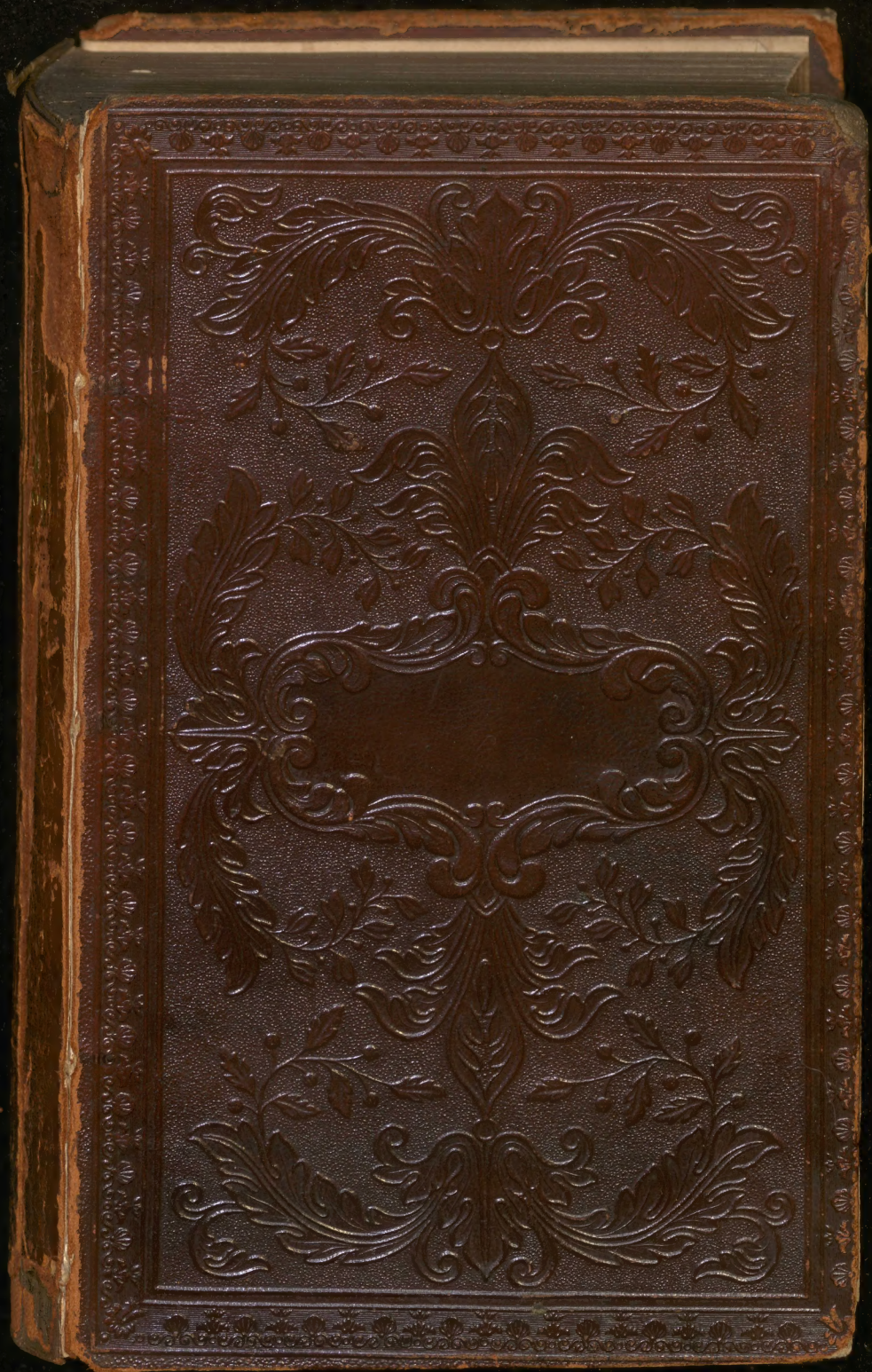




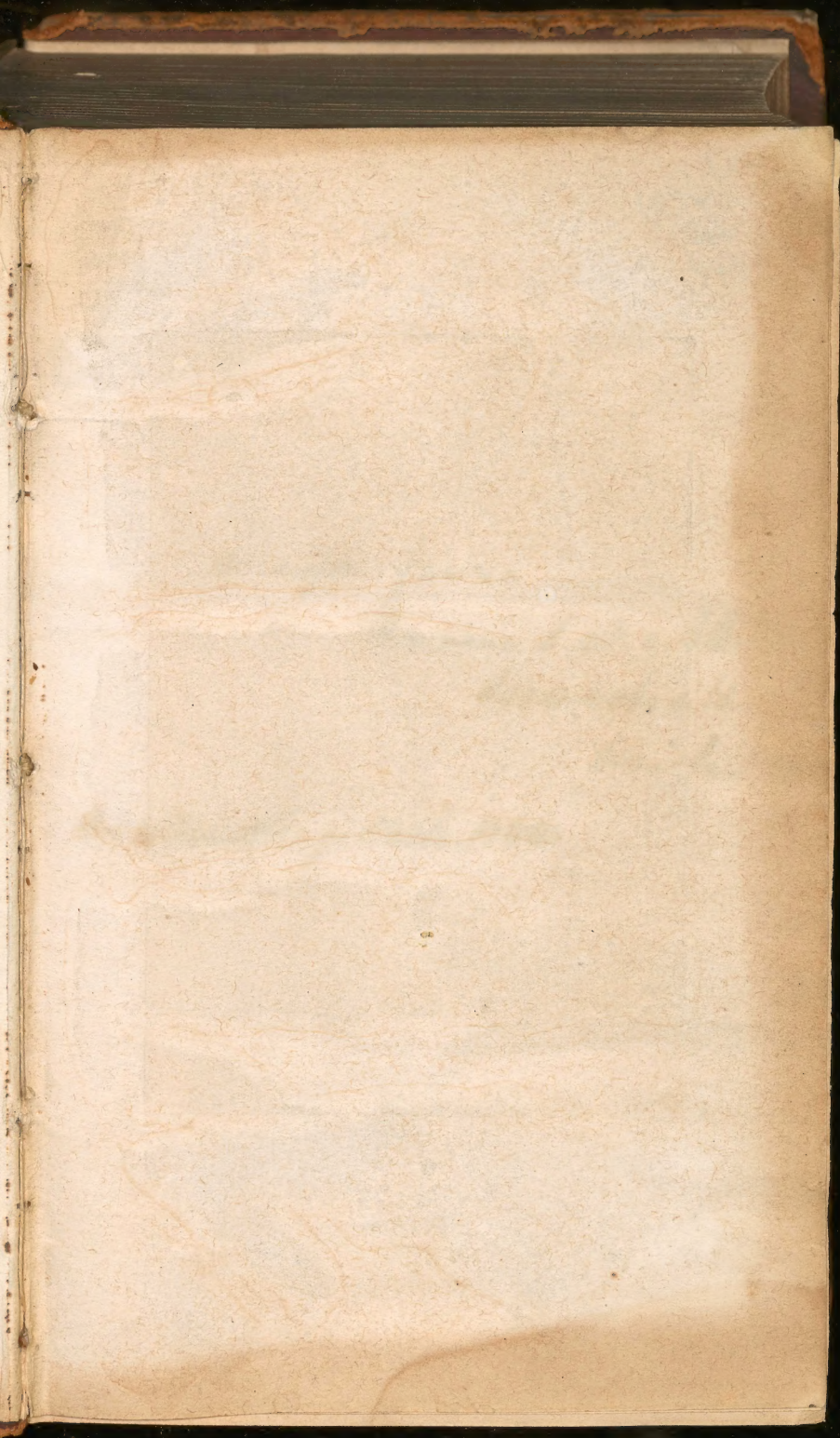
150.5 Chippewa

GUACANAGARI	PONTIAC	BLACK HAWK
MONTEZUMA	CAPTAIN PIPE	KEOKUK
GUATIMOTZIN	LOGAN	SACAGAWEA
POWHATAN	CORNPLANTER	BENITO JUAREZ
POCAHONTAS	JOSEPH BRANT	MANGUS
SAMOSET	RED JACKET	COLORADAS
MASSASOIT	LITTLE TURTLE	LITTLE CROW
KING PHILIP	TECUMSEH	SITTING BULL
UNCAS	OSCEOLA	CHIEF JOSEPH
TEDYUSKUNG	SEQUOYA	GERONIMO
	SHABONEE	



TO PERPETUATE THE HISTORY
AND DEVELOPMENT OF THE
PEOPLE REPRESENTED BY THE
ABOVE CHIEFS AND WISE MEN
THIS COLLECTION HAS BEEN
GATHERED BY THEIR FRIEND
EDWARD EVERETT AYER

AND PRESENTED BY HIM
TO
THE NEWBERRY LIBRARY
1911



421
C414(R)
B406
1844

a gift from
Lizzie & Mrs. C. C. C. C.
Marshall.
Mich.

Acct. Aug. 28th. 1888.

... 1/2 ...
... 1/2 ...
... 1/2 ...
... 1/2 ...

... 1/2 ...

IU
OTOSHKI-KIKINDIUI
AU
KITOGIMAMINAN GAIE BEMAJIINUNG
JESUS KRIST:

IMA
OJIBUE INUEUINING GHZHITONG.

THE
NEW TESTAMENT
OF
OUR LORD AND SAVIOUR
JESUS CHRIST:
TRANSLATED INTO THE LANGUAGE
OF THE
OJIBWA INDIANS.

NEW-YORK:
PRINTED BY
THE AMERICAN BIBLE SOCIETY,
Instituted in New-York in the year 1816.

1844.

DIPHTHONGS.

Ai pronounced as the pronoun I.		
au	"	as <i>ow</i> in <i>vow</i> , <i>now</i> .
ia	"	as <i>ya</i> (<i>a</i> in <i>father</i> .)
ie	"	as <i>ye</i> (<i>a</i> in <i>hate</i> .)
iu	"	as <i>yu</i> (<i>oo</i> in <i>foot</i> , <i>root</i> .)
ua	"	as <i>wa</i> (<i>a</i> in <i>fall</i> , <i>what</i> .)
ue	"	as <i>wa</i> (<i>a</i> in <i>hate</i> .)
ui	"	as <i>we</i> (<i>e</i> in <i>we</i> .)
uo	"	as <i>wo</i> (<i>o</i> in <i>woe</i> .)
uv	"	as <i>wuh</i> .

OMINUAJIMOUIN

AU

ST. MATHIU.

CHAPTER 1.

MISU oo otanikebimatiziuini-mvzinaigvn au Jesus Krist, iniu Dabidvn ogitizimvn, gaie iniu Abrahamvn.

2 Abraham ogioguisinvn iniu Isaakvn; gaie dvsh Isaak ogioguisinvn iniu Jakobvn; gaie dvsh Jakob ogioguisinvn iniu Judasvn, gaie iniu ukanisini;

3 Gaie dvsh Judas ogioguisinvn iniu Pharezvn gaie Zavravn, gioginit iniu Thamarvn; gaie dvsh Pharez ogioguisinvn iniu Esromvn; gaie dvsh Esrom ogioguisinvn iniu Aramvn;

4 Gaie dvsh Aram ogioguisinvn iniu Aminadabvn; gaie dvsh Aminadab ogioguisinvn iniu Naassonvn; gaie dvsh Naasson ogioguisinvn iniu Salmonvn;

5 Gaie dvsh Salmon ogioguisinvn iniu Boozvn, iniu Rakabvn gioginit; gaie dvsh Booz ogioguisinvn iniu Obedvn, iniu Ruthvn gioginit; gaie dvsh Obed ogioguisinvn iniu Jessevn;

6 Gaie dvsh Jesse ogioguisinvn iniu Dabidvn, iniu gakijioгимauit; gaie dvsh au Dabid, gakijioгимauit, ogioguisinvn iniu Solomonvn. gioginit iniu au Uriahvn gaviuipven;

7 Gaie dvsh Solomon ogioguisinvn iniu Roboamvn; gaie dvsh Roboam ogioguisinvn iniu Abiavn; gaie dvsh Abia ogioguisinvn iniu Asavn;

8 Gaie dvsh Asa ogioguisinvn iniu Josaphatvn; gaie dvsh Josaphat ogioguisinvn iniu Joramvn; gaie dvsh Joram ogioguisinvn iniu Oziasvn;

9 Gaie dvsh Ozias ogioguisinvn iniu Joathamvn; gaie dvsh Joatham ogioguisinvn iniu Akazvn; gaie dvsh Akaz ogioguisinvn iniu Ezekiasvn;

10 Gaie dvsh Ezekias ogioguisinvn iniu Manassesvn; gaie

dvsh Manasses ogioguisinvn iniu Amonvn; gaie dvsh Amon ogioguisinvn iniu Josiasvn;

11 Gaie dvsh Josias ogioguisinvn iniu Jekoniasvn, gaie iniu uikanisini, midvsh iu api gitvkonintuabvn, giizhiuinintuabvn dvsh iuidi Babuloni.

12 Api dvsh azhi gaizhiuinintua iuidi Babuloni, Jekonias ogioguisinvn iniu Salathielvn; gaie dvsh Salathiel ogioguisinvn iniu Zorobabelvn;

13 Gaie dvsh Zorobabel ogioguisinvn iniu Abiudvn; gaie dvsh Abiud ogioguisinvn iniu Eliakimvn; gaie dvsh Eliakim ogioguisinvn iniu Azorvn;

14 Gaie dvsh Azor ogioguisinvn iniu Sadokvn; gaie dvsh Sadok ogioguisinvn iniu Akimvn; gaie dvsh Akim ogioguisinvn iniu Eliudvn;

15 Gaie dvsh Eliud ogioguisinvn iniu Eleazarvn; gaie dvsh Eleazar ogioguisinvn iniu Matthanvn; gaie dvsh Matthan ogioguisinvn iniu Jakobvn;

16 Gaie dvsh Jakob ogioguisinvn iniu Josephvn, iniu gaonabemijin au Mari au ganigiat iniu Jesusvn, au Krist ezhi-nikazot.

17 Krvknv sv dvsh igiu gabiainikebimatizijig api uendatizit au Abraham, nananzh dvsh igo api uendatizit au Dabid, mításui vshi niuj gibiaianikebimatiziuvg; gaie dvsh igo mításui vshi niuj gibiaianikebimatiziuvg api uendatizit au Dabid, nananzh dvsh igo iu api giizhiuinintua iuidi Babuloni; gaie dvsh igo mításui vshi niuj gibi aianikebimatiziuvg api gaako izhiuinintua iuidi Babuloni, nananzh dvsh igo iu api gitvguishj au Krist.

18 ¶ Oo sv giizhiuebvt ginigit au Jesus Krist. Api sv iniu ogin Marivn gauauindvmauintibvn au Joseph iu jiuutigemat, jibua dvsh uitigendiuaat, gikikendaguzi dvsh au Mari, iu pini-sika giotabinojümit giondonzh et ima nvrke iniu Paniziniijn Ojjaguvn.

19 Au dvsh Joseph iniu gaonabemijin au Mari nibuakanigobvn, kauin dvsh ogiinenimasin iu jiuimizhishrvuiagvjiat, giinendvm idvsh iu gimoj uiuebinagobvnen.

20 Megua dvsh ono aiiin tvzhinanagvtvuendr, ina, iniu Kishemanito otanishinabemvn ogibinazikagon, iu megua ba-uanat, oo dvsh giigut, Joseph, kin ueguisimik au Dabid, kego ün shaguenimoken uiotapinvv au Mari kiuitigemagn; Kijio-

jijaguvn sv uin iniu uenjiozhiginit iniu ima vnaminv eanijin.

21 Ogvnigian dvsh iniu oguisvn, JESUS dvsh kigvizhinika-na: mima au geikunamauat iniu otanishinabemvn obatazi-uinini.

22 Kvkinv sv oo gionjiizhiuebvt, jitibishkoseg in gaikitoavn au Kishemanito, iu giinotagut iniu otanuajigeuininimvn, oo giikitot,

23 Ina, oshkinigikue tvotabinojiimi, ogvnigian dvsh iniu oguisvn, Emmanuel ogvizhiuinauan, iu dvsh uin anikvnotmi, Kishemanito kiuijaiauigonan.

24 Api dvsh gakushkuzit au Joseph, giizhiijige iu gaigut iniu Kishemanito otanishinabemvn, ogiotapinan dvsh iniu uauitigemavnen Marivn.

25 Ka dvsh ogionjikikenimasin jibua nigianit iniu onitvmezhanvn oguisvn. Jesus dvsh ogizhiuinan.

CHAPTER 2.

AZHI sv dvsh ganigit au Jesus ima Bethlehem, iu Judea; endvgog, megua bimatizit au Herod gakijogimauit, ina, gibiiizhaurg dvsh nibuakauininiurg ima Jerusalem, uabvng gibionjibauat;

2 Oo dvsh giikitouvg, Anindi aiat au ganigit uaotogimamijig igiu Jiurg? Ningiuabvmanan sv iniu otanvngomvn iuidi uabvng, nimbionjiizhamin dvsh iu jikijituauiivd.

3 Api dvsh au Herod kijiogima ganondv ono, gimigushkadendvm, gaie dvsh go vkkinv ima Jerusalem eajig.

4 Api dvsh gamavvniat vkkinv iniu kijasagiuijigeuininiurn, gaie iniu otoshibiigeuininimiuau igiu anishinabeg, ogigvguejiman dvsh iniu, tibi getvzhinigiguen au Krist.

5 Oo dvsh oginauan, Ima sv Bethlehem iu Judea; endvgog; oo iginin giizhibiige au anuajigeuinini:

6 Kin sv Bethlehem, eairn ima Juda tvzhiaki, kauin apiji nondash kitapitendaguzisi, epitendaguziat igiu ima Juda tvzhi ogimag; kin sv ima aiaivn tvbionjiba au kijiogima geogimakvndvmauat iniu nindanishinabemvn Israelvn.

7 Api dvsh au Herod gimoj ganvndomat iniu nibuakauininiurn, ogiauinge-gvguejiman, nmrvj api naiaguzigobvnen au anv.

8 Ogiizhinazhauan dvsh ono iuidi Bethlehem, oo dvsh

ogiinan, Majaiuk sv, auiuaunge-nvndoneok au abinoji; api dvsh gimikaueg, piuindvmauishkeg minaua, gaie nin dvsh jibiizhaian iu jibikijituauivg.

9 Api dvsh ganondauauat iniu kijiogiman, gimajauvg; ina dvsh iniu anvngon, gauabvmauajin iuidi uabvno, givniniganiuvn, nananzh dvsh igo giauiagoji ima tibishko aiat au abinoji.

10 Api dvsh uaiabvmauat iniu anvngon, apiji gikijionaniguziuvg.

11 Api dvsh gapindigeuat ima uigiuami, ogiuvbmauan iniu abinojivn, gaie iniu ogini Marivn, gikaueseuvg idvsh, gaie gikijituauiauat: api dvsh gagitinamouat iniu otaiimiuuan, ogiminauan osauashonia, gaie okuezigvn, gaie minomagujiigvn.

12 Ima dvsh apaueuini gionjiigouat iniu Kishemaniton, iu neiab jinazikauasinit iniu Herodvn, ninguji dvsh invkea givni-izhikiueuvg iuidi endvrvkiuat giizhauat.

13 Azhi dvsh gimajauat ogo, ina, ima apaueuini ogionjigvnonigon iniu Kishemanito otanishinabemvn, oo giigut, Onishkan, gaie otapin au abinoji, gaie iniu ogin, iuidi dvsh Egupti izhinizhimon, midvsh iuidi jiaiaivn pinish igo panima minaua pidajimotonan; au ma Herod ogvrvndaueniman iniu abinojivn uinisat.

14 Api dvsh gaonishhkat, ogiotapinan iniu abinojivn gaie iniu ogini, megua tibigvtnik; giizhimaja dvsh iuidi Egupti.

15 Midvsh iuidi giaiats, gaapij bimatizinit iniu Herodvn, iu jitibishkoseg gaikitoavn au Tebeninget, giinotagut iniu anuajigeuininiuvn, oo giikitot, Ima sv Egupti ningionjinvndoma au ninguis.

16 Api dvsh gauabvndv au Herod giuaiezhimigut iniu nibuakauininiuvn, gikijinishkadizi, ogimajinazhauan dvsh iniu ganisanijin kvkinv iniu abinojivn ima Bethlehem i eanijin, gaie ima giuitaii, nazhopipovngizijig gaie dvsh go igiu egashijig uendatizijig sv go iu api giuaingegvguejimat iniu nibuakauininiuvn.

17 Misv dvsh gitibishkoseg iu gaikitoavn au Jeremi anuajigeuinini, oo giikitot,

18 Iuidi sv Rama i ginondaua au meduegotvgeandv, gaie meduemauit, gaie medue kiji naninaueuemot, Rajel mauimat iniu onijanisivn, ka dvsh papamitvnsi ano uiminoteeint, ka ma aiasiuvn.

19 Azhi dvsh ganibot au Herod, bina, ima apaueuini, ogi-

onjigvnonigon au Joseph iniu otanishinabemvn au Tebenin-
get, ima Egupti megua aiat,

20 Oo giigut, Onishkan, gaie otapin au abinoji, gaie iniu
ogin, izhan dvsh iuidi otakimi au Israel: azhi sv ginibouv
igiu uanisaprneg iniu abinojivn.

21 Gionishka dvsh, gaie ogiotapinan iniu abinojivn, gaie
iniu ogini, gibilizha dvsh ima otakimi au Israel.

22 Api dvsh nuandy ogimaunit iniu Arkilausvn ima Ju-
deai, ginabishkauanit iniu osini Herodvn, gigotaji uiizhat iui-
di: anau giuindvmagut iniu Kishemaniton onji ima apaueui-
ni, giizhibvke ima invvkea Galilei.

23 Gibitvki dvsh ima odena Nazareth ezhinikadeg; mi-
dvsh gitibishkoseg iu gaikitovv igiu anuajigeuininiuv, Na-
zareuinini sv tvizhnikazo.

CHAPTER 3.

IU sv api gigagizhigvk, gitvguishin au John Baptizouii-
ueuinini, gigvgikuet ima bvgvtrkvkmiga, ima sv go
Judeai,

2 Oo giikitot, Anauenintizoiuk: azhigua gusha iu ishpimi
tvzhiogimauiuin pesho piaiamvgt.

3 Misv ono gatibajimajin au Isaias anuajigeuinini, oo gi-
kitot, Oo mvtue-izhibibagi ima bvgvtrkvkmik, Uaezhitvmauk
gebiizhat au Tebeninget, guaivkurmotaui iniu omikvvn.

4 Uaau sv go John ogivguin iniu bekuauigr obiaivn,
pvshkuegin gaie iu gakijipizot, atisauaieshiivn dvsh iniu
gaomijimimijin, gaie bvguvj amosinsibakurt.

5 Ogibinazikauaan dvsh igiu ima Jerusalemi eajig, gaie
kvkinv ima Judeai eajig, gaie dvsh igo kvkinv ima giuitaui
Jordani,

6 Ogibaptizouiigouan dvsh ima Jordani-sibi, giuauindvmo-
nat iniu obataziuiuiuan.

7 Api dvsh nibiua uaiabvrat iniu Phariisen, gaie iniu Sad-
dusen binazikvminit iu obaptizouiueuin, oo dvsh ogiinan, O
kinebiko baondatizieg, auenen gauindvmoneg jioshindvmeg
iu nishkadiziuvn getvguishinomvgrk?

8 Mikogitoiuk sv dvsh iu miniuuiuin iu anauenintizouini-
miniuuiuin.

9 Kego uin oo ningvikitomin inendvnegeon, Abraham sv

nindoiosimanan; oo sv nin kitininim, au sv Kishemanito otavshkiton jiiizhiapvn ono asinin iu jionijanisipvn au Abraham.

10 Gaie sv nongum iu uagakurt ininigade ima ojibikauiuat igiu mitigog; kvkinv dvsh igiu mitigog menominiuisigog gauaigazouvg, ishkude idvsh apvginauvg.

11 Keget sv nin iu nibi aioian kibaptizouiininim iu jianaunenintizoieg; au dvsh uin panopinrvzhit auvshime uin apitendaguzi, nin uin epitendaguziian, ka nindapitendaguzisi jipiminitouvgibvn iniu omvkinivn; misv au gebaptizouiineg iniu Kijiojjaguvn, gaie iu ishkude.

12 Au oueueseignv tekony, apiji dvsh ovguauinge-pinisvgiton iu omijisvgom, ogvmauvnjiton dvsh iu opvkueshigrvvshkom ima uiguami; ogvragakizan dvsh uin iu shiguvnoshkajignv ima ishkude uika geatesinog.

13 Jesus dvsh Galilena gibionjiba, gibinazikauat iniu Johnv ima Jordani jibaptizouiigut.

14 Ogiagonnetauan dvsh au John, oo giikitot, Nin sv uin nindinendaguz iu jibaptizouiivmbrn, nin nv dvsh kibinazikau?

15 Jesus dvsh ogigvnonan oo giinat, Mano sv go nongum bamitvn; miginin iu geizhijigeirobvn jigizhitoiv kvkinv iu guaivk izhiuebiziuin. Ogibabamitauan dvsh.

16 Jesus dvsh gibaptizouiint, kezhitine gionjigupi ima nibi; ina dvsh ginisakunamaua iu ishpimi, ogiuabvman iniu Kishemanito Ojjiguvn binazhinit, kijiomimi piizhinaguzinit, gipinotagut dvsh au Jesus.

17 Ina dvsh ishpimi gimvtuegigitom, oo gimvtuegigito, Misv uauu ninguis saigivg menonaueit.

CHAPTER 4.

MIDVSH Jesus gimajiunigut iniu Kijiojjaguvn giizhiuinigut ima bvgvutkvrmik, jigvguejiigut iniu Mrjimaniton.

2 Azhi dvsh nimitenv tvsogizhik, gaie nimitenv tvso tibik gauisinsig, midvsh iu api gibvkvdet.

3 Api dvsh uetisigut iniu geguejiuenijin, oo ogiigon, Kishpin sv Kishemanito ueguisiminouguen, itvn ono asinin jipvkueshigvniur.

4 Ogigvnonan dvsh, oo giikitot, Oo sv izhibiigade, Kauin au inini pvkueshigvrvn etv tvonjibimatizisi, endvsi sv uin iniu

ikituinyn tvonjibimatizi, minik paonzikanik ima otoni au Kishemanito.

5 Midvsh giizhiuinigut iniu Mvjimaniton ima kijiodena, gipvgitinigut dvsh ima urnvkouiv iu kijianvmieuigvmik.

6 Oo dvsh ogiigon, Kishpin sv Kishemanito ueguisimino-niguen, nisiguashkuvnin ; oo ma izhibiigade, Ogvinan sv iniu ishpimi otvzhi anishinabemvn jigrvnaunenimikua ; ima dvsh oninjua kigrvnaiasonigog jibitakuziteshinsiuvn dvsh ima asini.

7 Jesus dvsh oo oginan, Oo sv minaua izhibiigade, Kego uin gvgeujiaken au Tebeninget Kikishemanitom.

8 Minaua dvsh au Mvjimanito ogiizhiuinan ima urjui ke-jiishpvtinanig, ogiuvbrndvan dvsh kvkinv iniu ogimauuiunv oma aki eagin, gaie go iu ezhibishigendagurtinik ;

9 Oo dvsh oginan, Kvkinv sv ono kigrvminin, kishpin kaviseivn kijituauiun dvsh.

10 Mipi dvsh au Jesus enat, Auvs, majan, Satan ; oo iginin izhibiigade, Kigrovjijingurnitaua au Tebeninget Kikishemanitom, mi ginin etv au gebrmitauvt.

11 Midvsh gaizhinvgvnigut iniu Mvjimaniton, ina dvsh ishpimi tvzhi anishinabeg ogipiuidokauauan.

12 Api dvsh ganondv au Jesus, gikibakuaont au John ima kibakuaodiugvmigo, Galilei giizhimaja.

13 Ginvgtv dvsh iu Nazareth, gipitvnki dvsh ima Kapernaumi, iu jigkijigvmi eamvgvk, jigaii ima Zabuloni gaie Nephthalemi ;

14 Jitibishkoseg dvsh iu gaikitoavn au Esaias anuajigeuinini, oo gukitot,

15 Iu sv Zabulon tvzhi aki, gaie Naphtalem tvzhi aki, ima jigkijigvmi agami ima Jordani, oo Galileimiua igiu merganishinabeg.

16 Igu dvsh anishinabeg megue psvrgishtibik ganamatabijig ogiuvbrndanaua kijuaseiazuiun ; gaie igiu megue nibouini ganamatabijig gaie agauatesi iu nibouin, uaseiazuiun gibiskvne ima.

17 Midvsh iu api, au Jesus gimajigvgikuvt, oo gukitot, Anauenintizok, azhigua gusha iu ishpimi tvzhi ogimauuin pesho aiamvgvt.

18 Jesus dvsh pimazhagamet ima Galilei kijigvmi, ogiuvbrman nizh iniu ueuikanisintinijin, au Simon, Peter ezhinikazot,

gaie iniu uikanisvn Andriuvn, tvzhi brkobiuebinanit iniu vsvbin ima kijigvmj; kigoikeuininiuguabvn ma uin.

19 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Pinopinvzhishik, kigvinakoninim dvsh jiaguabinegua igiu ininiuvg.

20 Midvsh go kezhitin gaizhinvgvnuat iniu otvsrbimiuau, ginopinvnauat dvsh.

21 Gavnimajat dvsh, ogiuvbman bekaniziniijn nizm iniu ueukanisintijin, James oguisvn au Zebede, gaie iniu uikanisvn Johnvn, ima nabikuanj tvzhiuidokauuat iniu osiuan Zebedevn, papvguauuat iniu otvsrbimiuau: oginvndoman dvsh.

22 Midvsh go kezhitin gaizhinvgvtvmouat iu nabikuan, gaie iniu osiuan, ginopinvnauat dvsh.

23 Jesus dvsh kvkinv ima Galilei gipapaaizha, gipapagvgikuet ima otanvmieugvmigoni, gitibatoty iu ogimauiuni-minuajimouin, gaie gipapananandauiat kvkinv iniu aiakuzinijn, gaie kvkinv anoj enapinenijn iniu anishinaben.

24 Gipapatibajima dvsh iu ezhiuebizit mizi ima Suriai: ogipitvmauauan dvsh kvkinv iniu aiakuzinijn anishinaben anoj enapinenijn, gaie iniu kuetrkendvminijn, gaie iniu gegishkuanijn iniu mvjimaniton, gaie iniu nenibouapinenijn; oginojimoan dvsh.

25 Oginopinvnigon dvsh iniu kejimamauinonijn anishinaben iuidi Galilei gabionjibanijn, gaie iuidi Dekapolisi, gaie iuidi Jerusalemj, gaie iuidi Judeai, gaie dvsh go iuidi aushime Jordani.

CHAPTER 5.

UAIABUMAT dvsh iniu maiamauinonijn, okitaki uvjiui giizha; api dvsh ganamatabit, ogibnazikagon iniu okikinoamagvuvn.

2 Ogigvnonan dvsh iu gigvgikimat, oo giikitot;

3 Shauendaguziuvg sv igiu ketimagizijig ima ojijagoua; misv igiu uetaimijig iu ishpimi tvzhi ogimauiuin.

4 Shauendaguziuvg sv igiu ketimagenimojig; misv igiu geminoteecintjig.

5 Shauendaguziuvg sv igiu nuakatizijig; misv igiu getibendrig iu aki.

6 Shauendaguziuvg sv igiu bekrdenondrig gaie gashkabaguenondrig iu guaivk izhiuebiziuin; misv igiu getebvonintjig.

7 Shauendaguziuv sv igiu sheueningejig ; misv igiu geotapinvig iu shauenjigeuin.

8 Shauendaguziuv sv igiu panrteejig ; misv igiu geuabvmajig iniu Kishemaniton.

9 Shauendaguziuv sv igiu pezaniuejig ; misv igiu Kishemaito onijanivn geizhinikanintjig.

10 Shauendaguziuv iu guaivkizhiuebiziun uenjigotvgiintjig ; misv igiu uetaimijig iu ishpimi tvzhi ogimauiuin.

11 Kishauendaguzim sv, api igiu ininiuv nizhuvnazominegua, gaie gotvgiinegua, gaie anoj mvjiaiiuishvn vnisha ininegua, nin onjidotagoieg.

12 Onaniguziuv, gaie kiji uauizhendvmoinuk : kijiinendagurt gusha iu geinvonigoieg iudi ishpimi : mi ma iu gabiizhigotvgiauat iniu anuajigeuininiuvn gapiaianijin jibua kinava aiaieg.

13 Kinava sv kitoshiuitagvnmigonava iu aki : kishpin dvsh uin giishkua shiuv iu shiuitagvn, anindi dvsh minava geonjishiuvibvn ? Ka sv dvsh kvrvge ningut tvnabvtvsninon, iu etv jisagijiuebinigateg, jivtvkokadvmoat dvsh igiu ininiuv.

14 Kinava sv kitouasvmigonava iu aki. Odena okitaki eteg tagajigadesinon.

15 Ka sv uin gaie igiu ininiuv otonjisvkavnsinava iu uasakonenjigvn, ima anam mvkvk jiatouat, ima sv uin uasakonenjigvnatigo ; ouasakoneogonava dvsh kvkinv ima pindig eajig.

16 Mano sv iu kiuvaseiaziuviniua tvizhiuvaseiamvgrt ima enasvmigabauivat igiu ininiuv, jiuabvndumouat dvsh iniu guaivk kitvnokiuviniuan, jibishigendagoeg dvsh au Kosiva ishpimi eat.

17 Kego uin oo inenimishikegon, ouibvnajiton sv baonjiizhat iu tibakonigevin, konima gaie iniu anuajigeuinvn : ka sv uin jibvnajitoian nimbionjiizhasi, jigizhitoian sv uin nimbionjiizha.

18 Guaivk sv kitininim, Nitvm sv tvrvngushkamvgrt iu gizhik, gaie iu aki, jibua dvsh uin kvrvge pvnig uebinigadeg iu tibakoniueuin, panima go kvkinv gitibishkoseg.

19 Aueguen sv dvsh gebvnajitoguen bezhik ono egasingin gvgikueuinvn, midvsh iu izhikikinoamauat iniu ininivn, misv au apiji egashiit geizhinikanint ima ishpimi tvzhi ogimauiuiui : aueguen dvsh uin geizhijigeguen, gaie geizhikikinoamageguen iu enendaguvk, misv au kijiaiiua geizhinikanint ima ishpimi tvzhi ogimauiuiui.

20 Oo sv kitininim, Kishpin sv avvshime inendaguvsinog iu

guaivk kitizhiuebiziuiua, iu dvsh uin inendagvutnik iu guaivk otizhiuebiziuiua igiu oshibiueuininiuv, gaie igiu Phariseg, ka papish kigvpindigesim ima ishpimi tvzhi ogi-mauuin.

21 Kiginondam sv kaikitouapvn meuizhv igiu gete anishinabeg, Kego uin nishiueken : aueguen dvsh genishiueguen tvnanizanizi jitibakonint.

22 Oo sv dvsh nin kitininim, Aueguen panishi nishkenimaguen iniu uikanisvn, tvnanizanizi jitibakonint : aueguen dvsh uin oo geinaguen iniu uikanisvn, Raka, tvnanizanizi ima endvshi gigit : aueguen dvsh uin oo geinaguen, Kigvgibatiz, tvnanizanizi jiapvginint ima mvjiishkude.

23 Kishpin sv dvsh biizhiuidoivn iu kimigiueuin ima sagiuijgvnikani, mikuendvmvn dvsh ima ningutino inenimik au kikanis,

24 Nvgvtrn iu kimigiueuin ima sagiuijgvnikani, nazikau dvsh ; nitvm bonenindiiuk au kikanis, midvsh iu api jipimi-gueivn iu kimigiueuin.

25 Kezhitin dvsh kagizom au neshkenimik, megua pimiuijvrt ; konima gusha kigvpvgitnik au neshkenimik ima aiat au tebakoniuet, gaie uin dvsh au tebakoniuet jipvgitnikibvn ima aiat au ogimans, jipindigeuebinigoivmbvn dvsh ima kibakuaodiugvmigo.

26 Guaivk sv kitinin, Ka dvsh papish kitapisagavnsi, panima go kvkinv gizhikmavn minik mezinaiugeivn.

27 ¶ Kiginondam sv gaikitouapvn meuizhv igiu gete anishinabeg, Kego uin bishiguatiziken.

28 Oo sv nin kitininim, Aueguen sv go au mesauigvna-uabvmaguen iniu ikuevvn, ningutino dvsh inenimat, misv go azhigua gibishiguatizit ima otei.

29 Kishpin dvsh iu kikijishkinzhik onji mvjidotvmvn, kijibiton, ninguji dvsh apvgiton ; auvshime sv uin kitatebiz bezhik iu kishkinzhik bvnatk, ka dvsh uin kvkinv iu kiau jiapvgvjigadesinog ima mvjiishkude.

30 Kishpin sv dvsh iu kikijinik onji mvjidotvmvn, kishki-zhvn, ninguji dvsh apvgiton ; auvshime sv uin kitatebiz bezhik iu kinik bvnatk, ka dvsh kvkinv iu kiau jiapvgvjigadesinog ima mvjiishkude.

31 Oo sv giikitom, Aueguen sv geuebinaguen iniu uiuvn, uebinitui-oshibiugvn ogvminan.

32 Oo sv dvsh nin kitininim, Aueguen sv au geuebina-
guen iniu uiuvn, uin sv dvsh iu otizhian iu bishiguatizinit, mi
etv bishiguatizinit geonjiuebinapvn; aueguen dvsh gaie au
geuiuguen iniu gauebinamintjin bishiguatizi au.

33 ¶ Minaua sv kiginondam gaikitouapvn meuzhr igiu
gete anishinabeg, Kego uin gvginauiskhiken tebijimoivnin
tvougauinvt au Kishemanito, iu meshkauigizhueivnin, kigvi-
zhijige sv go iu gainvt au Kishemanito iu geizhijigeivn.

34 Oo sv dvsh nin kitininim, Kego uin kvrvge mvshkauigizh-
uekegon, iu gego jivougauindvmeg; kego gaie iu ishpimi
tvougauindvnkegon; misv uin iu Kishemanito otabinasouin;

35 Kego uin gaie iu aki, misv uin iu otapizitebiuin; kego
uin gaie iu Jerusalem, misv uin iu otodena au Kijjogima;

36 Kego gaie iu kishtiguan tvougauindvnken, ka ma kita-
grshkitosin iu bezhikuabig uinisisima jiuabishkabigitoivmbvn,
gema gaie jimvkvdeuabigitoivmbvn.

37 Mano sv dvsh uin iu kigigitouiniua tvizhisin, A, a, kauin,
kauin: kishpin dvsh avvshime ikitoieg, dvsh uin ono enenda-
guvkin, mvjiaiiuishi pionjiaiamvgt.

38 ¶ Kiginondam sv oo gibiaikito, Oshkinzhik meshkurt
oshkinzhik, gaie uibit meshkurt uibit.

39 Oo sv dvsh nin kitininim, Kego uin nanakonvnkegon mvji-
aiiunish; aueguen sv gebrkiteonoguen ima kikijinoua, kue-
kinamau gaie iu azhauaii.

40 Kishpin gaie au inini izhiuinik ima enasvminat igiu
tebakoniuejig, mvkvrmik dvsh iu kibvbinzikauagvn, mano gaie
iu kikijbvbinzikauagvn ogvaian.

41 Aueguen dvsh gaie kituen ningo tibatigvn geizhiuikuvji-
uininoguen, mano go nizh tibatigvvn izhiuiju.

42 Mizh au nendotvmok; gaie dvsh au uaatauvmik, kego
uin agonuetauaken.

43 ¶ Kiginondam sv oo giikito, Kigvsagia au kitvrvkiue-
magvn; kigvshingenima dvsh uin au shangenimik.

44 Oo sv dvsh nin kitininim, Sagiik igiu shangenimineguk,
shatenimik igiu mejigvnonineguk, minodotauik igiu neshkeni-
mineguk, gaie anvmetvmauik igiu uejanimineguk gaie guetr-
giineguk.

45 Midvsh jionijanisimineg au Kosua ishpimi eat; uin ma
otizhian iniu ogizisomvn jiuaseshkvmauanit iniu mvjiaivauish-
vn gaie dvsh go iniu menoaivauinijin, gaie obuizhinazhvan

iu kimiuvn ima aianit iniu gvaivk ezhiuebizinjin, gaie dvsh go iniu mejjuzhiuebizinjin.

46 Kishpin ma sagiegua igiu saiagiineguk, uegonen dvsh in auvshime ezhijigeieg? Ka nv uin iu nasab izhijigesiuvg igiu mauvnjijigeuininiuvg?

47 Kishpin dvsh gaie anvrikauegua igiu kikanisiuag etv, uegonish iu kinaua auvshime ezhijigeieg, ezhijigenat dvsh uin igiu bekanizijig? Ka nv uin iu nasab izhijigesiuvg igiu mauvnjijigeuininiuvg?

48 Mano sv dvsh gvaivk izhiuebiziuk, iu ezhiguaivk izhiuebizit au Kosiaa ishpimj eat.

CHAPTER 6.

A IANGUAMIZIUK sv jimigiesiueg iniu kishauenjigeeuini-migieueuinian ima enasvmiat igiu ininiuvg, iu jiuabvminegua; ka sv uin iu kitaonjishauenimigusia au Kosiaa ishpimj eat, iu izhijigeieg.

2 Api dvsh magieivnin iniu kishauenjigeeuini-migieueivn, kego uin nigan mrtueuetoken iu bibiguvn, ezhijigeuat uin go igiu envmiekazojig, ima anvmeuigmigo, gaie ima mikvna jiminuajimigouat iniu ininiuvn. Gvaivk sv kitininim, otaianaua sv iu nendauendvmouat.

3 Api sv dvsh kin magieivnin iniu kishauenjigeeuini-migieueivn, kego uin kinvmvjinik ogvikikendvsin ezhijigemvgek iu kikjjinik;

4 Jikimotrkv dvsh iniu kishauenjigeeuini-migieueivn, au dvsh Kos kimodiziuin uaiabvndv, uin sv dvsh mizhishv kigvshauenimig.

5 ¶ Api sv dvsh gaie envmiaivnin, kego uin izhiaiaaken iu ezhiaiauat igiu envmiekazojig; ominuendanaua ma tvzhinibauuat uianvmiauat ima endvshimauvnjiiitnit iniu anishinaben, gaie ima naningitauvmog iniu mikvvn, jiuabvmigouat iniu ininiuvn. Gvaivk sv kitininim, otaianaua sv iu nendauendvmouat.

6 Kin dvsh uin, api envmiaivnin, pindigen ima endavrn, api dvsh gikibakuavmvn iu kidishkuandem, anvmetau dvsh au Kos kimoj eat; au dvsh Kos kimodiziuin uaiabvndv, mizhishv kigvshauenimig.

7 Api sv dvsh go envmiaiegun, kego uin vnisha nibua babi-

to ikitokegon, ezhijigeuat uin igiu kekenimasigog iniu Kishemaniton ; mi ma iu nibiua gigitoia geonjinondagoia inendvmog.

8 Kego dvsh kinaua iu izhiaiakegon iu ezhiaiatat ; okikendanvn sv uin au Kosia iniu meneziegon jibua nvndotvmaueg.

9 Oo sv dvsh go kinaua izhianvmiaiuk : Nosinan ishpimi eaivn, tvkijiinenjigade iu kidishinikazouin.

10 Kitogimaiuin tvpitvguishinomvgvt ; enendvmvn tvizhijigem oma aki, tibishko iuidi ishpimi.

11 Mizhishinam sv nongum gizhigvk iu gemijia.

12 Gaie uebinamauishinam iniu nimbataizhiuebiziuininanin, ezhiuebinamauvidua igiu mejitotauridjig.

13 Kego gvguedibenimishikaen ningui jishobizilia ; gaie mitaguenimauishinam mvjiaiuishvn : kin sv kitibendan iu ogimaiuin, gaie iu gvshkieuiziuin, gaie bishigendaguziui, kakinik apine go kakinik. Amen.

14 Kishpin ma uebinamauegua igiu ininiuvg iu gaizhimvjitotonegua, gaie uin sv dvsh au ishpimi kitintvzhi Kosia kigvuebinamagoua.

15 Kishpin dvsh uin uebinamausieuegua igiu ininiuvg iu gaizhimvjitotonegua, ka sv dvsh gaie uin kigvuebinamagusia au Kosia iu gaizhimvjitotaueg.

16 ¶ Gaie sv, iu api gaiguishimoiegung, kego uin izhiaiakegon iu ezhiaiauat igiu envmiekazojig neninauingueitizojig ; manajingueitizouvg ma, gaiguishimoig dvsh jizhinagouat iniu ininiuvn. Guaivk sv kitininim, otaianaua sv iu nendauendvmouat.

17 Kin dvsh uin, api gaiguishimoivnin, namvkuin, gaie kisibinguen ;

18 Ka dvsh gaiguishimoig jizhinokua igiu ininiuvg, au etv Kos kimoj eat jiuabvmik ; au dvsh Kos kimodiziui uaiabvndv, mizhishv kigvshauenimik.

19 ¶ Kego uin oma aki atvmatizoken iniu vsvnjigonvn, endvshi oguesiuv, gaie endvshi aguaguabikisi, gaie endvshi pvgonebijigeuat igiu kemedishkijig, uikimotiuat dvsh.

20 Iuidi sv ishpimi atvmatizoiuk iniu vsvnjigonvn, iuidi endvshi oguesiuunsinog, gaie endvshi aguaguabikisinsinog, gaie endvshi pvgonebijigesigua igiu kemitishkijig, kimotisigua dvsh.

21 Tibi ma aiaguen iu kitvsvnjigoniua, mima gaie uin jiaig iniu kiteiuan.

22 Misv iu oshkinzhik uenjuaseiag iu viau ; kishpin sv

dvsh iu kishkinzhik naieta inabimvgvk, kvkinv dvsh iu kiau tvuaseiamvgvt.

23 Kishpin dvsh uin mvjiaiuishiuv iu kishkinzhik, kvkinv dvsh iu kiau tvpvsugishtibigt. Kishpin sv dvsh iu uaseiazuiin kiau; eag pvsugishtibigvk, keget sv tvkijipvsugishtibigt.

24 ¶ Ka aua inini otavgshkitosin jibvmitauat nizh ogiman; konima sv iniu bezhik otashingeniman, iniu dvsh bekanizinijin otasagian; konima sv gaie go iniu bezhik otaminjiminan, otamaneniman dvsh iniu bekanizinijin. Kauin kitavgshkitosinaua jibvmitaug au Kishemanito, gaie mammon.

25 Oo sv dvsh nin kitinim, Kego uin papamendvnekon iu kibimatiziuiniua, negotoguen gemijiueguen, gema gaie geminikueueguen; gaie iu kiauua gepisikvmoueguen. Ka nv uin iu bimatiziuin avshime apitendagvrsinon dvsh uin iu mijim, gaie iu uiauma apitendagvrvk, dvsh uin iu pisikagvn?

26 Ina sv igiu pinesiuvg; ka kitagesiuvg, ka gaie pvshkushkizhigesiuv, ka gaie mauvnjijigesiuvg ima apvgvndaiigeuigmigo; au dvsh igo ishpimi kitintvzhi Kosiaa otvshvman. Ka nv kinaua avshime kitapitendaguzisim?

27 Auenen au kinaua minik ningobiminik avshime ningvako; inendv gegvshkitopvn?

28 Anishuin dvsh papamendvmeg iu pisikageuin? Nana-gvrvuendvmok iniu mvshkudepinibvgon ezhimajigi; kauin vnokimvgvrsinon, ka gaie pimvtaiigemvgvrsinon;

29 Oo sv dvsh kitinim, Ano au Solomon gikijibishigendaguzi, kauin dvsh giizhiosi, ezhikonaiemvgvk bezhik ono.

30 Kishpin sv dvsh au Kishemanito oo izhikonaieuitot iniu mizhvshkon, ima kitiganj nongum gizhigvk eagin, uaby dvsh geapvgijigadegin ima ishkude, ka nv dvsh kinaua avshime kigvrguiigusiaa, O kinaua pvngi taiebueiendvmeg?

31 Kego sv dvsh papamendvnekon, oo jiuikitoieg, Uegonen gemijiuv? gema gaie, Uegonen geminikueiv? gema gaie gevguiuv?

32 (Miginin uin ono kvkinv nendauendvmouajin igiu mevganishinabeg;) kikikenimigoua sv uin au ishpimi kitintvzhi Kosiaa mvneziiieg kvkinv ono.

33 Nitvm sv dvsh kinaua nvndauendvmoiuk iu Kishemanito otogimaiuin, gaie iu guaivk otizhiuebiziuin; kvkinv dvsh oo kigvtvgominigom.

34 Kego sv dvsh papamendvnekon iu uaby; tvnanagvtv-

uendmatizomvgvt gusha iu uaby uatebizimvgek. Minodvjin ma ima ningo gizhik mejiaiiuishiur.

CHAPTER 7.

KEGO tibakoniuekegon, iu dvsh gaie kinaua jitibakonigo-sueg.

2 Mima uin iu tibakonitiuin geizhitibakoniueueguen, gaie kinaua nasab geizhitibakonigoieg; gaie iu geizhitibaiieieguen, misv iu nasab minaua kigrizhitibaiigoieg.

3 Anishuin gvnauabvndumauvt iu penzinigut au kikanis, ka dvsh kin kiabvndvsin iu mitig pemakuamog ima kishkinzhigo?

4 Anin geizhiinvtibn au kikanis, Tvgr ningvkijibiton iu penzinigoivn; ina sv, mitig sv uin pimakuvmo ima kishkinzhigo?

5 Envmiekazoivn, nitvm kijibiton iu mitig pemakuvmog ima tibinaue kishkinzhigo; mi dvsh iu api jibvkvkabiivn jikijibitavt iu penzinigut au kikanis.

6 ¶ Kego uin minakegon igiu animushvg iu panvk; kego uin gaie apvgitvmauakegon kokoshvg iniu kejiapitendagurkin, konima uin ima anamizit otatvkokadanauan, minaua tvkuekibvgizouv jipiguamineguabvrv dvsh.

7 ¶ Nvndotvmageiuk, kigvminigom dvsh; nvndauendvmo-iuk, kigrmikanaua dvsh; papagakuaiiegiuk, kigrbakakunamagom dvsh.

8 Endvshiuat ma nendotvmagejig, minauvg; gaie au nendauendv, omikan; gaie au paipagakuaiiget, tvbakakunamaua.

9 Auenish gaie au inini kinaua minik endvshiieg, kishpin iniu oguisvrv nvndotvmagut iu pvkueshigvrv, asinin nv otaminan?

10 Gema gaie kishpin kigoivrv nvndotvmagut, kinebikon nv otaminan.

11 Kishpin sv dvsh kinaua, iu mvjiaivauishiuiieg, kikendvmeg uenishishingin migiueuivrv jiminegua igiu kinijanisiuag, kiji avvshime sv dvsh uin au Kosiua ishpini eiat uenishishijn ogvminan iniu genvndotvmagujin.

12 Kvkinv sv dvsh iu ezhinvndaueniminegua jidotonegua igiu ininiuvg, mi iu gaie kinaua nasab dotauik; misv co ogvgi-

kuein au Kishemanito, gaie gapiinajimotageuat igiu anuaji-geuininiuvg.

13 ¶ Pindigeiuk sv ima iu egasadeag ishkuandem; mvn-gvdea ma uin ishkuandem, gaie mvngvdemo iu mikvn iu nishuvnatiziuii envmog; mishinouvg dvsh igiu ima pandi-gejig.

14 Agasadea ma uin iu ishkuandem, gaie agasademo iu mikvn iu bimatiziuii envmog; prngiuvgiziuvg dvsh igiu mekvig.

15 ¶ Kusitauik sv igiu geginauishkijig grgikueuininiuvg, igiu bamanishtanishiuiogijig binazikonegua; ima dvsh uin pinji-na mvjimaiingvniuiuvg.

16 Ezhiminiuiuat sv kigvjonjikikenimauag; shominvn nv otondinanauan igiu ininiuvg ima minesvgauvnzhi, gema gaie kijishominvn ima mvzanvshko?

17 Kvkiv sv igiu menomitigouijig minominiuiuvg; mvji-mitig dvsh uin mvjiminiui.

18 Kauin mino mitig- tvmvjiminiuisi; ka dvsh gaie go mvjimitig tminominiuisi.

19 Kvkiv sv dvsh igiu mitigog menominiuisigog kauaiga-zouvg, ishkude idvsh apvginauvg.

20 Ezhiminiuiuat sv dvsh kigvjonjikikenimauag.

21 ¶ Kauin kvkiv igiu ezhijig, Tebeningeivn, Tebenin-geivn, tvpindigesiuvg iudi ishpimi tvzhiogimauiuini, au sv etv ezhijiget iu enendv au Nos ishpimi eiat.

22 Nibiua sv mandv ningvigog iuedi gezhigvk, Tebenin-geivn, Tebeningeivn, kauin nv iu ezhinikazoivn ningiizhigvgi-kuesimin? Ka nv uin gaie iu ezhinikazoivn ningionjisagijiue-binasinanig igiu mvjimanitog? Ka nv uin gaie iu ezhinika-zoivn nibiua mamakadvkmik ningionjiizhijigesimin?

23 Oo sv dvsh api ningvinag, Kauika kigikikenimisnoninim; aurv, majaiuk, kinaua netamvjivnokiig.

24 ¶ Aueguen sv dvsh nuandvmoguen mamin nindikitouin-vn, ezhijiget iu ekitomvgvk, nibuakauinini sv ningvizhiauea, au gaozhitot iu ouigiuam ima ogitabika.

25 Gikimiuv dvsh, gaie gimoshkar, gaie ginodi giapvgvjise ima uigiuamj; ka dvsh gikauisesinon, ogitabika ma giminjimo-sijigade.

26 Kvkiv dvsh gaie igiu nuandvig mamin nindikitouinvn,

ezhijigesigog dvsh iu ekitomvgyk, kvibatiziinini dvsh uin igiu tvizhiaueaury, au gaozhitot iu ouigiuam ima mitataur.

27 Gikimiuv dvsh, gaie gimoshkar, gaie ginodi giapvgrjise ima uigiuami; gikauisemvgrt dvsh; gigotamigokauisemvgrt dvsh iu gikauiseg.

28 Api sv dvsh gauaiekuasitot au Jesus mamin ikitouinvn, ogikijimamakadendanaua igiu anishinabeg iu ogvgikueuin :

29 Kejiinendaguzingin ma ogiizhigvgikiman, kauin go oshi-bligeuinini.

CHAPTER 8.

API dvsh panisakiuet ima uyjiui, oginopinvnigon iniu mai-amauinonijin.

2 Ina dvsh gibiizha au uemigit inini, gipikijituauiat dvsh, oo dvsh giinat, Nindogimam, kishpin sv inenimiivn, kitagvsh-kiton iu jinojimoiivn.

3 Jesus dvsh gishibinikeni, gitanginat dvsh, oo dvsh giikitot, Hau sv, nojimon. Midvsh go kezhitin gaizhinojomomvgrtinik iu otomigiuin.

4 Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Kego sv auia uindvmauaken, majan dvsh uin go, auuabvndv kiau au mekrdeuikonaie, migiuen iu migiueuin gaikitopvn au Moses, midvsh na jikikendvmouat.

5 ¶ Api dvsh Jesus teguishi ima Kapernaumi, ogibinazika-gon iniu minisino-ogiman; gipipvgusenimigut,

6 Oo dvsh giigut, Nindogimam, endaian sv tanapineshi au nimbvmitagvn, niboui sv, apiji go gotvgendvm.

7 Jesus dvsh ogiinan, Ningvbinojimoa sv.

8 Au dvsh minisino ogima ogiinan, Nindogimam, ka sv nindapitendaguzisi iu jipindigeivn ima niuigiuami : gigiton sv go etv, midvsh jinojimot au nimbvmitagen.

9 Gaie nin ma nintibendaguz ima gvshkieuiziuiui, tibenimvgua igiu shimagvnishvg; Majan, invg uauu inini, misv go ezhimajat : gaie au bekanizit, Ondashan, invg, misv go paizhi-izhat : gaie au nimbvmitagvn, Oo izhijigen, misv go iu ezhi-izhijiget.

10 Api dvsh Jesus ganondv, gimamakadendvm, oo dvsh ogiinan iniu nuapinvnigujin, Guaivk sv kitininim, ka sv nindonjimikauasi auia oo minik juizhitebueiendv, kapapish ima endvshinit iniu onijanisvn au Israel.

11 Kitinim sv dvsh, nibiua iuidi uenjimokar, gaie iuidi epvngishimog tubionjibauvg, igiu geuitabimajig iniu Abrahamvn, gaie iniu Isaakvn, gaie iniu Jakobvn ima ishpimi tvzhi ogimauiuini :

12 Ogo dvsh uin uenjanisimigojig iu ogimauiuin tvzhisa-gjiuebinauvg ima agurji psvvgishtibik : midvsh ima getvzhimau, gaie getvzhi mvmvtueabitesg.

13 Jesus dvsh ogiinan iniu minisino-ogiman, Majan sv ; gaizhitebueiendmvn sv, mi go iu gedotagoivn. Midvsh go ginojimonit iniu obvmitagvvn.

14 ¶ Api dvsh Jesus gapindiget ima endat au Peter, ogiabvman dvsh iniu [Peter] uiuvn ogini shingishinimit iu nenin-gapinenit.

15 Ogitanginan dvsh ima oninjini, midvsh go gaizhi nojimonit ; gaonishkat dvsh ogibvmitauan.

16 ¶ Api dvsh enionaguzhik, ogipitvmauauan nibiua iniu mvjimaniton gegishkauanijin ; otanimitaguziuii dvsh ogionjisagjiuebinan, gaie ginojimoat kvkinv iniu alakuzinijin :

17 Midvsh gitibishkoseg iu gaikitot au Isaiah anuajigeuini, oo giikitot, Uin sv go ogiotapinanvn iniu kibataziuininanin, gaie gipimiuitot iniu kidakuziuninanin.

18 ¶ Api dvsh Jesus uaiabvrat iniu kejimamauinonijin ima aiat, giikito dvsh iu jizhauat iuidi agami.

19 Bezhik dvsh oshibiigeuinini gibuizha, oo dvsh giikito, Kekinoamageivn, kigvnpinvn tibiituk geizhauvn.

20 Jesus dvsh ogiinan, Uagushvg ouazhiuv, gaie igiu pineshivg ouazisuaniuv ; au dvsh uin inini Oguisv kauin otaiansin kvrvge iu geapikueshimopvn.

21 Gaie iniu bezhik okikinoamagvvn oo ogiigon, Nindogimam, nitvm sv pvgidinishin jiauninguauvg au nos.

22 Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Nopinvzhishin ; mano uia igiu nebojig ogvninguauauan tibinaue iniu nebonijin.

23 ¶ Api dvsh gapozit ima nabikuani, oginopinvnigon iniu okikinoamagvvn.

24 Ina dvsh, gikijiprgvmanimvtini dvsh, gaie gikijisisigvoug : nibagobvn dvsh uin.

25 Iniu dvsh okikinoamagvvn ogipiamvdinigon, oo dvsh giikitonit, Nindogimaminan, bimajiishinam ; ninibomin gusha.

26 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Anishuin segiziieg, O kinaua pvngi tai-

ebueiendvmeg? Gionishka dvsh, gikinaamadv dvsh iu nodin, gaie iu kijigvmi; gikijianuatinini dvsh.

27 Igiu dvsh ininiuvrg gimamakadendvmog, oo² dvsh giikito-
uat, Aueguen ininiuituk uauu, mi go ezhitebuetagut iu nodin,
gaie iu kijigvmi?

28 ¶ Api dvsh gamizhvrat iuidi agami otakimiua Gergesen-
vg, oginvkueshkagon nizm iniu mvjimaniton gegishkauanijin,
gibionjisagavminit ima jibegvmigo, apiji go gutamiguzinit, ka
dvsh auia inini ima invkvke jivniizhasig.

29 Ina dvsh giaiashikueuvrg, oo giikitouat, Ningut nvnge
kiuidotago, Jesus, Ueguisimik au Kishemanito? Kiugotvgi-
min nv jibua iu api ojijiseg?

30 Uasa dvsh iuidi ninguij gitvzhikeuvrg nibua kokoshvg.

31 Iniu dvsh mvjimaniton oginvdotvmagon, oo giigut, Kish-
pin sv saiagijiuebiniuaen, pvgidinishinam sv jiaupindigeshka-
uvidua igiu kokoshvg.

32 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Majag. Api dvsh gapisagavmouat, ogi-
aupindigeshkauauan iniu kokoshvn: ina dvsh kvkinv igiu ko-
koshvg gigekvjuebvrtouvrg ima kijigvmi, gitapineuat dvsh ima
nibika.

33 Igiu dvsh genauenimabvni giozhimouvg, giizhauat dvsh
ima odena, kvkinv dvsh gitibatotvmouat gaizhiaiauat igiu mvji-
maniton gegishkauapvni.

34 Inv dvsh, kvkinv ima odena eajig ogibinvkueshkauauan
iniu Jesusvn: api dvsh uaiabvmauat, oginauan dvsh jinvrgtv
iu ima endvrvkiuat.

CHAPTER 9.

GIPOZI dvsh ima nabikuani, giazhauat, gimishvrat dvsh
iuidi odena endvrvkit.

2 Ina dvsh ogipitvmauauan bezhik iniu ininiuvn nebouapi-
nenijin, shingishininit ima nibavni: Jesus dvsh uabvndvma-
uat, iu ezhi tebueiendvminit, ogiinan dvsh iniu nebouapineni-
jin, Ninguis, mvshkauendv, kiuebinamago iniu kibataziuinvn.

3 Ina dvsh, anint igiu oshibiigeuininiuvrg oo giinendvmog,
Mvjigizhue sv uauu inini.

4 Jesus dvsh kikendvmauat iu enendvminit; oo ogiinan, Ue-
gonish iu uenjimvjinendvmeg ima kiteiua?

5 Uegonish iu navj geuenipvrvkibvn oo jikito, Kiuebina-

mago kibataziuinvn, gema gaie oo jikito, Onshkan, pimosen dvsh ?

6 Jikikenimeg sv au inini Oguisvn aiat iu gvshkieuiziuin oma aki, iu jiuebinamaget iniu bataizhiuebiziuinvn, (ogiinan dvsh iniu nebouapinenijin,) Onishkan, otapinvn dvsh iu kini-bagvn, izhan dvsh iuidi endaivn.

7 Gionishka dvsh, gaie giizhimaja iuidi endat.

8 Api dvsh uaiabvndvmouat igiu maiamauiinogig, gimamaka-dendvmog, ogimamoivurvmauan dvsh iniu Kishemaniton iu giminat oo toua gvshkieuiziuin iniu ininiuvn.

9 ¶ Unipimoset dvsh au Jesus, ogiuabvman iniu ininiuvn, Matthiuvn ezhinikazonijin, namatabinit ima endvshi mauvn-jijigadeg iu shonia : oo dvsh ogiinan, Nopinrvzhishin. Giprvzi-guiuvn dvsh, ginopinvnigut.

10 ¶ Giprvgmiaiamvgvt dvsh, megua au Jesus trzhi uisinit ima uigiuami, ina, nibiua mauvnjijigeuininiuvg gaie mvjiaivauishvg gibiizhauvg, giuitabimigut mamaui iniu okikinoamagvrvn.

11 Api dvsh igiu Phariseg uaiabvndvmouat, oo ogiinanau iniu kikinoamagvrvn, Anishuin au kekinoamoneg uidopvrat iniu mauvnjijigeuininiuvn gaie iniu mvjiaivauishvn ?

12 Api dvsh Jesus ganondv iu, oo ogiinan, Ka ma igiu geivndauizijig onvndaunenimasiuauan iniu nanandauiueuininiuvn, igiu etv aiakuzijig.

13 Auikikendvmok sv oo uaikitomvgvk, Niuaian sv iu shauenjigevin, ka dvsh uin iu sagiuijigvn ; ka sv uin nimbionjiizhasi jinvndomvgua igiu menoizhiuebizijig, iu jianauenintizouat, igiu sv mejiizhiuebizijig nimbionjiizha iu jianauenintizouat.

14 ¶ Midvsh gipinazikagut iniu okikinoamagvrvn au John, oo dvsh gjikitourg, Anishuin ninauint gaie igiu Phariseg moshvk giiguishimoia, igiu dvsh uin kikikinoamagvrvvg kauin giiguishimosiuvg ?

15 Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Trnaninaueiendvmon nv iniu uijkiueivn au naangish megua iu uiaiauat ? Trvtvguishinomvgvton sv dvsh uin go iniu gizhigon, api jinvkvmtintua iniu naangishvn, misv dvsh iu api jigiguishimouat.

16 Ka ma uin avia inini iu oshkiaiii otaiosin jipvguar iu gete aguiivan ; iu ma uin peguaiige eshkvvn vnionjipigushka iu aguiivan, midvsh iu nauvj uenjinishuvnatvk.

17 Ka ma uin gaie igiu ininiuvg osiginvnsinaua iu oshki

shominabo ima gete prshkueginomodaii; jipigushkagibvn dvsh iniu prshkueginomodaivn, gaie jisigisegibvn iu shominabo, gaie dvsh jibvnatv kibvn iniu prshkueginomodaivn: oshki prshkueginomodaii sv uin osiginanaua, midvsh na naiezh aiami.

18 ¶ Megua oo ainat, ina sv kibiizhauvn bezhik iniu ogiman, gjojijinguvnitagut dvsh, oo ogigon, Azhi sv ginibo au nindan: mano sv pitain, midvsh go geizhinojomot.

19 Gipvzigui dvsh au Jesus ginopinvnaat, gaie dvsh go iniu okikinoamagvrvn.

20 (Ina dvsh au ikue, gamiskuiupinet mitasui vshi nizhopipon, opikuvna gibiizhauvn gitanginamagut dvsh ima tvtibigua-denig iu otvguiuin.

21 Oo ma uin giinendvm, Kispin go kvnve tanginamavvg iu otvguiuin, misv go geizhinojimoian.

22 Jesus dvsh gikuekigabau, api dvsh uaiabvrat, oo oginan, Uedanisimigoivn, minuendvn sv, kitebueiendvmouin kiginojimoigun. Midvsh go iu api ginojomot au ikue.)

23 Api dvsh au Jesus gapindiget ima ougiuami au ogima, ogiuvbman dvsh iniu negumonijin, gaie iniu anishaben ombigizinit,

24 Oo dvsh oginan, Tauigabauuuk, ka sv uin nibosi au oshkinigikue, niba sv etv. Ogikanjpapiigon dvsh.

25 Api dvsh gasagjiuebinintua igiu anishinabeg, gipindige, ogisvginikenan dvsh iniu oshkinigikuen; mi dvsh go gionishkat.

26 Iu dvsh gaizhijiget, giuvainjigade mizi ima aki.

27 ¶ Api dvsh au Jesus vnimajat, nizh iniu ininiuvn gegibinguenijin oginopinrvnigon, gibibagimigut, oo dvsh giikitonit, Ueguisimik au Dabid, kitimakenimishinam.

28 Api dvsh gapindiget ima ugiuami, ogibinazikagon iniu gegibinguenijin: Jesus dvsh oo oginan, kitebueiendam inv jivshkitoian oo? Oo dvsh ogigon, Aa, Nindogimaminan.

29 Midvsh gitanginamauat ima oshkinzhigoni, oo giinat, Ezhitebueiendvmeg sv izhiaiaiuuk.

30 Midvsh go ginisakushmanig iniu oshkinzhigouan; Jesus dvsh ogiaianguaniman, oo giinat, Kego auia inini ogvkikendvsin.

31 Igiu dvsh uin go, api gamajauat, mizi ogitibajimauan ima aki.

32 ¶ Unisagarmouat dvsh, ina ogipitvmauauan iniu netagigitosinigon ininiuvn, mvjmaniton gegishkauanit.

33 Api dvsh gasagijiuebinint au mvjmanito, gigigito au netagigitosig, igiu dvsh maiamauiuojig gimamakadendvmog, oo giikitouat, ka sv uika madvn izhiuabvunjigadesinon ima Israeli.

34 Oo dvsh uin giikitouvg igiu Phariseg, Misv iniu ogima mvjmaniton uenjigvshkiat sagijiuebinat iniu mvjmaniton.

35 Jesus dvsh ogüzhanvn kvkinv iniu odenavn gaie iniu odenansvn, gikikinoamaget dvsh ima otanvmieuigvmigoua, gaie giuauindv ezhiminuajimomvgrk iu ogimauiuin, gaie ginojimotot kvkinv iu akuziuiin, gaie kvkinv iu einapinenit iniu anishinaben.

36 ¶ Api dvsh uaiabvmat iniu maiamauiunonijin, ogikitima-keniman iu aiekuzinit, gaie iu svsveshkanit, tibishko go manishtanishvg genauenimasiuintuanen inendaguzinit.

37 Oo dvsh ogüinan iniu okikinoamagvrvn, Keget sv kiji mija oo kitigan, pvngisheuvgiziuvg dvsh uin igiu enokijig :

38 Nvndotvmauik sv dvsh au Ogima tebendv iu kitigan, jibiizhinazhauat iniu vnokiuniniuvn ima okitiganj.

CHAPTER 10.

A PI dvsh ganvndomat iniu mitasui vshi nizh okikinoamagvrvn, ogiminan iu gvshkieuiziuiin jisagijiuebinanit iniu uanizinijin mvjioijaguvn, gaie jinojimoanit kvkinv iniu aia-kuzinijin, gaie anoj enapinenijin.

2 Oo sv giizhinikazouvg igiu mitasui vshi nizh kikinoamagvrvn: nitvm au Simon, Peter ezhinikazot, gaie iniu uikanisvn Andriuvn; James ueguisimigujin iniu Zebedevn, gaie iniu Johnvn uikanisvn :

3 Philip, gaie au Bartholomiu; Thomas, gaie au Matthiu mavvnjijigevuini; James ueguisimigujin iniu Alpheusvn, gaie Lebbeus, iu dvsh uin otanjuinzouin Thaddeus izhinikazot;

4 Simon Kanaan tvzhi inini, gaie au Judas Iskariot, iniu gabataigujin.

5 Misv ono vshinizh au Jesus gaanonajin, oo dvsh giinat, Kego uin vniizhakegon ima endvrvkiuat igiu mavrganishinabeg, kego gaie pindigekegon ima otodenauina igiu Samariauniniuvg.

6 Izhaiuk sv go igiu manishtanishvg uenishjig, iniu onijanivn au Israel.

7 Unipapamatiziiig dvsh, gvgikueiuk, oo ikitoiuk, Ishpimi tvzhi ogimauiuin pesho aiamvgvt.

8 Nojimoik igiu aiakuzijig, piniik igiu uemigijig, bimatiziik igiu nebojig, sagijiuebinik igiu mvjimanitog; uenipvsh sv kigiotapinanaua, uenipvsh dvsh migiueiuk.

9 Kego gizha mauvnjitokegon iu osauashonia, gaie iu shonia, gaie iu osabik ima kipindagvniua.

10 Kego uin gaie gego vninauapukegon, kego uin gaie nenizh bvbinzikauagvrvn, kego gaie nenizhueuan mvkisinvn, kego uin gaie svkaouinvn: apitendaguzi ma au vnokiunini jiaiat iu gemijit.

11 Uegotogueniui odena dvsh gevniipindigenueguen, gvguedueg ima aiaguen au nebuakat; midvsh ima jiaiaieg jibua minaua vnimajaieg.

12 Api dvsh gaie enipindigeiegun ima uigiuami, anvmikauik sv.

13 Kishpin dvsh ima uigiuami nibuakauat, mano sv iu kishaueningeuiuiua tvpindigemvgvt; kishpin dvsh uin nibuakasiguua, neiab kigvojisikagonaua iu kishaueningeuiuiua.

14 Aueguen dvsh gepindigvnisinoueguen, gaie genondvsi-guen iniu kidikitouiniuan, api dvsh vnisagvmeg ima uigiuami, gema gaie odena, papauiziteshimonoik.

15 Guairk sv kitinim, Auvshime tronishishin iu Sodom, gaie iu Gomorrah tvzhiaki, api iu jitibakoniueuiui-gizhigvk, dvsh uin iu odena.

16 ¶ Ina sv, kitanonininim jipapamatiziiig tibishko sv manishtanishj ima megue maiingvnikā kigvinendaguzim: kinebikō sv dvsh izhinibuakauik, gaie kijiomimj izhinokadiziiuk.

17 Aianguamenimik dvsh uin igiu ininiuv: kigvpvgitini-gouag sv ima endvshi gigitouat, gaie kigvpvzhvznzhigouag ima otanvmieuigvmigoua.

18 Gaie kigvizhiuinigom ima enasvmiuat igiu ogimag, gaie igiu kijiogimag, nin iu jionjidotagoieg, iu dvsh jitibajimigouat igiu, gaie igiu maivganishinabeg.

19 Api dvsh go pegidinigoiegun, kego uin nanagvtvuendrvn-kegon iu geikitoieg: kigvminigom sv uin go iu api iu geikitoieg.

20 Ka ma uin go kinaua kigigitosim, Kosia sv ojjaguvn gigitō ima kiauiua.

21 Au sv ueukanisit ogvpgidinan iniu uikanisvn jinisimint, gaie au ueosimint iniu onijanisivn; gaie dvsh igiu uenijanisinijig ogvmvjitatauauan iniu onigigouan jinisimint ogvtauauan.

22 Kigvshingenimigouag sv kvkinv igiu ininiuvg, nin iu jiondeniminegua: au dvsh kedishk getaianguamiziguen, mi sv au gebimatizit.

23 Api sv dvsh gotvgiinegua oma odena, bekanvk dvsh najinizhindvmok: guaivk sv kitininim, Kauin kigvtejagishkvn sinauan iniu odenauvn ima Israeli, jibua azhi pitvguishī au inini oguisvn.

24 Kauin nauvj ishpēdaguzisi au kikinoamagvn, dvsh iu iniu kekinoamagujin; gaie au brmitagvn kauin nauvj ishpēdaguzisi, dvsh uin iniu otogimamvn.

25 Misv go iu ezhitebiseg, au kikinoamagvn jizhiaiat, ezhi-
aianit iniu kekinoamagujin; gaie go au brmitagvn iniu otogimamvn; kishpin dvsh Beelzibvb giizhinikanauat iniu teben-
dminijin iu uigiuam, aninguvnv dvsh gvej geizhi izhinikana-
siguen ima iniu endat eanijin.

26 Kego sv dvsh kusakegon igiu: ka ma uin gego pvtvguvn-
aligadesinon, iu dvsh gemizhishauuabvnjigadesinogibvn, gaie
kauin gajigadesinon, iu dvsh jikikendaguvsinokibvn.

27 Oo sv dvsh uandemoninvguk ima psvrgishtibik, mi iu
geuindvmeg ima uaseiag; gaie iu nondvmeg ima kitauvgaua,
misv iu geuindvmeg ima uvgiugvmik.

28 Kego sv gaie kusakegon igiu netojig iu uiauima, iu dvsh
jigvshkieuizisigua jinisauapvn iniu ojjagoman; au sv etv ku-
sik, au gegvshkitopvn naliezh jibvnajiat iniu ojjagoman gaie iu
uiauima ima mrvjishkude.

29 Ka nv uin nizh pinesiuvg bezhik shomanike invginzo-
siuvg? Ka dvsh uin kvrvge bezhik tvpvngishinsi ima aki, kish-
pin iu inendvsig au Kosia.

30 Iniu go kiuinisisuan ima kishtiguania kvkinv aginjiga-
deuvn.

31 Kego sv dvsh segizikegon, auvshime kitapitendaguzim,
dvsh uin nibua igiu pineshivg.

32 Aueguen sv dvsh geuauinzhiguen ima enasvminuat igiu

ininiuvg, misv au gaie nin geauuivg ima enasvmit au Nos ishpimi eat.

33 Aueguen dvsh uin geanaunenimiguen ima enasvmiuat igiu ininiuvg, misv au gaie nin geanaunenimvg ima enasvmit au Nos ishpimi eat.

34 Kego sv iu inenimishikegon, pizaniueuin opiton oma aki: ka sv uin iu nimbionjiizhasi jipigvdinaman iu pizaniueuin, iu sv uin vshishaueshk.

35 Nimpionjiizha sv uin jipvgitinaman iu ondenintiuin, au inini jiondenimat iniu osvn, gaie au uedanisimint iniu ogin, gaie uestimint iniu oziguzisvn.

36 Misv go iniu otinauendagvvn au inini genishkenimigujin.

37 Au auvshime saiagiat iniu osvn, gema gaie iniu ogin, iu dvsh geuizhisagiipvn, kauin apitendaguzisi jionijanisiiamban; gaie au auvshime saiagiat iniu oguisvn, gema gaie iniu odanvn, dvsh uin geizhisagiipvn, kauin apitendaguzisi jionijanisiiamban.

38 Au sv geotapinvnsiguen iu otazhideatigom, jipinopinzhipvn dvsh, ka sv apitendaguzisi jionijanisiiamban.

39 Au gaie geuimikvmoguen iu obimatiziuin, mi sv go au geuvnitot; au dvsh uin, nin geonjiuvnitoguen iu obimatiziuin, misv au gemikv.

40 ¶ Au sv geotapininoueguen, misv go gaie nin otapinit; au dvsh gaie geotapiniguen, misv go gaie otapinat iniu gaanozhinijin.

41 Au sv geotapinaguen iniu anuajigeuiniuvn iu anuajigeuiniuinuit, misv au geotapinv getinaonimint iniu anuajigeuiniuvn; au dvsh gaie geotapinaguen iniu guaivk ezhiuebizinijin ininiuvn ima otizhinikazouini iniu ininiuvn guaivk ezhiuebizinijin, ogvotapinan sv iu getinaonimint iniu guaivk ezhiuebizinijin ininiuvn.

42 Au sv gaie ningo minikuajigans iu tvkigvmi nibi geonjiminaiaguen ono bezhik egashiinijin, iu kikinoamagvniuinuit, guaivk sv kitininim, kauin kvnvge ogvuvnitositin iu otibaamaguziuin.

CHAPTER 11.

API dvsh gaishkua gvgikimat au Jesus iniu vshi nizh okikinoamagvvn, gimaja dvsh jikikinoamaget gaie jigvgikuet ima otodenauinini.

2 Azhi sv dvsh ganondv au John ima endvshi kibakuaont, iu ezhiuebvrtinik iniu otvnokiuvn au Krist, ogianonan nizh iniu okikinoamaguvn,

3 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Kin nv kidau au uabiizhagobvnen, gema gaie geabi nv go bekanizit ningvakauabvmanan?

4 Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Majag, auuabvndvik au John ono aiin nuandvmegun gaie uaiabvndvmegun.

5 Gegibinguejig sv uabiuvg, gaie memanjiguzijig pimoseuvg, gaie uemigijig nojimoauvg, gaie kekibishejig nondvmauvg, gaie nebojig onishkabinauvg, gaie ketimagizijig uindvmanauvg iu minuajimovin.

6 Shauendaguzi sv au gemanatenimisiguen.

7 ¶ Gavnimajanit dvsh, Jesus ogimajigvnonan iniu mai-amauinonijin, gitibajimat iniu Johnv, Uegonen iu gaauuabvndvmeg iuidi meguekvnik? Asakvrvsh inv memadasj?

8 Uegonen nvnguvnv go gaauuabvndvmeg? Inini nv nuakikonaiet? Ina sv uin, ogimauigvmigo aiauvg igiu nuakikonaiejig.

9 Uegonen nvnguvnv go gaauuabvndvmeg? Anuajigevinini nv? Keget kitininim, auvshime sv uin anuajigevinini epitendaguzit kigiauiabvmaua.

10 Misv uauu tebajimint ima mvzinaiigvni, Ina sv, nimbini-ganinazhaua au nindoshkabeusim, au kizha geuauezhitot ima gebiizhainv.

11 Guaivk sv kitininim, igiu ikueuvn nagiigujig, ka auia auvshime giapitendaguzisi, dvsh uin au John Baptizouiiueuinini: ano ma dvsh uin igo au maiamaui agasendvguzit ima ishpi-mj tvzhi ogimauiuini, auvshime apitendaguzi, dvsh uin au John.

12 Paako bimatizit sv au John Baptizouiiueuinini, nananzh dvsh go nongum, iu ishpi-mj tvzhi ogimauiuin kijinvndauendagvvt, gaie dvsh igiu kejinvndauendrig kituen ototapinanaua.

13 Kvkinv sv igiu anuajigevininiuvg gianuajigevvg, gaie iu tibakonigevin gianuajigemvgvt, nananzh go gitvguishj au John.

14 Kishpin sv dvsh uetapinamoueguen, misv uauu Elias uabiizhapvn.

15 Au eat iniu otavvgamanvn iu jinondv, mano sv au tvbi-zindvm.

16 ¶ Anin dvsh geizhiauvgua ogo nongum bematizijig? Tibishko sv abinojivg nenamatabiuajin ima atandiugvmigo nendaguziuvg, nvndomauat dvsh iniu ujikieueivan,

17 Oo dvsh inauat, Ano sv kiginvngvmotagom, ka dvsh kiginimisim; ano gaie kigimaumigom, ka dvsh kigikitimagendvsim.

18 Gibizhat ma au John, ka giuisinisi, gaie giminikuesi, oo dvsh otinauan, Mvjimaniton ogigishkauan.

19 Au dvsh uin inini Oguisvn gipizhat uisini gaie minikue, oo dvsh otinauan, Inv sv, au inini nibatizi gaie onitaminikuen iu shominabo, gaie oujikiueiman iniu mauvnjijigeuininiuvn gaie iniu mvjaivauishvn. Igu dvsh uin go uenjanisimigujig iu nibuakauin guaivk izhijige otinenimauan.

20 ¶ Midvsh gimaji-nanizanendv iniu odenauvn ima gatvzhi kijimamandavnokit; iu gianauenintizosinit.

21 Gvguanisvgkvnik sv kin Korazin! gvguanisvgkvnik sv kin Bethsaida! kishpin ma uin iniu kiji mamandavnokiuinvn gaizhijige ima aiavn, izhijigebvn ima Turusi gaie Sidoni, meuzhiv azhi ima mvshkimuteueginoshi gaie ima pingui tagianauenintizourg.

22 Oo sv dvsh kitininim, Auvshime sv dvsh kin kigvgvguanisvgiz, iu geizhiaiaag Turus gaie Sidon, iu api tibakonigegizhigvk, iu geizhiaiaivn.

23 Gaie kin sv Kapernaum, keji ishpengazuivn, kigvnsiuebinigo sv ima mvjiishkude: kishpin ma iniu kiji mamandavnokiuinvn gaizhijige ima aiaivn, izhijigebvn ima Sodom, geabi nongum gizhigvk tagiaiamvgv.

24 Oo sv dvsh kitinin, Auvshime sv dvsh kin kigvgvguanisvgiz, iu geizhiaiaag Sodom tvzhiaki, iu api tibakonigegizhigvk, iu geizhiaiaivn.

25 ¶ Jesus dvsh iu api gianimitaguzi oo giikitot, Kimamoivurmin sv, O Nose, Uegimaivn iuidi ishpini gaie oma aki, gikadvmauvtua ono igiu nebuakauenimojig, gaie igiu kejituaunenimojig, gikikendvmonvtua dvsh uin igiu abinojivg.

26 Misv iu, Nose; kigizhiminuendv sv iu jizhiuebv.

27 Kvkinv sv anoj gego ningipvgitinamag au Nos; ka dvsh go auia inini okikenimasin iniu Ueguisimiminjin au etv Ueosimint; ka gaie auia okikenimasin iniu Ueosimimintjin au etv Ueguisimint, auegueniuguenvn dvsh go gaie au Ueguisimint geuiabvndvaguenv.

28 ¶ Binazikaushig sv kinava kvkinv aiekuziieg, gaie puai-auiziieg, kigvminininim dvsh iu vnuuviuivn.

29 Otapinamatizoiuk sv ninabikauagn, gaie kikinaueieni-

mishig ; ninokatiz ma, gaie nindagasenim ima ninteĭ ; kigvmi-kanaua dvsh iu vnuebiuin ima kijijagoua.

30 Uenipvnt ma nabikvmĭ iu ninabikauagvn, gaie nangvn iu nimiazhuiuin.

CHAPTER 12.

JESUS dvsh iu api givnimaja megua iu anvniegizhigvtinik ima pvkueshigvvnshko-kitigani : bvkvdent dvsh iniu okiki-noamagvvnv, ogimajijishvvnshkibitonaua iu pvkueshigvvnshk, gimijiat dvsh.

2 Api dvsh igiu Phariseg uaiabvndvmouat, oo oginauan, Ina sv igiu kikikinoamagvvnv ka nisitvn izhijigesiuvg iu anvniegizhigvtinik.

3 Oo dvsh oginan, Ka nv kigionjiagindvsinaua iu gaizhijiget au Dabid, api bvkvdet, gaie iniu gaujiuigujĭn ?

4 Gipindiget ima Kishemanito ouigiuami, gimijit dvsh iu uabvndaiueuini-pvkueshigvn gegimijisipvn uin, gaie iniu gaujiuigujĭn, mekvdeuikonaieg etv mijiat ?

5 Kanv uin gaie kigionjiagindvsinaua ima tibakoniueuini, iu igo ezhibvrajitout iu anvniegizhik igiu mekvdeuikonaieg ima kijianvmieugvmigo, kauin dvsh go manendagvsnini ?

6 Oo sv dvsh kitininim, oma aiaiv, aia bezhik auvshime epitendaguzit, dvsh uin iu kijianvmieugvmik.

7 Kishpin sv kikendvmegobvn oo ekitomvgrk, Ningvaian iu shauenjigeuin, kauin dvsh iu sagiujigvn, ka dvsh kitaginvnĭ-bomasiauauag igiu maiazhijigesigog.

8 Au sv inini Oguisvn, uin otogimakvndan iu anvniegizhik.

9 Api dvsh ganvgvty ima, gipindige ima otanvmieugvmigoni.

10 ¶ Ina dvsh, giaia ima au inini nebouniket. Oo dvsh ogizhigvguejimaun, Taonishishin nv nojimoie iu envniegizhigvkin ? Jibatamauat sv oo ogionjiinauan.

11 Uin dvsh oo oginan, Auenen au inini kinaua endvshiieg, bezhigonit iniu omanishtanishimvn, kishpin dvsh apvngishininit ima uanikanĭ megua iu anvniegizhigvtinik, ka nv uin otanavvdinasin, jiuikubinapvn dvsh.

12 Ka nv uin dvsh auvshime apitendaguzi au inini, dvsh uin au manishtanish ? Anish onishishin sv uenishishĭ izhijige iu envniegizhigvkin.

13 Oo dvsh oginan iniu ininiuvn, Shibinikenin. Gishibinike-ni dvsh; mi dvsh go gaizhinojimoniket, tibishko go iu azhauinik.

14 ¶ Igiu dvsh Phariseg gisagavmog, gigigidondvmouat dvsh iu geinapinvnauat.

15 Api dvsh au Jesus gakikendr, gimaja : iniu dvsh keji-mamauinonijin oginopinvnigon, kvkinv dvsh oginojimoan.

16 Ogiaanguamiman dvsh iu jitibajimigusig.

17 Midvsh gitibishkoseg iu gaikitot au Isaiah anuajigeuinini, oo giikitot,

18 Ina au nimbvmitagvn, gauauenabvmvg ; saiaigvg, uenji kijiminuendr au ninjjag : ningvpgidinamaua sv iniu ninjjag-vun, ogvuabvndvan dvsh iniu maivganishinaben iu shauenji-geuin.

19 Kauin tvnvakuisi gaie tvbibagisi ; ka gaie auia inini ogrnondvsini iu otinueuin ima meguekvnr.

20 Maiakvshkvk asakvrvshk ka ogrpokobitosin, gaie pvkue-nenig iu vsrbab kauin ogratevrsin, panima go gizhingvde-nazhav iu shauenjigeuin iu jishagojiuenvgtinik.

21 Odishinikazouini dvsh trapenimouvg igiu maivganishi-nabeg.

22 ¶ Gipitvmaua dvsh bezhik gegishkauat iniu mvjmani-ton, uaiabisig gaie netagigitosig ; oginojimoan dvsh, midvsh go au uaiabisig gaie netagigitosig, gaizhigigitot, gaie gaizhi-uabit.

23 Kvkinv dvsh igiu anishinabeg gimamakadendvmog, oo dvsh giikitouat, Ka nv uin uauu Dabid oguisvn auisi ?

24 Api dvsh igiu Phariseg ganondvmouat, oo giikitouvg, Ka ma uin igo uauu tibinaue osagijiuebinasin iniu mvjmani-ton, iniu sv uin Beelzibvbn, ogima mvjmaniton oidokagon, sagijiuebinat iniu mvjmaniton.

25 Jesus dvsh kikendvmauat iu enendvminit, oo oginan, Endvsi sv iu ogimauiuin pepvkanenintizomvgvk tvnishurnatvt ; endvsi gaie iu odena gaie iu uigiuam pepvkanenintizomvgvk, kauin tvaiamvgrsinon.

26 Kishpin sv dvsh au Satan sagijiuebinat iniu Satanvn, pvkanenintizo sv ; anin dvsh otogimauiuin geizhiaianik ?

27 Kishpin dvsh nin au Beelzibvb uidokauit sagijiuebinvg-ua igiu mvjmanitog, auenenvn nvnguvnv dvsh uin iniu uaji-igouat sagijiuebinauat igiu kinjanisiuag ? Misv dvsh igiu ge-tibakonineguk.

28 Nin dvsh uin Kishemanito Ojjaguvn auimvg iu sagiji-nebinvgua igiu mvjimanitog, mi sv dvsh azhi giotisigoieg iu Kishemanito otogimauiun.

29 Gema gaie anin geizhigvshkitogobvn au bezhik jipindiget ima endanit iniu meshkauizinijin ininivn, jimtkvmat iniu otaiimini, nitvm sv etv minjimvpinat? Misv dvsh jimkvmapvn iniu otaiimini ima endat eanigin.

30 Au sv uajiuvisig, ninishkenimig; gaie au uadokauisig, iu mauvnjijigeian, svsueuebinige.

31 ¶ Oo sv kitinimim, kvkinv anoj bataizhiuebiziunvn gaie mvjigigitouinvn truebinamaauvg igiu ininiuvg, mvjiinajimint etv au Kijiojjag, kavin truebinamauasiuvg igiu ininiuvg.

32 Aueguen sv gemvjiinaguen inini Oguisvn, truebinama-ua; aueguen dvsh gemvjiinaguen iniu Kijiojjaguvn, kavin truebinamauasi oma aki, gema gaie getvguishinomvgvk.

33 Konima sv kitaonishishiaua au mitig, gaie iu miniuit, gema gaie go kitamvji-mitigouiaua, gaie iu miniuit; mi ma go iu ezhiminiuit uenjikikendaguzit au mitig.

34 O kinebiko uendatiziiieg, anin geizhigvshkitoiegibvn, iu mvjiaivauishiuileg, iniu dvsh uenishishijn jivzhindvmegibvn? Envshkineg ma uin iu oteima, mi iu ezhigigitomvgvk iu otomima.

35 Guaiavk ezhiuebizit inini, uenishishijn pionzikaniuvn ima otei; au dvsh uin mvjiinini, mvjiaiuishvn pionzikaniuvn ima otei.

36 Oo dvsh kitinimim, Endvsi ma uin iu ningut enabrtvisnog gigitoun, iu eikitouat igiu ininiuvg, ogvuindanauan api jitibakoniuuinigizhigvk.

37 Misv go iniu kidikitounvn geonjipvgidendaguziun, mivdvsh gaie go iniu kidikitounvn geonjinvnibomigoivn.

38 ¶ Anint dvsh igiu oshibiugeuininiuvg gaie igiu Phariseg oo giikitouvg, Kekinoamageivn, niuuabvndamin sv iu kikikinauajijigvn.

39 Ogigvnonan dvsh oo giinat, Gvgibatiziuini gaie bishigua-tiziuini uendatizijig onvndauendanaua iu kikinauajijigvn; kavin dvsh kvnvge kikinauajijigvn tvminasiuvg, iu sv etv okikinauajijigvn au Jonas anuajigeuinini.

40 Niso gizhik ma gaie niso tibik giaia au Jonas ima misameg omisvta: misv gaie uin nasab au inini Oguisvn niso gizhik gaie niso tibik jiaiat ima oteiv iu aki.

41 Igiu Ninibij tvzhi ininiuvg ogvanamimauan ono nongum bematizinijin, api tibakonitiuint, gaie ogvvnibomauan, giana-uenintizouv g ma uin uinaua iu gigvgikimigouat iniu Jonasn ; ina dvsh uin, auvshime apitendaguzi oma⁷ eat, au dvsh uin Jonas.

42 Oshauvno tvzhi ogimakue tibakoniti ogvanamiman ono nongum bematizinijin, ogvvniboman dvsh ; uasvuekvnik ma uin gibionjiba uinondv iu onibuakauini iniu Solomonvn, ina dush uin, auvshime apitendaguzi oma eat, au dvsh uin Solomon.

43 Api dvsh au uanizit ojjag gasagayin ima inini, bengoaia-nik papamose, nundauendv iu vvuebiuin, ka dvsh omikvnsin.

44 Oo dvsh ikito, Nindauaj sv ningvkiue ima niuigiuamj, gapionjisagavman ; api dvsh teguishi, omikan bizhishiguvte-nig, gaie jigataiigadenig, gaie uauezhinigadenig.

45 Unimajat dvsh vniuizhamat nizhuasui bekanizinijin iniu ojjagoman, auvshime mejiaiuishiuiinijin, iu uin ezhiaiat, midvsh ezhipindigeuat, ima dvsh dauat : iu dvsh eshkuaj ezhiue-bizit au inini, auvshime nishuvnatizi, iu uin ezhiaiapvn n-ivm. Misv oo nasab geizhiuebiziuaat ogo mvjiaivauishvg non-gum bematizijig.

46 ¶ Megua iu gvgvnonat iniu anishinaben, ina iniu ogin gaie iniu uikanisvn agvj i ginibauivn, nvndauenimigut iu uigvnonigut.

47 Bezhik dvsh oo ogigon, Ina, au kigv, gaie igiu kikanis-vg aguvji nibauivg, gaie kinvndauenimigog iu uigvnonikua.

48 Oo dvsh oginan iniu gauindvmagujin, Auenen au ningv ? auenenvg gaie igiu nikanisvg ?

49 Giizhi shibinikeni dvsh ima invkvkea aianit iniu okikinoa-magvvn, oo dvsh giikito, Uabvmik au ningv, gaie igiu nika-nisvg.

50 Aueguen sv geizhijigeguen iu otinendvmouin au Nos ishpimj eat, mi sv au nikanis, gaie nindauema, gaie ningv.

CHAPTER 13.

MIDUSH go iu gizhigvk gisagay au Jesus ima uigiuami, giuauenabit dvsh ima jigkijigvni.

2 Kejimamauinojig dvsh gimauvnjitiuv g ima aiat, nindaua

dvsh gipozi ima nabikuani, giuauenabit; kvkinv dvsh igiu maiamauiuojig ima jigibig ginibauivg.

3 Nibiua dvsh go gego ogiaiinan ima auejigvni, oo giikitot, Ina, au kitigeuini gimaja, aukitiget;

4 Api dvsh pegidiniget, anint iniu minikanvn maiauikvna giapvngisinon, igiu dvsh pinesiuvg gipiizhauvg gimamoshvgarmouat dvsh.

5 Anint dvsh gaie asinika giapvngisinon, guej aiasinog iu aki: kezhitin dvsh go gipisagvkiuvn, anish ka ma gikipvgkv-migvnsinon.

6 Api dvsh gamokav au gizis, gijagiteuvn: ka ma giojibi-kauvnsinon, midvsh gaizhinibodeg.

7 Anint dvsh gaie ima minesvgauvnzhika giapvngisinon: gibisagvkiuat dvsh igiu minesvgauvnzhig ogivniuvgindanaua dvsh.

8 Anint dvsh uin ima onishishi iu aki giapvngisinon: gimi-niuv dvsh, anint ningotuak minik auvshime gitvsi, anint gaie ningotuasumitenv auvshime gitvsi, anint gaie nisimitenv auvshime gitvsi.

9 Au sv eat iniu otauvgamanvn iu jinondv, mano sv au tvbizindv.

10 ¶ Igiu dvsh kikinoamagvngv gibiiizhauvg, oo dvsh gi-inauat, Anishuvin ima auejigvni izhigvnonvtua?

11 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Anish kiminigom sv kinava jikiken-dvmeg iniu kamotvkin iuidi ishpimi tvzhi ogimauiuini, uinaua dvsh kavv minasiuvg.

12 Aueguen sv eamoguen, misv au geminint, auvshime dvsh nibiua jiaiat; au dvsh uin easig, tmvkvma iu eat.

13 Misv iu auejigvni uenjigvnonvgua; ano iu uabvndvmauat, ka dvsh uabisiuvg; gaie nondvmauat, ka nondvsiuvg, gaie nisidotvnsiuvg.

14 Misv dvsh igiu uenjibishkoseg iu otanaujigeuin au Isaiah, oo giikitot, Ima nondvmauini kigvonjinondam, ka dvsh kigvnisidotvnsim; gaie ima uabvndvmauini kigvonjiuabim, ka dvsh kigvnisitauabisim.

15 Ogo sv anishinabeg oteivan nanipinizimvgvtiniuvn, gaie iniu otavvgauan nvninauvdiniuvn, iu jinondagemvgvtinik, gaie gibvzvngvabiuvg; ka dvsh jiuabisigua ima oshkinzhigova, gaie jinondvsiigua ima otavvgaua, jiginisidotvmouat ima ote-iva, jigianjiaiaupvn dvsh, gaie dvsh jiginojimovguabvn.

16 Shauendaguvton dvsh kinaua iniu kishkinzhigouan, iu uabvndvmomvgrk; gaie iniu kitauvgauan iu nondvmomvgrk.

17 Keget sv kitininim, Nibiua igiu anuajigeuininiuvgr, gaie igiu guaivk ezhiuebizijig ininiuvgr oginvndauendanaua jiuabvndvmouat ono aiiin uaiabvndvmegun, ka dvsh ogiuvbndvsi-nauan; gaie jinondvmouat ono aiiin nuandvmegun, ka dvsh oginondvsi-nauan.

18 ¶ Bizindvmok sv dvsh iu giauejige au kitigeuinini.

19 Api sv aua nuandvin iu ogimauiui-ikitouin, ka dvsh nisidotvnsig, midvsh piizhat au mvjiaivaush, nauvdinamagut dvsh iu gakitigadenigibvn ima otei. Misv au gaapvngisininig iu minikan ima maiavikvna.

20 Au dvsh uin gaapvngisininik iu minikan ima asinika, misv au nuandv iu ikitouin, kezhitin dvsh go mozigendv otota-pinan;

21 Ka dvsh uin go ojibikauisi, ajinv dvsh etv aianguamizi; api dvsh iu svnagiziuin, gaie iu gotvgitouin pegvmishkagujin onji iu ikitouin, midvsh iu api aianizhitv.

22 Gaie dvsh au gaapvngisininig iu minikan ima megue minesvgauvzhika, misv au nuandv iu ikitouin; ozamendv dvsh iu aki, gaie iu uaezhingeuini-uavtiziuin, obvkueneshko-tonaua iu ikitouin, ka dvsh miniuisi.

23 Au dvsh uin gaapvngisininig iu minikan onishishv iu aki, mi sv au nuandv iu ikitouin, gaie nesitotv; manuit dvsh, gaie netauigitot, anint nigotuak minik avvshime gitvsi, anint gaie ningotuasumitenv, anint gaie nisimitenv.

24 ¶ Minaua dvsh bekanvk iu auejigvn ogipvgidinama-uau, oo giikitot, Iu ishpimi tvzhi ogimauiuin inendaguvt ti-bishko au inini uenishishv minikan gakitigadv ima okitigani.

25 Megua dvsh nibauat igiu ininiuvgr, iniu neshkenimigojin gibliizhauvn, gikitigadvminit dvsh iniu mvji mizhvshkon ima megue pvkueshigvrvshk, givnimajanit dvsh.

26 Api dvsh saiagvkimvgrk, gaie eniminiuv, gibiinaguvton dvsh gaie iniu mvji mizhvshkon.

27 Igiu dvsh hvmitagvngv ogipiuvndvmauauan iniu teben-dvminijin iu uigiuam, oo giinuat, Ogima, ka nv uin uenishishv minikan kigikitigadvnsinabvn ima kikitigani? Anindi dvsh uenjimvji-mizhvshkov?

28. Oo dvsh ogiinan, Neshkeninget sv oo odizhijigeuin.

Igiu dvsh bvmitagvngv oo oginauan, Kitainenimimin nv dvsh jiaui mauvndonama?

29 Oo dvsh giikito, Ka, konima sv megua mauvndonameg iniu mvjimizhvshkouv, kitanapi-pvkuakojibikebitonaua iu pvkueshigvrvsh.

30 Mano sv naiezh tvmajiginon nananzh go jipvkuvsh-kizhige; api dvsh pvkuvshkizhige ningvinag igiu pvkuvsh-kizhigeuininiuv, Mauvndonamok nitvm iniu mvjimizhvshkon, oiugobitoink jijagizvmi: mauvndonvmok dvsh uin iu pvkueshigvrvsh ima nindapvgvndaigevigmigo.

31 ¶ Minaua dvsh bekanvk iu auejigv ogipvgidinamauan, oo giikitot, Iu sv ishpimi tvzhi ogimaiuiin inendagvrt tibishko bezhigominvg iu osauanvsh minikan, gakitigadv au inini ima okitigani:

32 Misv iu apiji egasiminvgvk endvsi iniu minikanv; api dvsh ganitauigingin, mi dvsh iu auvshime mengishkvk endvsi iniu mizhvshkon, kegvpi dvsh go mitigouv, mi dvsh ima urtikuvniuv agoziuat igiu pinesiuvg.

33 ¶ Minaua dvsh bekanvk iu auejigv ogipvgitinamauan; Iu sv ishpimi tvzhi ogimaiuiin inendagvrt tibishko ombisijigv, gaotapinv au ikue, gikadot dvsh ima niso tibaiigvni au pvkueshigv, panima dvsh igo kvkinv uembijishkiuvzot.

34 Kvkinv dush ono aiiin ima auejigvni ogionjigvnonan au Jesus; ka dvsh uin ogionjigvnonasin, mi etv go aiauejigejin.

35 Midvsh gitibishkoseg gaikitot au anuajigeuinini, oo giikitot, Ima sv auejigvni ningvonjibakinan iu nindon; ningvuindavn dvsh iniu aiiin kimoj gapigvnauenjigadegin paako pimatvk oo aki.

36 Jesus dvsh ogimajinazhauan iniu maiamauinonijin, gipindige dvsh ima uiguami: okikinoamagvrv dvsh ogibina-zikagon, oo dvsh giigut, Uindvmauishinam sv iu auejigvniuv iniu mvjimizhvshkon ima kitigani.

37 Oo dvsh oginan, Au sv gapvgitinv iu uenishishi minikan, mi iniu inini Oguisv;

38 Iu dvsh kitigan, mi uin iu aki; iu dvsh uenishishi minikan, mi uin igiu uenjanisimigojig iu ogimaiuiin; iniu dvsh uin mvjimizhvshkon, mi uin igiu uenjanisimigojig iniu mvjivrauishvn;

39 Au dvsh neshkeninget gakitigadvn iniu, mi uin au mvjimanito; iu dvsh pvkuvshkizhige, mi uin iu jiaaiekua

akiur; igiu dvsh pkuvshkizhigeuininiuv, mi uin igiu ishpimi tvzhi anishinabeg.

40 Ezhimaundonigadeg iniu mvjimizhvshkon, gaie jagi-zigadeg ima ishkude; misv oo nasab geizhiuebvk api uaiekua akiur.

Au sv inini Oguisv ogvbimajinazhauan iniu otanishina-bemvn, ima dvsh otogimauiuiui ogvonjimaundonvmini iniu kvkinv neshuvnajiuemvgtinigin, gaie dvsh iniu mejiizhijige-nijin;

42 Jiapvginanit dvsh ima ishkude kibozigvni; midvsh ima getvzhiaishikue, gaie getvzhi mvmvtueabitesē.

43 Midvsh iu api, igiu guaivk ezhiuebizijig giziso jiizhiua-seiaziuat ima osiuan otogimauiuiui. Au sv eat iniu otavvga-manvn iu jinondv, mano sv au tvbizindvm.

44 ¶ Minaua dvsh iu ishpimi tvzhi ogimauiuin inendaguvt tibishko iu asvnjigon gakajigadeg ima kitigani; api au inini mekv, okadon, apij uauizhendv dvsh otaiatauevvn kvkinv iniu otaiimvn, kishpinatot dvsh iu kitigan.

45 Minaua dvsh igo, iu ishpimi tvzhiogimauiuin inendaguvt tibishko au ataeuiniui nendakishpinatojin dvsh iniu beshigen-daguzinijin migisv.

46 Au, api bezhik gamikauat iniu nibiua envginzonijin, giavatauet dvsh kvkinv iniu otaiimvn, gikishpinanat dvsh iniu.

47 Minaua dvsh igo ishpimi tvzhiogimauiuin inendaguvt tibishko au vsvb gapvkeuebinintjin ima kijigvni, anoj dvsh gipindavzouat.

48 Api dvsh uin gamoshkinenit, ogiaguabinauan, giuauena-biuat dvsh, gaie gimaunvjiauat iniu uenishishininijin ima mvkvko, giuebinauat dvsh uin maianatizininjin.

49 Misv oo geizhiaia, api uaiekua akiur; tvbiizhavv sv igiu ishpimi tvzhianishinabeg, jibvkeuebinauat dvsh iniu ge-gibatizininjin, ima aianit iniu nebuakanijin,

50 Jiapvginauat dvsh ima ishkude kibozigvni; midvsh ima getvzhi aishikue, gaie getvzhi mvmvtueabitesē.

51 Jesus dvsh oo oginan, Kiginisidotanauan nv kvkinv ono? Oo dvsh oginan, Aa, Ogima.

52 Oo dvsh oginan, Anish kvkinv sv dvsh endvshit au oshi-biigeuinini, kekinoamauiut iu ishpimi tvzhi ogimauiuin, inen-daguvt tibishko au inini ueuigiuamit, pionjisasagijiuitot ima otvsvnjigoni, iniu oshkiaiiin gaie geteaiin.

53 ¶ Gipvgvmiaia dvsh, api gauaiekuasitot ono auejigvrvn, givnimaja.

54 Api dvsh gatvguishi ima otindanvkiuini, ogivgikiman dvsh ima otanvmieuigvmigoni, mi dvsh go gimamakadendvmog, oo dvsh giikitouat, Anindi uendiny uaaui inini oo nibuakauin, gaie ono kiji mamandauvnokiuvn?

55 Ka nv uin mi uaaui auisi oguisv au mokotasouinini? Ka nv uin Mari izhinikazosiuvi iniu ogin? Gaie iniu uikanisv, ka nv James izhinikazosiuvi, gaie Joses, gaie Simon, gaie Judas?

56 Gaie iniu otaueman, kanv uin kvkinv kiujtvnkimigosi-nanig? Anindi dvsh uendiny uaaui inini kvkinv ono aiiin?

57 Ogianauenimauan dvsh. Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Au anuajigeuinini kauin ningui ishko kijituauenimasi, mi etv ima tibinaue otindvnkiuini, gaie ima endat.

58 Ka dvsh guej nibua gikijimamandauvnokisi ima, onji iu otagonueiendvmouinini.

CHAPTER 14.

MIDUSH iu api ginondv au Herod, kiji ogima, iu ezhibezizinit iniu Jesusv.

2 Oo dvsh ogiinan iniu obvmitagvrvn, Misv uaaui John, Baptizouiueuinini; nibouini sv gionjionishka; midvsh iu uenjimokiny iniu kijimamandauvnokiuvn.

3 Au ma Herod ogitvkonagobv iniu Johnv, giminjimv-pinat dvsh, gaie gikibakuauat, mi iniu Herodiasv gaonjido-tauat, omindimuimishini iniu uikanisv Philipv.

4 John ma oo ogiinan, Kauin onishishinsinon jiuuiuv au ikue.

5 Api dvsh uin go geginisagobvnen, ogigusan iniu anishinaben, anuajigeuinini ma ogiinenimauan.

6 Api sv dvsh eamouint iu onigiui-gizhigom au Herod, oginimikagovan dvsh iniu Herodias odanv, ogiauizhiigon dvsh au Herod.

7 Midvsh iu gaonjiuauindvmagobonen, iu gimvshkauigizhuet, keget igo jiminat uegotoguen genvndotvminiguen.

8 Au dvsh ikue gizha gikikinoamagut iniu ogin, oo giikito, Mizhishin sv oma onagvi, oshtiguan au John, Baptizouiueuinini.

9 Giminjinauezi dvsh au ogima; iu dvsh uin gimvshkauigizhuet, gaie iniu gavidopvmigujin ginondagut, mi dvsh iu nindaua gaonjiikitot jiminimint.

10 Givnoki dvsh, jiuikishkigueomint iniu Johnvn ima kiba-kuaodiugvmigo.

11 Iu dvsh oshtigosan gipijigade ima onagvni, giminint dvsh au oshkinigikue: ogipitvmauan dvsh iniu ogiu.

12 Iniu dvsh okikinoamagvvn gipiizhauvn, giotapinamouat dvsh iu uiauini, gininguaamouat dvsh, gaie givnimajauat, gi-aiuiindvmauauat dvsh iniu Jesusvn.

13 ¶ Api dvsh Jesus ganondv, nabikuani dvsh gipozi givnimajat, bveaiii pvgutvkvvmiga giizhat: api dvsh ganondvmouat igiu anishinabeg, ima oiodenauvnik ogionjinopinvnigon gipimosenit.

14 Jesus dvsh vnimajat, ogiubvman iniu kejimamauinonijin, gaie iu gikitimagenimat, gaie ginojimotvmauat iniu aiakuzinijin.

15 ¶ Api dvsh uenagushik, ogipinazikagon iniu okikinoamagvvn, oo dvsh giigut, Pvgutvkvvmigauvn sv uin oo, gaie azhi onaguzhik, pvgidin sv igiu maiamauinonijig jizhauat iniu odensvn, jiauikishpinatvmatizouat iu mijim.

16 Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Kasv uin tvmajasiuv, vshvmik sv go.

17 Oo dvsh ogiinauan, Nanuatik etv pvkueshigvngv oma nindaiauananig, nizh gaie kigoivg.

18 Oo dvsh giikito, Nvshke pitauishig.

19 Ogiinan dvsh iniu maiamauinonijin, iu jinamatabinit ima mitvshkusiu, ogiotapinan dvsh iniu nanuatik pvkueshigvvn, gaie iniu nizh kigoivn, ishpimi dvsh giinabi, iu gimamoiuvet, gaie gipvpkuebinat, iniu dvsh okikinoamagvvn ogiininamauan iniu pvkueshigvvn, gaie dvsh igiu kikinoamagvngv ogimataonauan dvsh iniu anishinaben.

20 Kvkinv dvsh giuisiniuv, gaie gitebisiniuat: ogimamoshvginanauan iniu ishkuvnjigvvn, mitasui dvsh vshinizh gimoshkineuvn iniu uatabimvkvkon.

21 Igiu dvsh gausinijig konima nani mitasuak gitvjiguabvn igiu ininiuv, pvkan dvsh uin gaie igiu ikueuv, gaie abinojivg giaiauv.

22 ¶ Ueuib dvsh go Jesus ogigvganzoman iniu okikinoamagvvn jipozinit ima nabikuani, iu dvsh ivninigan majanit, iuidi

agami jüzhanit, megua dvsh uin kiuenazhauat iniu maiama-uinonijin.

23 Api dvsh gapvgitinat iniu maiamauinonijin, okitaki giizha nizhike jianvmiot; api dvsh vnitibigvtnik nizhike ima giaia.

24 Iu dvsh uin nabikuan azhi ima mishauvgam vnaiagobvn, papamiuebar: onjishkauanamvrdinigobvn ma.

25 Nauotibaiigvnetinik idvsh, Jesus oginazikauan pimoseit ima uvgitibig.

26 Api dvsh igiu kikinoamagvng uaiabvmauat pimosenit ima uvgitibig, gisegiziuvg, oo giikitouat, Jibai sv au, segiziat dvsh giaiashikuevg.

27 Ueuib dvsh Jesus ogigvnonan, oo giinat, Minuendvmok sv; nin sv uin; kego segizikegon.

28 Peter dvsh ogigvnonan, oo giinat, Tebeningeivn, kishpin sv kin aiauiuvnen, nrndomishin jibinazikonan ima uvgitibig.

29 Oo dvsh oginan, Ondas. Api au Peter gapinisandauet ima nabikuani, gipimose ima uvgitibig, nazikauat iniu Jesusvn.

30 Api dvsh uaiabrndy iu kijinodininig, gisegizi: enimajikunzabit dvsh giaiashikue, oo giikitot, Tebeningeivn, bima-jüshin.

31 Kezhitine dvsh Jesus gishibinikeni, ginauvdinat dvsh, oo dvsh giinat, O pvngi taiebueiendvmvn, anishuin gianaueni-moivn?

32 Api dvsh gapoziat ima nabikuani, gianuaianimvt.

33 Igiu dvsh ima nabikuani eajig, gipiizhauvg giojijinguvni-tauauat dvsh, oo giikitouat, Keget sv go kitau Oguisvn au Kishemanito.

34 ¶ Api dvsh gavnimizhvgausat, givniizhauvg ima Genne-saretü tvzhi aki.

35 Api dvsh igiu ininiuvg ima endrvnkijig kekenimauat ima aianit, gimajiaajimouvg kvkinv ima giutakvmig, gipitv-mauauat dvsh kvkinv iniu aiakuzinijin.

36 Oginvndotvmauauan dvsh iu kvnvge na jitanginamouat ima titibiguadenig iu otvguiuin; minik dvsh go gatangina-mouat, giapiji nojimouvg.

CHAPTER 15.

MIDUSH igiu oshibiigeuininiurg, gaie igiu Phariseg gibi nazikauauat iniu Jesusn, Jerusalemi endvnrkijig, oo gi-ikitouat,

2 Anishuin igiu kikikinoamagvng brnajitouat otizhituauinini iniu getizinijin ? ka ma go kisibigininjisiurg api uasini-uajin.

3 Oo dvsh oginan, Anishuin gaie kinaua brnajitoieg iu odikitouin au Kishemanito ima kitizhituauiniua ?

4 Kishemanito ginin g'gvgikue, oo giikitot, Sagi au kos, gaie au kigv : au dvsh uin gemvjiinaguen iniu osvn gema gaie iniu ogin, mano sv tvnibo iu nibouin.

5 Kinaua dvsh kidikitom, Aueguen sv geinaguen iniu osvn gema gaie iniu ogin, Migieuein sv iu, uegotoguen igo iu niu geunijondiziuvmbvnen,

6 Sagiasig dvsh iniu osvn gema gaie go iniu ogin, tvpvgitendaguzi. Misv oo gaizhitoieg iniu ogvgikueuinvn au Kishemanito iu ningut papish inabvtendaguitosiueg onji iu kitizhituauiniua.

7 Envnickazoieg, kiji guaivk sv au Isaiah kigianuatagoua, oo giikitot,

8 Ogo anishinabeg nimbinazikagog ima otoniua, gaie ni-uangomigog ima ogijiton ; iniu dvsh uin oteinan uasa prkan aianiuvn.

9 Unisha sv dvsh igo ninkijituauenimigog, gvgikuenotvmouat iniu ininiui-gvgikueuinvn.

10 ¶ Oginvndoman dvsh iniu anishinaben, oo dvsh giinat, Bizindvmok gaie nisidotvmok.

11 Kauin uin iu shekvmtot au inini ouiniigusin : iu sv etv otouj paonzikanik ouiniigun.

12 Gibiizbauvn dvsh iniu okikinoamagvvn, oo dvsh giigut, Kikikendan nv iu gimanendvmouat igiu Phariseg, api ganondvmouat iu gaikitoivn ?

13 Ogigvnonan dvsh, oo giinat, kvkinv sv iu saiagrkig, au Nos ishpimi eat gakitigadvnsig, tvbrkojibikebijigade.

14 Poniiik sv igiu : gvgibingueuvv sv vnsvrgabiginauat iniu gegibinguenijin. Kishpin sv dvsh au gegibinguet vnsvrgabinat iniu gegibinguenijin, naiczv dvsh tvapvngishinog ima uanikani.

15 Peter dvsh ogigvnonan, oo giinat, Uindvmauishinam sv oo auejigvn.

16 Jesus dvsh giikito, Gaie kinaua nv ka mvshi kinisito-tvnsim?

17 Ka nv mvshi kinisidotvnsinaua, iu gego shekvmojn ima otonima, omisvtama ezhamvgv, vniigijiseg dvsh?

18 Ono sv etv otonima uenjisagizisegin, oteima sv onjibamvgvton, midvsh iniu uaniigujin au inini.

19 Mima ima oteima paonzikag iniu mvjiinendvmouinvn, gaie nisitiuinvn, gaie bishiguatiziuvn, gaie kimodishkiuinvn, gaie gvginauishkitibajimouinvn, gaie mvjigizhueuinvn;

20 Misv ono uaniigujin au inini; iu dvsh uin uisini jibua kisibigininji, kavun ouiniigusin au inini.

21 ¶ Jesus dvsh gimaja, giizhat iuidi invkvekgvmik Turus gaie Sidon.

22 Ina dvsh Kanaanj tvzhi ikue gibionjibat ima invkveka, ogibibagimigon, oo dvsh giigut, Kitimagenimishin sv, O Tebeningeivn, Ueguisimik au Dabid; nindanis sv okijigotvgiigon iniu mvjimaniton.

23 Ka dvsh papish ogigvnonasin. Iniu dvsh okikinoamaguvn gibilzhauvn, oo dvsh giigut, Majinazhv; kimokauanigonan gusha.

24 Oo dvsh ogiizhigvnonan, Igiu sv uin etv nindanonigo jinazikauvgua igiu uenishijig manishtanishvg ima ouigiuamj au Israel.

25 Au dvsh ikue ogibinazikauan, giojjinguvnitauat dvsh, oo giinat, Tebeningeivn, uidokauishin.

26 Ogigvnonan dvsh, oo giinat, Ka sv uin taonishishinsinon jimvkvmintuabvn igiu abinojivg optkueshigvnmimuian, igiu dvsh animushvg jiapvgitvmauintuabvn.

27 Oo dvsh giikito au ikue, Kitebue sv, Tebeningeivn; eniuek iginin go omijinauan igiu animushvg iniu uenijipvngisijn ima otatopouinini iniu tebenimiguajin.

28 Midvsh Jesus ginvkuetauat, oo giinat, O ikue, kijiinendagvvt sv iu kitebueiendvmouin: ezhi pvgusenimoivn sv izhialan. Midvsh go iu api ginojimonit iniu odavn.

29 Jesus dvsh ima gionjimaja, giizhat dvsh ima jigaii Gali-le kijigvmi, okitaki dvsh giizha, giuauenabit idvsh ima.

30 Kejimamauinonijin dvsh ogibinazikagon, piuijivanit dvsh iniu memanjiguzinijin, gaie gegibinguenijin, gaie netagigitosi.

minijn, gaie memakizinijn, gaie dvsh igo nibiua iniu bekanizini-
nijn, giapuginanit dvsh ima ezhisitegabauit au Jesus, oginoji-
moan dvsh.

31 Keget dvsh go gikijimamakadendvmog igiu maiamaui-
nig, api uaiabvmauat iniu netagigitosininijn gigitonit, gaie iniu
maimakinijn minobimatizinit, gaie iniu memanjiguzinijn
pimosenit, gaie iniu gegibinguenijn uabinít : gimikunaueieni-
mauat dvsh iniu Okishemanitomvn au Israel.

32 ¶ Jesus dvsh oginvndoman iniu okikinoamagvrvn jibi-
nazikagut, oo dvsh oginan, Ninkitimakenimag igiu maiamaui-
nojig, azhi ma niso gizhik ningiuijuiog oma, ka dvsh gego
odaiausinaua gemijuat : kauin ningvzhipvgidinasig iu jivni-
bvkveuat, konima sv ninguij tvnvinonde-buanavitouvg.

33 Iniu dvsh okikinoamagvrvn ogiigon, Aniadi dvsh oo mi-
nik geondinamijvrvn iu pvkueshigvrvn oma meguekvrvnik, jigite-
bisiniuapvrvn ogo kejimamauinojig ?

34 Jesus dvsh oginan, Anin tvsuatik eaueg au pvkueshigvrvn ?
Oo dvsh gikituvg, Nizhuasui, gaie pvngi egashijig kigoivg.

35 Oginan dvsh iniu maiamauiinonijn jiaamatabinit ima
mitrvshkvrvnik.

36 Ogiotapinan dvsh nizhuasuatic iniu pvkueshigvrvn, gaie
iniu kigoivrvn, givnamoivuet dvsh, gaie ogivprkuebinan, gimi-
nat dvsh iniu okikinoamagvrvn, igiu dvsh kikinoamagvrvng gi-
mataonauat iniu maiamauiinonijn.

37 Kvkinv dvsh giuisiniuvrg gaie gitebisiniuat : ogimamo-
shvginanaua dvsh iu gaishkuvrvndvmouat, nizhuasui dvsh gi-
moshkineuvrvn iniu uatabimrvkvkon.

38 Igiu dvsh gavisinijig niuin mitasuak gitvshiuvrg igiu ini-
niuvrg, trvuagimasiuintua uin igiu ikueuvrg, gaie igiu abinojivrg.

39 Ogivrgidinan dvsh iniu maiamauiinonijn, gipozit dvsh
ima nabikuani, giizhat dvsh iuidi Magdalaí invkegam.

CHAPTER 16.

I GIU dvsh Phariseg gaie igiu Saddukeg giblizhauvg, givrgue-
jiauat dvsh, jiuabvndaiigouat iu ishpimi tvzhi kikinauajijigvrvn
ogiizhinrvndaenimauan.

2 Ogivrvnonan dvsh, oo giinat, Api go enionaguzhikin, oo
kidikitom, Tvminogizhigvt ; miskuvkvrvt ma uin.

3 Kekishebauvgvkin dvsh go, Tvkimiuvn sv nongum ; mis-

CHAPTER 17.

API dvsh ganingotuasogizhigvk, Jesus oginiizhaman iniu Petervn, gaie iniu Jamesvn, gaie iniu Johnvn, uikanisvn, nizhike dvsh giizhiuinat ima kiji uvjuu.

2 Midvsh ima enasvminit gatvzhi anjinaguzit; giziso dvsh giizhiuaseingue, iu dvsh otvguiuin, uaseia giizhiuabishkani.

3 Ina dvsh, ogiabrmauan iniu Mosesvn, gaie iniu Eliasvn gvnonigut.

4 Midvsh Peter gignonat, oo dvsh giinat iniu Jesusvn, Te-beniegeivn, onishiishin sv oma aiaiv: kishpin sv inendmvn, tgrv kigrozhitvmagom oma nisui uigiuamvn; kin bezhik, Moses gaie bezhik, Elias dvsh gaie bezhik.

5 Megua dvsh tanueuitv, ina, uaiaseia anvkutv ogiagauatesh-kagonaua: ina dvsh, ima anvkutv gimvtue onzitagutv animi-taguziun, oo giikitomvgvk, Misv uauu Ninguis saiaigiv, meno-naueit; nondauik sv.

6 Api dvsh igiu kikinoamagvng nuandvmouat, gikaui-seuvg, gaie gikiji segiziuvg.

7 Jesus dvsh ogipitanginan, oo giinat, Onishkaiuk, kego vin segizikegon.

8 Api enabiat, ka auia ininiuvn ogiabrmasiuanan, mi etv iniu Jesusvn.

9 Panisakiueuat dvsh ima uvjuu, Jesus dvsh ogiaiangua-minuan, oo giinat, Kego auia uindrmuakegon iu mvmvzinv-mouin, panima pi gionishkat au inini Oguisvn ima nibouini.

10 ¶ Iniu dvsh okikinoamagvnn ogigvguejimigon, oo giigut, Uegonish iu uenjiikitouat igiu oshibiugeuininiuvg, Elias sv nitvm tvtvguishin?

11 Jesus dvsh oo oginan, Elias sv keget nitvm tvtvguishin, krkinv dvsh gego jiozhisiot:

12 Oo sv dvsh kitininim, Azhi gitvguishin au Elias, ka dvsh ogikikenimasiuanan, einenimauat dvsh go ogidotauauan: mi dvsh go gaie vin nasab au inini Oguisvn geizhigotvgiigut.

13 Midvsh igiu kikinoamagvng ginisidotvmouat, iu tvzhimat iniu Johnvn, Baptizouiueuininiuvn.

14 ¶ Api dvsh gatvguishinouat ima aianit iniu maiamaui-nonijin, ogibinazikagon iniu ininiuvn, gjojijingvunitagut, oo dvsh giigut,

15 Tebeningeivn, kitimagenim au ninguis; giuanatapine sv, gaie kiji nvnekadizi: aiapi ishkude apvngishin, aiapi gaie ima nibi.

16 Ningipitvmauag igiu kikikinoamagvng, ka dvsh ogivshkiasiuauan uinojimoauat.

17 Midvsh Jesus gigvnonat, oo giikitot, O taiebueiendvsiueg, gaie kejishvzhibitvmeg nongum bematiziieg, anin minik geuijaiauinvguk? Anin minik geminuadeniminvuguk?

18 Jesus dvsh oginvnibikiman iniu mvjimaniton, midvsh gaizhi sagijinotagut au abinoji: au dvsh abinoji migo in api tibaiigvneg gaizhinojimat.

19 Igiu dvsh kikinoamagvng ogipi nizhike nazikauauan iniu Jesusvn, oo giinauat, Anishuin ninaint givshkiasiuvid uisagjiuebinvid?

20 Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Misv iu tebueiendvsiueg: guaivk ma uin kitininim, Kishpin tebueiendvmouin iu minik aiamegobvn enigokominvgvk iu uesavvsvshvg minikaniuv, kitaitanaua oo uvju, Iuidi izhigikiaian, mi dvsh go geizhi gikiaiagibvn, ka dvsh gego kitabuanautosinaua.

21 Oo sv toua kauin pvkan taonjigvshkijigadesinon, mi etv iu anvnia gaie giiguishimo.

22 ¶ Megua dvsh aiauat iuidi Galilei, Jesus ogiinan iniu, Iniu Oguisv au inini tvpvgitniman ima oninjinini iniu inivn.

23 Ogvnisauan dvsh, vniniso gizhigvk tvabijiba: Apiji dvsh giminjinaueiendvmog.

24 ¶ Api dvsh gatvguishinouat ima Kapernaumi, igiu dvsh uetapinvig iu shonia, mavvnjijigeuini-shonia, ogipiizhanauan iniu Petervn, oo dvsh giinauat, Ka nv uin kekinoamoneg migiuesi iu mavvnjijigvn?

25 Aa, giikito dvsh. Api dvsh gapindiget ima uiguuami, nitvm ogigvnonigon iniu Jesusvn, oo giigut, Anin enendvmvn, Simon? Auenevn igiu aki tvzhi ogimag uendinamagout iu mavvnjijigvn? iniu inv tetibinaue onijanisiuan, gema gaie iniu mevgizinijin?

26 Peter dvsh ogiinan, Iniu sv mevgizinijin. Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Tibenintizouv invnguvn dvsh uin igiu abinojivg.

27 Nindauaj dvsh go iu jinishkiasiu, izhan ima kijigvmi, apvgiton dvsh iu migiskvn, otapin dvsh au kigo nitvm gebigundvmok: api dvsh gitavvnoinvt, kikvmikan ima pvngi shonia:

mi dvsh iu geotapinmva, jiminvtua dvsh igiu, misv iu kina-
uint magiueiv.

CHAPTER 18.

MIDUSH go iu api, gipinazikauauat igiu kikinoamagrvv
iniu Jesusv, oo dvsh giikitonat, Auenesh au auvshime
epitendaguzit ima ishpimi tvzhi ogimauiuii?

2 Jesus dvsh oginvndoman iniu abinojiv egashiinijin ima
aiat, gipvgidinat dvsh ima nauaii.

3 Oo dvsh giikito, Guaivk sv kitininim, Kishpin anjigosiueg,
abinoji inendaguzisiueg, kauin kigvpindigesim ima ishpimi
tvzhi ogimauiuii.

4 Aueguen sv dvsh geizhi agasenimoguen, ezhiagasenimot
uaau abinoji, mi sv au auvshime epitendaguzit ima ishpimi
tvzhiogimauiuii.

5 Aueguen dvsh ima nindishinikazouini geizhiotapinaguen
bezhik ono touvn egashiinijin abinojiv, nin sv go nindotapinig.

6 Aueguen sv dvsh uin geonjmvjidotvminiguen ono be-
zhik egashiinijin abinojiv, iniu taiebueienimiminijin, auvshime
taizhionishishin iniu bisibojigvni-asinin agonimintibvn ima okue-
gvna, iu dvsh auizhi apvginintibvn ima kijigvi.

7 Gvguanisvgrvmik sv iu aki onji iu mvjidotvmouin; boj
ma uin igo tvtrguishinomvgrton iniu mvjidotvmouinv; gvgua-
nisvgendagurvmik sv dvsh au inini geonjmvgrtiniguen iu
mvjidotvmouin.

8 Bina, kishpin sv iu kininj gema gaie iu kizit onjmvjido-
tmvn, kishkizhv sv iniu, ninguji dvsh apvgiton: auvshime
sv taizhionishishin jibezhiguribvn iu kikat, gema gaie jibezhi-
guribvn iu kinik, ima dvsh bimatiziuini jipindigeivmbvn, dvsh
uin misaua nizhinomvgrk iniu kininjin, gema gaie iniu kiziton
nizhinomvgrk, ima dvsh kagige ishkude jiapvgijigazoivmbvn.

9 Kishpin gaie iu kishkinzhik onji mvjizhiuebiziivn, kijibi-
ton sv, ninguji dvsh apvgiton: auvshime sv taizhionishishin ji-
bezhiguribvn iu kishkinzhik, ima dvsh bimatiziuini jipindi-
geivmbvn, dvsh uin misaua nizhinomvgrk iniu kishkinzhigon,
ima dvsh kagige ishkude jiapvgijigazoivmbvn.

10 Aianguamiziuk sv jinishipapinotauasiueg bezhik ogo
egashijig: oo kitininim, Kaginik sv iniu omizhinauemivan iui-
di ishpimi ogvauabrvmi iniu Nosvn odenguaiini.

11 Mima iu paonjüzhanit iniu inini Oguisvn, uipimajitot iu uenishinomvgvtinik.

12 Anish enendvmeg? Kishpin auia inini ningotuak aiauat iniu manishtanishvn, bezhik dvsh ninguji izhiuvnishininit, ka nv uin otanvgvnasin iniu shangvsuimitenv vshi shangvsui, ima dvsh uvjuj jiauinvdoneuapvn iniu gauvnishininijin?

13 Kishpin dvsh mikauat, guaivk kitininim, auvshime sv uauizhendvm onji iniu bezhik manishtanishvn, iniu dvsh uin shangvsuimitenv vshi shangvsui gauvnishinsinigun.

14 Misv iu nasab, kauin otinenimasin au Kosiaa ishpimi eat, bezhik ono egashiininjin jibvnatizinit.

15 Minaua dvsh, kishpin au kikanis mvjidotok, nizhike dvsh auuinidvmau iu omvjuzhijigeuin; kishpin sv bizindok, misv dvsh na givshkiut au kikanis.

16 Kishpin dvsh uibizindosinok, au dvsh bezhik gema nizh kitavniuzhamag, iniu dvsh kvkinv ikitouinvn jiaijnisijigadeg, getinajimouat igiu nizh gema gaie igiu nisui.

17 Kishpin dvsh gaie iniu papamitauasig, uindvmau dvsh igiu envmiajig: kishpin dvsh go papamitauasig iniu envmianijin, mano sv tvizhiaia nasab au taiebueiendvsig inini, gaie mauvnjijigeuinini tvizhiaia.

18 Guaivk sv kitininim, Uegotoguen geminjmvpitoueguen oma aki, tvmijnimvpijigade iuidi ishpimi: uegotoguen dvsh gaie geabavmoueguen oma aki, tvabaigade iuidi ishpimi.

19 Minaua sv dvsh kitininim, Kishpin nizhiieg naiezh dvsh go nasab inendvmeg oma aki, iu gego uinvndotvni, misv go iu gedotoneg au Nos ishpimi eat.

20 Tibi ma go nizh gema gaie go nisui endvshi mauvnjiitvaguén ima nindishinikazouini, mi sv go ima nauaii aiaian.

21 ¶ Midvsh givinazikauat au Peter, oo dvsh giinat, Tebeningeivn, anin tvsi geuebinamauvgibvn nikanis mejidotauijin? nvnanzh nv go nizhuaji?

22 Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Ka sv uin kitinisinon iu nananzh go nizhuaji tvsi; nananzh sv go nizhuaji nizhuasuimitenv tvsi.

23 ¶ Misv dvsh iu uenji inendaguvk iu ishpimi tvzhi ogimauvin, tibishko go bezhik kiji ogima nendauenimat iniu obvmitagenvn jitibaamagut.

24 Api dvsh maiaji agindasot, bezhik gipitvmaua mitaji kiji ningotuak tvsuabikoshonia mezinaamagojin.

25 Mvnezit dvsh iu jigizhikauapvn, gukitouvn dvsh iniu

otogimamvn jiatuamint iu uiau, gaie iniu uiuivn, gaie iniu onijanisivn, gaie iniu otaiimvn, jikizhikazopvn dvsh.

26 Au dvsh bvmitagvn giapvgizot, giojjinguvnitauat, oo dvsh giinat, Ogima, mano sv pieuvgenimishin, kvkinv dvsh kigrkizhikon.

27 Midvsh gikitimagenimigut iniu otogimamvn au bvmitagvn, gipvgidinigut dvsh, gaie giuebinamagut iu omvzinaiigeuin.

28 Givnisagavm dvsh au bvmitagvn, gimikauat dvsh iniu bezhik uijbvmitagvvn ningotuak tuso shomanikensvn mezinamagujin: ogitvkonan dvsh iniu, gaie gisvgigondagvnenat oo dvsh giinat, Tibaamauishin sv iu mezinaamauiivn.

29 Iniu dvsh uijbvmitagvvn giapvgizouvvn ima ozitā jisha-uenimatdvsh ogizhipvgusenimigon, oo giigut, Mano sv pieuvgenimishin, kvkinv dvsh kigrtibaamon.

30 Kauin dvsh ogipapamitauasin, ogianipindigeuebinan dvsh go ima kibakuaodiugrmigo, nanazh dvsh go jigizhiky iu omvzinaiigeuin.

31 Api dvsh iniu uijbvmitagvvn gauabvndvrmint iu gaizhijiget, gikiji minjinaueiendvmog, giizhauat dvsh iniu otogimamivan, giuindvmauvuat dvsh kvkinv iu gaizhijigenit.

32 Iniu dvsh otogimamvn, api ganvndomigut, oo ogiigon, O gegibatiziuini-bvmitagvniuvn, iu ginvndotvmauiivn kigiuebinamon kvkinv iu kimvzinaiigeuin.

33 Ka nv dvsh gaie kin, iu kitagiizhi kitimagenimasi au kiuibvmitagvn, nasab iu gaizhikikitimageniminan?

34 Ginishkadiziuvn dvsh iniu otogimamvn, gipvgidinigut dvsh ima ainanit iniu guetvgiivenijin, nananzh dvsh go kvkinv jigizhikagut, iu minik mezinaamagut.

35 Misv gaie uin nasab oo getotoneg au Nos ishpimi eat, kishpin ima kiteivā kvkinv uebinamauasinegua igiukikanisiuag iu minik gaizhimvjidotonegua.

CHAPTER 19.

API dvsh gaishkua gvgikuet au Jesus ono ikitouinvn, oginv-
gutan iu Galile, gitvguishī dvsh iuidi invkvkegam Judea,
agamī iuidi Jordani:

2 Kejimamauinonijin dvsh oginopinvnigon, midvsh iuidi ginojimoat.

3 ¶ Gaie dvsh igiu Phariseg ogibinazikauauan, uigvgue-jiauat, oo dvsh giinauat, Taonishishin nv uebinat au inini iniu uiuvn ningutino gaizhimvjiizhijigenijin?

4 Ogigvnonan dvsh, oo giinat, Ka nv uika kitagindasinava, uaieshkvt au gaozhiat, ogiozhian iniu ininiuvn, gaie iniu ikueuvn,

5 Oo dvsh giikitot, Misv iu geonjinvgnat au inini iniu os-vn, gaie iniu ogin, jiizhiminjimiaiat dvsh iniu uiuvn; iu dvsh nizhiuat trbezhiguvnini uiauiua?

6 Anish ka sv dvsh geabi nizhisiuv, bezhiguvnini sv go iu uiauiua. Iu sv dvsh Kishemanito gamamauitot, kego uin auia inini ogvpvkeuebinvnsin.

7 Oo dvsh oginauan, Uegonen nvnguvn dvsh iu gaonjiizhigvgikuet au Moses, iu sv jimigiue iu uebinitiu-oshibiigvn, jiuebinint dvsh au ikue?

8 Oo dvsh oginan, Mvshkauiaag sv iniu kiteivan, Moses oo kigionji pvgitinamagoua iu jiuebinegua igiu kiuiuiag: uaieshkvt dvsh uin kauin oo giizhiuevnsinon.

9 Oo sv dvsh kitininim, Aueguen geuebinagnen iniu uiuvn, gibishiguatizinit etv, bekanizininjin dvsh uiuit, misv go au bishiguatizit; aueguen dvsh gaie geuiiguen iniu gauebi-nvmintjin, misv go gaie uin bishiguatizit.

10 Okikinoamagvvn dvsh oo ogiigon, Kishpin sv dvsh au inini oo inendaguziguen iu uiuit, ka sv dvsh taonishi-shinsinon iu jiuiupvn.

11 Oo sv oginan, Kauin kvkinv ininiuvg otaotapinvn-sinava oo ikitovin, igiu etv pegidinamauintjig.

12 Aiauv ma uin anint igiu iunvkv gaizhinigiigojig iniu ogivan: anint dvsh gaie igiu iunvkv ogiizhiigouan iniu ininiuvn: aiauv dvsh gaie igiu iunvkv, iu gaizhiitizojig onji iu ishpimi tvzhiogimauuin. Aueguen sv gegvshkitoguen jiota-pin, mano sv au otaotapinan.

13 ¶ Midvsh gipitvmauint iniu egashiininjin abinojivn, iu jipvgidinr iniu oninjin ima oshtigtenini, gaie jianvmietvmauat; igiu dvsh kikinoamagvvnvg ogikinaamauauan.

14 Jesus dvsh oo giikito, Mano pvgidinik igiu egashijig abi-nojivg, kego uin onjiakegon iu uibinazikauivat: mi ma igiu touvg ima ishpimi tvzhi ogimauuin eajig.

15 Ogipvgijinotauan dvsh iniu oninjin ima oshtigtenini, givnimajat dvsh.

16 ¶ Ina dvsh bezhik ogibinazikagon oo dvsh giigut, Uenishishiivn kekinoamaguininiuiivn, uegonen iu uenishishi aiui geizhijigeian, jiaiaman dvsh iu kagige bimatiziivn?

17 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Anishuin iu uenishishit izhinikaniivn? Ka ginin auia onishishisi, bezhik etv, mi au Kishemanito: kishpin dvsh uin go uapindigeuvnen ima bimatiziivni, gvna-uendvn iniu gvgikueuivn.

18 Oo dvsh ogiigon, Anin iu? Jesus dvsh giikito, Kego nin nishiueken, Kego gaie bishiguatiziken, Kego gaie kimotiken, Kego gaie gvginauishki-tibajimoken,

19 Kijituaunenim gaie au kos gaie au kigv: gaie kigvsagia au kiujtvnrkiuemagn, ezhisagiitizoivn.

20 Oo dvsh oshkinaue ogiinan, Kvkinv sv ono ningigvnauden-danv paako oshkinigiian: uegonish geabi nuandeseian?

21 Jesus dvsh ogiinan, Kishpin sv uauauingeziuvnen, auia-tauev iniu kidaiimvn, mizh dvsh igiu ketimagizijig, mi dvsh jiaiaivn iu vsunjigon iuidi ishpimi: pinopinvzhiishin dvsh.

22 Api dvsh ganondv au oshkinaue iu gaikitonit, giminjinaueiendvm, gaie givnimajat.

23 ¶ Jesus dvsh ogiinan iniu okikinoamagnvn, Gvaivk sv kitininim, au uaianvtizit inini agaua tvpindige ima ishpimi tvzhi ogimauiuiui.

24 Minaua sv oo kitininim, Navvj taueniprvnt jishabuit au kijiauesi ima pvgoneanig iu shabonigans, au dvsh uin uaianvtizit inini jipindigepvn ima otogimauiuiui au Kishemanito.

25 Api dvsh ganondvmunit iniu okikinoamagnvn, gikijimamakadendvmon, oo dvsh giikitonit, Aunen nrvngvnr dvsh gebimatizit?

26 Jesus dvsh ogigvnaubvman, oo dvsh giinat, Igiu sv ininiuvg otabuanauitonaua oo; au uin Kishemanito ka gego obuanauitosin.

27 ¶ Peter dvsh ogigvnonan, oo giinat, Ina sv, kvkinv gego ninauint ninginvgtamin, iu dvsh jipapauiaiauiigoivn; uegonen dvsh ninauint geaiama?

28 Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Gvaivk sv kitininim, kinaua ganopinrvzhiieg ima anjinigiitiuiui, api uauenabit au inini Oguisvn ima obishigendaguziuiui-apabiuui, gaie kinaua dvsh kigvnaue-nabim ima mitasui vshi nizh ogimaui-apabiuui, jitibakonegua dvsh igiu mitasui vshi nizh endvsueuanvgizijig iniu onijanivsn au Israel.

29 Minik sv igiu ganvgvtrig iniu ougiuamiuan, gema gaie iniu uikanisiuan, gema gaie iniu otuemaun, gema gaie iniu osiuan, gema gaie iniu ogiuan, gema gaie go iniu uiuiuan, gema gaie go iniu onjanisiuan, gema gaie go iniu otakimiuan, onji iu nindishinikazouin, ningotuak sv dvsh meshkurt minik ogv-otapinanaua, gaie dvsh go jitrnvkiuat ima kagige bimatiziuiui.

30 Nibiua dvsh uin go igiu naganendaguzijig, tvishkueien-daguziurg; igiu dvsh uin eshkueiendaguzijig, tvniganenda-guziurg.

CHAPTER 20.

IU ma ishpimi tvzhi ogimaviuin tibishko au inini ueuigi-uamit inendagurt, kikisheb giuainvndaanonat iniu ge-vnokinijin ima oshomini-kitigani.

2 Api dvsh gainat iniu vnokiuniniuvn, iniu bezhik shoni-anstv jiminat iu ningogizhik, ogimajinazhauan dvsh ima oshomini-kitigani.

3 Api dvsh nesotibaiigvnetinik, givnisagarm, giuabvmat dvsh iniu bekaniziniin vnisha nanibauinit ima endvshi atandiunt,

4 Oo dvsh giinat, Gaie kinaua sv auivnokiuk ima shomini-kitigani; guairk sv dvsh minik geapitendagurtoguen kigvmininim. Midesh galzhimajauat.

5 Minaua dvsh naiauakuenig, givnisagarm, gaie shaiangv-sotibaiigvnetinik, nasab iu giizhijige.

6 Kega dvsh enipvngishimonig, minaua givnisagarm, gimikauat dvsh bekaniziniin enokisiniin nibauinit, oo dvsh ogiinan, Anishuin kvbegzhik vnisha nanibauiege?

7 Oo dvsh ogiigon, Ka sv auia inini nindanonigosinan. Oo dvsh ogiinan, Gaie kinaua sv auivnokiuk ima shomini-kitigani; guairk sv dvsh geapitendagurtoguen, mi iu geizhiotapinvmeg.

8 Api dvsh uenagushininig, au kejitauuizit inini au tebendr iu shomini-kitigan, ogiinan iniu obvmitagvnn, Nvndom igiu vnokiuniniurg, tibaamau dvsh iu givnokiuat; igiu ishkuaj gapiizhajig nitvm tibaamau, igiu dvsh nitvm gapiizhajig ishkuaj tibaamau.

9 Api dvsh teguishinouat igiu kega pengishimonig gamajivnokijig, endvshiuat idvsh igiu ininiurg bebezhik shoniansvn gitibaamaunvrg.

10 Api dvsh teguishinouat igiu nitvm gapivnokijig, nauvj nibiua ningvtibaamagomin giinendvmog; gaie uinaua dvsh bebezhhik etv shoniansvn gitibaamaauavg.

11 Api dvsh gaotapinamouat, ogimindauamauan iniu ini-niuvn tebendvminit iu uiguam,

12 Oo giikitouat, Ogo sv ishkuaj ningotibaigvn etv givno-kiuvv, nasab dvsh go kigiizhitibaamaug iu minik gaizhiti-baamauii, ninauint uin givnokii kvbegizhhik, megua iu giki-zhateg.

13 Ogigvnonan dvsh iniu bezhhik, oo giinat, Niji, ka sv uin kinvjidosinon: ka nv uin kigiikitosiminabvn bezhhik shonians etv jitibaamoninan?

14 Otapin iu kidaiim, majan dvsh: ningvtibaamaua dvsh uauu ishkuaj gapivnokit iu minik gaizhitibaamoninan.

15 Ka nv onishishinsinon einendvman jidotvman iniu teben-dvmanin? Onjimvjaiiuiishiuvn nv iu kishkinzhik, iu onishishi-ian?

16 Mi sv dvsh igiu eshkueiendaguzijig genlganendaguzijig, igiu dvsh netvmendaguzijig tvishkueiendaguziuv: nibiua ma uin nvndomauvg, pvngi dvsh etv uauenabvmauv.

17 ¶ Jesus dvsh vniizhat iuidi Jerusalem, nizhike ninguii ogivniizhiuinan iniu vshi nizh kikinoamagvvn, oo dvsh giinat,

18 Ina sv, kitizhamin iuidi Jerusalem; au dvsh inini Oguisvn tvizhiapvgitina ima aiauat igiu kijigvgikueuiniuvv, gaie igiu oshibiigeuiniuvv, jinvnibomauat dvsh.

19 Ogvpvgitinamauan dvsh iniu maivganishinaben jipapi-notaint, gaie jipvpvzhvzheont, gaie jaguakuaont: vniniso-gonigvtinik dvsh tvabijiba.

20 ¶ Midvsh givinazikagut iniu ogini au Zebede onijanivn, gipiuujiugut iniu oguisvn, ogiojjinguvnitagon dvsh, iu gego ginvndauendvmagut.

21 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Uegonish iu nendauendvmvn? Oo dvsh ogiigon, Pvgidinamau sv ogo nizh ninguisv, bezhhik jina-matabit ima kikiijinika, au dvsh bezhhik ima kinvmvjinika, iuidi kitogimauiuii.

22 Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Ka sv kikikendvsinaua iu gegued-ueieg. Kitagvshkitonaua nv jiminikuageieg iu minikuajigvn geminikuageian, gaie jüzhibaptizouiueieg iu ezhibaptizoui-ueian? Oo dvsh ogiinauan, Nindagvshkitomin sv.

23 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Keget sv go kigvminikuagenaua iu

minikuajigvn, gaie kigvizhibaptizoui gom iu ezhi baptizoui-igoian; iu dvsh uin jinamatabi ima ninkijinika, gaie ima ninvmvunjinka, kauin nindotaiimisin jimigiueian; tvminauvg dvsh uin go igiu gauauezhitvmagojig iniu Nosvn.

24 Api dvsh igiu mitasui ganondvmouat, oginishkenimauan iniu nizh ueuikanisintiniin.

25 Jesus dvsh oginvndoman ima aiat, oo dvsh giikitot, Kikikendanaua sv ezhiogimauinit iniu otogimamiuan igiu mai-rganishinabeg, iu go einakonigouat, igiu dvsh kejaivauijig otibakonauan ima gvshkieuiziuiui.

26 Ka sv dvsh uin kinaua oo kigvizhiuebizisim; aueguen sv kinaua uakiji-aiuvaiugen, mi sv au mano geobvmitagvniieg.

27 Aueguen gaie kinaua uaogimauiguen, misv au mano geobvmitagvniieg.

28 Ka ma uin go pionji-izhasi au inini Oguisvn iu jibvmitauint, jibvmitaget sv uin pionjiizha, gaie jimigiuet iu obimatiziuiin jigizhikvmauat dvsh baiataiinonijin.

29 Api dvsh eninvgtvmouat iu Jeriko, kejimamauiinonijin oginopinvnigon.

30 ¶ Ina dvsh, nizh ininiuvn gegibinguenijin ginamatabiuvn ima jigikvna, api dvsh nuandvmouat iu Jesus pimoset ima, gibibagiuv, oo giikitouat, Shauenimishinam, O Tebeningeivn, Ueguisimik au Dabid.

31 Igu dvsh maiamauiinogig ogikinaamauiuan iu ombigizinit: eshkvm dvsh go gigizhiueuv, oo giikitouat, Shauenimishinam, O Tebeningeivn, Ueguisimik au Dabid.

32 Jesus dvsh ginogigabau, ginvndomat dvsh, oo ogiinan, Uegonish iu pegusenimiieg jidotoninvguk?

33 Oo dvsh ogigon, Tebeningeivn, jiuabiiia sv.

34 Jesus dvsh ogikitimageniman, gitanginamauat dvsh iniu oshkinzhigoni: mi dvsh go kezhitin gaizhiuabinit, givvinopinvnigut dvsh.

CHAPTER 21.

API dvsh pesho enitvniziuat ima Jerusalem, azhi vnaiauat ima Bethphagei, nisakiuv iu uvju Olib ezhinikadeg, mi-dvsh Jesus gianonat nizh iniu okikinoamagvvn;

2 Oo giinat, Izhaiuk sv ima odenansi iu tibishko eag ima

aiaieg, kezhitin dvsh kigvmikauaua au mengishkvtai gitvuvpi-
zot, gaie uijgabautagut iniu manishinsv: abaok dvsh, pita-
uishig.

3 Kishpin dvsh auia ningut inineg, oo kigvinaua, Tebenin-
get sv onvndauneniman, mi dvsh go kezhitin geizhiprgitinat.

4 Kvkinn sv oo giinvkvmigt, jitibishkoseg iu gaikitot au
anuajigeuinini, oo giikitot,

5 Uindvmanik sv Sion odanvn, Ina, Kitogimam kibinazi-
kag, agasenimot, pimibaigt iniu mengishkvtaivn, gaie oma-
nishinsimvn au mengishkvtai.

6 Gimajaurv dvsh igu kikinoamagvng, giauizhijigeuat
dvsh iu gainat au Jesus,

7 Gipinauat dvsh iniu mengishkvtaivn, gaie iniu manishins-
vn, gipimondauat dvsh iniu otvguiuinian; midvsh ima gai-
zhinamatabiauat.

8 Kejimamauinogig dvsh ogitvzhueginanauan iniu otvguiui-
uan ima eniinvmog; anint dvsh uin ogikishkizhanauan iniu
utvikuvsv, givnipiuebinamouat dvsh ima eniinvmog.

9 Naganijig, gaie dvsh go igu nuapinvkijig, gibibagiuv, oo
giikitouat, Hosanna sv iniu Ueguisijn au Dabid: mano tuki-
jituauendaguzi au batvguishi ima odishinikazouinini iniu Tebe-
ningenijn; Hosanna ima ishpendaguziui.

10 Api dvsh gatvguishi iuidi Jerusalemi, vkinn igu ima
cagig giojanimiziuv, oo dvsh giikitouat, Auenish uin uau?

11 Igu dvsh maiamauinogig giikitouvg, Misv uauu Jesus
Nazarethi tvzhi anuajigeuinini, iu ima Galilei endvgog.

12 ¶ Jesus dvsh gipindige ima Kishemanito otanvmieugvm-
igo, gisagjiuebinat dvsh vkinn iniu etauenijn, gaie iniu
kashpinvjigenijn ima kijianvmieugvmigo, gaie givnimikoue-
binv iniu otatopouinini iniu maieshkuvtonanijn shonian, gaie
iniu otapabiuinini iniu kijiominin etauenijn.

13 Oo dvsh giinat, Oo sv izhibiigade, Anvmieugvmik tv-
izhinikade iu niuigiuam; kimodishkiuigvmigo dvsh uin kinaua
kigiinauemikadanaua.

14 ¶ Iniu gegibinguenijn, gaie iniu memanjiguzinijn ogibi-
nazikagon ima kijianvmieugvmigo, oginojimoan dvsh.

15 Api dvsh igu kijigvgikueuininiuv, gaie igu oshibiigeu-
niniuv gauabvndvmouat iu gaizhimamandauijiget, gaie iniu
abinojivn tvzhi bibaginit ima kijianvmieugvmigo, oo ikitonit,

Hosanna sv iniu Ueguisijin au Dabid; ginishkadendvmog dvsh,

16 Oo dvsh giinauat, Kinondauag inv ekitouat ogo? Jesus dvsh ogiinan, Aa; ka nv uika kigiakindasinaua iu ezhibiigadeg, Ima otoniua igiu abinojivg, gaie igiu nuanijig kigionjigizhiton iu mikunaueiendvmouin?

17 ¶ Oginvgvnan dvsh, gaie aiinvgtv iu odena, giizhat dvsh iuidi Bethaniai; midvsh ima kvbetibik giaiats.

18 Kekishebaurvgtinik dvsh, neiab ezhat ima odena, gibkvde.

19 Api dvsh uaiabvmat iniu kiji shominagauvnzhin putkizonit ima jigikvna, oginazikauan, ka dvsh gego ima ogimikvnsin, anibishvn etv, oo dvsh ogiinan iniu mitigon, Kego dvsh uika minaua miniuiken. Midvsh go gaizhi uisakozot au kiji-shominagauvnzh.

20 Api dvsh igiu kikinoamagvnrvg gauabvmauat, gimamakadendvmog, oo dvsh giikitouat, Ina iu izlibabige gaizhiuisakozot au kiji shominagauvnzh!

21 Jesus dvsh ogigvnonan, oo giinat, Guaivk sv kitininim, kishpin aiameg iu tebvaiendvmouin, agonueiendvsiueg dvshgo, kauin etv oo kitaizhijigesim gadotauint uaaui kiji shominagauvnzh, gaie svgo kishpin itvmeg oo uvjiu, Iuidi kijigvmi izhigikiaian: misv go iu geizhiuebvkbvn.

22 Kvkinv sv go gego genvndotvmoueguen iu anvniaieg, tebvaiendvmev dvsh go, misv go iu jiaameg.

23 ¶ Api dvsh gapindiget ima anvnieuigvmigo, iniu kiji-gvgikueuininiuvn, gaie iniu ogitizimiuian igiu anishinabeg ogibinazikagon megua tvzhi kikinoamaget, oo dvsh giigut, Anindi dvsh uendinamvn iu gvshkieuiziui, jiiizhijigeivn dvsh ono aiin? Anenen dvsh au gaminik oo gvshkieuiziui?

24 Jesus dvsh ogigvnonan, oo giinat, Gaie nin sv bezhik kigvgvgeujimininim, kishpin sv uindvmauieeg, gaie nin dvsh kigvuindvmoninim uendinaman oo gvshkieuiziui.

25 Anindi gaonzikanig iu obaptizouiueuin au John? iuidi nv ishpimi, gema gaie ininiuvn ogiindinamagon? Uinaua dvsh ogitvzhindanaua oo giikitouat, Kishpin sv ishpimi ikitoir, oo dvsh kigvigonan, Anin dvsh gitebvetausiueg?

26 Kishpin dvsh uin ininuvn ogiindinamagon, ikitoir; kigusananig ma igiu anishinabeg; kvkinv ma anuajigeuinini otinenimauan iniu Johnv.

27 Ogigvnonauan dvsh iniu Jesusvn, oo giinauat, Ka sv nin-kikendvsimin. Oo dvsh ogiinan, Ka sv dvsh gaie nin kiuin-dvmosinoninim uendinaman oo gvshkieuiziuin uenjiozhijgeian dvsh ono aiiin.

28 ¶ Anish enendvmeg? Bezhik au inini ginizhiuvn iniu oguisvn, oginazikauan dvsh iniu sesikiziniijn, oo dvsh giinat, Ninguis, auivnokin sv nongum gizhigvk ima nishomini-kitigan.

29 Ogigvnonigon dvsh oo giigut, Kauin: panima dvsh nagvj giabueiendvm, giizhat dvsh go.

30 Oginazikauan dvsh gaie iniu bezhik, midvsh go iu nasab gainat. Ogigvnonigon dvsh, oo giigut, Ningvtizha sv, Ogi-ma; ka dvsh go giizhasi.

31 Auenish igiu nizh ueguisimimintjig gaizhijiget iu otinen-demouini iniu osiuan? Oo dvsh ogiinauan, Au sv sesigizit. Jesus dvsh ogiinan, Guaivk sv kitininim, igiu mauvnjijigeuini-niuv, gaie igiu beshiguatizijig nitvm tvpindigeuv, ima otogi-mauviui au Kishemanito, kinaua dvsh uin jibua pindigeig.

32 Ima ma uin guaivk izhiuebiziuii kigibiizhinazikagoua / au John, ka dvsh kigitebuetauasiuaua; igiu dvsh uin mauvn-jijigeuiniuiuv gaie igiu beshiguatizijig ogitebuetauauan: kinaua dvsh, api gauabvndvmeg, kigianauenintizosim, iu dvsh jitebue-tauegibvn.

33 ¶ Oo bekanvk auejgvn bizindvmok: Giiaibvn sv au bezhik ueuigiuamit, gakitigadv iu shomini-kitigan, gagiuita-mi-jikvnakobitot, gaie gauanikadv ima gatzvhi ozhitot iu shomina-bo, gaie gaozhitot iu akauabiuiui-uakaiigvn, giaviat dvsh iniu kitigeuiniuiuvn, uasauekvnik dvsh uin giizhimajat.

34 Jigaii dvsh iu api netauigi iu mijim, ogiizhinazhauan iniu obvmitagvvn, jiizhanit iniu kitigeuiniuiuvn jiotapinamouat dvsh iu ganitauigi.

35 Igiu dvsh kitigeuiniuiuv ogitvkonauan iniu bvmitagvvn, bezhik ogibvkiteuauan, gaie bezhik oginisauan, gaie bezhik ogipimuasinauauan.

36 Minaua dvsh bekaniziniijn ogiizhinazhauan iniu bvmitagvvn, auvshime dvsh gitvshiuvn: midvsh go minaua iu nasab gadotauauat iniu.

37 Ishkuaj dvsh ogiizhinazhauan iniu oguisvn, oo giikitot, Ogukijituaunenimauvan sv iniu ninguisvn.

38 Api dvsh uin go igiu kitigeuiniuiuv uaiabvmauat iniu

ueguisimintjin, oo giizhigvnonitiuv, Misv uauu getibenjiget, hau, nvshke nisata, gaie otapinvnouata iu ezhitibendasot.

39 Ogivkonauan dvsh, gisagijiuebinauat ima kitigani, gini-sauat dvsh.

40 Api dvsh tvguishi au ogima, au tebendv iu shomini-kitigan, anin gedotauat ono kitigeuininiuvn?

41 Oo dvsh oginauan, Ogvgvguanisvginvnan sv ono mvjiniiniuvn, bekanizinijin dvsh iniu kitigeuininiuvn jiauiat iu oshominikitigan, iniu geminigujin dvsh iu mijun tvisi genitauigininig.

42 Jesus dvsh oginan, Ka nv uika kigiagindasinaua ima Kishemanito omvzinaigvni, Iu asin gaanauendvmouat igiu oshigeuininiuv, misv iu gamaiauaiekuaibikisi : Kishemanito sv oo otizhijigeuin, kimamakazinamin dvsh go?

43 Anish misv dvsh iu uenjiinivguk, Kigvmvkvigom iu otogimauuin au Kishemanito, jiminintua dvsh igiu maivganishinabeg gemikuigitojig dvsh iniu minikanvn.

44 Aueguen dvsh geapvngishinoguen oma asini, tvpikishishin : au dvsh uin gegizhikagut, ogvbisibonigun.

45 Api dvsh igiu kijigvgikueuininiuv, gaie igiu Phariseganondvmouat iniu otauejigvvn, ogikikendanaua iu uinaua go giigouat.

46 Api dvsh uatvkonauat, ogikusauan iniu maiaimauinonijin, anuajigeuinini ma uinaua ogiinenimauan.

CHAPTER 22.

JESUS dvsh minaua gigvnonat, giauejige, oo giikitot,

2 Iu sv ishpimi tvzhiogimauuin inendaguv, tibishko au bezhik kijiogima gaviukauat iniu oguisvn.

3 Gimajinazhauat dvsh iniu bvmitagvvn jinvndomanit iniu uakumajin : ka dvsh gipapamitvnsiuvn jibiizhanit.

4 Minaua dvsh bekanizinijin iniu bvmitagvvn ogimajinazhauan, oo giikitot, Uindvmau sv igiu uakumvgig, Ina azhi ningigizhisiton iu niukungeuin : nimbizhikimvg gaie niuininosimvg azhi ginisauv, kvkinv dvsh go gego azhi gigizhisin; biizhaiuk sv ima niukungeuini.

5 Uegotoguenishi dvsh go ogitotanaua, gimajauat dvsh, bezhik ima okitigani, bezhik gaie ima endvnatauet.

6 Igiu dvsh gaishkuijig ogitvkonauan iniu bvmitagrvn, gi-mvjidotauauat dvsh, gaie ginisauat.

7 Api dvsh ganondv au kijiogima, ginishkadizi : ogimajina-zhauan dvsh iniu omigazouininimvn, gigopvjinanauat dvsh iniu ganishiuenijn, gaie gijagizvmauauat iu ototenuini.

8 Mi dvsh giinat iniu obvmitagrvn, Azhi sv gigizhisin niukungeuin, igiu dvsh ganvndomintjig kauin giteapitenda-guzisiuvv iu jotapinamouat.

9 Izhaiuk sv dvsh ima mikvna, minik dvsh go gemikauegua, nvndomik, jipiizhauat ima niukungeuin.

10 Midvsh igiu bvmitagrvv giizhauat ima mikvna, kvkinv dvsh gimauvnmouat, minik gamikauauat, iniu mejiaivauishiuiinij, gaie go uenishishinijn : midvsh na gitetvshiuat ima endvshi uikutatj.

11 ¶ Api dvsh au kijiogima gapindiget, piuabvmat iniu gauikumajin, ogiuvbmán dvsh bezhik iniu ininiuvn ima aianit, pisikvnsinig iu uitigeuinipisikageuin.

12 Oo dvsh ogiinan, niji, anin gapiizhipindigeivn oma, piskvnsiuvn iu uitigeuini-pisikageuin ? Giuvanima dvsh.

13 Midvsh galinat au kijiogima iniu bvmitagrvn, Minjimvpinik sv ima oninji, gaie ima ozita, majiunik dvsh, gaie apvginik iuidi megue prsvgishtibik ; midvsh iuidi getvzhiaishikue, gaie getvzhi mvmvtueabitese.

14 Nibiua ma nvndomauvg, pvngi dvsh etv uanenabvmauvv.

15 ¶ Midvsh giauitvzhindvmouat igiu Phariseg, iu geizhi nvguanauat ima odikitouini.

16 Iniu dvsh okikinoamagvniuan gaie iniu Herodianv ogi-anonauan iu jinazikauauat, oo dvsh ogiigon, Kekinoamageivn, ninkikendamin sv iu tebvueivn, gaie iu guaiuk kikinoamageivn iu Kishemanito otizhiuebiziuin, gaie auia kusitauenimasiuvt inini ; ka ma uin kipapamenimasig igiu kejaivauijig ininiuvv.

17 Uindvmauishinam sv, Anin enendvmvn ? Onishishin nv iu minint iu shonia au Kaisar, gema gaie uenishishinsinoguen ?

18 Jesus dvsh ogiuvbvndan iu omvjiizhiuebiziuinini, oo dvsh ogiinan, Anishuin iu gvguejiieg, kinava uaiezhhingshkiieg ?

19 Uabvndaishik au tibaamatiuini-shonia. Bezhik dvsh shoniansv ogipitvmauuan.

20 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Auenish uauu mezinijgazot, gaie kiki-nauajibiigazot ?

21 Oo dvsh ogiigon, Kaisar sv. Midvsh oo giinat, Anish, minik sv dvsh au Kaisar, iniu tebendvin au Kaisar ; gaie dvsh minik au Kishemanito iniu tebendvin au Kishemanito.

22 Api dvsh ganondvmouat ono ikitouinvn, gimamakaden-dvmog, ginvgnauat dvsh, gaie givnimajauat.

23 ¶ Midvsh go iu gizhigvk givinazikagut iniu Sadduken, ka gego abijibauin ekitojig, ogigvguejimigon dvsh,

24 Oo giigut, Kekinoamageivn, Moses sv giikito, Kishpin au inini nibot onjanisisig, au dvsh ueuikanisit ogvniuinvn iniu uauipvnin, jionjanisitvmauat dvsh iniu uikanisibvnin.

25 Giabiavnig sv ima aiaia, nizhuasui ueuikanisintijig ; au dvsh sezikizit api gauiuit, ginibo ; iu dvsh onjanisisig, oginvgtvmauan iniu uikanisvn iniu uiuvn.

26 Mi dvsh go minaua au bezhik gaizhiaiat, minaua dvsh go anikaj bezhik, nananzh dvsh go kvkinv igiu nizhuasui.

27 Apiji dvsh ishkuaj gaie uin ginibo au ikue.

28 Anish, api dvsh abijiba, auenen geuiumigojin iniu nizhuasui ? Kvkinv ma ogiuiuinauan.

29 Jesus dvsh ogigvnonan, oo giinat, Kiuvnishinim sv kikkendvsueg iu odikitouin au Kishemanito gaie iu ogvshkieuiziuin.

30 Api abijiba, kauin uiuisiuvg, kauin gaie uiuikauasiuvg, nasab sv go enendaguzinit otanishinabemvn au Kishemanito iuidi ishpimi, mi iu gaie uinaua geinendaguziat.

31 Iu dvsh uin abijibauat igiu nebojig, ka nv kigiagindvsinaua iu gainineg au Kishemanito, oo giikitot,

32 Nin sv Nindokishemanitomig au Abraham, gaie Nindokishemanitomig au Isaak, gaie Nindokishemanitomig au Jakob ? Ka sv uin au Kishemanito Otokishemanitomigusin iniu nebonijin, iniu sv etvgo bematizinijin.

33 Api dvsh igiu maiamaninojig ganondvmouat oo, ogimamakadendanaua iu ogvgikueuin.

34 ¶ Api dvsh igiu Phariseg ganondvmouat iu giuauanimat iniu Sadduken, gimauvnjiitiuvg.

35 Bezhik dvsh iniu gigitouininiuvn ogigvguejimigon iu gvguejindiuvn, pegish gvguejiigut, oo giigut,

36 Kekinoamageivn, anin iu kejiigvgikueuiniuv ima tibakoni-geuini ?

37 Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Sagi sv au Tebeninget Kikishemanitom, kvkinv ima kitei, gaie kvkinv ima kijijago, gaie kvkinv ima kitinendvmouini.

38 Mi sv oo nitvm kejigvgikueuiniur.

39 Mi dvsh go minaua iu bezhik enendaguvk, Sagi sv au kijanishinabe nasab iu ezhisagiitizoivn.

40 Mi sv oma ono nizm gvgikueuinvn agodeg kvkinv iu tibakoniueuin gaie iniu anuajigeuinvn.

41 ¶ Megua dvsh go mauvnjiituat igiu Phariseg, Jesus ogigvguejiman,

42 Oo giinat, Anin enendvmeg au Krist? auenenvn Ueguisimigojin? Oo dvsh oginauan, Dabid sv oguisvn.

43 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Uegonen dvsh au Dabid ima Kijiojjago, Tebeninget gionjizhinikanat, oo giikitot,

44 Au sv Tebeninget ogiinan iniu Tebenimijin, Namatabin ima ninkijinika geapij izhivgua igiu shangenimikig iu jitrtrkkanvtua.

45 Kishpin sv dvsh au Dabid, Tebeninget izhinikanat, anin dvsh ezhioguisimaguen?

46 Ka dvsh auia inini ogigvshkitosin jiazhidemat, apine dvsh go iu gizhigvk; ka auia minaua ogigvguejimigusin iu gvguejindiun.

CHAPTER 23.

MIDUSH Jesus gignonat iniu maiamauinonijin, gaie iniu okikinoamagrvn,

2 Oo giikitot, Igiu sv oshibiigeuininiuvg gaie igiu Phariseg namatabiuvg ima otapabiuinini au Moses.

3 Kvkinv sv dvsh iu eninegua, aianguaminvmok gaie izhijigeuk; kego dvsh izhijigekegon iu ezhijigeuat, ikitouv ma etv, ka dvsh uin go izhijigesiuvg.

4 Uauenvpitvmageuvg ma uin iniu uiuvzhimanvn kueziguvn, gaie kuetvgiuevmvgrkin iu pimondvmi, pimiuveanuat dvsh iniu ininiuvn; uinaua dvsh uin ka kvnvge ima otinoigvni jinau otonji-kanjuebinasinauan.

5 Jiuabvmigouat ma iniu ininiuvn otonjizhijigenauan kvkinv iniu otnokiuiuinuan; mrvngvdetouat iniu ophulakteriamuan, gaie mvmvngvdetouat iniu osvsegajigvniuan.

6 Minuendvmouat gaie iniu eshpendagvtnikin ima uikun-

diuini, gaie go iniu maiamaui onishishininikin apabiuiuvn ima anvmieugvmigo,

7 Gaie ominuendanaua jianvmikauintua ima atanduiui, gaie oo jiizhinikanigouat iniu ininiuvn, Rabbi, Rabbi.

8 Kego dvsh kinaua iu Rabbi izhinikaniguzikegon: bezhigo ma etv au kikikinoamageuininimua, mi au Krist; kvkinv dvsh kinaua kitouikanisintim.

9 Kego uin gaie auia inini oma aki nos inakegon: bezhigo ma etv au Kosiua, mi au ishpimi eat.

10 Kego uin gaie kikinoamageuininiuvg izhinikaniguzikegon: bezhigo ma etv au Kikikinoamageuininimua, mi au Krist.

11 Auguen sv au kejaivauiguen ima aiaieg, misv au geobumitagvniieg.

12 Auguen dvsh gaie gekijituaenimoguen, misv au getvpsendaguzit: au dvsh uin geagasenimot, misv au geishpenimint.

13 ¶ Kigvguanisvgizim kinaua, oshibiugeuininiuituk, gaie Pharisetuk envmiekazoieg! kikibakuarmanauauag ma igiu ininiuvg iu ishpimi tvzhi ogimauiuin; ka ma go kinaua kipindigesim, kitonjiauvag dvsh gaie go igiu uapindigejig.

14 Kigvguanisvgizim kinaua, oshibiugeuininiuituk, gaie Pharisetuk, envmiekazoieg! kikitamauvag ma iniu ouigiuamian igiu shigag, vnisha mago kinuezh kitanimitaguzim envmiaegun; mi sv dvsh geonji kijigotvgiziieg.

15 Kigvguanisvgizim kinaua oshibiugeuininiuituk, gaie Pharisetuk, envmiekazoieg! kikiuitashkanaua ma iu nibi, gaie iu aki uigizhiieg au bezhik geuidokoneg, api dvsh gagizhiegun, nizhi auvshime kitizhiana jionjanisimigut iu mvjimaniziuvnish, iu dvsh uin kinaua ezhiuebiziieg.

16 Kigvguanisvgizim kinaua, gegibingue-kikinonouizhiueieg! oo ikitoieg, Auguen getvgouauindvmoguen iu anvmieugvmik, api meshkauigizhuejin, kauin ningutino tvinendaguvsinon; auguen dvsh uin getvgouauindvmoguen, api meshkauigizhuejin, iu osauashoniau iu kijianvmieugvmik, nvndauendaguzi sv jiizhiijiet iu gaikitot.

17 Gegibatiziieg gaie gegibingueieg! uegonish iu auvshime epitendaguvk, iu osauashonia, gema gaie iu kijianvmieugvmik uenjiuauinge pinijigadeg iu osauashonia.

18 Auguen gaie getvgouauindvmoguen ima endvshi sagiui-

jige, api meshkauigizhuejin, kauin ningutino tvinendaguvsi-non; aueguen dvsh uin getvgouauindvmoguen iu saiagiuito-uint ima uvgiy sagiuijigvnabiko etenig, inendaguzi sv au jiizhi-jiget iu gaikitot.

19 Gegibatiziieg gaie gegibingueieg! uegonish iu auvshime epitendaguvk, iu sagiuijigvn, gema gaie iu sagiuijigvnabik uen-jipinijigadeg iu sagiuijigvn?

20 Aueguen dvsh gaie getvgouauindvmoguen iu sagiuijigvn-abik, api meshkauigizhuejin, otvgouauindavn sv go kvkinv ima eanikin.

21 Aueguen gaie getvgouauindvmoguen iu kijianvmieui-gvmik, api meshkauigizhuejin, otvgouauindan iu, gaie iniu ima endanijin.

22 Aueguen dvsh gaie getvgouauindvmoguen iu ishpimi, api meshkauigizhuejin, otvgouauindan sv iu Kishemanito otabinasovin, gaie dvsh go iniu ima nematabinijin.

23 Kigvguanisvgizim kinaua, oshibiigeuininiuituk gaie Phar-isetuk, envmiekazoieg! kimigiuem ma pvngi iu mint, gaie anis, gaie kummin, kigianzuekanauan dvsh uin iniu kejiinen-daguvkin iu tibakonigeuin, gaie iu inakunigeuin, gaie iu shau-njigeuin, gaie iu mvshkauendvmouin; misv ono gegiizhiji-geiegbvn, ka dvsh uin igo kitagianzuekvnsinauan iniu iuedi anint.

24 Gegibingue-kikinonouizhiueieg, kisikobininaua au man-itions, kigonaua dvsh uin au kijiauesi.

25 Kigvguanisvgizim kinaua, oshibiigeuininiuituk, gaie Phar-isetuk, envmiekazoieg! kipinitonaua ma aguvjaiii iu minikua-jigvn, gaie onagn, ima dvsh uin pinjaiii moshkinemvgvt iu mvkvndueshkiuin gaie iu uaiezhingseshkiuin.

26 Gegibingueivn Phariseuiivn, nitvm sv piniton ima pin-jaiii iu minikuajigvn gaie iu onagn, midvsh gaie jipinvk ima aguvjaiii.

27 Kigvguanisvgizim kinaua, oshibiigeuininiuituk, gaie Phar-isetuk, envmiekazoieg! tibishko ma uin uabishki jibegvmigo kitinendaguzim, minuabvminaguvk ima aguvjaiii, ima dvsh pinjaiii moshkineuvn iniu jibaii-okvvn, gaie anoj uiniziuvn.

28 Misv gaie kinaua iu nasab ima aguvjaiii guaivk ezhiuebi-zingin enabvminegua igiu ininiuvg, ima dvsh uin pinjina, moshkinemvgvt iu uaiezhingseshkiuin, gaie iu mvjiizhiuebi-ziuin.

29 Kigvguanisvgizim kinaua, oshibiigeuininiuituk gaie Phar-
isetuk, envmiekazoieg! kitozhitvmauauag ma iniu ojibegv-
migouan igiu anuajigeuininiuvg, gaie uaezhinamauegua iniu
ojibegvmigouan igiu guaivk ezhiuebizijig,

30 Oo dvsh ikitoieg, Kishpin aiaiaibvn iu api gibimatiziat
igiu nosinabvnig, kauin nindagiuidokauasiuananig iu ginisauat
iniu anuajigeuininiuvn.

31 Anish kiuinintizom sv dvsh go iu onijanisinimegua igiu
ganisajig iniu anuajigeuininiuvn.

32 Kigvnasabisitonaua sv otibaiigeuinina igiu kosiuag.

33 Kinebikotuk, mvjkinebikon paondatiziieg! anin geizhi-
gvshkitoieg jioshindvneq iu benajiiuemvrgvkv mvjiishkude?

34 ¶ Ina sv dvsh, kitizhinazhramoninim igiu anuajigeuini-
niuvg, gaie nebuakajig ininiuvg, gaie oshibiigeuininiuv; anint
dvsh kigvnisauag gaie kigvaguakuvuauag; anint dvsh gaie ki-
gvppvzhvznzheuauag ima kitanvmieugvmigoua, gaie kigvg-
tvgiauag ima vniototenaury:

35 Kinaua dvsh go jiapvgvjisikagoieg kvkinv iu nibuakauini-
miskui gasigubinigadeg oma aki, omiskuim au Abel ganibua-
kat, nananzh go iu omiskuim au Zakarias, oguisvn au Baraki-
as, ganiseg ima nisauaiiuv iu kijianvmieugvmik, gaie ima
endvshi saguiijige.

36 Guaivk sv kitininim, Kvkinv ono ogvbinazikagouan ogo
nongum bematizijig.

37 O Jerusalem, Jerusalem, kīn nesvtua igiu anuajigeuini-
niuvg, gaie pemuasinavtua igiu gapiizhinazhavamgoivnig, anin
tvsj gegimaunvjivguabvn igiu kinjanisvg, nasab ezhimaunvjat
au bakaakue iniu opanajāimvn ima anam oninguigvna, kigia-
gonuetvm dvsh!

38 Ina dvsh, uebinigade iu kinigiuamina jinitagendagurk.

39 Oo sv kitininim, Kauin minaua kigvuabvmsim, panima
go iu api giikitoieg, Shauendaguzi sv au paizhat ima otizhini-
kazouinj au Kishemanito.

CHAPTER 24.

JESUS dvsh givnisagarm, ginvrgvty dvsh iu anvmeiugvmik;
iniu dvsh okikinoamagrvvn ogibinazikagon, uuvavndaiigut
iu eizhijigadenik iu kijianvmieugvmik.

2 Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Kiuavvndanauan nv kvkinv ono?

Guaivk sv kitininim, Kauin kuvvge bezhik iu asin oma tvogitabikisinsinon, kvkinv sv go tvnisuebinigadeuvn.

3 ¶ Giuaunenabit dvsh ima okitakiuv iu uvju Olib ezhinikadeg, kimoj ogibinazikagon iniu kikinoamagvnnv, oo giigut, Uindvmauishinam, anin api oo geizhiuebv? Uegonen gaie iu gekikinauajijigeivn, api uapitvguishinnv, gaie iu uuaiekuakvmigag?

4 Jesus dvsh ogigvnonan, oo giinat, Aianguamiziinuk auia inini juaiezhimisinoneg.

5 Nibiua ma ima nindizhinikazouini tvbiizhauvg, oo jiiki-touat, Nin sv nindau au Krist, nibiua dvsh ogruaiezhimauan.

6 Kignondanaua dvsh gaie iu migadi, gaie iu ojanimv-kvmigv: aianguamiziinuk sv dvsh iu jimigushkadendrsiueg: kvkinv ma uin ono tvtibishkoseuvn, ka dvsh uin mvshi uaiekuasinsinon.

7 Tvuvndobvnikvntatiuvg ma igiu pepvkan ezhiiunzoiig, gaie iniu pepvkan ogimaiiuvn: gaie trbvkvdekvmitga, gaie tvmanatapinekvmitgt, mizi gaie tvjajinguvkvmitga.

8 Misv ono kvkinv majisi iniu gotvgiziuvn.

9 Midvsh iu api gepvgitinegua iu jigotvgigoieg, gaie kigvnisigouag: kigvshingenimigouag dvsh kvkinv igiu anishinabeg, iu nin jiondeniminegua.

10 Midvsh iu api nibiua jianizhitvmouat, gaie jibataitiat, gaie jishingenitiat.

11 Nibiua dvsh gaie uaiezhiinge-anuajigeuininiuvgtvprziguiuvgt, nibiua ma juaiezhimauat.

12 Bataiinvk dvsh iu mvjaiiuvsh, nibiua igiu saiagiuejigtvrvkisinini iu osagitiuvnia.

13 Au dvsh uin kedishk geanguamizit, misv au gebimatizit.

14 Gaie dvsh iu minuajimouini-ogimaiiuvn tvrgvikueneojigademvgtvgt mizi oma aki, jinondvmouat dvsh kvkinv igiu anishinabeg; misv dvsh iu api juaiekuaaig.

15 Api sv dvsh uabvndvmeg iu shangendaguvk kopvjiueuin, gauindv au Daniel anuajigeuinini, nibauiuvgtvgt ima inendaguvsinog, (aueguen sv egindvmoguen mano ognisidotan.)

16 Mano dvsh igiu ima Judeaj eajig, ima uvjuu tvizhinizhimouvgt:

17 Gaie au uvgitigvmik eat, kavin tvpinisandauesi jibinatit iniu otaiimvn ima endat eanigin:

18 Gaie au kitiganĭ eat, mano kauin tvpikiuesi jĭbinatit inĭu opisikagrvn.

19 Gvguanisvgendaguvkmik sv tvizhiaiauvġ igĭu gegigish-kauajġ inĭu abinojĭv, gaie igĭu genonauvsojġ, api oo jĭzhi-gagizhigvk.

20 Nvndauendvmok sv dvsh naita pipo jiozhimosiueġ, gaie naita inĭu anvmiiegizhigvk.

21 Misv dvsh inĭu api jikijigotvgendaguvkmik, paako bimatk oo aki nananzh dvsh go nongum, kauika giizhiaiasinon, kauika go minaua tvizhiaiasinon.

22 Kishpin dvsh inĭu gizhigvton nauvġ pvgishuevġvsnog, kauin auia tabimatizisi; igĭu dvsh na uauenabvġjigvng, tvonjipvgishuevġvton inĭu gizhigvton.

23 Kishpin sv dvsh auia au inini oo inineġ, Ina uauu sv Krist, gema gaie, iuedi sv; kego uin tebvettvneġon.

24 Tvpvziguiuvġ ma igĭu uaiezħinge Kristvġ, gaie uaiezħinge anuajġeuiġinĭuuvġ, jĭuabvndaiueuat dvsh inĭu kĭji kiki-nauajġigvrvn gaie keġimamakadendagurkin: kega go jĭuaiezħimauat inĭu uauenabvġjigvng.

25 Inv dvsh kizha kġiuiġvmoninim.

26 Anish, kishpin sv dvsh oo inineġua; Inv, iuidi meguekv-mik aia; kego uin izhakeġon; inv, ima kimoġ ishpimisvgo aia; kego uin tebvettvneġon.

27 Tibishko ma inĭu uaseiazĭuin uenġimokav pionġibamvġvk, vniizħisagateġ dvsh go nananzh iuidi epvgishimog; mi sv oo nasab geizħiuebvġk api pitvġuishĭ au inini Oġuisv.

28 Aiateġ ma inĭu uiauma, mi ima getvzħi mauvġjĭtiuat igĭu migiziuvġ.

29 ¶ Kezhitin dvsh go ġiushkua gotvgendaguvkv migvk inĭu gizhigvton, tvtibikabvminaguzi au ġizis, gaie au tibigizis ka tvuaseiazisi, gaie igĭu anvog ishpimĭ tvonjipvgishinog, gaie inĭu ishpimĭ tvzħi gvshkieuiziuvn tvrvningishkauv.

30 Midvsh inĭu api ġinaguvtnik okikinauajġigv au inini Oġuisv iuidi ishpimĭ: midvsh gaie inĭu api ġinaninauendvmouat kvkinv igĭu anoj ezħiototemijġ oma aki, jĭuabvrmuat dvsh inĭu inini Oġuisv piaianit ima ishpimĭ ankvvto, piuijndv inĭu gvshkieuiziuvn, gaie inĭu kġibishigendaguziuvn.

31 Oġvizħinazħauan inĭu otanishinabemvġ ġigizħiueuetonit inĭu kġibibiguvn, ima dvsh niui invkvkea ueoiondanimvk ġionjimauvndonauat inĭu uauenabvġjigvrvn enigokuag inĭu ġizħik.

32 Umbe sv uikikendvmok ezhiauejige au kiji shominaga-uvnz: api sv saiagvnimikuijin ima odikuvniuit, gaie saiaighbv-gizijin, kikikendanaua peshouvk iu uinibi.

33 Api dvsh gaie kinaua uabvndvmeg kvkinv ono, kikendvmok sv iu peshouvk, azhi go ima ishkuandemj piaia-mvgvk.

34 Guaivk sv kitininim, kauin tvjaginesiuvg ogo bematizijig, api kvkinv gitibishkoseg ono.

35 Iu gizhik gaie iu aki tvrngushka, ono dvsh uin nindiki-touinvn kauin tvrngushkasinon.

36 ¶ Api dvsh uin go iu jizhigizhigvk, gaie geapij tibatigv-neg ka auia okikendvsin, boshke kauin igiu ishpimj tvzhiani-shinabeg, au etv Nos.

37 Gaizhiaianig sv iniu ogizhigomvn gibimatizit au Noah, mi sv iu nasab geizhiuebv, api pitvguishj au inini Oguisvn.

38 Iniu ma gizhigon jibua moshkar, giuisiniuv, gaie gimikueuv, gaie giuiuv, gaie giuiukotatiuv, nananzh dvsh go iu api gigizhigvk gipindiget au Noah ima kijinabikuani,

39 Ka dvsh go ogimaminonendvsinaua panima go pamosh-kay, kvkinv dvsh giuebabogouat; mi sv gaie oo nasab geizhiuebv api pitvguishj au inini Oguisvn.

40 Iu dvsh api, nizh ima kitiganj traiauv; bezhik dvsh tvikunigazo, au dvsh bezhik tvishkuna.

41 Nizh gaie ikueuv tvtvzhibotageuv ima botagvni; bezhik dvsh tvikunigazo, au dvsh bezhik tvishkuna.

42 ¶ Akauabiuk sv dvsh; ka ma kikikendvsinaua iu tibatigvneg, iu api getvguishj au Kitogimamiau.

43 Kikendvmok dvsh oo, kishpin au inini ueuigiuamit kikendribv iu api uatvguishininit iniu kimodishkinijin, otagiakauabvman, ka dvsh tagipikobijigadesinini iu ouigiuam.

44 Anish uaezhitauk sv dvsh gaie kinaua; papamendvsiueg ma, mi iu api gepitvguishj au inini Oguisvn.

45 Auenish au manueuizit gaie nebuakat bvmitagvn, gaogimauigut iniu otogimamvn ima ouigiuami, mino api dvsh jiaivshvmat?

46 Shauendaguzi sv au bvmitagvn, api iniu otogimamvn tvguishininit, mikagut dvsh iu aizhijiget.

47 Guaivk sv kitininim, Ogvonakonan sv jigvnauendvmagut kvkinv iu otanokajigvn.

48 Kishpin sv uin au mvjibvmitagvn ikitot ima otei, Kin-
uezh tvinendi au nindogimam;

49 Majibvkiteuat dvsh iniu uijbvmitagvnn, gaie uidopvmat,
gaie uijminikuemat iniu gaurvshkuebishkinijin;

50 Iniu dvsh otogimamvn au bvmitagvn ninguti dvsh igo
gizhigvtinik tvvguishinon, iu api akauabvmasigobvn, gaie iu
tibaiigvneg nvndanenimasigobvn,

51 Ogvkishkaogon dvsh, gaie jiapvginigut ima aianit iniu
envmiekazonijin; midvsh ima getvzhi aiashikue gaie getvzhi
mvmvtueiabitesē.

CHAPTER 25.

O sv dvsh tvinendaguvt iu ishpimī tvzhi ogimauiuin, tibish-
ko mitasui igiu oshkinigikueg, gaotapinvig iniu ouasa-
konenjigvniuan, giauinvndanvkueshkauat dvsh iniu naan-
gishvn.

2 Nanvn ginibuakavg, nanvn dvsh gaie gigvgibatiziuv.

3 Igiu dvsh gegibatizijig ogiotapinanauan iniu ouasakonen-
jigvniuan, ka dvsh iu pimate ogitvgo-otapinvnsinaua.

4 Igiu dvsh uin nebuakajig ogiaianaua iu pimate ima
otonagvniua, gaie iniu ouasakonenjigvniuan.

5 Jibua dvsh tvguishi au naangish, kvkinv ginibavg.

6 Aiabitatibgvk dvsh gimvtue bibagim, Inv, naangish
tvguishin, auinvkueshkauik sv.

7 Midvsh kvkinv gipvziguiuat ogo oshkinigikueg, gibiskv-
neamouat gaie iniu ouasakonenjigvniuan.

8 Igiu dvsh gegibatizijig ogiinauan iniu nebuakanijin, Mi-
zhishinam tvgv pvngi iu kipimitemiua. Azhi ma ninauini
giateuvn iniu niuasakonenjigvninanin.

9 Ogigvnonauan dvsh igiu nebuajig, oo giinauat, Kauin,
konima ka tvtebisesinon naiezh aiamev: nindaua sv go kitai-
zhanauag igiu etauejig, jikishpinatamatizoieg dvsh.

10 Megua dvsh auikishpinatouat, gitvguishin au naangish;
igiu dvsh gauauezhitajig ogivniuijpindigemauan ima endvshi
uikutati; gikibakuaiigade dvsh iu ishkuandem.

11 Panima dvsh nagvj gaie uinaua igiu auint oshkinigi-
kueg gitvguishinog, oo dvsh guikitouat, Nindogimam, nindogi-
mam, bakakunamauishinam.

12 Ogigvnonan dvsh, oo giinat, Guaivk sv kitininim, kauin kikikenimisinoninim.

13 Akauabiuk sv, ka ma kikikendvsinaua iu gizhik, gaie iu tibiagvneg, iu api getvguishj au inini Oguisvn.

14 ¶ Oo ma inendaguvt iu ishpimj tvzhi ogimauiuin, tibishko au inini uasvuekvnik uazhat, ganvndomat tibinaue iniu obvmitagvnnv, gipvgitinamauat dvsh iu otanokajigvn.

15 Bezhik dvsh nanvn tvsuabik shonian ogigvnauendaan, bezhik gaie nizhuabik, gaie iniu bezhik, bezhikuabik; einendaguzinit sv go ogiaiaaonan; midvsh kezhitine gaizhimajat.

16 Au dvsh nanuabik gaaiuat, ogiauiatauennv, nanuabik dvsh avshime ogigvshkian.

17 Gaie uin dvsh au nizhuabik gaaiuat, nizhuabik sv gaie uin minik avshime ogigvshkian.

18 Au dvsh uin bezhikuabik gaaiuat, giauuanike ima akj, gikadomauat dvsh iniu otogimamvn oshoniamini.

19 Panima dvsh uika gitvguishinon otogimamiuan ogo brvmitagvnvg, uigizhikagouat dvsh iu gainvnokiuaat.

20 Au dvsh nanuabik gaaiuat gibiizha, nanuabik dvsh avshime gipinat, oo giikitot, Nindogimam, nanuabik sv kigipvgidinamauinabvn: ina, nanuabik dvsh minaua avshime ningigvshkiag.

21 Iniu dvsh otogimamvn ogiigon, Guaivk sv uenishishiivn, gaie manueuiziivn brvmitagvniuiivn, kigiaianguminanvn sv iniu pvngi gaaiamvnin, kigvinakonin sv dvsh nibiua gego jigvnauendvmvn: pindigen sv ima otonaniguziuij au kito-gimam.

22 Gaie uin dvsh au nizhuabik gaaiuat gibiizha, oo giikitot, Nindogimam, nizhuabik sv kigipvgidinamauinabvn: ina, nizhuabik dvsh minaua avshime ningigvshkiag.

23 Iniu dvsh otogimamvn ogiigon, Guaivk sv uenishishiivn, gaie manueuiziivn brvmitagvniuiivn; kigiaianguminanvn sv iniu pvngi gaaiamvnin, kigvinakonin sv dvsh nibiua gego jigvnauendvmvn; pindigen sv ima otonaniguziuij au kito-gimam.

24 Midvsh iu api, gaie uin au bezhikuabik gaaiuat gibiizha, oo dvsh giikitot, Nindogimam, kikikeniminabvn sv iu svnvgi-ininiuiivmbvn, kishkvshkizhigeivn ima gikitigesiuvn, gaie mavvnjijigeivn ima gisvsueebinigesiuvn:

25 Ningiaguski dvsh, giauikanvg dvsh au kishoniam ima anamvkvmik: bina mamon iu uetaiimiivn.

26 Iniu dvsh otogimamvn ogigvnonigon, oo giigut, Mejiaiva-uishiuiivn gaie ketimishkiuiivn bemitagvniuiivn, kikikenimina-bvn iu kishkvshkizhigeian ima gikitigesiuau, gaie mauvnjiji-geian ima gisvsueuebinigesiuau:

27 Kitagi sv auiag au nishoniam igiu maieshkuvtonigejig, api dvsh tvguishinan nindagitvgo otapinan iu minik gegiizhi-gvshkijigemvrvkibvn.

28 Mvkvmik sv dvsh iu bezhikuabik shonia, minik idvsh au mitasuabik eauajin.

29 Auguen ma au aiamoguen, tvmina, nibiua dvsh jivnit; au dvsh uin easig, tvrvkrma iu eat.

30 Apvginik dvsh au ningut enavtizisig bvmitagv ima aguvji psvgishtibigvto; midvsh ima getvzhi aishikuę gaie getvzhimvmvrvueabitesę.

31 ¶ Api sv tvguishi au inini Oguisvn ogvbigigizin obishi-gendaguziuvn, gaie ogvpiuijivigon kvkinv iniu paniziniin ishpimj tvzhianishinaben, mi dvsh jiuaunenabit ima obishigen-daguziuvni-apabiuvni.

32 Ima dvsh enasvmit tvmauvndonauvg kvkinv endvsuea-giziuat igiu anishinabeg: tibishko go ezhinaietauinat au manishtanishuivni iniu manishtanishvn, gaie iniu misabozon, mi iu nasab geizhinanauinat.

33 Okijiniką dvsh ogvpgitinan iniu manishtanishvn, onv-mvnjiniką dvsh uin iniu misabozon.

34 Oo dvsh ogvinan au Tebeninget iniu okijiniką invkrkea eanijin, Ondashaiuk, kinaua sheuenimineg au Nos, tvrvkiiuk sv ima ogimaiuvinj gauauezhisitvmagoiegibvn maiajiozhisito oo aki:

35 Nimbvkvdenabvn ma, kigivshvmim dvsh: ningishka-baguenabvn, kigiminaiim dvsh: nimaivgizinabvn, kigipindi-gvzhim dvsh:

36 Nimpingushagitinabvn, kigivguiim dvsh: nindakuzina-bvn, kigimauvtishim dvsh: ninkibakuaogonabvn, kigibinazi-kauim dvsh.

37 Midvsh jigvnonauat igiu guaivk ezhiuebizijig, oo jüki-touat, Tebeningeivn, anin api gauabvmigoivn iu bvkvdeivn, givshvmigouvnen dvsh? giminaiigouvnen gaie, iu gigishka-bagueivn?

38 Anin api gauabvmigoivn iu maivgiziivn, gipindigvnigounnen dvsh? givguigounnen gaie, iu gipinguashagitiivn?

39 Anin api gaie gauabvmigoivn iu akuziivn, gaie iu kibakuaogoivn, gibinazikagounnen dvsh?

40 Au dvsh Tebeninget ogvgrvnonan, oo jiinat, Guaivk sv kitininim, 'Minik sv go gaaiindotaueg uauu bezhik egashiit ueuikanisimvgig, nin sv go kigiaiindotaumim.

41 Midvsh gaie iu api geinat iniu onvmvjinika invkrkea eanijin, Auvs, majaiuk, kinaua geguanisvgendaguziieg, izhaiuk ima kagige ishkude gauauvezhisitvmauntibvn au mvjimanito, gaie iniu otanishinabemvn.

42 Nimbrkvdenabvn ma, ka dvsh kigivshvmisim: ningishkabaguenabvn gaie, ka dvsh kigiminaiisim:

43 Nimaivgizinabvn, ka dvsh kigipindigrvzhisim: nimpinguashagitinabvn, ka dvsh kigivguisim: akuziian gaie kibakuaogoian, ka kigibimauvtishisim.

44 Midvsh gaie uinaua jigvnonauat, oo juikitouat, Tebeningeivn, anin api gauabvmigounnen iu brkvdeivn, gema gaie gishkabagueivn, gema gaie maivgiziivn, gema gaie pinguashagitiivn, gema gaie akuziivn, gema gaie kibakuaogoivn, iu dvsh giuidokagosiuvenn?

45 Midvsh jigvnonat, oo juikitot, Minik sv go gaaiindotauasiueg uauu bezhik egashiit, nin sv go ka kigiaiindotauisim.'

46 Midvsh ogo geizhajig ima kagige gotvgiziuiui; igiu dvsh uin gvaivk ezhiuebizijig kagige bimatiziuiui tvizhauvg.

CHAPTER 26.

API dvsh gagizhitot au Jesus krkinv ono ikitouinvn, oo ogiinan iniu okikinoamagvrvn,

2 Kikikendanaua sv iu api ginizhogonvrvk, iu jikvbikuse uikundi, au dvsh inini Oguisvn tvizhibataa iu jiaguakuaont ima azhideatigo.

3 Midvsh gamauvnjiituaat igiu kijigvgikueuininiuvg, gaie igiu oshibiigeuininiuvg, gaie iniu ogitizimiuau igiu anishinabeg, ima endat au kijigvgikueuinini Kaiaphas gaizhinikazot,

4 Gitvzhindvmouat dvsh ima gvgaieniziuiui jionjivkonauat iniu Jesusvn, jinisauat dvsh.

5 Oo dvsh juikitouvg, Kauin uin iu uikundiui-gizhigvk, konima gusha tvnishkajiiueuvg igiu anishinabeg.

6 ¶ Megua dvsh aiat au Jesus ima Bethaniai, ima endat au Simon gaomigit;

7 Ogibinazikagon iniu ikueuvn piaiat iu mvkvkons atenig iu keji svnagvk namvkuiuin, ima dvsh oshtiguani gisiginvmagut, megua namatabit ima endvshi uisinit.

8 Api dvsh uin iniu okikinoamagvvn gauabvndvminit, ginishkadendvmog, oo dvsh giikitouat, Anin dvsh uin iu uenjinishuvnajibigadeg?

9 Atauengibvn ma uin oo namvkuiuin nibiua tagiinvginjigade, jiminintuabvn dvsh na igiu ketimagizijig.

10 Api dvsh nesidotv au Jesus, oo ogiinan, Uegonen iu uenjimigushkajieg au ikue? Onishishin sv uin, iu gatotavit.

11 Kaginik ma uin kiuijaiauvag igiu ketimagizijig; nin dvsh uin kauin kaginik kiuijaiauisim.

12 Iu sv gisiginv oo namvkuiuin ima niaui, gionjiizhijige iu api ninguaogioan.

13 Guaivk sv kitininim, Tibiituk getvzhi uauinjigadeguen oo minuajimouin omangizhi enigokuakvmigag, gaie sv oo gaizhijiget uauu ikue tvnauinjigade, uika dvsh jiuvenimasiuint.

14 ¶ Bezhik dvsh igiu mitasui vshi nizh, au Judas Iskariot ezhinikazot, ogizhanvn iniu kijigvgikueuininiuvn,

15 Oo dvsh giinat, Uegonen gemizhiieg, kigvpgidinamoniim dvsh au? Nisimitenv dvsh tvsuabik ogiauindvmauvan.

16 Midvsh iu api gimaji nvndauendv iu jibataat.

17 Api dvsh maiajiukundi iu uembijishkiuvgisinsinog pvkueshigvn, igiu kikinoamagvvnv gubiizhanauan iniu Jesusvn, oo giinauat, Anindi kitinendvm getvzhiauezhisitmagoivn iu kvbikose uikundiun jimijiivn?

18 Ogiinan dvsh, Izhaiuk sv au inini ima odena, oo dvsh inik, Kikinoamageuinini ikito, pesho piaiamvgtv iu jiaguakuaogioan; ningraian sv iu kvbikuse uikundiun ima endaivn, juidopvmvgua igiu ninkikinoamagvvnv.

19 Giizhijigeuvv dvsh igiu kikinoamagvvnv, iu gaigouat iniu Jesusvn, kizha dvsh giuauezhisitouat iu kvbikose uikundiun.

20 Azhi dvsh gatibigvk, ogiuitabiman iniu mitasui vshi nizh.

21 Megua dvsh tvzhiuisiniuat, oo giikito, Guaivk sv kitininim, Bezhik kinaua ningvbataig.

22 Apji dvsh ginvninaueiendvmog, endvshiuat dvsh oo oginauan, Nindogimam, nin inv ?

23 Ogigvnonan dvsh, oo giinat, Au sv uajguabvamauit ima onagvni, misv au gebatait.

24 Trvniizhiuebizi sv au inini Oguisv iu ezhibiomint : gv-guanisv gizi dvsh uin go au inini baiataat iuiu inini Oguisv ! tagionishishinini au inini uika nigisigobvn.

25 Gaie uin dvsh au Judas gabataat, ogigvnonan, oo giinat, Kekinoamageivn, Nin nv ? Oo dvsh ogiinan, Kigiikit sv.

26 ¶ Megua dvsh uisiniuat, Jesus ogiatapinan iniu pvkue-shigvrvn, gimamoivuet dvsh, gaie gipvpkuebinat, giminat dvsh iniu kikinoamagvrvn, oo giikitot, Otapinik, gaie uisiniuk ; misv oo niau.

27 Gaie dvsh ogiotapinan iu minikuajigv, gimamoivuet dvsh, ogiminan dvsh iniu, oo giikitot, Endvshiieg minikueiuk iu ;

28 Misv oo nimiskuim iu nindoshki-uauindvmageuin gaon-jigauitvmauintua igiu nibua, geonji dvsh uebinamaguziat iniu bataziuinvn.

29 Kitininim sv dvsh, Kauin minaua ningvminikuesin iu shominabo, panima go api iuedi gigizhigvk jioshki-ujminikue-minivguk ima otogimauiuinj au Nos.

30 Api dvsh gaishkua nvgvmouat iu nvgvmouin, giizhauvg ima okitakiuv iu uvjiu Olib ezhinikadeg.

31 Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Kekinv sv endvshiieg nongum tibigvk nin kigvjonjinvgvjinishimim iu uadotagoian ; oo ma izhibiigade, Ningvnisa au manishtanishiuiunini, igiu dvsh manishtanishvg uekuinojig tvsvsueaiavvg.

32 Azhi dvsh giabijibaian, ningvvninigan trguishin inidi Galilei.

33 Peter dvsh oo ogiinan, Misaua go kvkinv igiu ininiuvvg onjinvgvjinishimikua, iu uadotagoivn, nin dvsh uin kauin uika kitanvgvjinishimisinon.

34 Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Guaivk sv kitinin, Nongum oo tibigvk, jibua nondaguzit au bakaakue, azhi nisi kigvagonuevm iu kikenimiivn.

35 Peter dvsh oo ogiinan, Misaua go uijnibominan, kauin nindaagonuetvnsi iu kikeniminan. Midvsh go gaie nasab uinaua kvkinv igiu kikinoamagvrvvg iu gaikitouat.

36 ¶ Midvsh gibuijiuat au Jesus, gitvguishinouat dvsh

ima Gethsemanej ezhinikadeg, oo dvsh giinat iniu kikinoamagvuvn, Namatabiuk oma, geauapij anvniaian iuidi.

37 Ogivniuzhaman dvsh iniu Petervn, gaie iniu nizm oguisv au Zebede, gimajinaninaueiendvm dvsh, gaie dvsh giuisvgi-gotvgendvm.

38 Midvsh oo giinat iniu, Kega sv niboian ezhikijuisvgi-naninaueiendv au ninijag; aiauk sv oma, jiuajakauabvmieeg dvsh.

39 Beshe dvsh minaua avvshime giizha, giojjingueset dvsh; oo giizhianvmiat, O Nose, kishpin sv inendvmouven, mano ningvkvbikagun oo minikuajigv ! kauin nin go nindaua enendvman, kin sv go enendvmv tvizhiuebv.

40 Ogibiizhanv dvsh iniu kikinoamagvuvn, gimikauat dvsh nibanit, oo dvsh giinat iniu Petervn, Anin, ka nv kvvge ningoibaiigvneg kigvshkitosim iu jiuajakauabvmieegibv ?

41 Akauabiuuk, gaie anvniauk, jivniikasieug dvsh ima gvgejiituiui; ano sv uin inendvm au ojijagoma, iu dvsh uin uiauma nvninamv.

42 Minaua dvsh giizha, midvsh in nizm, oo dvsh giizhianvmiat, O Nose, kishpin sv uakvbikagosiuanen oo minikuajigv, minikueian etv, enendvmv mano tvizhiuebv.

43 Minaua dvsh gibiizha, gimikauat dvsh minaua iu nibanit : gikibingushiguabv ma.

44 Minaua dvsh oginvgnan, giauianvmiat, midvsh iu nisi, nasab dvsh minaua iu giauiaikikitot.

45 Midvsh gibnazikauat iniu okikinoamagvuvn, oo dvsh giinat, Umbe sv dvsh vnueshimonoik : ina peshe piaiamvgv iu api jibataint au inini Oguisv, jivkonigut dvsh iniu baiatazinijn.

46 Onishkag, vmbe majata ; ina azhi peshe piaiat au baiatait.

47 ¶ Megua dvsh go tanuevity, ina, au Judas bezhik igiu mitasui vshi nizm, givitvguishin, kiji nibiua gipvgvmiuinat iniu netvshishaueshkonijn, gaie uepvvgvmagvninijn, iniu kijigvgikueuininiuvn, gaie iniu ogitizimuan igiu anishinabeg gibonjiuinat.

48 Au dvsh gabataat kikinavajigv ogiminan iniu, oo giinat, Au sv geojimvg, mi au aiauit : aiindinakeg.

49 Midvsh go iniu Jesvsvn gabinazikauajin, oo dvsh giinat, Kitanvmikon, Rabbi ; giojimat dvsh.

50 Jesus dvsh oo oginan, Niji, avnesh au pamavinevvt ? Gibiizhauvg dvsh igiu, gitvkonauat dvsh iniu Jesusv.

51 Inu dvsh, bezhik iniu uajiuigojin au Jesus, gishibinikeni, gikijigobitot dvsh iu otvshishaueshk, gikishkitaavgvnamat dvsh iniu kiji gvgikueuinini obrmitagvvn.

52 Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Piinavn neiab iu kitvshishauesh ima gaonjikijigobitoivn : kvkinv ma igiu uetapinvig iu vshishaueshk, vshishaueshkq tvonjineuv.

53 Ka nv kitinenimisi nongum jinanandomvgibvn au Nos, babige dvsh nindaminig avvshime mitasuak igiu ishpimi tv-zhianishinabeg.

54 Anin dvsh uin geizhitibishkosegibvn iniu oshibiugvvn, miginin oo geizhiuebrk ekitomvgvk ?

55 Iu dvsh go api Jesus ogiinan iniu maiamauinonijin, Uatvkoninjin nv au kemodishkit kiuiizhitvkonimim, iu piodyshishaueshkoieg, gaie iu piopvgvmagvnieg ? Endvso gizhigvk uin ano kigiuitabimininim ima kijianvmieuigvmigo givgikueian, ka dvsh go kigitvkonisim.

56 Kvkinv dvsh go oo gionjiizhiuebrt, jitibishkoseg iniu otan-uajige-biugeuinuan igiu anuajigeuininiuv. Midvsh kvkinv gaizhinvgvjinzhimigut iniu kikinoamagvvn.

57 ¶ Iniu dvsh gatvkonigujin au Jesus ogiizhiuinigon iuidi aiat au Kaiaphas, kijigvgikueuinini ; azhi ma ima gimauvnjitiuagobvnen igiu oshibiugeuininiuv, gaie igiu getizijig.

58 Peter dvsh uin nasa ishkuea ogionjinopinvn, gitvguishi dvsh ima endat au kijigvgikueuinini, gaie gipindige, giaviuitabimat iniu brmitagvvn, uuvbnjiget iu geinvkvmigtinik.

59 Igiu dvsh kijigvgikueuininiuv gaie igiu getizijig, gaie kvkinv igiu gigitouininiuv, ogipapanvndauabvmauan iniu gegvginauishki-batamanijin iniu Jesusv, jinisauat dvsh ;

60 Ka dvsh avia ogimikauasiuauan : ano uin go nibiua gi-biizhauvg igiu geginauishki-batangejig, ka dvsh go ogimikauasiuauan iniu taiebuenijin. Panima dvsh ishkuaj gibiizhauvg nizh igiu geginauishkibatangejig,

61 Oo dvsh giikitouat, Uaau giikito, Nindagvshkiton jibvna-jitoian iu otanvmieuigvmik au Kishemanito, niso gizhik dvsh minaua jiteanjitoiamban.

62 Au dvsh kijigvgikueuinini !gipvzigui, oo dvsh giinat, Ka nv ningut kidikitosi ? Uegonen oo enajimikua ogo ?

63 Gipizanabi dvsh go au Jesus. Au dvsh kijigvgikueuinini ogigvnonan, oo giinat, Au sv kaiagige bimatizit Kishemanito

kitonjiinin jiuindvmauiia, kishpin aiauiuvnen au Krist, iniu Ueguisijin au Kishemanito.

64 Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Kidikit sv ; mano dvsh go oo kitin, Panima pi kigvuabvmaua au inini Oguisvn namatabit ima okijinikaniuv iu gvshkieuiziuin, gaie jivvguishi ima ishpimi tvzhi anvkuvto.

65 Au dvsh kijigvgikueuinini ogikishkibitonvn iniu otvguiuinvn, oo giikitot, Mrjigizhue sv ; uegonen dvsh minaua geonjinnvdotauruabvn igiu baiatangejig? ina sv kiginondanaua iu omvjigizhueuin.

66 Anin dvsh enendvmeg? Ogigvnonauan dvsh, oo giikitouat, Jinibot sv inendaguzi.

67 Midvsh gisikuanauat ima oshkinzhigoni, gaie gipikuakoninjitaauat; anint dvsh oginbvvgaskininjitaauan,

68 Oo dvsh giikitouat, Anuatauishinam, kin Krist, Auenen au bekiteok?

69 ¶ Au dvsh uin Peter ginamatvbi ima aguvjiuv iu ogimauigvmik ; iniu dvsh bezhik oshkinigikuen ogibinazikagon, oo giigut, Gaie kin sv giujaiuabvn au Jesus Galileuinini.

70 Ima dvsh kkinv enasvminit giagonuetvm, oo giikitot, Kauin ninkikendvsin iu ekitoivn.

71 Api dvsh givnisagar, ima tesijigadenik giizha, bekanizinin minaua iniu oshkinigikuen ogiuabvmigon, oo giinanit iniu ima canijin, Uin sv uauu ouijaiuabvnen iniu Jesusvn Nazareuininiuvn.

72 Minaua dvsh giagonuetvm, oo giikitot, Kauin ninkikeni-masi au inini.

73 Nagvj dvsh go, minaua bezhik igiu nabauijig gibiizha, oo dvsh giinat iniu Petervn, Keget gusha go kitau au bezhik igiu touvg ; iu ma go kitinueuin nisidotaguvt iu aniiuvn.

74 Midvsh gimajimvjigigitot, oo giigut, Kauin gusha ninkikenimasi au inini. Kezhitine dvsh ginondaguzi au bakaakue.

75 Ogimikuendan dvsh au Peter, iu odikitouin au Jesus, oo giigopvn, Jibua nondaguzit au bakaakue, azhi nisi kigvagonuetvm iu kikenimiivn. Givnisagarm dvsh, givvguanisvvdemot.

CHAPTER 27.

API dvsh gauaby kvkinv igiu kijigvgikueuininiuv, gaie iniu ogitizimiuan igiu anishinabeg, ogigigitondanaua, iu jinisauat iniu Jesusvn.

2 Api dvsh gaminjimvpinauat, ogimajiinauan ; giauipvgidinamauat dvsh iniu ogiman Pontius Pilaterv.

3 ¶ Au dvsh Judas gabataat, api gauabvndy azhi iu ginanibomimint, giminjinaueienintizo, neiab dvsh iniu nisimitenv tsuabik shonian ogipitvmauan iniu kijigvgikueuininiuv, gaie iniu getizinijn,

4 Oo dvsh giikitot, Ningibatav sv iu gibatatoian iu nibuakauini-miskui. Oo dvsh giikitouv, Anin dvsh ninauint ezhipapamenimig ? Kin sv go iu kitapapamendan.

5 Ogiapvginan dvsh endvsuabikizini iniu shonian ima kiji-anvmieuigmigo, gimaja dvsh, giaui dvsh agonitizot.

6 Igu dvsh kijigvgikueuininiuv ogiotapinauan iniu shonian, oo dvsh giikituat, Ka sv uin taonishishinsinon pvgidinamv ima mauvujigvni, mi ma iu gainvgindeg iu mishkui.

7 Ogigigitondanaua dvsh, gaie giataueuat iniu shonian, gaie gikishpinatuat iu uabigvui-onagvnikueuinini okitigan, ima dvsh jininguaontua igiu mevgizijig.

8 Midvsh iu mishkui kitigan uenjuzhinikadeg iu kitigan, pinish igo nongum gagizhigvk.

9 Misv dvsh gitibishkoseg iu gaikitot au Jeremi anuajigeuini, oo giikitot, Ogiotapinauan dvsh iniu nisimitenv tsuabik shonian, gainvgimint au gaataue, iu minik gainvgimauat igiu onijanivn au Israel ;

10 Gimigiue dvsh iniu, meshkuvt dvsh iu uabigvni onagvnikueuinini okitigan, mima iu gainakonit au Tebeninget.

11 ¶ Au dvsh Jesus ginibau iu enasvmit au ogima : iniu dvsh ogiman oo ogizhigvguejimigon, Kin nv kitogimaktvnda-uag igiu Jiuv ? Jesus dvsh ogigvnonan, Kidikit sv.

12 Api dvsh enamimigut iniu kijigvgikueuininiuv gaie iniu getizinijn, ka papish ogigvnonasin.

13 Au dvsh Pilate oo oginan, Ka nv kinondvsi iu minik ezhitibajimikua ?

14 Ka dvsh papish ningut ogizhinvkuetauasin : gaonji dvsh go kijimamakadendy au ogima.

15 Iu dvsh api ezhiuauikundiujibvn, au ogima ouipvgitina-

mauagobvn iniu anishinaben bezhik igo iniu kebakuamintjin, iniu go geuinrndauenimaniguen.

16 Aiauguabvn dvsh go iu api, bezhik inini kebakuauapvnen kejigvguanisvgendaguzinijin, Barabbas ezhinikazonigobvn.

17 Api sv dvsh gamauvnjiituat, Pilate oo oginan iniu, Auenesh au nendauenimeg jipvgidinamoninvguk? au nv Barabbas, gema gaie go au Jesus, au Krist ezhinikazot?

18 Ogikikendanabvn ma uin vnisha iu gvgauenimanit, gionji pvgitinamagut.

19 ¶ Api dvsh gauauenabit ima tibakoniuueuini-apabiuiui, iniu uiuon gipimijitueuvn, oo giikitonit, Kego uin ningut dotanaken au nebuakat inini; kijinibiua gusha au ningionji gotvgabvndvm nongum gizhigvk.

20 Igiu dvsh kijigvgikueuininiuvg gaie igiu getizijig, ogigvganzomauan iniu gamamauinonijin iu jinrndotvmagenit iniu Barabbasvn, jinisanit dvsh uin iniu Jesusvn.

21 Au dvsh ogima ogigvnonan, oo giinat, Auenen dvsh igiu nizh nendauenimeg jipvgitinamoninvguk? Barabbas sv giikitouvg.

22 Pilate dvsh oo oginan, Anin dvsh uin gedotauvg au Jesus, au Krist ezhinikazot? Endvshiuat dvsh go giikitouvg, Invshke mano traguakuaua.

23 Oo dvsh ogima giikito, Anishuin? uegonen iu gaizhimvjiizbijiget? Eshkvm dvsh go kvketin oo giikitouvg, Invshke traguakuaua.

24 ¶ Api dvsh uaiabvndv au Pilate, iu papish tebuetago-sig, nauvj uin go eshkvm nishkajiuuenit, nibi dvsh ogiotapinan, gikisibigininjit dvsh ima enasvminit iniu maiamauinonijin, oo dvsh giikitor, Kauin nin nisiguebinamauasi uauu nebuakat omiskuim: kinaua sv go papamendvmok.

25 Kvkinv dvsh igiu anishinabeg ogigvnonauan, oo dvsh giinuat, Ninauint sv mano ningvapvgvjsitvmagomin iu omiskuim, gaie igiu ninijanisanig.

26 Midvsh gipvgitinamauat iniu Barabbasvn; api dvsh gapvrvzhvzhueuat iniu Jesusvn, ogipvgitinan iu jiaguakuamint.

27 Iniu dvsh oshimagvnishimvn au ogima ogiotapinuan iniu Jesusvn, giizhiuinuat dvsh ima gigitouigvmigo, gipinazikagut dvsh endvshinit iniu shimagvnishvn.

28 Ogikisikunaiebinauan dvsh, miskuegino-aguiuin dvsh opisikunauan.

29 Api dvsh minesvgauvnshi-pvsiguebizon gaokadenamouat, ogipvgitinanaua dvsh ima oshtiguanini, gaie asakvrvshk ima okijinikanini: giojijinguvnitauauat dvsh ima enasvmit, gipapinotauauat, oo dvsh giikitouat, Hau, kitanvmikago, kin uegina-kvndvmauvtua igiu Jiuvg.

30 Ogisikuanauan dvsh, gaie ogiotapinanaua iu asakvrvshk, gibvkiteuauat dvsh ima oshtiguanini.

31 Azhi dvsh gaishkua papinotauauat, ogikisikonauan iu gapisikonauapvn, iu dvsh tibinaue otvguiuii gipisikonauat, gimajiinuat dvsh uiauiaguakuauauat.

32 Pasagavmouat dvsh, ogimikauauan iniu Kurenej trzhi ininiuvn, Simon ezhinikazonit: midvsh iniu kituen gaanonauajin jivnitvkonamauat iu otazhideatigom.

33 Api dvsh gavnitvguishinouat ima Golgothai ezhinikadeg, misv iu uaitvni, Uizhigvniqa,

34 Ogiminvauan dvsh iu shiuabo uinzup tvgonigadeg: api dvsh gagotagvmvndv, kauin ouiminikuesin.

35 Ogiaguakuauauan dvsh, gaie dvsh gimataonitiuvg iniu otvguiuvn, giatatiuat: gitibishkoseg dvsh iu gaikitot au anuajigeuinini, Gimataonitiuvg iniu nintvguiuvn, iu dvsh uin nimbvbinzikauagvn giatatiuvg, aueguen geaiamoguen.

36 Giuauenabiuat dvsh, ogiakauabvmauan ima.

37 Ima dvsh tibishko oshtiguanini ogiatonaua iu oshibiigvn, iu gaonjinvnauat, MISV UAAU JESUS OTOGIMAMIAN IGIU JIUUG.

38 Nizh dvsh gaie igiu kemodishkijig gitvgo aguakuauauvg, bezhik okijinika invkrkea, onvmvjinika dvsh au bezhik.

39 Igiu dvsh pepimosejig ogipapinotauauan, giueuebikue-niuat,

40 Oo dvsh giikitouat, Kin benajitoivn iu kijianvmieugvmik, nisogizhik dvsh minaua aianjitoivn, bimajitizon. Kishpin sv ueguisiminoguen au Kishemanito, pinvgvtvn iu azhideatig.

41 Gaie uinaua dvsh go igiu kiji gvgikueuininiuvg, gaie igiu oshibiigeuininiuvg, gaie igiu getizijig, ogipapinotauauan, oo giikitouat.

42 Beganizinijin uin ogibimajian: uin dvsh ka ogvshkitosin uinojimoitizot. Kishpin keget uegimakvndauaguen iniu Israelvn, mano sv nongum ogvbinvgvtan iu azhideatig, midvsh jitebueienimv.

43 Ogiapenimonvn iniu Kishemaniton; invshke dvsh mano nongum ogvuidokagon, kishpin uiaiauiogouen; oo ma giikito, Nin nindoguisimig au Kishemanito.

44 Gaie uinaua dvsh go igiu kemedishkijig gatvgoaguakua-ontjig, migo gaie uinaua iu gainapinemauat.

45 Naiauvkueg dvsh gitibikabvminagut enigokuakvmigag oo aki, nananzh go iu api shangvsotibaiigvneg.

46 Kvnabvj dvsh go iu api shangvsotibaiigvneg, Jesus enigok gibibagi, oo giikitot, Eli, Eli, lama sabakthani? mi dvsh oo uaitvmj, Ninkishemanitom, Ninkishemanitom, anishuin ginvgvzhiivn?

47 Anint dvsh igiu nabaujig ima, api nuandauauat, oo giikitouvg, Onvndoman sv iniu Eliasv uauu inini.

48 Kezhitin dvsh bezhik gimajibvto, giotapinv dvsh iu iskaiiban, ogimoshkinebrton iu shiuabo, ginabakuav dvsh ima asakvnvshko giminvat dvsh.

49 Igiu dvsh uin anint giikitouvg, Poni; mano uabvndvnta keget jipipimajugouen iniu Eliasv.

50 Jesus dvsh, api minaua enigok gabibagit, ogipvgitinan iniu ojijaguvn.

51 Ina dvsh in kibvgojigvn ima anvmieuigvmigo, urvgijaiii gionjitashkigise, pinish igo ima nisaiii; gijinguemvgvt dvsh gaie iu aki, gitashkabikiseuvn dvsh gaie iniu asinin.

52 Ginisakuseuvn dvsh gaie iniu jibegvmigon; nibiua dvsh igiu nebagobvnenvg gaanvmiagobvnenvg, gionishkamvgvti-niuvn iniu uiauiuan ima nibouini,

53 Gipionjisagavmouat dvsh ima jibegvmigo, azhi uin au gaabijibat, gipindigeuat dvsh ima kiji odena, nibiua dvsh giuabvmigouat.

54 Api dvsh au minisino ogima, gaie iniu gaujaiauiogojin, akauabvmauat iniu Jesusv, uaiabvndvmouat iu jinguenig iu aki, gaie ono gaizhiuebvkin, gikijisegiziuv, oo dvsh giikitouat, Misv go keget uauu Ueguisimigogobvnen iniu Kishemaniton.

55 Nibiua dvsh gaie go ima ikueuvg giaiauv, uasa gaonza-bijig, iuidi Galilei gaonjinopinvnigojin au Jesus, gaie gaidokagojin:

56 Midvsh gaie uin ima gitvgoaiat au Mari Magdalene, gaie Mari, ogin au James, gaie au Josés, gaie ogiuan igiu Zebede onijanisivn.

57 ¶ Api dvsh enionaguzhik, gibliizha au kejitauauizit Ari-matheaj tvzhi inini, Joseph ezhinikazot, vnindouiubvn, gaie nin auit au Jesus okikinoamagvvn.

58 Ogiizhanvn dvsh iniu Pilatevn, ginvndotvmaget dvsh iu uiauiui iniu Jesusvn. Pilate dvsh giikito jipvgitinamauiut iu uiauiui.

59 Api dvsh au Joseph gaotapiny iu uiauiui, ogiuiueginan dvsh ima panvk iu uabishki pipvgiuaianigino.

60 Uin dvsh go ima tibinaue otoshki jibegvmigo ogiaton, gauimbabikaamadizogobvnen ima asinj: kiji asinin dvsh ogii-zhititibinan ima ishkuandemiuvninik iu jibegvmik, midvsh ga-vniizhimajat.

61 Giaia dvsh ima au Mari Magdalene, gaie au bekanizit Mari, ginamatabiuat ima azhauaii jibegvmigo.

62 Gaazhauuaby dvsh, iu api iu gizhik giuauezhita, igiu ki-ji gvgikueuininiuvg gaie igiu Phariseg ogimamauinazika-nauan iniu Pilatevn,

63 Oo dvsh giikitouat, Ogima, nimikuendamin sv gaikitot au ueiezhingeshkipen megua bimatizit, Ginisogizhigvk sv nin-grabijiba.

64 Kitaikit sv dvsh iu jiaianguanigadeg iu jibegvmik iu geako nisogizhigvk, konima gusha kimoj nibatibik tvbiizhauvn iniu okikinoamagvvn, jimajiuiugut dvsh, oo dvsh juunanipvn iniu anishinaben, Azhi sv giabijiba; iu ishkuaj uaiezhingeuin auvshime tvsvnagut iu dvsh uin nitvm.

65 Pilate dvsh oo ogiinan iniu, kitaiauauiag sv igiu ekvndo-jig; majaiuk, jigiatvrsinok dvsh auitizoiuk.

66 Midvsh givnimajauat, giuauiingetouat dvsh iu jibegvmik, ogiagokiurvsauan dvsh iniu asinin, gaie dvsh ogipvgitinauan iniu geakvndonjin.

CHAPTER 28.

GAUAIEKUASING dvsh iu anvniegizhik, pijinvk dvsh go pataby iu oshki gizhik, gipiizha au Mari Magdalene, gaie au bekanizit Mari, piuaivndvmouat iu jibegvmik.

2 Ina dvsh gikijijinguakvmig: Kishemanito ma otanish-inabemvn ishpimi gipionjinazhiuvn, gipiikouebinanit dvsh iniu asinin, ima ishkuandemj eag, giaguitabinit dvsh.

3 Uaseiaziuinj dvsh giizhiuaseingueuvn, konj dush gaie giizhiuabishkani iu otvguiiuni.

4 Epij kūsauat dvsh igiu ekvndojig gininingishkavg, neboin dvsh go giizhiaiauat.

5 Ogigvnonan dvsh ishpimi tvzhi anishinabe, oo giinat iniu ikueuvn, Kego uin kinaua segizikegon; kikikenimininim sv nvndoneueg au Jesus, gaaguakuaont.

6 Ka sv oma aiasi; gaikitoprν sv, azhi giizhiabijiba. Ondashag, piuabvndvmok ima shingishijivn au Tebeninget.

7 Ueuib dvsh majaiuk, auiiindvmauik iniu okikinoamagvrvn, iu azhi giabijibat; ina dvsh, vninigantvguishin iuidi Galilei; midvsh iuidi jiuabvmeg: ina azhi kigiuvndvmoninim.

8 Kezhitin dvsh oginvgtanaua iu jibegvmik, bekish segizuat gaie dvsh uin go kijiuaizhendvmog; gimajibvtouvg dvsh auiiindvmauauat iniu okikinoamagvnini.

9 Megua dvsh go pimiapisikauat auiiindvmauauat iniu kikinoamagvnini, ina Jesus oginvgishkauan, oo dvsh giinat, Minobimatiziuk. Ogibinazikauuan dvsh, giminjiminauat ima ozitanj gikijituauiauat dvsh.

10 Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Kego uin segizikegon; auiiindvmauik sv igiu nikanisvg, jüzhauat iuidi Galilei, midvsh iuidi jiuabvmiuat.

11 Megua dvsh vniapisikauat, ina, anint igiu gaakvndojig gitvguishinog ima odena, giuabvndaauat dvsh iniu kijigvgikueuiniuiuvn kvkinv iu gaizhiuebvκ.

12 Api dvsh igiu gamauvnjiituiat, gaie igiu getizijig, gaie gagigitouat, nibiua dvsh shonian ogiminauan iniu shimagvnishvn,

13 Oo dvsh giinauat, Oo inajimoiuk, Iniu okikinoamagvrvn kimoj nibatibik gibiizhauvn gimajuitouat iu uiau megua nibaia.

14 Kishpin dvsh oo nondv au ogima, ningtebimanan dvsh iu ningutino jitotagosueg.

15 Ogiotapinauan dvsh iniu shonian, giizhijigeuat dvsh iu gaizhikikinoamaintua: midvsh go geabi oo ekitouat igiu Jiuvg nananzh go nongum gizhigvk.

16 Igiu dvsh mitasui vshibezhik kikinoamagvrvg giizhavg iuidi Galilei, ima uvjiui gaizhikikinoamagouat iniu Jesusv.

17 Api dvsh uaiabvmauat, ogikijituauiauan; anint dvsh gaie giagonueiendvmog.

18 Jesus dvsh ogibinazikauan, gigvnonat, oo giikitot, Kvkinnv sv iu gvshkieuziuiu niminigo iuidi ishpimi gaie oma akj.

19 Majaiuk sv, gvgikimik kvkinv endvsuevgizit au anishinabe, jibaptizouiegua ima odishinikazouini au Ueosimint, gaie Ueguisimint, gaie au Panizit Ojjag;

20 Kikinoamaulk dvsh jinanagvtvuendvmouat kvkinv iu gaizhigvgikiminivguk; ina sv kaginik kigvuijaiauininim, nanazh go jiuaiekuakvmigag. Amen.

OMINUAJIMOUIN AU ST. MARK.

CHAPTER 1.

IU uaieshkv̄t majisininik iu ominuajimouin au Jesus Krist, Kishemanito Oguisv̄n;

2 Ezhibiigadeg sv ima iu gaikitouat igiu anuajigeuininiuv̄g, Bina niniganinazhaua au nindoshkabeusim ima uavniizhaivn, iu jiuauev̄tv̄motot iu mikvna, iu sv go jiv̄ninigani uauenv̄tv̄motvmok;

3 Otinueuin au metuebibagit ima bvgv̄tv̄kv̄miga, oo izhibibagit, Nanaitvmotauik sv au Tebeninget iu omikvna, gaie guaiv̄kv̄vmotauik iniu omikv̄vn̄.

4 John sv gitvzhibaptizouiue ima bvgv̄tv̄kv̄miga, gaie giv̄gikuenotr̄ iu baptizouiueuin iu jianauenintizo, jionjiuebini-gadeg dvsh iniu bataziuv̄vn̄.

5 Ogibinazikagon dvsh kvkinv ima Judea tvzhiaki gionjinit, gaie go ima Jerusalem̄i, gibaptizouiigouat dvsh kvkinv ima sibi iu Jordan ezhinikadeg, giuauīndvmouat iniu obataziuīnuan.

6 Au dvsh John iu auesi obinai ogiotv̄gvīuinin, gaie pvshkuegino-kijipizon iu gakijipizot; gaie dvsh atisaiaieshiiv̄n iniu gaom̄ijimimijin, gaie bvgv̄vj amo-sinsibakv̄t;

7 Gaie gigvgikuet, oo dvsh giikitot, Piaia sv au bezhik auvshime guetamiguendaguzit dvsh uin nin; au sv go panopin̄v̄zhit, au omvkisineabin taieapitendaguzis̄iuan iu jiabav̄mam̄ban.

8 Keget sv uin nin kigibaptizouiininim iu nibi; uin dvsh uin kigvbaptizouiigoua iniu kijiojjaguvn.

9 ¶ Gipvgvmiaia dvsh api iniu gizhigvton, au Jesus gionjibat ima Nazarethi iu Galilena endvgog, gaie dvsh gibaptizouiigut iniu Johnvn ima Jordani.

10 Kezhitine dvsh paiaguabitat ima nibika, ogiuabvndan dvsh iu gizhik bakakushkanig, gaie iniu Kijiojjaguvn omimi giizhinaguziuvn, iu dvsh giponinotagut.

11 Gipionjimvgvt dvsh iu inueuin iuidi ishpimi, oo ikitomvgvk, Kin sv ninguis saagiinan, mi sv au menonaueit.

12 ¶ Kezhitine dvsh iniu ojijaguvn ogiizhinazhaogon ima bvgvtrkvmiga.

13 Nimitenv dvsh tvsogizhik giaia ima bvgvtrkvmik, gvguedibenimigut iniu Mvjimaniton; gaie ogiuijaiauan iniu auesivn; gaie ogibvmitagon iniu ishpimi tvzhi anishinaben.

14 ¶ Bina api dvsh au John gakibakuaont ima kibakuaodi-uigmigo, Jesus gipiizha ima Galilena, givgikuenoty iu minuajimouin, iu svgo otogimauiuin au Kishemanito,

15 Gaie oo giikitot, Shaiegur sv tibislakose iu api, iu dvsh otogimauiuin au Kishemanito shaiegur pvgvmiaiamvgvt; anauenindizoiuk, gaie tebueiendvmok iu minuajimouin.

16 Ina dvsh megua givnipimoset ima jigibig iu Galile kiji-gvmi, ogiuabvman iniu Simonvn, gaie Andriuvn iniu uikanisini, apvginauat dvsh iniu otvsrbuiuan ima kijigvmi; kigoikeuini-niuguabvn ma uin.

17 Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Ondashaiuk, nopintvzhishig dvsh, kigvizhiininim dvsh iu jiaguabinegua igiu ininiuvg.

18 Kezhitine dvsh oginvgnauan iniu otvsrbuiuan, iu dvsh ginopinvnauat.

19 Minaua dvsh igo nageuasa enitvguishi, ogiuabvman iniu Jamesvn, oguisvn au Zebede, gaie iniu Johnvn iniu uikanisini, ogo gaie uinaua megua pvguv-vsvbibvneg ima pinjnabikuani.

20 Kezhitin dvsh oginvndoman; midvsh gaizhinvgvnauat iniu osiuan Zebedevn ima nabikuani, mamaui igiu enonintjigbvmitagvng, midvsh uin gaizhinopinvnauat.

21 ¶ Giizhauvg dvsh ima Kapernaumi; kezhitin dvsh api envmiegizhigvrtinik gipindige ima anvnieuigmigo, iu dvsh gigvgikuuet.

22 Ogimamakadendanaua dvsh iu ogvgikueuini: ogiizhigv-

gikiman dvsh igo au aiauit eat iu kvshkieuiziun, ka dvsh ün igo nasab iuiu oshibiigeuininiuvn.

23 Giaia dvsh ima otanvmieugvmigoua au inini gagigish-kauat iniu uanizinijin ojijaguvn; oo dvsh giizhiashkue,

24 Oo giikitot, Poniishininam; uegonen uadotagoivn, kin Jesus, Nazarethi tvzhi inini? Kibionjiizha nv uibvnajija? Kikikenimin sv au enindouiuiuvn, mi sv au Panizit Oguisvn au Kishemanito.

25 Au dvsh Jesus oginvnibikiman oo giikitot, Pizan aian, gaie dvsh pisagijinaueshkau aau.

26 Api dvsh au uanizit ojijag gapigubinat iniu, gaie dvsh gaazhikuet iu gikiijiuuet, ogipisagijinaueshkauan.

27 Kvkinv dvsh gimamakadendvmog iu igo uinaua gigvgv-guejintua tibinaue, oo giikitouat, Uegoneniui aiii dvsh uin oo? Uegoneniui oshkigvgikueuin idvsh uin oo? Onji ma uin iu gvshkieuiziun otinan iniu uanizinijin ojijaguvn, iu jisagav-minit, otebuetagon dvsh.

28 Kezhitine dvsh iu otizhiuebiziun gisvsueshkani mizi ima kvkinv iu giuitaiai Galile.

29 ¶ Api dvsh igo gapisagavmouat ima anvmieugvmigo, kezhitine givnipindigeuvg ima endat au Simon gaie au Andriu, vniuijiuigut iniu Jamesv, gaie iniu Johnv.

30 Au dvsh Simon uiuvn ogini giakuzi iu kizizouin giaiata; babige dvsh ogitibajimotauauan.

31 Ogipinazikauan dvsh gisvgininjinat, gaie dvsh ogionishkabinan; kezhitine dvsh oginvgvnigun iu kizizouin; gaie dvsh ogibvmitauan au ikue.

32 Enionaguzhik idvsh api gapvngishimog, ogipitvmauauan kvkinv iniu gamanatapinenijin, gaie iniu gagigishkauanijin iniu Mvjimaniton.

33 Kvkinv dvsh igiu anishinabeg ima odena eajig gimauvn-jitiuvg ima jigishkuand.

34 Kijinibua dvsh oginojimoan iniu gaakuzinijin, iu anoj giaiinapinenit, gaie kijinibua ogisagijiuebinan iniu Mvjimaniton; ka gaie ogünenimasin iniu Mvjimaniton iu jigigitonit, onji ma uin iu gikikenimigut.

35 Kekishebavvgvtnik dvsh gionishka meuivzhgo bua uabv-ninig, gaie gisagavn, pvguvjaiai dvsh giizhat, iu dvsh giauianv-miat.

36 Au dvsh Simon gaie iniu gaujaiaugujin ogivninopinvanauan.

37 Api dvsh gamikauauat, oo ogiinauan, kyrkinv ininiuvv kinvndauenimigog.

38 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Umbesv no izhata iuidi iu enianikesijn iniu odenauvn, ima dvsh gaie jigvgikueian; misv iu gapionjizhaian.

39 ¶ Gigvgikue dvsh ima otanvmieugvmigoua, miziue kvkinv ima Galile tvzhiaki, gaie gisagjiuebinat iniu mvjimaniton.

40 Ogibinazikagon dvsh iniu uemiginijin, iu pvguisenimigut, gaie ojijinguvnitagut, oo giigut, Kishpin inendvmvn, kitagvshkiton iu jipiniivmbvn.

41 Au dvsh Jesus ogikitimagenimashinvn, gaie dvsh gishibinikenit, iu gitanginat, Oo dvsh giinat, Nindinendvm sv; pinizin dvsh.

42 Mi pi dvsh igo gagigitot, kezhitine oginvgvnigun iu omigiun, iu dvsh gipiniint.

43 Ogiaanguamiman dvsh, gaie kezhitine gimajinazhauat;

44 Oo dvsh giinat, Nvshke, kego dvsh uin papish ningut auia inini inaken; vnimajan igo, auuabvndv dvsh iu kiau au mekvdeukunaie, gaie migiuen iu migiueuin jionjipiniziivn dvsh iniu aiiin, iu gaikitot au Moses, iu dvsh jionjikikendvmouat igiu.

45 Givnisagvm dvsh uin, gaie nibiua giizhitibajimotaget, gaie gikikendvmozhiuet gaizhiuevrtinik, iu dvsh igo minaua au Jesus gigvshkitosig, iu mizhishv jipindigepvn ima odena; nin-guji dvsh igo megue pvguvjaaii giaia; gaie dvsh vnoj gionjojiuvn iniu gapinazikagojin.

CHAPTER 2.

KOMA pi dvsh igo enitvsogonvgvrtinik, minaua giizha ima Kapernaumi; gikikendaguvtni dvsh ima uakaigvni aiat.

2 Babige dvsh nibiua gimavvnjiitiuvv, iu igo ginonishkotatuaat ima uakaigvni, kauin boj kvnvge gitebishkotatisiuvv ima jigishkuand: ogigvgikiman dvsh iu gvgikueuin.

3 Ogipinazikauanan dvsh, pinauat iniu bezhik gaakuzinijin iu nebouapinenit, giniuiuvn iniu gapinigujin.

4 Api dvsh geshkitosigua iu pesho uinazikauauat onji iu gi-

nonishkotatinit, ogibakibitonaua dvsh ima uvgitigvmig, ima tibishko aiat; api dvsh gabakibitouat, oginisinanaua iu nibagvn ima shingishi au nebouapinet.

5 Api dvsh uaiabvndvmauat au Jesus omvshkauendvmouinini, oo ogiinan iniu aiakuzinijin, iu nibouapinenit, Ueguisimigoivn, kimvjizhiuebiziuvn sv kiuebinvmago.

6 Anint idvsh igiu oshibiigeuininiuvrg ima namatabiuat, gaie nanagvtvuendvmouat ima oteiua,

7 Anishuin uauu inini oo izhimvjigizhuet? Auenen au gevshkitopvn iu jiuebinvmaget iniu mvjiizhiuebiziuvn, misv etv au Kishemanito?

8 Kezhitine dvsh api au Jesus kekendvmauat ima ojijago, oo izhinanagvtvuendvmouat, oo dvsh ogiinan, Anishuin iu izhinanagvtvuendvmeg ono aiiin ima kiteiua?

9 Iu auvshime jiizhiuenipvntoguen, oo nv jiinint au nebouapinet, Iniu kimvjizhiuebiziuvn kiuebinvmago; gema gaie, Onishkan, otapinvn iu kinibagvn, gaie pimosen dvsh?

10 Iu sv dvsh uin jikikendvmeg au Inini Oguisvn aiat iu gvshkieuiziuvn oma aki jiuebinvmaget iniu mvjiizhiuebiziuvn, (oo dvsh ogiinan iniu nebouapinenijin,)

11 Kitinin sv, onishkan, gaie otapinvn iu kinibagvn, vni-majan dvsh iuidi endaivn.

12 Kezhitine dvsh gipvzigui, ogiotapinan iu onibagvn, gaie givnimajat, kvkinv uabvmigut iniu anishinaben: iu igo kvkinv gimamakadendvmouat, gaie gibishigendaguiauat iniu Kishemaniton oo gukitouat, Kauika sv oo kitizhiuabvnjigesimin.

13 ¶ Minaua dvsh givnisagavn giizhat ima jigkijigmi: kvkinv dvsh igiu maiamauiuojig ogibinazikauan, ogivgvikiman dvsh.

14 Iu dvsh vnipimoset, ogiubvnnan iniu Lebivn, oguisvn au Alpheus, namatabinit ima endvshimauvnjiint au shonia; oo dvsh ogiinan, Nopinvzhishin. Gipvzigui dvsh, givninopinvnat.

15 Gipvgvmiaia dvsh au Jesus giuidopvmat ima ouakaiigvni, nibiua dvsh igiu mauvnjijigeuininiuvrg, gaie igiu mejiizhiuebizijig ogiuidopvmauan iniu Jesusvn, gate iniu ogvgikueuinimini; gibataiinouvrg ma uin, gaie dvsh givninopinvnauat.

16 Api dvsh igiu oshibiigeuininiuvrg gaie igiu Phariseg uaiabvmauat iu uidopvmanit iniu mauvnjijigeuininiuvn, gaie mejiizhiuebizinijin, oo ogiinauan iniu ogvgikueuininimini, Anish-

uin kine iu nidopvmat gaie uijminikuemat iniu mauvnijjige-
nininiuvn gaie iniu mejiizhiuebizinijn ?

17 Api dvsh nuandr au Jesus, oo ogiinan, Igiu aiakuzisi-
gog kavu onvdauenimasiauan iniu mvshkikiuininiuvn ; igiu
sv uin etv aiakuzijig. Kavun ningipionjiizhasi jinvdomvgua-
bvn igiu guaivk ezhiuebizijig ; igiu sv uin mejiizhiuebizijig
iu jianauenintizouat.

18 Iniu sv uin okikinoamagvvn au John, gaie igiu Phari-
seg, giiguishimobvneg iko ; ogibinazikauuan dvsh, oo giinauat,
Anishuin okikinoamagvvn au John, gaie iniu okikinoama-
gvnuan igiu Phariseg giiguishimouapvn, kin dvsh uin kiki-
kinoamagvng kavun giiguishimosiuvg ?

19 Oo dvsh ogiinan au Jesus, tagiiguishimouvn inv iniu
ouijikiuevn au naangish, iu megua uijaiuat ? Minik svgo
ezhiuijaiauaat iniu naangishvn, ka uin tagiiguishimosiuvg.

20 Tvtrguishinomvgvton dvsh uin iniu gizhigvton, api jiota-
pinamauintua iniu naangishvn, midvsh iu api jigiguishimouat,
iniu gizhigvton.

21 Kavun auia au inini otvguavnsin iu oshki manitouegin
ima gete vguiuinani ; konima uin iu eguaigadeg onvkvndosh-
kan iu kevteuuiiuvninig, avvshime dvsh uin igo iu vnimvngi-
pvkushkamvgv.

22 Ka dvsh gaie auia au inini otatosin iu oshki shominabo
ima gete pvshkueginomodaii ; konima go uin iu oshki shomi-
nabo otatatoshkanv iniu pvshkueginomodaivn, midvsh ezhi-
uvnijigadeg iu shominabo, iniu dvsh pvshkueginomodaivn
nishuvnatvton ; iu sv uin oshki shominabo tvvijigadeg ima osh-
ki pvshkueginomodaii.

23 ¶ Gipvgumiaia dvsh iu givnishaboshkv iniu kitiganvn
megua anvniegizhigvtnik ; iniu dvsh ogvgikueuinimavn iu
vniipimosenit, ogivnijishibitonaua iu ketigidenig.

24 Igiu dvsh Phariseg oo ogiinan, Bina, anishuin izhiji-
geuat iu megua anvniegizhigvtnik iu enendagvrsinok ?

25 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Kanv uin uika kitagikdvsim gaizhijiget
au Dabid api menezit, gaie iniu gaujiuigujin ?

26 Iu gaizhipindiget ima ouigiuamj au Kishemanito, iu api
giogizhigomit au Abiathar kijisagiuijigeuinini, givmuat dvsh
iniu uabvdaiiue-pvkueshigvvn, iu giinendagvrsinog iu ji-
vmont, uin dvsh etv au saginijigeuinini ; gaie dvsh ogimami-
nan iniu gaujiuigojin ?

27 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Iu anvmiegizhik gionjiozhijagadeni au inini; ka dvsh uin au inini gionjiozhijgazosi iu anvmiegizhik.

28 Bina dvsh au inini Oguisvn otogimakvndan iu anvmiegizhik.

CHAPTER 3.

MINAUA gionji pindige ima anvmieugvmigo; giaia dvsh au inini iu oninj ganibomvgvtinik.

2 Ogiakauabvmauan dvsh iu jinojimoaniguen megua anvmiegizhigvtinik; jimikvmauat dvsh iu geonjibatamaupvn.

3 Oo dvsh ogiinan iniu ininiuvn, iniu gaaiant iu oninjini nebmvgvtinik, Ima nisauaiii nibauin.

4 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Inendagvut inv jidotvmi iu uenishishi megua anvmiegizhigvk, gema gaie jimvjidotvmi? Jibimajito iu bimatzivuun, gema gaie jinishiue? Gipizanabivvg dvsh.

5 Api dvsh giuitaiii gainabit iu gvnauabvrat, bekish igo ginishkazabvrat, iu uvsitauendy ezhimvshkauanik iniu oteini, oo ogiinan iniu ininiuvn, Shibinikenin. Gishibinikeni dvsh: iu dvsh oninj giizhimiziue nojimomvgvtini, nasab iu bezhik.

6 Igu dvsh Phariseg gisagavmög, gaie kezhitine ginvndaonakunigeuat, mamaui igiu Herodianvg, tvzhinauat iniu Jesusvn, iu getinapinvnaupvn.

7 Jesus dvsh givnimaja, mamaui iniu okikinoamagvvn, ima kijigvmi giizhauat: gaie ima Galilei gionjibavvn iniu kijimamauinonijin anishinaben ginopinvnigut idvsh, gaie go ima Judeai gionjibavvg,

8 Gaie ima Jerusalem, gaie ima Idumeai, gaie go auvs iuidi nvkve Jordan; gaie dvsh igiu ima Turusi gaie Sidoni, api nuandvmouat igiu kejimamauinogig iniu kijiaiiin gaizhijiget, ogipinazikauauan.

9 Ogiinan dvsh iniu okikinoamagvvn, iu egasanig nabikuanens jiuauvezhisitvmagut, onji igiu kejimamauinogig, konima uin otaapijisinsikauauan.

10 Azhi ma uin nibuia oginojimouabvnen; iu sv go givnapijisinsikauauat, iu uitanginauat, minik igo gamanatapinejig.

11 Igu dvsh uanizijig ojjigomag, api uaiabvmauat, givpngishinog ima enasvminit giaiazhikueuat, oo giikituuat, Kin sv kitau au ueguisimik au Kishemanito.

12 Ogiuauinge alanguamiman dvsh, iu jiti**ba**jimigusig iu auit.

13 Givniamvjiue ima uvjiui, gaie dvsh igo nvndomat iniu enenimajin; ogipinazikauauan dvsh.

14 Ogiuauenabvman dvsh iniu vshi nizh iu jiuauijiuigut, gaie jii**zh**inazhauat iu jibabagvgikuenit,

15 Gaie jiaianit iu gvshkieviziui**n** jinojimotonit iniu akuzi-uivn, gaie jisagijiuebinanit iniu mvjimaniton.

16 Iniu dvsh Simonvn, Peter ogi**zh**ianjiuinan.

17 Gaie au James, oguisvn au Zebede, gaie au John, uika-nisvn au James, (misv iniu Boanerges gaizhianjiuinan, iu dvsh anikvnotvmi, oo uaitvmi, Ueguisimigujig iniu animikin.)

18 Gaie Andriu, gaie Philip, gaie Bartholomiu, gaie Mat-thiu, gaie Thomas, gaie James, oguisvn au Alpheus, gaie Thaddeus, gaie Simon Kananites ezhinikazot,

19 Gaie Judas Iskariot, au gabataat iniu Jesusvn; ogo dvsh gipindigeuvg ima uakaigvn.

20 Minaua dvsh kejimamauiinogig gimauvnjitiuv**g**, ka dvsh kvn**vg**e ogigvshkitosinaua iu uiuisiniuat.

21 Api dvsh iniu otinau**em**agvvn nuandvminit, gisagavm-og dvsh iu uiauitvkonauat: oo ma uin giikitu**vg**, Givvnadizi sv uin au.

22 ¶ Igiu dvsh oshibiigeviniuiuv**g** ima Jerusalemi ga-bionjibajig, giikitu**vg**, Ogigishkauan iniu Beelzebvbv**n**; iniu dvsh otogimamiuan igiu mvjimanitog, ot**on**jisagijiuebinan iniu mvjimaniton.

23 Oginvndoman dvsh jibinazikagut, oo dvsh ogi**in**an ima auejigvn, Anin dvsh geizhisagijiuebinapvn au mvjimanito iniu mvjimaniton?

24 Kishpin dvsh iu ogimauiuin pvprkanenintizomv**gk**, tvn**ish**uvnatvt sv iu ogimauiuin.

25 Kishpin gaie iu uakaigvn pvprkanenintizomv**gk**, iu sv gaie go uakaigvn tvn**ish**uvnatvt,

26 Kishpin dvsh au mvjimanito mig**an**itizot, gaie dvsh pvpr-kanenintizot, tvn**ish**uvnatizit sv gaie uin, gaie tvuaiekuaaia.

27 Kav**in** auia au inini otagvshkitosin jipindiget ima endanit iniu meshkauizini**jin** ininiuvn, iu jibvnajitvmauapvn iniu otai-imi**ni**, mi etv nitvm mvmanjiguvpinat iniu meshkauizini**jin** ininiuvn; midvsh jibvnajitvmauapvn iu endanit.

28 Keget sv kitininim, kvkinv bataziuivn tvuebinvmauav**g**

igiu uenijanisisimigujig iniu ininiuvn, gaie go iniu mvjigizhuenivn nvmunj igo geizhimvjigizhuenaguen;

29 Au dvsh uin gemvjigizhuet tvougauinat dvsh iniu Panizinin Ojjigaguvn, kauika truebinamausi, nanizanizi dvsh uin ima kagige gotvgiziuiuj:

30 Onji iu giikitonit, Ogishkauan iniu uanizinin Ojjigaguvn.

31 ¶ Ogipinazikagon dvsh iniu uikanisvn gaie iniu ogin, aguvji idvsh nibauinit, ogipimijijimigon nvndomigut.

32 Iniu dvsh kejimamauinonijin giguutabiuvn ima aiat; oo dvsh ogiigon, Binu kigv gaie kikanisvg aguvji ima aiauvg nvndauenimikua.

33 Oo dvsh ogiizhinvkuetauan, oo ikitot, Auenen au ningv, gaie igiu nikanisvg?

34 Ogiguitaibrman dvsh iniu gaguutabinijin, oo dvsh giikito, Bina ningv gaie nikanisvg?

35 Aueguen sv au getizhijigeguen iu enendv au Kishemani-to, mi sv au nikanis, gaie nindauema, gaie ningv.

CHAPTER 4.

MINAUA dvsh gimajigvgikue ima jigkijigvni: gimauvn-jitiuvg dvsh ima igiu kejimamauinog anishinabeg; gipozi dvsh ima nabikuan, uvgitubig dvsh ima giat; igiu dvsh kejimamauinog jigibig ima mijika giaiauvg.

2 Nibua dvsh igo aiin ogigvgikiman onji ima auejigvni, oo dvsh giinat ima ogvgikueuiuj.

3 Bizindvmok; Bina givnisagavm au kitigeuinini giauikitiget.

4 Gipvgvmiaia dvsh iu megua pvgitiniget, anint gipvngisinini ima mikvna, gipiaiauvg idvsh igiu pineshivg iu gipimamoshvgavmouat.

5 Gaie dvsh anint asinika gipvngisinini; kauin dvsh guej ima akikasinon; kezhitine dvsh gipisagvkimvgvt, onji iu nibua aiasinog iu aki.

6 Api dvsh au gizis paagojinogbvnen, ginibodemvgvt; onji iu ojibikauvnsinog, gaie gibvnatvt.

7 Anint dvsh gipvngisinini ima megue minesvgauvnzhi, api dvsh maijigiuat igiu minesvgauvnzhig, ogivniugindanaua, kauin idvsh ginitauginsinon.

8 Anint dvsh uin gipvngisinini ima iu uenishishi aki, gi-

majigin dvsh, gaie giminiuiuv, eshkvm dvsh givninitauigin, gikijimikuigin dvsh, anint nisimitenv auvshime, anint gaie ningotuasumitenv auvshime, gaie anint ningotuak auvshime gitvsin iu ganitauigi.

9 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Au eat iniu otavgamanrvn iu dvsh jinondvibvn, mano sv au tvbizindvm.

10 Api dvsh nizhike gaaiat, iniu dvsh uin gaujaiauiugujin, mamaui iniu vshi nizh okikinoamagvrvn, ogigvguejimigon dvsh iu auejigvn.

11 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Kinaua sv uin kiminigom jikikendvmeg iu kamodvk otogimauiuin au Kishemanito; igiu dvsh uin aguvjaiii eajig kvkinv ono aiiin aiauvn ima auejigvni:

12 Iu uabvndvmauat taanouabiuv, ka dvsh tvkikendvmasiuv; gaie nondvmauat taanonondvmog, ka dvsh tvnisidotvnsiuv; konima ninguti tvgikuekendvmog, gaie dvsh iniu obataziuinuan iu juebinamauintuabvn.

13 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Ka nv kikikendvsnaua oo auejigvn? Anin dvsh geizhikikendvmegibvn kvkinv iniu auejigvrvn?

14 Au pvgitinigeuinini opvgitinan iu ikitouin.

15 Misv ogo aiauijig ima mikvna, ima pvgitinigadeg iu ikitouin; igiu dvsh api nuandvmouat, kezhitine piizha au mvjimanito, pimvkvmat dvsh iu ikitouin gaanopvgidinigadenig ima oteiua.

16 Misv ogo gaie nasab gapvgidinigazojig ima asinika; igiu api ganondvmouajin iu ikitouin, kezhitine ototapinanaua, iu onaniguziat;

17 Kauin dvsh ojibikauisiuv, uenibik idvsh etv iu izhimin-uadendvmog; panima dvsh uin api, iu gotvgiziuin, gema gaie gotvgendvmouin paaiagin onji iu ikitouin, babige dvsh nishkadendvmog.

18 Misv ogo aiauijig igiu gapvgitinigazojig ima megue minesgauvnzhika; igiu touvg nuandvig iu ikitouin,

19 Ozamendvmouat dvsh oo aki, gaie uaiezhimigouat iu uanvtiziuin, gaie pvkan iniu aiiin kijinvndauendvmouat, opindigeshkagonaua dvsh, midvsh ezhipvkueneshkotouat iu ikitouin, gaie ka papish miniuvnsinon.

20 Misv ogo aiauijig igiu pegitinigazojig ima onishishi iu aki; igiu touvg nuandvmouat iu ikitouin ototapinanaua, gaie dvsh onitauigitonaua iu minikan; anint nisimitenv auvshime,

anint gaie ningotuasumitenv, anint gaie ningotuak aushime gitvsin iu ganitauigi.

21 ¶ Oo dvsh oginan, Pijigade nv iu uasakonenjigv jiatō ima anamvkvk, gema anamibagv? ka nv dvsh uin tavjigadesinon ima uasakonenjigvnabiko?

22 Ka uin sv gego gajigadesinon, iu gemizhishausijigadesinog; ka gaie gego iu kamotvk giaiiasinon, boj igo tvmiziue kikenjigade.

23 Kishpin auia inini aiat iniu otavugamanv iu jinondvibv, mano sv au tvnondvm.

24 Oo dvsh oginan, Aiangumiziuk iu toua nuandvmeg; negotogueniui tibatigv sv go geizhitibaiueueguen, mi sv oo nasab geizhitibaiigoieg: kinava dvsh bezindvmeg aushime kigvminigom.

25 Au sv eat, mi sv au geminint: au dvsh uin easig, tvotapinamava iu igo eat.

26 Oo dvsh giikito, Misv oo ezhaiaig iu otogimauiuin au Kishemanito, tibishko au inini apvgitot iu minikan ima aki;

27 Nibat idvsh, gaie dvsh onishkat megua tibigvtinik gaie gizhigvtinik, iu dvsh minikan sagvkinik gaie nitauiginik, ka uin okikendvsin nvmvjituk.

28 Tibinaue ma go oo aki onjinitauigin iu minikan; nitvm iu mvshkusiuv, minava dvsh iu pisagvrvshkisi, mi pi dvsh gazhigi iu minikan.

29 Api dvsh iu minikan gakizhigiin, midvsh kezhitine ezhikishkvshkizhiget, onji ma iu kvkinv gego gigizhigi.

30 ¶ Oo dvsh giikito, Anin dvsh geizhiauitoiv iu otogimauiuin au Kishemanito? gema gaie uegonen iu dvsh tibishko geizhiauitoivibv?

31 Osavrvshko-minikanj sv inendagvvt, iu, api pegidinigadegin ima aki, mamaui agasiminvgtv oma aki eagin dvsh uin iniu kvkinv minikanv:

32 Api dvsh uin gapvgidinigadegin, nitauigin, gaie dvsh aushime mvngvshkvvt, dvsh uin kvkinv iniu ketigadegin, gaie kijimvmangitikvvnagizi iu pvpvketikvvnvgizit; igiu dvsh pineshiuv mizhv-gizhik pebamisejig pibaponiuvv ima tvbinoshimonouat.

33 Nibiva sv ono tourv auejigvrvn ogizhigvgikiman iu minuajimouin, iu sv gigvshkieuiziat jibizindvmouat.

34 Ka dvsh uin igo uika iu ogizhigvgikimasin; moshvk

auejigvni ogionjigvgikiman: api dvsh nizhike cauat, oginisi-dotvmonan ono kvkinv aiin iniu okikinoamagvrvn.

35 Iu dvsh igo gizhigvtinik api dvsh uenagushinik, oo ogiinan, Umbe sv no agamj izhata.

36 Api dvsh gakiuenazhauauat iniu maiamauinonijin, gazhiaianit dvsh go, ogüzhiotapinauan ima nabikuani. Pvkana dvsh gaie iniu anint nabikuanensvn ogivniuijaiaugovrvn.

37 Gipvgvmanimvt idvsh gikijinodi, gaie go igiu tigouvg giapvgvtashkavug ima nabikuani, shaiegua dvsh igo moshkinbigobvn.

38 Otakanj dvsh auvninik iu nabikuan aiagobvn, uvgijapikueshimon nibat: ogiamvadinigon dvsh, gaie oo gügut, Kekinoamageivn, ka nv kipapamenimisimin iu jibvnatiziiq?

39 Gionishka dvsh, gaie gikinaamadv iu nodin, oo dvsh giitv iu kijigvni, Pizan sv aian. Giishkuaianimvt dvsh, gaie gikijianuati.

40 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Anishuin iu izhisegiziieg? Anishuin aiasieug iu mvshkauendvmouin?

41 Gikijisegizivug idvsh, oo dvsh giiitvug, Auenenini ininiuiinen dvsh uin uauu, boj igo iu nodin gaie iu kijigvni otebuetagon.

CHAPTER 5.

GIAZHAAVOUG idvsh iu kijigvni, ima Gadarauininiuv gatvrvkiuat.

2 Api dvsh pakvbat ima nabikuani, babige oginvigishkagon iniu ininiuvn, uaniziniin oijaguvn. gigishkauanit, ima megue jibegvmik onjibanit;

3 Misv uauu gatat igo ima megue jibegvmigoka; ka dvsh auia inini ogvshkiasin iu jimamanjiguvpinat, boshke iu piuabiko-svgabiginigvn ano aioint.

4 Ninimgim ma uin ano gimamanjiguvpina, iu gimamanjiguvpizitebinint, gaie ano piuabiko-svgibijigvrvn aioint, ogipigubitonvn dvsh iniu piuabikon, gaie iniu gamamanjiguvpitebinint ogipigubitonvn: kavin gaie auia inini ogvshkiasin jiuauangauiat.

5 Moshvk dvsh uin endvso-tibik, gaie endvso-gizhik, giaia ima uvjuu, gaie ima megue jibegvmigoka, bababvbibagit, gaie gakishkizhotizot iniu asinin auat.

6 Api uaiabvmat iniu Jesusvñ tiasa aianit, giapvto dvsh gishvgvshkitauat,

7 Oo giizhiazhikuat, oo giikitot, Anishuin ezhipapameni-miivñ, kin Jesus Ueguisimik au Eshpendaguzit Kishemanito ? Kipvgusenimin sv onji au Kishemanito iu jigottvgiisuvñ.

8 (Oo dvsh ogiinan, Pisagijinaueshkau au inini, kin uanizi-ivñ Ojijag.)

9 Ogigvguejiman dvsh, oo giinat, Anin ezhinikazoivñ ? Oo dvsh giizhinvkuetvñ, Legeon sv nindizhinikaz ; nimbataino-min ma uin.

10 Ogikijipvguseniman dvsh iu jikunazhaogosisua ima tv-nvkiuinj.

11 Giaiauvg idvsh ima jiguvju kijiningotueuan kokoshvg ima tvzhi vshvmtua.

12 Kvkinv dvsh igiu mvjimanitog ogipvgusenimauan, oo giikituat, Izhinazhaoshinam jiaupinjinaveshkauvidua igiu kokoshvg.

13 Kezhitine dvsh igo Jesus ogipvgitinan. Igiu dvsh uanizijig ojijaguvg ogisagijinaueshkauauat iniu ininiuvñ, gaie dvsh jiaupinjinaveshkauauat iniu kokoshvñ. Igiu dvsh kijiningotueuan kokoshvg gikijigkvjiuevbtouv, ima kijigvmi giapaitiat, (ginizhtenakuziuv ma go) gikibuanabaueuat.

14 Igiu dvsh eshrmapvñeg iniu kokoshvñ giozhimouv, giauuvindvmageuat dvsh ima odena, gaie ima aguvjaiii odena iu gaizhiuebvñ. Igiu dvsh anishinabeg giizhauvg jiauuvabvñdv mouat iu gaizhiuebvñ.

15 Ogipinazikauauan dvsh iniu Jesusvñ, gaie giuabvmauat iniu gagigishkauanijin mvjimaniton, gaie iniu Legeon, namatabinit gaie psikagenit, gaie aiaminit iu gnaivk inendvmouin : gisegiziuv dvsh.

16 Igiu dvsh gauabvñgejig ogiuvindvmauauan iu gaizhiuebinin iniu gagigishkauanijin mvjimaniton, gaie gitvzhimauat iniu kokoshvñ.

17 Midvsh gimajipvgusenimauat jinvgtvminit ima endv-nvkiuat.

18 Api dvsh gapozit ima nabikuanj, au dvsh gagigishkauavpñ iniu mvjimaniton, ogipvguseniman iu jiujaiauat.

19 Kauin dvsh ogiinenimasin au Jesus, oo dvsh uin ogiinan, Kiiven, izhan igiu kitinauemagvñvg, gaie uindvmau iniu kiji aiiñ gadodok au Tebeninget, gaie gaizhishauenimik.

20 Givnimaja dvsh, gaie gimajitibajimot ima Dekapolisi, inu kijitaiin gaaiindotagut inu Jesusvn. Kvkinv dvsh anishinabeg gimamakadendvriog.

21 ¶ Api dvsh au Jesus minaua gaazhanashit iuidi agami, nibiua anishinaben gimauvnjitiuvn ima aiat: jigkijigvni dvsh aiagobvn.

22 Bina dvsh gipizha au bezhik naganizikvndv iu anvmieui-gvmik, Jairus ezhinikazogobvn; api dvsh uaiabvrat, giapvgizo ima ezhisitegabauinit,

23 Gaie dvsh gikiji pvgusenimot oo giikitot, Au nindanis shaiagua go kega nibo: kipvgusenimin dvsh jibiizhaivn iu jitunginvrt, mi dvsh jinojimot; gaie jibimadizit.

24 Ogiivniuijuan dvsh au Jesus; gaie nibiua anishinaben givninopinvnigut, gaie givnikijisinsikagut.

25 Giaia dvsh au ikue gamiskuiuapinet mitasui vshi nizhipipon;

26 Gaie nibiua gigotvgendvm onjisininik inu mvshkikiuini-uvn gaanonanandauigujin, gaie kvkinv gibvnajijiget iu ezhitvniptvn, ka dvsh navj giminoaiasi, avvshime go giakuzi.

27 Api dvsh nuandv ezhiuebizinit inu Jesusvn, gipiginjitaui ima ishkuea iu apijisinsikotatiuint, gaie dvsh gitangina-mauat iu otvguiuinini:

28 Mi ma uin oo gainendv, Kishpin kvrvge na tanginvman inu otaiimvn, ningvnojim sv.

29 Kezhitine dvsh iu omiskuiuapineuin giishkua aiani; ogimozhiton dvsh ima pinjina uiaui iu nojimot onji ima otinapineuini.

30 Au dvsh Jesus kezhitine mozhiitizot ima uiaui iu mvshkauiziuin ginvgnigut ima pinjina, giizhikuekigabau dvsh ima butvzhisinsikotatiuint; oo dvsh giikitot, Auenen au gatanginv iu nimpisikageuin?

31 Inu dvsh okikinoamagvrvn oo ogiigon, Kiuabvmag ogo maiamauinogig baiapijisinsikokig; oo inv dvsh kidikit, Auenen gatanginit?

32 Giuitaii dvsh giatinabi, uiaabvrat inu oo aiii gadotv-tvminit.

33 Au dvsh ikue segizit gaie niningibinigot, iu kikendv iu gadotauint, gipizha gaie giapvgizot ima enasvmnit, giuindv-mauat dvsh kvkinv gaizhijiget.

34 Oo dvsh ogiinan inu ikueuvn, Uedanisimigoivn, kimvsh-

kauendvmouin sv kinojimoigun; pizanendvmouin sv gigmajan, gaie onjinojimon ima kitinapineuini.

35 Megua dvsh igo geabi gigitot, anint gipionjibauvg ima endanit au naganizikvndy iu anvmieugvmig, oo dvsh jikito-uat, Ginibo sv au kidanis; anishuin avnjish geabi migushkajivt au Tebeninget?

36 Api dvsh igo au Jesus nuandy iu ikitouin, iu gaikitouint, oo ogiinan iniu naganizikvndvminit iu anvmieugvmik, Kego segiziken, tebueiendvn etv go.

37 Kauin dvsh ogiinenimasin auia ininiuvn, jinopinvnigut, mi etv au Peter, gaie au James, gaie au John, uikanisvn au James.

38 Unitvguishi dvsh ima endanit iniu naganizikvndvminit iu anvmieugvmik, gaie dvsh uabvrat iu ezhiombigueueutonit, gaie iniu meuinjin, gaie iniu aiaiaashikuenijin kijieniguk.

39 Api dvsh gavnipindiget, oo dvsh ogiinan, Anishuin oo izhiombigueueutoieg, gaie mauieeg? Au oshkinigikue kauin nibosi, niba sv etv.

40 Oginishipapinotauauan dvsh. Api dvsh kvkinv gasagijnazhauat, ogivniuijivan iniu osini, gaie iniu ogini iniu oshkinigikuen, gaie dvsh iniu gavniuijiugujin, givnipindiget idvsh ima shingishininit iniu oshkinigikuen.

41 Ogisvginininan dvsh iniu oshkinigikuen, oo dvsh giinat, Talitha-kumi; iu dvsh uin anikvnotvmi, mi oo etvmi, Oshkinigikue, (kitinin sv) onishkan.

42 Midvsh igo babige gaizhionishkat au oshkinigikue, gaie gipimoset; mitasopiponvgizigobvn ma uin vshi nizh. Gikijimamakadendvmog dvsh uin.

43 Ogiuauingeaianguamiman dvsh, auia inini jikikendvsig: gaie dvsh gukito iu gego jiminimint iu gemijinit.

CHAPTER 6.

GIVNIONJIMAJA dvsh ima, iuidi dvsh tibinaue otvnnkiuini gizhat; iniu idvsh okikinoamagvnnv oginopinvnigon.

2 Api dvsh envmiegizhigvtinik, gimajigvgikue ima anvmieugvmigo: gaie nibiua igu gabizindauajig gimamakadendvmog, oo gukitoat, Anindi uau inini uendinv ono aiin? gaie uegoneniui nibuakauin oo manint, ono touvn kijivnokiuvnvn onjisininik ima oninji?

3 Ka na uaan mokotasouinini auisi, oguisvn au Mari, gaie uikanisvn iniu Jamesvn, gaie iniu Josesvn, gaie iniu Judavn, gaie iniu Simonvn ? ka nv gaie iniu otaueman oma kiuijaiaui-gusinanig ? Oginishkenimauan dvsh.

4 Oo dvsh ogiinan au Jesus, Au enuajiget kauin sv omvnezisin iu kijituaueendaguziui, ima sv etv otindvkvkiuini, gaie ima aianit iniu otinauemagvrvn, gaie ima tibinaue endat.

5 Kauin dvsh ima ogigvshkitosin iu jikijimamandauijiget, mi etv gipvgijininjitauat iniu pvngi gaakuzinijin, gaie dvsh ginojimoat.

6 Gimamakakendvm dvsh onji otagonueiendvmouinini. Gi-uitaiii dvsh ima odenansi gipapatvzhigvgikue.

7 ¶ Oginvndoman dvsh iniu vshinzh okikinoamagvrvn, midvsh ima gaonjimamajinazhauat, iu jinenizhinit ; ogiminan dvsh iu gvshkieuiziui jishagojiauau iniu uanizinijin ojijaguvn ;

8 Gaie dvsh ogiinan, iu gego jimamosininit iu uipapamati-ziuat, mi etv svkaon ; ka gaie mijimimvshkimut, ka gaie pvkue-shigvn, ka gaie iniu shonian jipinzosinik ima omvshkimutens-ina :

9 Gaie jipisikvmouat iniu mitigurkisinvn ; kego dvsh uin nizh bvbznikauagvrvn psikvkegon, ogiinan.

10 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Tibi go jipindigeueguen ima iu uakai-gvn, mi ima aiag pinish igo jinvgtvmeg iu odena.

11 Aueguen dvsh geotapinisinoueguen gaie gebizindvsino-neguen, api dvsh ima onjimajaieg, papauiziteshimoniuk iu uiagvsi jipvngisi ima anamizit geaiag, iu dvsh jibatamigouat. Keget sv kitininim, auvshime bvbenvg tvizhiuevrt in Sodom gaie Gomorrah api iu tibakonige gizhigvk, dvsh uin iu odena getizhiuebrk.

12 Givnimajavg dvsh, gaie giizhigvgikueuat, iu igiu inini-uvg jianauenintizouat.

13 Nibiua dvsh ogisagjiuebinauan iniu mvjimaniton, gaie nibiua iniu aiakuzinijin oginominauan, iu nominigvn giaiouat, gaie ginojimoauat.

14 Au dvsh Herod ogima ginondvm iu ezhiuebizinit, (mizi ma uin gitabajima,) oo dvsh giikito, Au John Baptizouiueuinini giabijiba, midvsh iu uenjiizhijiget iniu kijimamandauvno-kiuivn.

15 Anint dvsh uin giikitouvg, Misv au Elias. Igiu pvkan oo

giikitouvg, Anuajigeuinini sv au, gema nasab igo au bezhik igiu anuajigeuininiuvg.

16 Api dvsh au Herod nuandv oo, oo giikito, Misv au John, au gakishkiguezhuvg : giabijiba sv iu ginibopvn.

17 Uin ma go tibinaue au Herod givnokibvn iu jivtkonimint iniu Johnvn, gimamanjiguvpinat ima kibakuaodiugvmigo, onji au Herodias uiuini iniu uikanisvn Philipvn : ogiuitigeman ono ikueuvn.

18 John ma uin oo ogiinan iniu Herodvn, Kauin sv inenda-guvsinon jiuutigemimvt iniu uiuvn au kikanis.

19 Midvsh oo gaonji gvgauenimat au Herodias iniu Johnvn, iu dvsh ginvndauenv jinisimint ; kauin dvsh ogigvshkitosin.

20 Au Herod ogigusan ma uin iniu Johnvn, iu kikendv guaitv giizhiuebizinit, ogigvnauneniman dvsh : api go nuanda-uabvnen, giizhijige nibua iniu aiiin [gaigut,] gaie dvsh minuen-dvmogobvn iko api bezindauapvnen.

21 Api dvsh iu gizhik eag iu ezhinvndauendaguvtogobvnen, mipi sv au Herod tebishkamomvrgutirik iu gizhik ginigigobvnen, ogiukuman iniu otogimansimvn, gaie iniu shimagvnishi-ogiman, gaie iniu kejitauizininia ima Galilei ;

22 Api dvsh iniu odanvn uauu Herodias ezhinikazot, pandi-genit, gaie ginimitauat, gaie gikijiminuendv au Herod, gaie dvsh iniu gaitabimigujin, oo dvsh ogiinan iniu oshkinigikuen au kiji ogima, Uegotoguen sv genvndotvmauiuvnen, kigvminin dvsh.

23 Gikijimvshkauigizhue dvsh, oo ogiinan, Uegotoguen sv iu genvndotvmauiuvnen kigvminin sv, boshke go iu abitr nindogimauiuin.

24 Gisagavm dvsh au oshkinigikue, oo dvsh giauvinat iniu ogin, Uegonen iu genvndotvman ? Oo dvsh ogiinan, Iu sv oshtiguan au John Baptizouiueuinini.

25 Kezhitine gipipindige au oshkinigikue iu ueuibizit, pii-zhat iniu kiji ogiman, genvndotvmauat dvsh, oo giikitor, Nindi-nendvm sv jimizhiuvn ueuib igo pi, iu oshtiguan au John Baptizouiueuinini ima onagvni jibiatenik.

26 Au dvsh kijigima gikijigvshkendvm ; anish onji sv iu omvshkauigizhueuin, gaie onji iniu gaitabimigujin, mi iu ga-onjiagonuetauasig.

27 Kezhitine dvsh au kijigima ogiizhinazhauan iniu neshi-uenijin iko, gaie dvsh giikitor, iu oshtiguanini jipitouint ; givni-

majat dvsh, gaie giauikishkiguezhuat, ima pinj kibakuaodiui-gvmigo;

28 Gaie dvsh gipitot iu oshtiguan ima onagvni, ogimanan dvsh iniu oshkinigikuen: uin dvsh au oshkinigikue ogimanan iniu ogin.

29 Api dvsh iniu okikinoamagvnnv nuandvminit, gipiizhauvg, gaie gimamouat iu uiauiui, giauiatouat ima jibegvmigo.

30 Igiu dvsh gvgikueuininiuvvg gimauvnjiitiuvvg ima aiat au Jesus, gaie dvsh giuindvmauat kvkinv aiiin iu gaaiizhijigeuat, gaie iu gaizhigvgikueuat.

31 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Umbe sv gaie kinaua ima pvguvjaiii piizhaiuk, gaie uenibik jivnebiieg: gibatainouvvg ma igiu gapinazikauajig, ka dvsh ogiteaiasinaua iu pizan jiaiauat; bosh-ke na iu kvnvg jiuisiniuapvn.

32 Gimoj dvsh giizhimajauvg ima pvguvjaiii, iu nabikuan giaiouat.

33 Ogiuabvmigouan dvsh iniu anishinaben api maiajauagobvnen, nibiua dvsh ogikikenimigon, anoj idvsh kvkinv iniu odenauvn oionjibvitiuvvg, gaie dvsh gienimishkauauat mijika giuuiabvtouat, gaie gimauvnjiitiuat dvsh ima aianit.

34 Au dvsh Jesus, api pakvbat, nibiua ogiuabvman iniu anishinaben, gaie dvsh iu gikitimagenimat, onji iu manishtanishi izhiaiauat, iu aiauasigua iniu manishtanishiuiiniuvvg; gaie dvsh ogimajigvgikiman nibua iniu aiiin.

35 Api dvsh shaiegua jigaiii uenagushininik, ogipinazikagon iniu okikinoamagvnnv, oo dvsh giikitonit, Pvguvjaiiuvvn sv oma aiaiv, gaie dvsh igo shaiegunv onagushi;

36 Izhinazhv [igiu anishinabeg] iu jizhauat ima giutaiii tvnkviniui, gaie ima odenansi, jikishpinatvmatizouat dvsh iniu pvkueshigvnnv, ka sv uin gego odaiasinaua iu gemijiuat.

37 Oo dvsh ogizhinvkuetauan, gaie oo giinat, Minik sv gemijiuat. Oo dvsh ogiinauan, Ningvizhamin nv jiauiataueia au pvkueshigvn nizhuak shoniansvg apitendaguvk, iu dvsh jivshvmtua?

38 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Anin endvshit au pvkueshigvn eaueg? izhag jiauiabvmeg. Api dvsh gakikenimauat, oo dvsh giikitouvg, Nanuatig sv pvkueshigvng, nizh dvsh kigoivg.

39 Ogiinan dvsh kvkinv jinibitebianit ima mitvshkusiu.

40 Midvsh gaizhinibitebiuat neningotuak gitvobiintua, gaie nenanimiteuv.

41 Api dvsh gaotapinat iniu nanuatik pvkueshigvrvn, gaie iniu nizh kigoivn, ishpimj dvsh giinabit, gimamoivuet, gaie gipigubinat iniu pvkueshigvrvn, gaie giminat iniu okikinoamagvrvn, iu enasvminit iniu anishinaben jivsanit; gaie dvsh iniu nizh kigoivn kvkinv ogimataonan.

42 Kvkinv dvsh giuisiniuv, gaie gitebisiniuv.

43 Mitasui dvsh vshinzh ogimamonauan iniu utvbmrvkon moshkineg iniu ishkuvnjigvrvn, gaie iniu kigoivn.

44 Igiu dvsh gavmuajig iniu pvkueshigvrvn, nanimitenak trsuakuziguabv.

45 Kezhitine dvsh ogigvganzoman iniu okikinoamagvrvn, jipozinit ima nabikuani, jivninigan trguishininit dvsh iuidi agami, ima Bethsaida tvzhiaki, megua dvsh uin kivenazhauat iniu anishinaben.

46 Api dvsh gakiuenazhauat, giizha ima uvjuv uianvmiat.

47 Api uenagushik navvgam ima kijigvmj pimiaia iu nabikuan, uin dvsh uin nzhike aiagobv ima mitkvvmik.

48 Ogiuabvman dvsh gvguatvgiunit iu azheboienit; gionjishkavmog ma uin: goma pi dvsh igo shaeguv jigaii uavniuby, ogipinazikauan ima uvgitibig pimoset, enendvmogobv dvsh uivnikvbikauat.

49 Api dvsh uin uaiabvmauat pimosenit ima uvgitibig, jibai ma uin au giinendvmog, gaie dvsh giatashikueuat.

50 (Kvkinv ma ogiuabvmauan, gaie dvsh gisegendvmouat.) Kezhitine ogigvgvnonan, oo giinat, Aianguamendvmok, nin sv uin nindau; kego segizikegon.

51 Oginazikauan dvsh, giuipozit ima nabikuani; midvsh gaizhiishkuaianimvk; apiji dvsh gimamakadendvmog, iu giuinauiinendvmouat.

52 Kauin ogimikuenimasiauauan iniu pvkueshigvrvn iu gaizhimamandaujigevintibv; gimvshkauiaianuvn ma iniu oteuan.

53 Api dvsh gaazhauauat, gipiizhauvg ima Gennesaret tvzhi aki, gaie dvsh ima gikvbauat.

54 Api dvsh gakvbauat, kezhitine ogikikenimauan [igiu anishinabeg,]

55 Gaie miziue giapvitiuat ima tvrvkiuni, gaie gimajibvbimiuvinauat iniu aiakuzinijin ima onibagvnni, iu giizhiuitvmauauat ima gainitvmauat iu aianiguen.

56 Mizi dvsh igo gapvpaizhat ima odenansi, gema gaie ima

kijiodena, gema gaie go ima tenvkiuni, maiuikvna ogivsauan inu aiakuzinijin gaie giizhipvgusenimauat iu jitanginvmuat boshke go na kvvge ishkueig avvinig iu otvguinan; minik idvsh igo gatanginigut ginojimoun.

CHAPTER 7.

OGIBIMAMAUINAZIKAUAUAN dvsh igiu Phariseg, gaie anint igiu oshibiugeuininiuv, ima Jerusalemj gibionjibauat.

2 Api dvsh uaiabvmauat anint inu okikinoamagnini vmanit inu pkueshigvnn iu mvshi kisibigininjininit, ogianavenimauan dvsh.

3 Igiu ma Phariseg, gaie kvkinv igiu Jevrg, niningim ksigigininjisiguanin, kavin uisinishiuv, minjiminvmouat otizhituauinini inu gete anishinaben.

4 Api dvsh baonjibauajin ima atandiuni, kishpin dvsh kisibigininjisigua, kavin uisinishiuv. Nibua dvsh igo gaie anint aianuvn, inu gaotapinamouajin iu jiminjiminvmouat, mi ono tourn, kisibiginvmi inu minikuajigvnn, gaie akikog, gaie osauabikonagvnn, gaie atopouinn.

5 Igiu dvsh Phariseg, gaie igiu oshibiugeuininiuv ogigvguejimaun, Anishuin igiu kikikinoamagvnn iu izhipimosesigua, ezhiaianig igo iu otizhituauiniua igiu gete anishinabeg; otizhi dvsh uin go vmauvan inu pkueshigvnn, iu memuej kisibigininjisigua?

6 Oo dvsh ogiizhinvkuetauan, oo giinat, keget sv gegibuaninegibvn sv au Esaia iu gaanuajiget, kinava envmiekazoieg, oo sv izhibiugade, Ogo anishinabeg ima vvgijiton ningionjikijituaenimigog, inu dvsh uin oteivan kijiuaa nindvenimigouann.

7 Unisha dvsh uin ninkijituaenimigog, gvgikuenotvmouat inu ininui-gvgikueuin.

8 Iu sv pvkeuebinvmeg inu ogvgikueuin au Kishemanito, kiminjiminanava dvsh inu otizhituauiniua igiu ininivg, iu sv go kisibiginintua igiu akikog, gaie inu minikuajigvnn: nibua dvsh gaie go pvkan ono tourn kitizhijigem.

9 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Keget sv iu minitvmaueg inu ogvgikueuin au Kishemanito, iu dvsh jigvnavendvmeg iu tibi-naue kitizhituauiniua.

10 Oo ma giikito au Moses, Kijituaenim au kos, gaie au kigr; aueguen dvsh au gemvjiinapinemaguen iniu osvn gaie sv iniu ogin, mano sv au tvizhinibo ima nibouini.

11 Oo dvsh uin kinaua kidikitom, Kishpin au inini oo inat iniu osvn gema gaie iniu ogin, Korban sv oo, mi sv oo, migiueuin uaitvmi, uegotoguen sv go iu nin geuionji ondizueguen, [tvibenintizo dvsh au.]

12 Ka dvsh minaua kitinenimasiuaua iu jiuidokauat iniu osvn gema iniu ogin;

13 Ningut idvsh inabvtendaguitosueg iu odikitouin au Kishemanito, onji iu kitizhituauniuua, iu gapvgitameg; gaie nibua ono touvn aiin aiizhijigeleg.

14 ¶ Api dvsh kvkinv ganvndomat iniu anishinaben iu jibinazikagut, oo ogiinan, Bizindauishig sv kvkinv endvshiege, gaie nisitotvmok.

15 Kauin sv gego aguvjaiii eanik au inini, iu dvsh vnipinjinaueshkagut, otaviniigusin; iniu sv uin aiin pasagijinaueshkagujin, misv iniu uaniigut au inini.

16 Kishpin sv au aua inini aiat iniu otavvgamanvn iu jiondv, mano sv tvbizindvm.

17 ¶ Api dvsh gavnipindiget ima uakaiigvni gipinvgnat iniu anishinaben, iniu dvsh okikinoamagvnnv ogivgvejimigon tvzhindvminit iu auejigvn.

18 Oo dvsh ogiinan, gaie kinaua nv kimvnezim iu nisido-tvmouin? Kauin nv kimaminonendvsim, uegotoguen igo iu aguijaiii uenjipinjinaueshkagoguen au inini, kauin sv otaviniigusin.

19 Anish kauin ima otei otvnipinjiteeshkagusin, ima sv uin omisvta, iu dvsh neiab vnisagijinotagut, onjipinv kvkinv iu mijim.

20 Oo dvsh giikito, Iu sv uin ima uiaui paonzikanigin, misv iniu uaniigujin au inini.

21 Ima ma uin pinjina, ima sv go oteiuu igiu ininiuvv, pionjiseni iniu mvjinaagvtvuendvmouinvn, gaie iniu bishiguatendvmouinvn, gaie iniu bishiguatiziuinvn, gaie iu nishiueuin,

22 Gaie iu kimodishkiuin, gaie iu misvuinageuin, gaie iu mvjiizhiuebiziuin, gaie iu uaiezhingeuin, gaie iu uvnishkuevgibadiziuin, gaie iu mejizhiuebvkv-oshkinzhigoma; gaie iu mvjigigitouin, gaie iu mvminatiziuin, gaie iu gvgibadiziuin;

23 Ono kvkinv mvjiaiiin ima pinjina onjimvguton, iu dvsh viniigut au inini.

24 ¶ Ima dvsh gionjipvzigui, iu givnimajat, giizhat dvsh iuidi invkvkekvnik iu Turus gaie Sidon, givnipindiget dvsh ima uakaiigvni, giinendvm dvsh auia ininiuvn jikikenimigusig; kavin dvsh ogigvshkitosin iu jikazot.

25 Giaia ma au ikue, iniu odanivn gigishkauanit iniu vaniziniin ojigaguvn, ginondvm dvsh ezbiuebizinit iniu Jesusvn, gipiizha dvsh, gaie gipiavgizot ima ozitani:

26 Maivgizigobvn ma uin uauu ikue, gaie gitvrvkit ima Surophenikiai; ogipvguseniman dvsh, iu jisagijiuebinanit iniu mvjimaniton, iniu odavn gegishkauanijin.

27 Oo dvsh ogiinan au Jesus iniu ikueuvn, Mano sv igiu nitvm abinojivg tvtebisiniuvg; kavin sv izbionishishinsinon, jimamauintuabvn iniu opvkueshigvnmimuan igiu abinojivg, iu jiapvgitvmauintuabvn igiu animushvg.

28 Oo dvsh giizhinvkvetvm au ikue, oo giikitot, Keget sv, Tebeningeivn: keget dvsh uin animushvg anamatopouin omijinaua opiuvnjigvni iniu abinojivn.

29 Oo dvsh ogiinan iniu ikueuvn, Onji sv oo gaikitoivn, kiuen dvsh; ogisagijinaueshkauan sv au mvjimanito iniu kidanivn.

30 Api dvsh teguishj ima endat, ogimikauan dvsh iniu mvjimaniton gisagijinaueshkauanit; iniu dvsh odavn gishingishinon ima nibagvni.

31 ¶ Minaua dvsh vnionjimajat ima invkvkekvnik iu Turus gaie Sidon, gipiizha ima Galile kijigvni, gipishaboshkv ima Dekapolis invkvkekvnik.

32 Ogipitvmauan dvsh iniu bezhik gakakibishenijin, gaie go iu mazhigizhuenit; ogipvgusenimauan dvsh iu jipvgitina-mauanit iu oninj ima uiauinj.

33 Prkeaiii dvsh ogiizhiuinan, gionjiuinat ima aianit iniu maiamauinonijin, ogiatvmauan dvsh iniu oninjin ima otavrgani, gaie dvsh gisikot, gitanganamauat dvsh iu otenvniui;

34 Ishpimi idvsh giinabit, gimazitaguzi ima vnaminv, oo dvsh ogiinan, Ephphatha, mi oo uaitvmi, Bakakushkan.

35 Kezhitine dvsh iniu otavvgv gibakakushkanivn, gaie iu otenvniu gipvgijiaiani, ueueni dvsh gigagigitot.

36 Ogiaianguamiman dvsh iu auia ininiuvn jiuindvmauasi-

nit; iu dvsh nauvj aianguamimat, mi iu auvshime miziue giti-bajimouat;

37 Gaie gikuinauiinendvmog iu gaizhimamakadendvmouat, oo giikitouat, Kijieueni sv kvkinv giizhijige ono aiiin; naiezh isvgo izhigvshkieuizi izhiat iniu kegibishenijn jinondvmanit, gaie iniu netagagigitosinijn iu dvsh gigitonit.

CHAPTER 8.

I U api gigagizhigvk igiu maiamauiinogig anishinabeg iu giki-jibataiinouat, gaie aiasigua iu gemijiuat, Jesus dvsh oginvn-doman iniu okikinoamagvnnv, gaie oo giinat,

2 Ninkitimagenimag sv ogo maiamauiinogig, onji iu shaiegua nisogon ujaiauiuat, gaie aiasigua iu gemijiuapvn:

3 Kishpin dvsh kiuenazhauvgua, megua iu brkvdeuat, nond sv ninguji tvnninondeshinog: nibiuvgiziuv su igiu uasa gabi-onjibajig.

4 Iniu dvsh okikinoamagvnnv oo ogiizhinvkuetagon, Anindi au inini geonjigvshkitopvn iu jitebisiniat ono anishinaben, oma pvguvajaii, iniu pvkueshigvnnv jivshvmintuabvn?

5 Ogivguejiman dvsh oo giinat, Anin tvsuatik eaueg au pvkueshigvn? Oo dvsh giikitouvg, Nizhuasui sv.

6 Ogiinan dvsh iniu anishinaben jinamatabinit ima mitvsh-kvkvemig. Ogiotapinan dvsh iniu nizhuasui pvkueshigvnnv, gimamoivuet dvsh, gaie gipigubinat, gaie giminat iniu okiki-noamagvnnv, iu enasvminit iniu anishinaben jivsant. Ogivsa-uan dvsh ima enasvminit iniu anishinaben.

7 Gaie pvngi ogiaiauaan iniu kigozensvn; gaie gima-moivuet, gaie dvsh giinat enasvminit anishinaben jivsant.

8 Midrvsh gaizhiuisiniuat gaie gitebisiniuat; ogimamonauan dvsh iniu ishkuvnjigvnnv gaishkuvndvmouajin, nizhuasui utvbimvkvkon gimoshkineuvn.

9 Igiu dvsh gausinijig nimitenakuziguabvn: midrvsh gai-zhikiuenazhauat.

10 ¶ Kezhitine dvsh givnipozi ima nabikuanj mamaui iniu okikinoamagvnnv, gipiizhauat dvsh ima invkvkekvnik Dal-manuthaj.

11 Gipiizhauvg dvsh igiu Phariseg, gaie iu gimajigvguejima-
uauat, nvndauendvmauauat iu kikinauajjigvn ishpimj gion-
jiaianig, misv iu ginvndagvguedibenimaauat.

12 Gikijigvshkendvmittee dvsh, oo dvsh giikitot, Anishuin ogo nongum bematizijig nvndauendvmouat iu kikinauajijigvn ? Keget sv kitininim kauin sv gego iu kikinauajijigvn tvminasiuvv ogo nongum bematizijig.

13 Oginvgvnan dvsh iniu, minaua gipozit ima nabikuani, agami dvsh iuidi giizhat.

14 Ina, igiu dvsh kikinoamagvvnv ogiuvnenimauan iniu pvkueshigvvnv jimajinauat; ka gaie auia ogiaiauasiuauan ima nabikuani, mietv bezhikuatig.

15 Ogiaianguamiman dvsh, oo giikitot, Aianguamiziuk, akauabvndvmauik otombisijigvniua igiu Phariseg, gaie otombisijigvn au Herod.

16 Memeshkvut idvsh tibinaue giaitiuvv, Misv iu onji opvkueshigvnmisiuv.

17 Api dvsh au Jesus kekendr, oo ogiinan, Auishuin iu aiitieg, onji iu opvkueshigvnmisiueg ? kauin nv kimaminonendvsim mvshi, ka nv gaie kinisitotvnsim ? geabi nv iniu kiteiuan mvshkauiaiauvn ?

18 Aiameg iniu oshkinzhigomanvn, ka nv kiuabvndvmasim ? gaie aiameg iniu otavgamanvn, ka nv kinondvmasim ? gaie kauin nv kimikuendvsim ?

19 Api iu gipigubinvguabvn igiu nanuatik pvkueshigvvnv ima giaiauat igiu gananimitenakuzijig, anin dvsh minik iniu vtvbimvkvkon gamoshkineg iniu ishkuvnjigvvnv giotapinvmeg ? Oo dvsh ogiinauan, Mitasui sv vshi nzh.

20 Gaie go iniu nizhuasuatieg pvkueshigvvnv, ima giaiauat igiu ganimitenakuzijig, anin minik iniu vtvbimvkvkon gamoshkineg iniu ishkuvnjigvvnv giotapinvmeg ? Oo dvsh giikitouvg, Nizhuasui sv.

21 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Anin dvsh ezbiuebrk iu nisidotvnsiueg ?

22 ¶ Gipitvguishin dvsh ima Bethsaida; ogipitvmauuan dvsh inu iniuvg gegibinguenijin, gaie ogipvgusenimauan iu jitangananit.

23 Ogisvgininjan dvsh iniu gegibinguenijin ininiuvn, givnionjimajiuiuat dvsh ima odena : api dvsh gasikuanat ima oshkinzhigonj, gaie giatvmauat iniu oninjin ima uiauiui, ogigvguejiman dvsh, iu gego iuabvndvminit.

24 Giinabi dvsh oo giikitot, Niuabvmag igiu ininiuvv, nindigo dvsh igiu mitigog pemosejig enabvmvua.

25 Midvsh oo api minaua ogiatvmauan iniu oninjin ima

oshkinzhigoni, gaie giinat iu jiiinabinit; midvsh gaizhinojmot, gaie giuabvmat kvkiuv ininiuvn ueueni.

26 Ogimajinazhauan dvsh ima endanit, oo giinat, Kego izhaken ima odena, gaie kego auia uindvmauaken ima odena eajig.

27 ¶ Givnimaja dvsh au Jesus, gaie iniu okikinoamagvrvn, giizhat dvsh iniu odenansv ima Kesarea Philippii endvgogin: iu dvsh megua vnpimoseuat ogigvguejiman iniu okikinoamagvrvn, oo giinat, Auenen nin ezhiavuiuat igiu anishinabeg?

28 Oo dvsh ogiizhinvkuetauan, John sv au Baptizovuiueu-nini. Anint dvsh uin oo ikitourg, Misv au Elias. Igiu dvsh uin bekanizijig, Bezhik sv go au igiu gete anuajigeuininiuv, ikitourg.

29 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Auenen dvsh kinaua ezhiauenuimieg? Peter dvsh oginvkuetauan, oo giinat, Kin sv au Krist kidau.

30 Ogiangiuanmiman dvsh iu jitabajimotauasigua iniu ini-
niuvn iu uin auit.

31 Ogimajigvgikiman dvsh, au inini Oguisv iu inendaguzit nibiua aiin jionjigotvgendr, gaie jianauenuimigut iniu getizini-jin, gaie iniu kejimkvdeuikonaieuinijin, gaie iniu oshibiige-uininiuvn, gaie dvsh iu jinisint, api dvsh uin minaua giniso-gonvgvk, tvabijiba.

32 Mizhishv sv dvsh uin oo ikitovin giikito. Peter dvsh ogiotapinan, gaie gimajikinaamauat.

33 Api dvsh gakuiekigabaut, gaie gavgvauabvmat iniu oki-kinoamagvrvn, ogikinaamauan iniu Peterv, oo giinat, Nimpikuvna izhan, Satan: kauin kibabamendvsinvn iniu aiin, iniu genvendvmiigopv au Kishemanito, iniu idvsh uin aiin genv-endvmiigouajin igiu ininiuv.

34 ¶ Api dvsh ganvndomat inia anishinaben iu jipina-zikagut, gaie iniu okikinoamagvrvn, oo dvsh ogiinan, Aueguen sv au uapinopinzhiguen, mano sv au tragonueienindizo, gaie ogvmamon iu otazhiteatigon, iu dvsh jipinopinzhit.

35 Aueguen sv uabimajitoguen iu obimatiziuin, ogruvniton sv; aueguen dvsh uin au geuvnitoguen iu obimadiziuin, nin onji, gaie onji iu niminuajimouin, mi sv go au gebimajitot.

36 Uegonen dvsh iu geondizipv au inini, kishpin ano tibendy enigokuag oo aki, uvnat dvsh uin iniu tibinaue ojijaguvn?

37 Gema uegonen iu au inini gemiguet iu dvsh neiab jiuio-tapinapv iniu ojijaguvn.

38 Aueguen dvsh au geagvjitauguen, gaie iu nindikitouin geagvjitumoguen, enasvminit iniu beshiguatiziniin, gaie iniu mejuizhiuebiziniin, iniu nongum bemadiziniin; misv iniu au inini Oguisv gaie uin getagvjitauajin, api bitvguish i ma obishigendaguziuiini iniu Osvn, gaie mamaui iniu paniziniin ishpimj tvzhi anishinaben.

CHAPTER 9.

O dvsh ogiinan, Keget kitinim anint ogo oma nabaujig kauin ogvtangvndvsinaua iu nibouin, panima giuabvndvmouat iu otoi mauiuin au Kishemanito jipigigizimvgrk i ma gvshkieuiziuii.

2 ¶ Api dvsh ganingotuasogizhigrk, Jesus ogiotapinan iniu Peteru, gaie iniu Jamesu, gaie iniu Johnu, giuzhiuinat dvsh iuidi iu kejiishputinanik uvju, ginizhikeaiauat dvsh; i ma dvsh enasvminit gianjinaguio.

3 Iu dvsh otvguiuin giuakeshkani, apji uabishkani, nasab igo konj, kauin dvsh aua oma akj au uaiabishkitot iu vguiuin, avvshime otuabishkitosin.

4 Gipinaguziuv dvsh i ma aiauat au Elias, gaie au Moses: gvgvnonanit iniu Jesusu.

5 Peter dvsh ginvkvetu, gaie oo giinat iniu Jesusu, Kekinoamageiv, onishishin sv kegèt oma aiay: vmbe sv no ozhitotanan iniu nisui uigiuamv; kin bezhik jiuigiuamiuv, gaie Moses bezhik, gaie Elias bezhik.

6 Kauin sv ogikikendvsin uaikitot; gikijisegiziuv ma uin.

7 Ogiagauateshagonaua dvsh iu anvkuv; gipionjiaiamvgv dvsh i ma anvkuvto iu inueuin oo ikitot, Misv uauu ninguis saigiv; bizindauik sv.

8 Kezhitine dvsh igo, api giuitaui gainabiua, kanin minaua iniu ininiuv ogiuvmasiuaan, mi etv iniu Jesusu uajaiaui-gouajin.

9 Megua dvsh pivnisvjueuat i ma uvjuu ogiaiangumaman iu jiuindvmauasigua aua iniu ininiuv, iniu aiin gauabvndvmouajin, pinishigo banima giabijibanit iniu Oguisv au inini.

10 Tibinaue dvsh ogigvnuendanaua iu ikitouin, memeshkuv gvgvgeujintiuat, iu uikikendvmouat uaitv i onjiabijib i ma nibouin.

11 Ogigvguejimaun dvsh oo giikituat, Anishuin igiu oshibiiguininiurg, iu nitvm jitvguishj au Elias, ikituat?

12 Oo dvsh ogiizhinvketauan, oo giinat, Keget sv au Elias nitvm tvtvguishin, gaie dvsh ogvnojimotonvn kvkinv ono aiiin; gaie iu ezhibiigadeg tvzhimint au inini Oguisvn, iu sv inendaguzit nibiua iniu aiiin jionjigotvgendv, gaie iu jinishipapinenimint.

13 Kitininim idvsh uin, au Elias keget gitvguishin, gaaiinenimauat dvsh igo, ogidotaauaan, iu sv ezhibiigadenik tvzhimint.

14 ¶ Api dvsh gaotisat iniu okikinoamagvnnv, ogiuvbman iniu kejimamauinonijin anishinaben uiaiauanit, gaie igiu oshibiiguininiurg tvzhigvgvguejimaun iniu okikinoamagvni.

15 Kezhitine dvsh kvkinv igiu anishinabeg api uaiabvmauat, gikijimamakadendvmog; gaie dvsh giapvtuat ima aianit, ogianvmikauaan dvsh.

16 Ogigvguejiman dvsh iniu oshibiiguininiurn, Uegvnen iu gegvguejimegua ogo?

17 Bezhiik dvsh au anishinabe ginvkuevm, oo giikitot, Kekinoamageivn, kigipitvmon sv au ninguis, au gegishkauat iniu netagigitosinigun ojijaguvn;

18 Tibi dvsh igo ko, api iu neuvdinigujin, mi go ezhipigubinigt; gaie dvsh ko biteuito, gaie mvmvtueabiteshi, eshkvm idvsh vnikauakvtoto; ningigvguejimag dvsh igiu kikikinoamagvngv iu jisagjiuebinauat, kauin dvsh ogigvshkitosinaua.

19 Oo dvsh ogiizhinvketauan, oo giikitot, O kinaua kejishvzhbitvmeg nongum bemadiziieg, anin minik geuijaiauvnguk? Anin minik geminuadeniminvnguk? Pitvmauishin au kiguiv.

20 Ogipitvmauauan dvsh; api dvsh uaiabvmat, kezhitine ogipigubiniguni iniu mvjiojjaguvn; giapvngishin dvsh ima mitshkvkvmmik, iu dvsh gititibitat, gaie gipiteuito.

21 Ogigvguejiman dvsh iniu osini, Anin shaiegua iminik oo eko otisigt? Oo dvsh giikito, Apine sv go baako abinojiiuit.

22 Niningim gaie ogiapvginigun ima ishkude, gaie ima nibika, iu uibvnajigut; kishpin dvsh gvshkieuizivn iu ningut jizhijigeivmbvn; kitimagenimishinam, gaie uidokauishinam.

23 Jesus dvsh oo oginan, Kishpin sv gvshkitovn iu tebueiendvmvn, kvkinv sv uin aiiin otavgshkitonv au taiebueiendv.

24 Kezhitine dvsh iniu osvn au abinoji giaiashikueuvn,

gigikisibinguai, oo dvsh giikito, Tebeningeivn, nintebueiendvm; nojimotovmauishin iu nindagonueiendvmouin.

25 Api dvsh au Jesus uaiabvrat iniu anishinaben mamaui pijibritinit, ogikinaamauan iniu mvjiojjaguvn oo giinat, Kin netagigitosiuvn, gaie nuandvmasiuvn ojijag, kitinin sv, pisagijinaeshkau au, kego dvsh uika minaua pinjinaeshkauaken.

26 Giashikue dvsh au ojijag, gaie giuisvgipigubinat, iu dvsh gipisagijinaeshkauat: neboin dvsh tibishko giizhiaia au abinoji; nibiua sv giikitouvg, Ginibo sv uin au.

27 Jesus dvsh ogisvgininjan gaie gionishkabinat, midvsh gaizhipvzguit.

28 Api dvsh gapindiget ima uakaiigvni, iniu okikinoamagvvn kimoj ogigvguejimigon, Anishuin ninauint gigvshkieuizisiau iu jisagijiuebinid?

29 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Uaau sv tour, kauin pvkan ningut taonjisagavnsi, mietv onji iu anvniauin, gaie iu giiguishimouin.

30 Givnionjimauvg dvsh ima, gaie givnishaboshkv mouat ima Galilei tvzhi aki; kauin dvsh giinendvsi auia ininiuvn jikikendvmint.

31 Ogikikinoamauan ma iniu okikinoamagvvn oo giinat, Au sv inini Oguisv tvpvgitinigazo ima oninjini iniu ininiuvn, gaie dvsh ognisauan; api dvsh ginisint, minaua dvsh trabijiba ginisogonvgrtinik.

32 Kauin dvsh oginisitotvnsinaua oo ikitonit, gisegiziuvgidvsh iu ano uigvguejimauat.

33 ¶ Gitvguishin dvsh ima Kapernaumi: pindig idvsh uakaiigvni aiat, ogigvguejiman iniu okikinoamagvvn, Uegonen iu gapitvzhindvmeg megua gipipimoseieg?

34 Ka dvsh ningut giikitosiuv: mi ma iu gapitvzhindvmouat, iu gapiapisikauat, au sv navj geishpendaguzigen.

35 Ginamatabi dvsh ginvndomat iniu mitasui vshi nizh okikinoamagvvn, oo dvsh giinat, Kishpin auia inini nvndauendv iu jinitvmendaguzit, mi sv go au gemamaui ishkuieidaguzit, gaie gemamaui obvmitagvnmint.

36 Ogotapinan dvsh iniu abinojivn, givsats idvsh nisanaiii iniu okikinoamagvvn; api dvsh gaotapinat ima onika, oo dvsh ogiinan,

37 Auguen sv go au bezhik ono tourv abinojivn geizhiotapinagen ima nindizhinikazouini, nindotapinik sv au; gaie

aueguen sv go au geotapiniguen, kauin nin nindotapinigusi, iniu sv uin gapiizhinazhaomiuinjin ototapinan.

38 ¶ John dvsh oginvkuetauan, oo dvsh giinat, Kekinoama-geivn, ningiuabvmanan au bezhik sagijuebinat iniu mvjimaniton ima kidizhinikazouini, kauin dvsh kinopinvnigosinan; ninkinaamauanan dvsh, onji iu nopinvsinou.

39 Oo dvsh giukito au Jesus, Kego kinaamaakegon : kauin sv auia au inini iu getizhijiget iu mamandaujigvni ima nindizhinikazouini, uenipvsh nindamvjitvzhimigusi.

40 Au sv shaiangenimisinou, misv au uadokony.

41 Aueguen sv au gemininoueguen iu moshkin minikujigvni nibi, jiminaiineg, ima nindizhinikazouini, nin onji dotoneg, keget sv kitininim, kauin ogruvnitosin iu otibaamaguziun.

42 Aueguen sv au uin onjmvjidotvminit ono bezhik egashinijin iniu taibueienimimijin, auvshime sv au taonishishinini jiaguvpizonipvn ima okuegvn iniu bisibojigvni-asinin, ima dvsh kijigvni jiapvginintibvn.

43 Gaie kishpin kininj onji mvjuzhiuebiziivn, kishkizhvn; auvshime sv taonishishin iu bezhik kiptkeuziun jiuvnitoivmbvn, jipindigeivmbvn dvsh ima bimadiziunini, iu dvsh uin misaua nizhoninjivn jizhaivmbvn dvsh ima mvjiushkude, iu uika geatesinok ;

44 Ima sv go iniu omanitonsimiuan nibosinik, gaie iu ish-kude uika geatesinok.

45 Gaie kishpin iu kizit onjmvjuzhiuebiziivn, kishkizhvn sv: auvshime sv taonishishin, iu bezhik kizit jiuvnitoivmbvn, ima dvsh bimadiziunini jipindigeivmbvn, iu dvsh uin nizhozit jiapvginigoivmbvn ima mvjiushkude, iu uika geatesinok :

46 Ima sv go iniu omanitonsimiuan nibosinik, gaie iu ish-kude uika geatesinok.

47 Kishpin gaie iu kishkinzhik onjmvjuzhiuebiziivn, kijibiton: auvshime sv taonishishin iu jibebezhikuv kishkinzhik, jipindigeivmbvn dvsh ima otogimauuini au Kishemanito, iu dvsh naiezh igo iniu kishkinzhigon jiaiaivmbvn, jiapvginigoivn dvsh ima mvjiushkude :

48 Ima sv go iniu omanitonsimiuan nibosinig, gaie iu ish-kude uika geatesinok.

49 Kevin sv tvonjishiuitagvnauavg iu ish-kude jiaio; gaie dvsh kvkinv iniu sagiujigvnnv taonjishiuitagvnaigadeuvn iu shiuitagvn jiaio.

50 Onishishin sv iu shiuitagvn; kishpin dvsh uin iu shiuitagvn giuvnisi iu uenji shiuv, anindi dvsh geonjishiuito-iegibvn? Aiauk sv iu shiuitagvn ima pinjinr, gaie dvsh pēpi-zanenintizoiuk.

CHAPTER 10.

GIPUZIGUI dvsh ima givnionjimajat, ima dvsh Judea iuvkvekvmmik gipiizhat, iuidi auvsrgam invkve iu Jordan: iniu dvsh anishinaben minaua ogibinazikagon; eizhijigepvn dvsh minaua ogiizhigvgikiman.

2 ¶ Iniu dvsh Pharisen ogipinazikagon, oo giizhigvguejimi-gut, Inendaguzi nv au inini iu juebinapvn iniu uiuvn? mi uin uigvgvguedibenimauat.

3 Oo dvsh ogiizhinrkuetauan, oo giinat, Anin gaizhigvgikimineg au Moses?

4 Oo dvsh giikitourg, Moses sv uin giinenjige jioshiblvmi, iu uebinitiuini-mvzinaiigvn, iu dvsh juebinint au ikue.

5 Jesus dvsh oginvkuetauan, oo dvsh giinat, Onji sv iu mvshkauag iniu kiteuan, kigionjioshibiamagoua oo gvgi-kueuin:

6 Apine sv uin igo uaieshkv maiajiakiuv, Kishemanito ogiozhian iniu ininiuvn gaie iniu ikuevn.

7 Midvsh oo geonjinvgnat au inini iniu osvn gaie iniu ogin, iu idvsh jizhiminjimiai at iniu uiuvn;

8 Igiu dvsh iu nizhiuat tvezhiguvnini iu uiauiua: ka dvsh minaua tenizhisiuv, tvezhigourg dvsh ima uiauiua.

9 Binr dvsh, iu sv gamamausitot au Kishemanito, kego dvsh uin au inini ogvui pigubitosin.

10 Ima dvsh uakaiigvni, iniu okikinoamagvvn minaua go oo ogigvguejimigon.

11 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Aueguen sv go au geuebinaguen iniu uiuvn, bekanizinin dvsh uitigemat, obishiguajian sv iniu uiuvn.

12 Gaie kishpin au ikue uebinat iniu onabemvn, bekanizinin dvsh uitigemat, bishiguatizi sv dvsh au ikue.

13 ¶ Ogipitmauauan dvsh iniu abinojivn, iu jitangananit; iniu dvsh okikinoamagvvn ogikinaamauan iniu gapinajin.

14 Api dvsh kekendv au Jesus, kavin giminnendvsi, oo dvsh ogiinan, Inenimik sv igiu abinojiv jipinazikauuat, kego dvsh

kinaamaauakegon; misv uin ogo touvg otogimauiuin au Kishemanito.

15 Keget sv kitininim, Aueguen sv au abinojji geizhi otapinvsiguen iu otogimauiuin au Kishemanito, kauin sv ima tvpindigesi.

16 Ogiotapinan dvsh ima onika gitvkonat, ogiatvmauan dvsh ima uvgiijnv oninjin, gaie gishauenimat.

17 ¶ Api dvsh gavnimajat ima mikvna, bezhik inin inini-uvn gipijibvtourn, gaie gipiojijinguvnitagut, oo dvsh ogiizhigv-guejimigon, Uenishishiivn kekinoamageivn, anin getizhijigeian jitrnian dvsh iu kagige bimadiziuin?

18 Oo dvsh Jesus oginan, Anishuin uenishishiivn izhikazhiivn? Ka sv uin auia onishishisi, bezhigo sv uin etv, mi go au Kishemanito.

19 Kikikendanvn sv ono gvgikueuinvn, Kego bishiguatiziken, kego nishiueken, kego kimotiken, kego kvginauishki-batangeken, kego uaiezhingeken, kijituaunenim au kos, gaie au kigv.

20 Oo dvsh giizhinvkuevm, giinat, Kekinoamageivn, kvkinv sv ono ningipignauendanvn baako nitauigian.

21 Au dvsh Jesus iu gvnauabvrat, ogisagian, oo dvsh giinat, Bezhiuvn sv iu nuandeskvmen; majan auatauen kvkinv iu tebendvvn, mizh dvsh igiu ketimagizijig, kigvaian dvsh iu asvjigon iuidi ishpimi; piizhan dvsh jotapinvvn iu azhite-atik, gaie dvsh jinopinvzhiivn.

22 Gionjigvshkendvm dvsh iu gainint, gikijinvninauendvm dvsh iu vnkiuet; kijuanvtizigobvn ma uia.

23 ¶ Giuitaii dvsh giinabi au Jesus, oo dvsh giinat iniu okikinoamagvvn, Ina sv geizhisvnagiziat igiu uaianvtizijig jipindigeuapvn ima Kishemanito otogimauiuinj.

24 Igiu dvsh kikinoamagvng ogimamakazitauavan iu gakitoniit. Jesus dvsh oginvkueatan, minaua oo giinat, Abinojjiut, ina sv ezhisvnagendvmouat igiu epenimojig iu uanvtiziuin, iu jipindigeuat ima Kishemanito otogimauiuinj!

25 Auvshime sv tvnenipvnizi au kijiauesi jivnishabodepvn ima pvgoneanik iu shabonigvn, iu dvsh uia au uaianvtizit inini jipindigepvn ima otogimauiuinj au Kishemanito.

26 Gaizhimamakadendvmouat dvsh gikuinauiinendvmog, oo giatituat, Auenen dvsh au gebimadizipvn?

27 Au dvsh Jesus iu gvnvnaabvrat, oo giikito, Igiu uin ini-niuvrg kauin tagvshkieuizisiuvrg, au dvsh uin Kishemanito tukvshkieuizi. Au ma uin Kishemanito kvkinv aiiin ogvshki-tonvn.

28 ¶ Midvsh au Peter oo gimajiinat, Bina kvkinv gego ninginvrgtamin, iu dvsh ginopinavnigoivn.

29 Jesus dvsh ginvkuevrm oo giikitot, Keget sv kitininim, ka sv auia au inini ganvgvrv iu endat, gema gaie iniu uikanisvn, gema gaie otaveman, gema gaie iniu osvn, gema gaie iniu ogin, gema gaie iniu uivrn, gema gaie iniu onijanisivn, gema gaie iu otakim, nin sv iu onjiizhijiget, gaie onji iu minuajimouin,

30 Ningotuak idvsh avvshime ogvizhiotapinan nongum oo api, uakaiigvrnv, gaie uikanisiman, gaie otaveman, gaie iniu ogin, gaie abinojivn, gaie aki, mamau iu gotvgiziuvnv; api dvsh uin minaua bimadizi, mi iu kagige bimadiziuvn.

31 Batainouvrg sv dvsh uin igiu netvmiaiajig, midvsh uin igiu ishkuaj getaiajig; gaie dvsh igiu ishkuaj eajig, misv igiu genitvmiaiajig.

32 Uniapisikabvneg dvsh, ima Jerusalemj izhauat; Jesus dvsh uin givninigani; gimamakadendvmog dvsh; iu dvsh igo jivninopinvat, givnisegiziuvg. Minaua dvsh ogiotapinan iniu mitasui vshinizh okikinoamagvrnv, gaie dvsh gimajiuavindv-mauat iniu aiiin, iniu sv go gepvgvmishkagujin,

33 [Oo giikitot,] Binv kitizhamin sv iuidi Jerusalemj; au dvsh inini Oguisv tvpvgitina ima oninjini iniu kijimekvdeni-kunaien, gaie iniu oshibiigeuininiuvn; gaie dvsh ogvizhibata-mauan iu jinibonit, gaie ogvrvitinamauauan iniu maivgan-ishinaben;

34 Gaie dvsh ogvnanapidotauauan, gaie ogvrvzhvznzhe-nauan, gaie ogvsikuanauan, gaie dvsh ogvnisauan; api dvsh nisogonvgvk tvbijiba.

35 ¶ James dvsh, gaie John oguisv au Zebede, ogipinazi-kauauan, oo dvsh giikitouat, Kekinoamageivn, ninvndauenda-min sv, iu jizhidodauia uegotoguen igo geuinrvndauendv-mouaen.

36 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Uegonen dvsh iu nendauendvmeg iu jiuutotoninvgukibvn?

37 Oo dvsh ogiinauan, Inenimishinam sv, iu jinamatabiig bezhik ima kikijinika, gaie dvsh au bezhik ima kinvmvvnjiniika, ima sv go kibishigendaguziuvni.

38 Oo dvsh ogiinan au Jesus, Kauin kikiendvsinaua iu nendotvmeg. Kitagvshkitonaua nv jionjiminikueieg ima minikuajigvni, ima nin uenjiminikueian? gaie jibaptizouiigoieg ima baptizouiueuini ima nin uenjibaptizouiigoian?

39 Oo dush oginauan, Nindagvshkitomin sv. Oo dvsh ogiinan au Jesus, Keget sv kigvonjiminikuem ima minikuajigvni iu uenjiminikueian; gaie iu baptizouiueian, misv gaie kinaua iu gebaptizouiueieg;

40 Iu dvsh uin jinamatabiiegobvn ima ninkijinika gaie ima ninvmvjinika, kauin nin nindotaiimisio, iu jimigiueiamban; tvminauvg uin igo igiu gauauezhitmonintjig.

41 Api dvsh uin igiu mitasui kikinoamagvng nuandvmo-uat oo, ogimajinvnishkenimauan iniu Jamesv gaie iniu Johnv.

42 Jesus dvsh uin oginvndoman iu jibinazikagut, oo dvsh ogiinan, Kikikendanaua sv igiu eniminjig jiniganizikvndauuat iniu maivganishinaben, otogimakvndvmagovan sv iniu: iniu dvsh kejituaizininjin einendvminit, otainakonigouan ima gvshkieuziuij.

43 Kauin dvsh uin kinaua oo tvizhiuebsinon; aueguen sv go au kinaua geukijiinenintizoguen, mi sv au geobvmitagv-nimeg.

44 Aueguen dvsh kinaua genvdauendvmoguen iu jima-maui niganendaguzit, mi au kvkinv geobvmitagvnimint.

45 Boshke au inini Oguisv kauin gipionjiizhasi iu jibvmitaunt; uin sv uin jibvmitaget gaie jimiguet iu obimadiziuij, nibiua dvsh jionjishauendaguziat.

46 ¶ Gipiizhauvg dvsh ima Jeriko tvzhiaki; api enionji-majat ima Jeriko tvzhi aki, mamaui iniu okikinoamagvnnv, gaie kijinibiua iniu anishinaben, au dvsh Bartimeus gegibin-guet, oguisv au Timeus, jigikvna namatabigobvn, iu dvsh nvndotvmaget.

47 Api dvsh nuandy iniu Jesusv auinit, ima Nazerethi tvzhi ininiuinit, gimajibibagi oo giikitot, Jesus, ueguisimik au Dabid, shauenimishin.

48 Nibiua dvsh otanokinaamagon iu jipizanabit: auvshime dvsh igo eshkv gibibagi, Kin ueguisimik au Dabid, shauenimishin.

49 Gipizanigabau dvsh au Jesus, gaie dvsh giikitot iu jinvndomimint; oginvndomauan dvsh iniu ininiuv gegibin-

guenijn, oo dvsh giinauat, Aianguamizin sv, prvizigui, gipinazikauat dvsh iniu Jesusvn.

50 Uaau dvsh pvgijuebinv okonas, giprvzigui, gipinazikauat dvsh iniu Jesusvn.

51 Au dvsh Jesus ogigvnonan oo giinat, Uegonen iu nenda-uendvmvn jidotonan? Au dvsh gegibinguet inini oo ogiinan, Tebeningeivn, iu sv na jiuabvndvmaian.

52 Au dvsh Jesus ogiinan; Majan sv, kimvshkauendvm-ouin sv kinojimoigun. Kezhitine dvsh giuabvndvma, oginopi-nvnan dvsh iniu Jesusvn ima mikvna.

CHAPTER 11.

API dvsh pesho patvguishinouat ima Jerusalemi, ima sv go iu Bethphagei, gaie Bethaniai, ima jiguvjui Olib, nizh iniu okikinoamagvvnv ogimajinazhauan,

2 Oo giinat, Izhag sv iuidi iu odenans ima tibishko aiaieg invkve; api dvsh igo vnipindigeshkmeg, kigvmikauana au manishins gitakvvpizot, iniu uika auia inini gapimomigusig; abaok dvsh gaie pinik.

3 Kishpin dvsh auia inini oo inineg, Anishuin oo dotvmeg? oo dvsh inik, Au sv Tebeninget ouiaiauan; kezhitine dvsh oma ogvbiizhinazhauan.

4 Givnimajauvg idvsh gaie gimikauauat iniu manishinsvn gitakvvpizonit ima aguvjaii invkve ima jigishkuand, ima ningitavvmog iniu nizh mikvvn; ogiabvuauan dvsh.

5 Anint dvsh ima igiu ganibaujig, oo ogiinauan, Anin oo izhijigeieg, abaueg au manishins?

6 Oo dvsh ogiinauan, Misv go oo gaizhikikiniivd au Jesus; midvsh gaizhipvgitinauat.

7 Ogipitvmauauan dvsh iniu manishinsvn, giapvgitouat dvsh iniu otvguiuinuan ima uvgiijipikuvn; midvsh gaizhipimomigut au Jesus.

8 Nibivrgiziuvvg idvsh igiu gavnitvzhuegisitogij iniu otvguiuinuan ima mikvna; anint dvsh uin igiu ogikagishkvanauan iniu utikuvvnv gimanitikuauauat iniu mitigon, ima dvsh mikvna gipimibiuisitouat.

9 Igiu dvsh gavniniganijig gaie go igiu gavninopinrvkijig, oo giizhibibagiuvvg, oo gukitouat, Hosanna: Shauendaguzi sv au patvguishij ima otizhinikazouini au Tebeninget.

10 Shauendaguvtni sv iu otogimaiuin au kosinan Dabid, iu teguishinomvgvtinik ima odizhinikazouini au Tebeninget: Hosanna ima ishpendaguziui.

11 Jesus dvsh ogivnipindigeskkan iu Jerusalem, gaie givnipindige ima kijianvmieugvmigo. Api dvsh giuitaii kvkinv gainabit, giuabvndv ono kvkinv aiiin, shaieguv dvsh vnionagushininigobvn, givnisagavm dvsh, gaie giizhat iuidi ima Bethaniai, mamaui iniu vshinzh mitasui okikinoamagvvn.

12 Uaiabvnnik dvsh api negvtvmouagobvnen, gibvkvde.

13 Uasa dvsh osabvmat iniu kijishominatigon, iu anibishiuit, ogipinazikauan dvsh, konima na goغو ningvgimikan iu jagodeg iu minikan, giubndvm. Api dvsh gaotitr, kavin goغو ogimikvnsin, iniu etv anibishvn; ka ma uin aiasinogobvnen kijishominvn.

14 Jesus dvsh ogivvnotan, oo giikitot, Kavun auia inini minaua uika ogvrmijisin iu kiminikanim. Oginondvmini dvsh iniu okikinoamagvvn iu gaikitot.

15 ¶ Gipiizhauv dvsh ima Jerusalemi: Jesus dvsh givnipindige ima anvmeiugvmigo, gaie gimajisagijiuebinat iniu etauenijin, gaie iniu kashpinvjigenijin ima anvmeiugvmigo, gaie ogikuenibibitvmauan iniu otatopouinini iniu maieshkuvtonamagenijin iniu shonian; gaie iniu otapvbiuiniuan igiu etauejig iniu uabvmimin;

16 Kadvsh gaie auia ininiuvn ogipvgitinasin, iu jipimiuitonit iu onagvn ima pinjanvmieugvmig.

17 Ogigvgikiman dvsh, oo giinat, Ka nv oo izhibigadesinon, Niuigiuam tvizhinikade, kvkinv au anoj enuet anishinabe, anvmeiugiuam ogvitan? Kinaua dvsh uin kimotiugvmigo kigiizhitonaua.

18 Igiu dvsh oshibiigeuininiuvv gaie igiu kijimekvdenikonaieg oginondanaua oo, oginvndauendanaua dvsh iu getizhijigeuat, iu jinisauapvn: ogigusauan ma uin; kvkinv ma uin igiu anishinabeg ogimamakazitvmauauan iu ogvgikueuni.

19 Api dvsh shaiegua uenagushininik, givnisagavm ima odena.

20 ¶ Api dvsh uaiabvnnik, ima vnpimoseuat, ogiuabvmauan iniu kijishominatigon iu mishiuatigouinit.

21 Peter dvsh mikuendv, oo ogiinan, Kekinoamageivn, bina uauu kijishominatik, ganvndauenimvt iu minaua jiminiuisig, shaieguv sv ginibo.

22 Jesus dvsh nvkuetauat oo ogiinan, Mvshkauenimik sv au Kishemanito.

23 Keget sv kitininim, Auegen sv au geitvmoguen oo uvju, Ikogan, izhan dvsh ima kijgvmi; gaie dvsh agonueiendvsig ima otei, tebueiendv dvsh uin igo ono aiiin ekitot, mi sv go iu geizhiuevtnik; ogvtaian dvsh iu uegotvguen igo geikitoguen.

24. Bin dvsh kitininim, Uegotoguensv iu genvdotvmoueguen, api envmiaegun, tebueiendvmeg iu jiaiamegibvn, kigvtaianauan sv dvsh iniu.

25 Gaie api nabauiegun iu uianvmiaieg, kispin auia ningut gimvjidotoneg, uebinamaui; au dvsh gaie uin Kosua ishpimi eat, jivebinvmoneg iniu kimvjiiizhiuebiziuiuiuan.

26 Kishpin dvsh uin uebinvmagesiueg, ka sv uin gaie au Kosua ishpimi eat, kigvuebinvmagusua iniu kimvjiiizhiuebiziuiuiuan.

27 ¶ Minaua dvsh gitvguishinog ima Jerusalemi: megua dvsh pimoset ima anvmieuigvmigo, ogipinazikagon iniu kiji-mekvdeukonaien, gaie oshibiigeuininiuvn, gaie iniu getiziniin,

28 Oo dvsh ogiigon, Anindi uendinvma oo gvshkieuiziuin, izhijigeivn dvsh ono aiiin? gaie auenen gaminik oo gvshkieuiziuin jiiizhijigeivn dvsh ono aiiin?

29 Jesus dvsh oginvkuetauan oo giinat, Gaie nin sv kigvgv-guejimininim iu bezhik gvgeujindiin; uindvmauishig idvsh, gaie nin dvsh kigvuindvmoninim uendinvman iu gvshkieuiziuin, izhijigeian dvsh ono aiiin.

30 Iu sv obaptizouiueuin au John, ishpimi inv gionjibamvgvtini, gema gaie ima inini jigionjibamvgvk? uindvmauishig dvsh.

31 Givvgvnonitinv dvsh oo giikitouat, Kishpin sv ishpimi gionjibamvgvt ikitoiv, oo dvsh tvikito, Anishuin dvsh iu gitebueienimasieug?

32 Kishpin dvsh gaie inini gionjibamvgvt ikitoiv, ogigusanan ma iniu anishinaben: kvkinv ma anishinabeg ogiinenimauan iniu Johnvn, iu keget gianuajigeuininiuiuit.

33 Ginvkuetvmog idvsh, oo giinauat iniu Jesusvn, Kauin sv nindagvshkitosimin jiuindvma. Jesus dvsh oginvkuetauan oo giinat, Ka sv dvsh gaie nin kigvuindvmoninoninim uendinman iu gvshkieuiziuin izhijigeian dvsh ono aiiin.

CHAPTER 12.

OGIMAJIGUNONAN dvsh iu giauejiget, Bezhiik au inini ogikitagadan iu kitigan, gaie dvsh iu mijikvn giozhitot ima giuitaaii, gaie giuanike ima dvsh getvzhiozhitouint iu shominabo; gaie ogiozhiton iu akauabiiniinuakaiigvn, ogiauiian idvsh iniu kitigeuiniuiuvn; uasvuekvnik dvsh giizhimaja.

2 Api dvsh tebishkamomvgtinik, ogiizhinazhauan iniu obvmitagvvn jiiizhanit iniu kitigeuiniuiuvn, iu dvsh na jiota-pinvmuat iniu kitigeuiniuiuvn iu ganitauiginik ima kitigani.

3 Ogitykonauan dvsh, gaie ogibvrvkitekuaan, gaie dvsh bizhishig ogimajinazhauaan.

4 Minaua dvsh igo bekaniziniin obvmitagvn ogipiizhina-zhaamaaan; gaie dvsh iniu ogipimuasinaaauan, gaie ogimakigvnamaan ima oshiguanini, midvsh gaizhimajinazhauaat agvtendagurkvnik gidotauaat.

5 Minaua dvsh igo bekaniziniin ogimajinazhauaan; iniu dvsh uin oginisauan; gaie dvsh go nibiua minaua iniu anint ogiizhinazhauaan, anint dvsh iniu ogibvrvkitekuaan; anint dvsh gaie oginisauan.

6 Binu, geabi dvsh aiani iniu baiezhiigonijin Oguisvn, iniu kejisagiajin, mi iniu ishkuaj gapiizhinazhaamaaajin, oo giikitot, Ogrkijituaenenimaan sv iniu ninguisvn.

7 Igiu dvsh kitigeuiniuiuv, oo giiituiuv, Misv uaa uueguisimint; hau, vmbe sv no nisata; iu dvsh tibendaguziuiin kinauint jitibendvmv.

8 Ogitvkonauan dvsh, gaie ginisauat, gaie gionjisagijuebinauat ima kitigani.

9 Bina, anin dvsh geizhijiget au uegimakvndv iu kitigan? Uin sv tvbiizha, gaie jibinisat ono kitigeuiniuiuvn, bekaniziniin dvsh ogvminan iu kitigan.

10 Kauin nv kitonjiuuiuvsim oo ezhibiigadeg, Au asin gaanvuenimajig igiu oshigeuiniuiuv, mi sv au maiamaui inendaguzit iu uaiekuaiabiki-asiniuit.

11 Misv oo otizhijigeu in Tebeninget, kimamakasabvndamin dvsh ima kishkinzhigona.

12 Oginvndauendanaua dvsh iu uivtkonauat; ogigusauan dvsh iniu anishinaben; ogikikendanaua ma uin iu gitvzhimigouat ima auejigvni: oginvgvnauan dvsh givnikiueuat.

13 Ogiizhinazhauauan anint iniu Pharisen gaie anint iniu Herodianvn, ima aianit, iu uuvguanauat ima odikitouini.

14 Api dvsh gapinazikauauat, oo oginauan, Kekinoamageivn, kikikenimigo iu guaivkuendaguziivn, gaie auia inini papamenimasiuvt; kauin sv kipapamendvmauasig iu otizhinaguziuiuiua igiu ininiuvg, iu sv etv gvgikuenotvmvn otizhituauin au Kishemanito ima tebueuini: inéndaguvt inv jiminit iu tibavmatiuiin au Kaisar, gema gaie kauin?

15 Ningvminanan nv, gema gaie iu jiminasiuvv? Uin idvsh kikendvmauat iu onvdauaiezhingeuinini, oo oginan, Anishuin iu gvguedibenimiieg? Pitvmauishig dvsh au shonians, iu dvsh jiuabvmvg.

16 Ogipitvmauauan dvsh. Oo dvsh oginan, Auenen oo otizhinaguziuiin, gaie iu otoshiügvn? Oo dvsh oginauan, Kaisar sv.

17 Jesus dvsh oginvkuetauan, oo giinat, Minik sv au Kaisar, iniu uetaiimijin au Kaisar, gaie minik au Kishemanito iniu uetaiimijin au Kishemanito. Ogimamakadenimauan sv dvsh.

18 ¶ Mi pi dvsh gapinazikagut iniu Sadduken igiu gaikitjig iu abijibauin aiasinog: ogigvguejimauan dvsh, oo giinauat.

19 Kekinoamageivn, Moses sv oo ningizhi oshibiamagonan, Kishpin au inini uikanisvn nibonit, nvgvrat dvsh iniu uuvn ishkuεια, gaie dvsh aiasinig iniu onijanisiuan, iniu dvsh uikanisvn otaotapinani iniu uuvn, gaie jinitauigitvmauapvn iu minikan iniu uikanisvn.

20 Bina dvsh ginizhuajuvg igiu gaouikanisintijig; au dvsh nitvm ogiotapinan iniu uuvn, api dvsh nebot, kauin go minikan oginvgtvnsin.

21 Au dvsh enianikeshkauat ogiotapinani iniu uuiui, gaie uin dvsh ginibo, ka dvsh gaie uin go minikan oginvgtvnsin: mi dvsh igaie au minaua gaanikeshkaget nasab gazhiuebizit.

22 Misv go kvkinv gaizhiuitigemauat igiu ganizhuajijig igiu gaouikanisintijig: ka dvsh gaie auia iu minikan oginvgtvnsin. Kevpi dvsh gaie uin au ikue ginibo.

23 Bina dvsh ima abijibauini api abijibauat, auenen dvsh iniu geonabemijin au ikue? Kvkinv ma uin igo iu ginizhuajuat ogiuiunauan iniu ikueuvn.

24 Jesus dvsh nvkuetauat, oo oginan, Binu, kauin inv ki-
uaiezhintizosim, onji iu kikendvsineg iu odikitoiun au Kish-
manito, gaie iu ogvshkieuiziuiun?

25 Api sv uin, onjiabijibauat ima nibouini, kauin tvuiti-
gendvsuvg, gaie go kauin tvuitigendaasiuv, tvizhiaiauv sv
uin nasab igiu ishpimi tvzhianishinabeg ezhiaiauat igiu ish-
pimi eajig.

26 Iu dvsh uin tvzhimintua igiu ganibojig iu jlabijibauat,
kauin nv kigiagindvsim ima otoshibiigvni av Moses, iu gaizhi-
onjigvnonigut iniu Kishemaniton onji ima mitigonsi, oo giikito-
nit, Nin sv nindau Uekishemanitouimit au Abraham, gaie
Uekishemanitouimit au Isaak, gaie Uekishemanitouimit au
Jakob?

27 Kauin sv Otokishemanitomigusin iniu nebonijin, iniu
sv uin bematiziniin Otokishemanitouimigon: bina dvsh
kikiji keget uaiezhintizom.

28 ¶ Bezhik idvsh au oshibiigeuinini ogibinazikauan, iu
dvsh ginondauat iu gigvgvnonitinit, gaie dvsh igo neueni
ginvkuetauanit, ogigvguejiman dvsh, Anin iu gvgikueuin
maiamau niganendaguvk?

29 Jesus dvsh oo ogiizhinvkuetauan, Iu maiamaui inenda-
guvk gvgikueuin, mi sv oo, Bizindvn, O Israel; Au Tebe-
ninget Kikishemanitominan, bezhigo sv au Tebeninget:

30 Gaie kigvsagia sv au Tebeninget Kikishemaniton, eni-
gokoteeivn, gaie enigokojijagueivn, gaie enigokuendvmvn, gaie
epijiuivn: misv oo naganendaguvk gvgikueuin.

31 Iu dvsh igo minaua enianikesi, misv oo, Kigvsagia sv kij-
anishinabe nasab ezhisagiitizoivn: kauin dvsh gego minaua iu
gvgikueuin auvshime izhiniganendaguvsinon, dvsh uin ono
nizh.

32 Au dvsh uin oshibiigeuinini oo oginan, Keget sv, Ke-
kinoamageivn, kigitebue sv iu gaikitoivn. Bezhigo sv au
Kishemanito; kauin dvsh gaie pvkanizisi auia, mi etv go
uin;

33 Iu dvsh jizhi sagiintibvn iu enigokotee, gaie iu enigo-
kuendvmi, gaie iu enigokojijago, gaie iu epijui; gaie dvsh igo
jisagiint au uijanishinabemima, iu nasab ezhi sagiitizo, auv-
shime kijiapitendaguvk oo, iu dvsh uin kvkinv iniu migiue-
uinvn jaiagizigadegin gaie sagiuijigvvn.

34 Api dvsh Jesus nuandauat iu neueni nvkuetvminit, oo

oginan, Kauin sv uasa kitinendaguzisi ima aianik iu otogi-
mauiuin au Kishemanito. Ka dvsh uika minaua auia inini gi-
nendvsi iu gigvguejimapvn iu gvguejindiuin.

35 ¶ Jesus dvsh gigigito, oo giikitot, megua gvgiknet ima
anvmieuigvmigo, Anin geizhigvshkitouapvn igiu oshibiigeui-
niniuv, oo giikitouat, Au Krist oguisimigut iniu Dabidvn ?

36 Gaie uin ma uin igo au Dabid gionjiikito ima Kijiojjago,
Au Tebeninget oo oginan iniu Tebenimijin, Namatabin ima
ningijinika, pinish igo jüzihvgua igiu shaiangenimikig iu jiotv-
pizitebiuiniivn.

37 Binv tibinane uin Dabid Tebeninget ogizhiuangoman ;
znindi dvsh itak iu uenjioguisiguen iniu ? Igiu dvsh Keji-
mamauiinogig anishinabeg giminuendvmog iu gainitauauat.

38 Oo dvsh oginan ima ogvgikueuini, Akauabvmik igiu
oshibiigeuininiuv, igiu menuendvig jikinevgutinik iniu otvgui-
tiniuan, gaie menuendvig jianvmikauintua ima endvshi atan-
diuint,

39 Gaie iniu naganendagvutnigin iniu apabiuiuvn ima an-
vmieuigvmigo, gaie iniu maiamaui kijitvauendagvutnigin apa-
biuiuvn iu uasiniuvajn :

40 Igiu getamauajig iniu shigan ouakaiivnini, gaie dvsh
vnishago tvzhianvmiekazouat, iu gvganuatouat iniu otvnmia-
tiniuan : mürv ogo geotapinvig iu kiji-avvshime gotvgiziuin.

41 Au dvsh Jesus, jigaiii ima tibishko ginamatabi, ima ate-
nik iu shoniauini-atasouin, gvnauabvmat iniu anishinaben iu
apvginanit shonian ima atasouini ; ginibiuvgiziuv dvsh igiu
gauanvtizijig, kiji nibiua dvsh ogiapvginauan.

42 Gipiäia dvsh au bezhik ketimagizit shiga, nizm shonians-
vn giapvginat.

43 Oginvndoman dvsh iniu okikinoamagvuvn, oo giinat,
Keget sv kitininim, Uaau ketimagizit shiga avvshime nibiua
ogiapvginan, dvsh uin kvkinv igiu gaapvginajig iniu shonian
ima atasouini.

44 Kvkinv ma uin ogizhiapvginauan iu tvniuat ; uin
dvsh uin au ikue ima okitimagiziuini ogizhi-apvginauan iu
kvkinv ezhitvnt, iu sv go na gegionjibimatizigobvnen.

CHAPTER 13.

ENISAGAUNG idvsh ima anvmieugvmigo, bezhik iniu oki-
kinoamagvnnv oo ogiigon, Kekinoamageivn, Bina, uabvm
ezhinaguziat igiu asinig, gaie ono uakaigvnnv oma eamv-
gvk!

2 Jesus dvsh nvkuetauat, oo ogiinan, Kiuabvndanvn inv
ono kijiukaigvnnv? Kauin sv papish ogo asinig tvishkuaaiasi-
uvv, iu jiaiauitoiabikishinouapvn: kvkinv sv tvnisabikisemv-
gvton.

3 Givninamatabit idvsh ima urgitvjiu iu Olib, azhauv-
kvmik izhi tibishko iu anvmieugvmik, Peter dvsh, gaie
James, gaie John, gaie Andriu, gimoj ogigvvuejimaun,

4 Oo giinauat, Uindvmauishinam, anin api ono aiin gepr-
gvmiaiag? gaie anin geizbikikinauatvk api ono kvkinv aiin
uitibishkoseg?

5 Jesus dvsh ginvkuetauat, oo ogiinan, Aianguamizig,
konima auia inini kigvuaiezhimigoua.

6 Nibiua ma igiu nindizhinikazouini gebionjiizhajig, oo
dvsh jukitouat, Nin sv nindau au Krist; nibiua dvsh ogvuai-
ezhimauan.

7 Api dvsh nondvmeg iu migadi, gaie pidatotvmi iu migadi,
kego sv migushkadendvnekon: inendagvut sv uin ono touvn
jiaiamvgvk; ka dvsh uin igo mvshi tvishkua aiasinon.

8 Tvvnnvndobvnikvndatiuvv sv igiu pepvkan anoj enuejig,
gaie iniu ogimauiuinvn tvnnvndobvnikvndatimvgvton iu anoj
pepvkan izhiauv; gaie anoj igo mizi tvkiji jajingvkvkmiga-
mvgvt; gaie tvbvkvdekvmigamvgvt; gaie dvsh migushkaji-
itiuin tvaiamvgvt; ono dvsh aiin mi iu majisi iniu gvsh-
kendvmouinnv.

9 Aianguamenintizoiuk dvsh kinaua: kigvizhipvgitinigom
sv ima tibakonigeuini; gaie ima mavnjitiuini kigvtvzhiv-
zhvnzheigazom dvsh: gaie enasvmiuat igiu naganizijig gaie
igiu ogimag, kigvbiizhiuinigom, nin sv jionjidotagoieg, iu dvsh
uin gebatamigouat.

10 Iu dvsh uin minuajimouin inendagvut sv nitvm kvkinv
eanishinabeuijig jiuauindvmauintua.

11 Api dvsh izhiuininonegua, gaie pvgitinonegua ima tibi-
koniuuini, kego kizha nanagvtvuendvnekon in gedikitoieg,

kego gaie gizha nvndvmikuendvnkegon : uegotoguen sv go geminigoueguen iu api tibaiigvneg, mi sv iu gedikitoieg : kauin dvsh kinaua kigvgigitosim, au sv uin Panizit Ojjijag tvgigito. 11

12 Bina, au uikanisima ogvizhibataman iniu uikanisvn iu jinisimint, gaie au osima iniu oguisvn ; gaie dvsh igiu uenjanisiminijig ogvbatamauan iniu onigiigouan uinaua dvsh jivninnisimint.

13 Gaie dvsh kvkinv igiu ininiuvg kigvshingenimigouag, nin jiondeniminegua ; au dvsh getaianguamizit pinish igo jiuaiekuaaianig, mi sv go au gebimatizit.

14 Api dvsh uabvndvmeg iu shangendaguvk gopvjiiueuin, gauauindy au Daniel anuajigeuinini, nebauimvgvt ima giinendaguvsinok, (aueguen sv au oo egindvmoguen, mano ogvnisitotan,) mi dvsh iu api, igiu ima Judeai, eajig jizhinizhimouat ima uvjiui :

15 Mano sv dvsh au uvgitigvmik eat, kego tvnisandauesi, gaie tauipindigesi ima endat, iu jiuaiauisagijitopvn iu gego ima endat :

16 Gaie au ima kitiganj eat, kego bina ma tvkuekitasi iu jiuauiamamopvn iu otvguiuin.

17 Snagatvkvnik sv igiu ikueuvg gegigishkauajig iniu abinojivn, gaie genonauvsojig iu getizhiaiauat, api ono gizhigvton prgvniaiag !

18 Gaie dvsh anvmiag sv, iu megua pibo jiozhimosineg.

19 Iu api ma iniu gizhigvton tvaiauvgt iu gotvgiziuin, apine paako akiuv iu gaozhitot au Kishemanito, pinish igo oo api, kauika oo piizhiuevbsinon, gaie go kauika tvizhiuevbsinon minaua.

20 Kishpin au Tebeninget pvngiuvgtosigobvn ono gizhigvton, kauin auia tabimadizisi : bina onji dvsh uin iniu envmianijin, iniu gauauenabvmajin, ogionjipvngiuvgtvtonvn ono gizhigvton.

21 Mi pi dvsh kishpin au inini inineg, Binv uauu sv uin Krist ; gema gaie, ima sv uin aia : kego sv tebuetauakegon.

22 Tvaiauvg ma igiu, Nin sv Krist, geikitojig ; gaie, Nin sv nindanuajigenininiu, geikitojig ; gaie ogvuabvndaiiuenauan iniu kikinauajijigvvn, gaie iniu mamakajijigvvn, jiuaiaezhimauat, kishpin gvshkieuiziuapvn, iniu igo guaivk envmianijin.

23 Aianguamiziiuk idvsh uin : bina kizha sv kigiuauindvmoninim^oono kvkinv aiin.

24 ¶ Api dvsh uin ono gizhigvton, gikvbikoseg oo gotvgi-
ziuin, au gizis tvmkvdeuabikizi, gaie dvsh au tibigizis kauin
tvuashkeabikishkasi,

25 Gaie dvsh igiu anvog gizhigo eajig tvpvnigishinog, gaie
dvsh iniu mvshkauiziuiuvn ishpimi eagin tvniningishkamv-
gvton.

26 Mi pi dvsh geuabvmauat iniu Oguisv au inini jipinagu-
zit ima megue anvkvto, jibigigizit iu okijigutamiguziui, gaie
iu bishigendaguziui.

27 Gaie mi pi dvsh getizhinazhauat iniu ishpimi tvzhianish-
inaben, gaie ogvmauvndonan iniu saiagligujin, jionjiuiat ima
niuavg uehji oiondanimvk, gaie ima ualekuakvmigag oo akt,
gaie ima ualekua gizhigovv.

28 Bina, kikendvmok iu ezhauejige au kiji shominatik :
Api iniu urdikuvvn geabi nuakatvkin, gaie iu sagibvgizit, mi
oo uenjikikendvmeg, ia nibia besho tvnendaguvk :

29 Mi sv gaie oo izhi tibishko api uabvndvmeg ono aiiin iu
pvvgmiaiamvgek, mi oo geonjikikendvmeg, oo pesho tvnenda-
guvk, boshke go jigishkuand aiamvget.

30 Keget sv kitinim, ogo nongum bematizijig, kauin tv-
nibosiuv, panima sv ktkinv ono aiiin giizhinevk.

31 Iu gizhik gaie iu aki tvnguvnon ; iu dvsh uin nindiki-
toun, kauin tvnguvsinon.

32 ¶ Iu dvsh uin gizhik gaie iu tibatigv, ka auia inini oki-
kendvsin ; kauin sv boshke igiu ishpimi tvzhianishinabeg, igiu
ishpimi eajig ; ka gaie au Ueguisimint, mi etv au Ueosimint.

33 Aianguamiziiuk dvsh jiakauabiieg gaie jianvmiaieg : ka
sv kikikendvsim api oo gepvgvmiaiaugen.

34 Iniu Oguisv au inini misv oo enendaguzinit au inini ki-
jiusauekvnik ezhimajat, au ganvgvty iu endat, gaie giminat
iu gvshkieuiziui iniu obrmitagervn, gaie ktkinv ininiuvn iu
otvnokiuini ; giinat idvsh iniu otakvnduinimivn iu jiakaua-
binit.

35 Bina dvsh, akauabiuk : kauin kikikendvsim api getv-
guishi au tebendv iu uakaiigv, magizha onagushinimik, gema
gaie abitatibigvtinik, gema gaie pitabvvinik, gema gaie kiki-
shebauvgvtinik :

36 Magizha sesika tvtvguishin, jiizhimikonegibv dvsh, iu
megua jinibaieg.

37 Iu sv kinaua eninvguk, kvkinv sv nindinag, Akaua-biiuk.

CHAPTER 14.

API dvsh ganizhogonvgvk, giaiamvgvt iu kvbikose uikundiin, gaie iu uembishinsig au prkueshigvn; igiu dvsh mekvdeuikunaieg, gaie igiu oshibiigeuininiuv, oginvndauen-danaua getizhijigeuat, iu kimoj jivkonauat, gaie iu jinisauat.

2 Oo dvsh giikitouv, Ka sv uin jiuikundiini-gizhigvk, konima tvnishkadendvmog igiu anishinabeg.

3 ¶ Giaiat dvsh ima Bethaniai, endat au Simon au gaomigipvn, megua dvsh namatabit iu uisinit, ogipinazikagon iniu ikuevrv aiaminitt iu mrkvkons iu nominigvn atenig kejiinvgin-jigadenig. Ogipigubiton dvsh iu mrkvkons, gisiginamauat dvsh ima oshitiguanini.

4 Giaiauv dvsh anint igiu ganishkadendvig ima oteiva, oo giikitouat, Anishuin oo nominigvn izhinishuvnajiigadeg?

5 Konima nisuak shoniansvg aurshime tagiinvginde, jigimintuabvn dvsh igiu ketimagizijig. Oginvnapvganzomauan iniu ikuevrv.

6 Jesus dvsh oo giikito, Ponimik au ikue; anishuin migushkajiiig? giminokijivnoki sv uin, iu gidotauit.

7 Moshvk sv uin kiujaiavauag igiu ketimagizijig, api dvsh igo enendvmegun, kimino-dotavauag; nin dvsh uin kaviv moshvk kigruijiauisinoninim.

8 Giizhijige sv go au ikue iu gaizhigvshkitot: kizha sv piizha nominv dvsh iu niau api iu ninguagazoian.

9 Keget sv kitinim, Tibi sv go oo gvgikuevin getvzhigvgikuenotvmouingen oma mizi aki, oo dvsh au ikue gaizhijiget tvuauinjigadeni iu jionjimikuenimint.

10 ¶ Au dvsh Judas Iskariot bezhik au igiu vshinizh kiki-noamagvng, ogizhanvn iniu mekvdeuikunaien, uipvgitina-mauat iniu Jesusvn.

11 Api dvsh nuandvmouat, giminuendvmog; gaie ogiuvvndvmauvauan jiminauat iniu shonian. Oginvndamikuendan dvsh getizhijiget, iu ueveni uipvgitinat.

12 ¶ Iu dvsh gizhik netvmisi maijiseg iu uikundiin, uembishinsig au prkueshigvn, api ganisauat iniu kvbikose uikundiini-manishtanishinsvn, iniu dvsh okikinoamagvrv oo ogii.

gon, Aníndi dvsh enendvmvn jiauiuauezhitoia, iu dvsh na jimí-
jiuvn iu kvbikose uikundiuvn?

13 Nizh idvsh ogimajinazhauan iniu okikinoamagvvn, oo
giinat, Izhaiuk sv iuidi odena, aia dvsh au inini genvgishkoneg
minikuajigvni ogvbimitvkonan iu nibi; vvinopinrvnik dvsh.

14 Tibi dvsh igo jivnipindigeguen, oo inik au minoinini, te-
bendv iu uakaiigvn, Au sv kekinoamaget oo ikito, Anindi ko iu
endvshiuisini, ima getvzhimijiian iu kvbikose uikundiuvn ma-
maui igiu ninkikinoamagvrv?

15 Kigruabrvndaiigoua dvsh iu kejimvngvteg ima ishpimi
vjikinigadeg, gizha go ozhisí gaie uauezhiigadeg: mi dvsh
ima getvzhiuauezhitvmauiir.

16 Gimajauvn dvsh iniu okikinoamagvvn, gaie gipiizha-
uat ima odena; mi dvsh igo gaizhimikvmouat iu gaigouat;
gaie dvsh ogiauezhitonaua iu kvbikose uikundiuvn.

17 Api dvsh uenagushinik, ogipiuijiuan iniu vshi nizh
okikinoamagvvn.

18 Megua dvsh namatabiuat, gaie uisiniuat, Jesus giikito,
Keget sv kitininim, bezhik sv au kinaua uadopvmieeg ningvpr-
gitinig.

19 Gimajigvshkendvmog dvsh, oo dvsh memeshkurt giina-
uat, Nin inv? Minaua dvsh igo au bezhik, oo giikito, Nin
inv?

20 Oginvkuetauan dvsh, oo giinat, Bezahik sv au kinaua
vshi nizhiieeg au geuijaprvnjigemit ima onagvni.

21 Keget sv au inini Oguisv einajiiimint igo ima osbibii-
gvni izhimaja: gvguanisvgrkmik sv au inini, iniu gepvgiti-
nigujin au Inini Oguisv! tagionishishin sv au inini uika
nigisigobvn.

22 ¶ Megua dvsh uisiniuat, Jesus ogimaman iniu pvkue-
shigvn, gaie gimamoivuet, gaie dvsh gipigubinat, gimaminat
dvsh iniu okikinoamagvvn, oo dvsh giikitot, Otapinvmok,
gaie mijiiuk: misv oo niau.

23 Minaua dvsh iu minikuajigvn ogimamon, gaie dvsh
api gamamoivuet, ogimaminan iniu okikinoamagvvn; kv-
kinv dvsh pepvngi ogiminikuenaua.

24 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Misv oo nimiskuim iu oshkiminuaji-
monin, iu gaonjigauitv onji igiu nibiua anishinabeg.

25 Keget sv kitininim, Kauika minaua ningvminikuesin iu

shominabo, panima etv iu gizhigvk oshkiminikueian ima otogimauuiini au Kishemanito.

26 ¶ Api dvsh ganvgvmouat iu nvgrvmouin, givnisagavmog, giizhauat dvsh iuidi uvjuu iu Olib.

27 Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Kvkinv sv kinaua nongum tibigvk kiguvvgvinizhimim : oo ma uin izhibiigade, Ningvbrkiteua sv au manishtanishiuiini, igiu dvsh manishtanishvg tvsvsueshkaavg.

28 Api dvsh uin giabijibaian ningrvninigan tvguishin ima Galilena.

29 Peter dvsh oo ogiinan, Misvua kvkinv nvvgvinizhimikua, ka dvsh uin nin.

30 Jesus oo ogiinan, Keget sv kitinin, nongum gizhigvk, oo igo nongum jitibigrk, nizbi jibuanondaguzit au bakaakue, azhi nisi kigvagonueienim.

31 Auvshime dvsh igo minaua uitebue, Boshke uijnibominan, ka papish ningut kitaizhiagonueienimisinon. Midvsh igo tibishko iu kvkinv gaikitouat.

32 Ogiotitanaua dvsh iu Gethsemane gaizhinikadeg; oo dvsh ogiinan iniu okikinoamagrvn, Oma namatabig, megua jiauanvmaian.

33 Ogivnujjuan dvsh iniu Petervn, gaie Jamesvn, gaie iniu Johnvn, gaie dvsh gimajikijimamakadendv, gaie gikijinvninaueiendv.

34 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Kijiuivvgi-gvshkendvm sv au ninjjag, kega go ozamine. Aiag sv oma, gaie dvsh akauabig.

35 Minaua dvsh pvngi givnimaja, giapvngishi idrvsh ima mitvshkvkvnik, oo giizhianvmiat, kishpin inendagvkvbn, co tibaiigv jikvbikagoiambvn.

36 Oo dvsh giikito, Abba, Nose, kvkinv kin aiiin kigrvshkitonvn; otapinamauishin oo minikuajigv jikvbikagoian : ka dvsh uin igo iu nin enendvman, kin sv go enendvman tvzhiuebvt.

37 Ogipinazikauan dvsh, gaie megua nibanit ogimikauan : oo dvsh ogiinan iniu Petervn, Simon, kiniba nv? kauin nv kigrvshkitosin ningotibaiigv jiakauabiivn?

38 Akauabiivk gaie anvmaivk, konima kigrvngishininim ima gvguedibenintuini. Keget sv uin ano inendvman au ojijagoma, iu dvsh uin uiauvma nvninamvt.

39 Minaua dvsh givnimaja gaie gianvmiat, nasab idvsh igo giizhianvmia.

40 Api dvsh minaua paizhat, minaua ogimikauan iu megua nibanit, (gikuziguvniniuvn ma uin igo iniu oshkinzhigouan;) ka dvsh ogikikendvsinaua iu uaizhinvkuetanauat.

41 Midvsh iu nisi binazikauat, oo dvsh ogiinan, Nibaiuk sv dvsh nor gum, gaie vnuebiuk: misv iu minik, shaiegv sv tvguishinomvgt iu tibaiign: binv iniu Oguisv au inini gipvgitina ima oninjuā igiu mejiizhiuebizijig.

42 Onishkaiuk, vmbesv no majata; bina au pegitinit besho piaia.

43 Kezhitine dvsh megua geabi gagigitot, gitvguishin au Judas, au bezhik gaavit igiu vshinzh kikinoamagvng, ogipiuijiugun dvsh iniu kejimamauinonijin iniu anishinaben, pigigiziuat iniu vshishaneshkon, gaie iniu shimagvnn, pianonigouat iniu kijimekvdeukunaien, gaie oshibiugeuininiuvn, gaie getizinijin anishinaben.

44 Au dvsh gapvgitinat iniu Jesusv, ogikikinoamauan iu kicinauajijigv, oo giikitot, Au sv geojimvg, mi sv au getaut; tvkonik sv au, gaie vniuauinge majiuiuk.

45 Api dvsh igo gatvguish, kezhitine oginazikauan iniu, oo giikitot, Kekinoamageivn, Kekinoamageivn, gaie dvsh gojimat.

46 ¶ Ogipvgitinvmatauauan iniu oninjuan ima vrgijinv, gaie dvsh ogitvkonauan.

47 Bezhik dvsh au pesho ganibavit ogikijigubiton iu vshishaueshk, ogibvkiteuan dvsh iniu obvmitagvnini iniu kijimekvdeukunaien, ogishkitauvgegvnman dvsh.

48 Jesus dvsh ogivnonan, oo ginat, Kimodishkijn nv kibizhinazikaum, pigigiziieg iniu vshishaueshk, gaie iniu shimagv, iu dvsh uitvkonieig?

49 Endvsogizhik kigiuijaiauininim ima anvmeiugvmigo, iu gvgikueian, kavin dvsh kigitvkonisim; anish inendagvut sv jitetibishkoseg iu oshibiign.

50 Kvkinv dvsh ogiozhimauan, gaie ginvgvjinizhimauat.

51 Ogivninopinvgon dvsh iniu bezhik oshkinauen, uabishkigin etv bemivguit au oshkinaue; ogitvkonauan dvsh iniu oshkinauen igiu ininiuvg.

52 Oginvgvtan dvsh iu uabishkigin, pinguashagit dvsh ogiozhiman.

53 ¶ Ogivnimajinauan dvsh iniu Jesusvn ima aianit iniu kijimekrdeukunaen: mamaui ma uin ima aiaguabvn igiu kvkinv kijimekrdeukunaieg, gaie igiu getizijig anishinabeg, gaie igiu oshibiigeuininiuvg.

54 Au dvsh Peter uasa go ogivnionjinopinvnan, pinish igo ima uakaigvni au kijimekrdeukunaie gatat; ogiuitabiman dvsh iniu bvmitagvnnv ima jigishkude giauvtot.

55 Igiu dvsh kijimekrdeukunaieg, gaie kvkinv igiu gaonakunigejig, oginvndauendanaua iu jibatamimint iniu Jesusvn, iu uinisauat; ka dvsh gego ogimikvnsinaua:

56 Nibiua ma uin ogigvginauishki-batamigon, ka dvsh iu obatangeuiniua gieizhiuimvgvinini.

57 Anint idvsh igiu gipvziguiuvg, gaie gigvginauishkibatamauat, oo giikitouat,

58 Ningvondauanan sv giikitot, Ningvbnajiton oo anvmienigmik ima oninjima uenjiozhijigadeg, vnnisogonvgvk idvsh minaua bezhik ningvrozhiton ima oninjima jionjiozhijigadesinog.

59 Kauin gaie go oma gieizhiuinitimvgvs inini iu obatangeuiniua.

60 Nauaiii dvsh ima ginibau i au kijimekrdeukunaie, ogigvejiman dvsh iniu Jesusvn, oo giikitot, Kauin nv ningut kitzhinvkuevnsi? Uegonen oo batangeuin iu ezhibatamikua?

61 Pizan dvsh igo giaia, gaie kauin papish ningut ogizhinvkuevnsi. Minaua dvsh igo au kijimekrdeukunaie ogigvejiman, oo giinat, Kin nv kidau au Krist, Ueguisimigujin iniu Kishemaniton?

62 Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Nin sv nindau; gaie dvsh kigvuabvmaua au inini Oguisvn namatabinit ima okijinikanvinik iu gutamiguziun, gaie jipinaguzit ima anvkuvto iuidi gizhigo eanigin.

63 Mi pi dvsh au kijimekrdeukunaie pagubitor iniu otvguiuvnnv, oo dvsh giikitot, Anin dvsh uin geabi geizhinvdauenimvuabvn igiu batamajig?

64 Kiginondanaua sv iu kijimvjigigitovin; anin dvsh enendvmeg? Giikitouvg dvsh kvkinv iu jinisimimint.

65 Anint idvsh ogimajisvikuanauan, gaie giaguinguebinat gaie gipvbikuakonin jitaauaat, gaie dvsh oo giinanat, Anuajigen: igiu dvsh uin bvmitagvng oginvbrgvshininjitauguan, iu gibvkitouauat.

66 Peter dvsh uin aiagobvnen ima aguvji, ogipinazikagon
dvsh iniu obvmitagnikuemvn au kijimekvdeukunaie :

67 Api dvsh uaiabmat iniu Peteru auvzonit, ogivnaua-
bman, oo dvsh giinat, Gaie kin sv go kiuijaiaubvu au Jesus,
au Nazarethi tvzhiinini.

68 Giagonuermv dush, oo giikitot, Kauin ninkikendvsin, gaie
kauin ninisivotvrsin iu ekitoivn. Gisagavm idvsh iuidi givni-
anikejjigadenik giizhat: gimazitagvzi dush au bakaakue.

69 Minaua dvsh au brvmitagvnikue ogiuabvman, oo dvsh
gimajinat iniu pemigabauinijin, Misv au bezhik aiauit.

70 Minaua dvsh giagonuetvm. Goma api dvsh igo minaua, igiu ima pemigabaujig oo oginauan iniu Peteren, Keget sv kitau au bezhik, iu giuijaiauvt: kitvnrki sv ima Galilena: mi sv iu enitaguziivn iu gagigitovn.

71 Gimajikijimvjigizhue dvsh, gaie gimvjigigitot, oo güiki-
tot, Kauin gusha ninkikenimasi uauu inini entvzhimeg.

72 Midrvh iu nizhĩ gimazitaguvzit au bakaakue. Peter
dvsh ogimikuendan iu ikitouin gaigogobvnen inu Jesusv, n
miv oo ikitouin, Jibua nizhĩ mazitaguzit au bakaakue, azhi
shaieguv nisi kigvgiagonuetau. Api dvsh oo gaizhnikamiut,
gimaiu.

CHAPTER 15.

K EZHITINE dvsh kekishebauvgvk, igiu kijimekvdeui-
kunaieg gionakunigeuvg, mamaui igiu getizigi anishina-
beg, gaie igiu oshibiiguininiuvg, gaie kvkvni igiu onakuni-
geuininiuvg, ogimamajigievpnauan dvsh iniu Jesusn, gaie gi-
majuiinauat, giauipvgitamaauaat dvsh iniu Pilatevn.

2 Pilate dvsh ogigvguejiman, oo giinat, Kin inv Kitogima-
kvndmauag igiu Juvrg? Ginvkuetvm dvsh, oo giinat, Kin sv
kidikit.

3 Igu dvsh kijimekvdeikunaieg nibiua iniu aiiin ogüzhibatamauan : ka dvsh papish ningut güzhinvtuetvse.

4 Au dvrsh Pilate minaua ogigvguejiman oo giiktitot, Kavim
nv ningut kitizhinvkuevnsi? ina minik ono aiiin ezhiba-
tamikua.

5 Kadvsh igo minaua au Jesus ningut giizhinvkuetvnsi : gi-
mamakadendvm dvsh au Pilate.

6 Ina, iu api ko uikundi, ogipvgitinamauabvnen iko iniu

bezhik kebakuaiigazonijin, iniu sv go ko nendauenimauanijn.

7 Bezhik idvsh Barabbas giizhinikazo, au gamamanjiguvpijigazot mamaui iniu gavidokagojin iu gimvkvndueuat, au ganishiuet iu api mekvndueuat.

8 Igiu kejimamauinojig anishinabeg eniguk gibibagiuv, iu jidotagouat, apine gapialindotagouat.

9 Pilate dvsh oginvkuetauan, oo giinat, Kitinendam invjipvgitinmoninvruk uaan Uetogimamigut iniu Jiuvn?

10 (Ogikikendan ma uin, igiu kijimekvdeuikonaieg gipvgidinamauauat, iu gigvgauenimauat.)

11 Igiu dvsh kijimekvdeuikonaieg ogigvganzomauan iniu anishinaben, iu avshime inenimauat iniu Barabbasv iu gipvgidinamauintua.

12 Pilate dvsh oginvkuetauan minaua, oo giinat, Anin dvsh enendvmeg iu getodauvg uauu Jiuvg otogimamian ezhinikaneg?

13 Minaua dvsh igo giizhibibagiuv, Aguakuaok sv au.

14 Pilate dvsh oginan, Anishuin? Uegonen iu mvjaiiush gaizhijiget? Avshime dvsh igo minaua eniguk gibibagiuv, Aguakuaok sv au.

15 ¶ Midvsh au Pilate inendy iu uiminuendvmiat iniu anishinaben, ogipvgitinamauan iniu Barabbasv, gaie ogipvgitanan iniu Jesusv iu jiaguakuaomint, api gaishkua pvpvzhv-zheuat.

16 Igiu dvsh shimagrvnishvg, ogiizhiuinauan ima uakaiigvnj, Pretorium gaizhinikadeg; enigokuinouat dvsh ginvndondiuv;

17 Miskuegin iu gapisikonauat, gaie minesvgauvnzhin dvsh iniu gaokadenauajin, gaie dvsh iu gipsikuebinauat,

18 Midvsh gimajiaianvmikauauat, oo giinauat, Kitanvmi-kago, kin uetogimaumikig igiu Jiuvg.

19 Asakvrvshk dvsh iu gabvkiteuauat ima osktiguanini, gaie dvsh ogisvsikuanauan, gaie iu giojjinguvnitauauat.

20 Api dvsh ganishipapinotauauat, ogikisikonauan iu miskuegin, tibinaue dvsh otaiimvn gipisikonint, mi dvsh gaizhimajiuinint iu uaguakuaont.

21 Ogigvganzomauan dvsh iniu bezhik Simon ezhinikazonijn, ima Kurenei tvzhiaki tvnvkigobvn, jigaii dvsh ima pi-

mosegobvn, ninguji go bionjibagobvnen, (osvn au Aleksander gaie Ruphus,) jipimiitonit iu otazhideatigomini.

22 Ogipiizhiuinan dvsh ima Golgotha ezhinikadeg, iu dvsh uin anikvnotvmi, mi iu uaitvmi, Uinzhigvnikani :

23 Shominabo dvsh iu aianominvauat, iu mvshkiki gitvgo-nvmouat : kavin dvsh ogiotapinvnsin.

24 Api dvsh gaaguakuaauat, gimataonitiuvg iniu otvgui-
uinini, iu atatiuat eindvshuat ituk getaiamouat.

25 Nisotibaiigvnetogobvn dvsh oo api; midvsh gaizhiagua-
kuaauat.

26 Iu dvsh okikinauajibiigvn iu gaonjibatamint, ishpimi ima tibishko oshtiguani, giozhibiigadeni, oo izhisininik, OTOGI-MAMIUAN IGIU JIUUG.

27 Nizh igaie iniu kemetishkinijin ima gitvgo aguakuaoman, bezhik ima okijinika invkvkeia, iniu dvsh bezhik ima onvmvjinika.

28 Gitibishkose dvsh iu oshibiigvn, oo ekitomvgvk, Gitv-gurgima sv iniu mejizhiuebizinijin.

29 Igiu dvsh ima pesho gapimosejig oginishipapinotauauan, iu ueuebikueniuat, gaie oo ikitouat, Ina, kin benajitoivn iu kijianvmieuigmik, gaie nisogon etv tvzhikvmvn iu minaua ozhitoivn,

30 Bimajitizon, gaie pionjinisandauen ima azhideatigon.

31 Midvsh gaie igiu kijimekvdeukunaieg nasab gaizhinana-pidotauauat, oo dvsh giiitiuat, mamaui iniu oshibiigeuininiuvn, Ogibimajian uin iniu bekanizinijin ; uin dvsh tibinaue kavin ogvshkitosin iu jibimajitizot.

32 Mano au Krist vetogimamigut iniu Israelvn tvpionjinisandaue ima azhideatigo, iu dvsh na jiuabrvndvma, gaie jitebueiendvma. Igiu gaie gatvgoaguakuaontjig ogipapapizhimanuan.

33 Api dvsh nengotuasotibaiigvneg, gikijipvsugishkibigt ima kvkinv aki, pinish igo iu shaiangvso-tibaigvneg.

34 Api dvsh shaiangvsotibaiigvneg, Jesus gikiji bibagi, oo giikot, Eloï, Eloï, lama sabakthani? iu dvsh anikvnotvmi, mi oo etvmi, Ninkishemanitom, Ninkishemanitom, anishuin ginv-gvzhiivn ?

35 Anint idvsh igiu ima pesho gapimigabaujig, api nuan-dvmouat, oo giikitouvg, Bina onvndoman sv iniu Eliasvn.

36 Bezhik dvsh gimajibvto, giauijekagvminv iu iskaiiban

ima shiuabo, gaie oginabakuaan, giminat dvsh iu jiminikuenit, oo giikitot, Ponik ; tvgv uabvndvnta jipinisandauiogouen iniu Eliasvn.

37 Jesus dvsh gikijibibagi, gaie giishkuanamot.

38 Iu dvsh kibvgogigvn ima kijianvmieuigvmigo gitashki-gisemvgvt ima naueg, iu ishpimi avv pinish igo ima tvbv-shish.

39 ¶ Api dvsh au shimagnvnihiogima, ima tibishko aianit ganibauit, iu dvsh uaiabvndv oo giizhibibaginit, gaie iu giizhi-ishkuanamonit, oo giikito, Keget nvnguvnv au inini auigobvn Oguisvn au Kishemanito.

40 Gaie dvsh giaiauvv igiu ikueuvv uasa uenzabijig, igiu anint misv au Mari Magdalene, gaie au bezhik Mari ogin au James nauvj egashiit, gaie au Joses, gaie au Salome ;

41 Ogo ganopinvnajig, gaie gabvmitauajig megua ima Galilei giaiat ; nibiua dvsh igo minaua anint igiu ikueuvv, igiu gapiizhiuijuaupvneg ima Jerusalemj.

42 Api dvsh shaiegun gaonagushik, onji ma uin iu uaezhi-tauinigizhigvtogobvn, iu sv, ningogizhik bua anvniegizhigvk,

43 Au Joseph ima Arimathea gatvrvkit, au gakijituaui-nigigitouiniuiuit, gaie au gabitot iu otogimauiuinini iniu Kishemaniton, gipiizha sv, gaie gigisongitee ginazikauat iniu Pilate-vn, gaie ginvndauendvmauat iu uiauiini iniu Jesvsvn.

44 Gimamakadendvm dvsh au Pilate, iu dvsh ituk azhi gini-boguen : oginvndoman dvsh iniu shimagnvnihiogiman iu gi-gvguejimat, eniuek inv go meuizhv ginibo.

45 Api dvsh kekendv, uindvmagut iniu shimagnvnihi ogi-man, ogiminan iniu Josephvn iu uiauiini iniu Jesvsvn.

46 Gaie dvsh ogikishpinaton iu uabishkigin iu uenishishini-nik, midvsh gaizhinisandauinat, gaie gititibiginat ima uabishki-ging, midvsh gaizhivsats ima jibegvmigo, iu giuimbabikaligazo-gobvnen au azhibik, gaie kijiasinin iniu gaizhititibiuebinat ima ishkuandemiuvv iu jibegvmik.

47 Au dvsh Mari Magdalene, gaie dvsh au bezhik Mari, ogin au Joses, gigvnaubvvnjigevv ima jivsint.

CHAPTER 16.

API dvsh gakvbikoseg iu anvniegizhik, Mari Magdalene, gaie au bezhik Mari ogin au James gaie au Salome, gi-

kishpintoguabvñ iniu menomaguvtinigin, iu dvsh uipiizhauat gaie uinominauat.

2 Apiji dvsh kikisheb iu piuabvminik, iu netvmisi gizhik, gipitvguishinog dvsh ima jibegvmigo, pijinvk igo pamokavnik:

3 Oo dvsh giaütiuvg, Auenish au geikouebinvmony iniu asinin, ima ishkuandemiuv iu jibegvmik ebit?

4 (Api dvsh gainabiuat ogiuvbmauan iniu asinin in giikouebinigazonit,) kijimijabikizigobvñ ma uin.

5 Unipindigeuat dvsh ima jibegvmigo, ogiuvbmauan oshkinauen'namatabinät ima okijinikama invkrke, kijikinuani in otvgiuiinini, gaie kijuabishkanig; gikijisegiziuvg idvsh.

6 Oo dvsh oginan, Kego segizikegon; kinvndauabvmaua sv au Jesus au Nazarethi tevhi inini, gaie au gaaguakuaont: giabijiba sv; kauin oma aiasi; bina uabvndvmok ima giv-sintibvñ.

7 Majag idvsh uin, auuindvmaumik iniu okikinoamagvñvñ, gaie au Peter, vñinigani sv izhat iuidi Galilena: misv ima jiuabvmeg, iu igo gaininegibvñ.

8 Kezhitine dvsh givnisagavmog, onjinizhimouat ima jibegvmigo; gininingishkauvg ma, gaie gimamakadendvmog: ka gaie ningut oginasiauan auia iniu ininiuvñ; gisegiziuvg ma uin.

9 ¶ Bina api au Jesus apiji kikisheb gaabijibat, iu netvmisininik gizbik iu gaishkuaanvmiegizhigvkin, mi iniu nitvm gauabvmigujin iniu Mari Magdalene, iniu nizhuasui mvjiman-iton gasagijuebinvmanapvñ onji ima uiauiñ.

10 Gimaja dvsh, giuiuvindvmauat iniu uajaiaupvñvñ, iu megua tvñvtemonit gaie vñvñauendvmonit.

11 Igi, api ganondvmouat iu bimadizinit iniu Jesusvñ, gaie giuabvñat au Mari, kauin gitebuetvñsiuvg.

12 Minaua dvsh igo api, pvkan giizhinaguzi iu giuabvmigopvñ iuiñ nizh okikinoamagvñvñ, megua vñpimosenit gaie izhanit inidi tvñvkiuini.

13 Giizhauvg idvsh giuiuvindvmauauat iniu anint kikinoamagvñvñ: kauin minaua iniu ogitebuetauasiauan.

14 ¶ Minaua dvsh api ginaguittizo ima giaianit iniu vshibezhik, iu megua uisininit, gaie ogianamiman iu giagonueiendvminit, gaie ezhinvshkauanik iniu oteini, onji iu gitebuetauasiuit iniu gauabvmigujin api gaabijibat.

15 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Izbag sv oma mizi aki, gaie auigvgikimik oo gvgikueuin igiu kvkinv bemadizijig.

16 Au sv getebueiendv gaie dvsh baptizouiint, tvbimadizi sv: au dvsh uin getebueiendvsig tvvagige gotvgendvm.

17 Ono dvsh kikinauajijigvrvn ognopinvnigonauan igiu getebueiendvig. Ima sv nindizhinikazouini ogvonjisagijiuebi-nauan iniu mvjimaniton; gaie dvsh tvinueuvv iniu oshki-inueuivrvn.

18 Ogvotapinauan sv iniu kinebikon; gaie kishpin gego minikueuat iu neshiuevmvgvtinik, kavin sv ningut ogvinikagusi-naua; ogvrvvgijininjitaauaan gaie iniu aiakuzinijin, midvsh gizhinojimonit.

19 Midvsh api au Tebeninget gagvgvnonat giizhiotapinigazo iuidi ishpimi, gaie giauinamatabit ima okijinikani iniu Kishemaniton.

20 Gimajauvg idvsh, gaie mizi gipapagvgikueuat, uijvno-kimigouat iniu Tebeningenijin, gaie giainjisitouat iu ikitouin onji iniu kikinauajijigvrvn iu mamandauijige. Amen.

OMINUAJIMOUIN AU ST. LUKE.

CHAPTER 1.

IU dvsh nibiuvgiziuat igiu gauikuvjitojig iu gitvzhikvmouat jitibajimotageuint iniu aiin taiebueiendvmain,

2 Iu sv go gaizhi anike mizhiivdua igiu uaieshkv gauabvrvjigejig, gaie gagvgikuenotvig iu ikitouin;

3 Gaie nin dvsh iu nindizhiminuendvm, iu uauinge kiken-dvman kvkinv ono aiin' apine go uaieshkv auy, iu dvsh uiauainge-majibiamoninan, kin kejitauaendaguziuvv Theophilus,

4 Iu dvsh jikikendvmv iu keget tebeuininmvguk iniu aiin, iu gaizhikikinoamagoivn.

5 MEGUA aiavmvgvtinik ogizhigomv au Herod gaogimauit ima Judeai, giaia au sagiuijigeuinini, Zakarias giizhinikazot,

iu igo ezhituagobvnen au Abia: iniu dvsh uiuvn gaodanijin au Aaron, Elisabeth dvsh giizhinikazouv.

6 Naiezh idvsh oginibuakakvndauuan iniu Kishemaniton, gipimoseuat ogvgikueuinini, gaie go giminotuaat iu gaigouat iniu Kishemaniton.

7 Kauin dvsh gionijanisiuv: ka sv uin au Elisabeth gini-giauvsoi; azhi dvsh naiezh nibiua endvsopipovgiziuat.

8 Gipvgvmiaia dvsh megua tvzhikv iu sagiuijgeuini-izhituain, enasvmit au Kishemanito, iu uauiezhisitot odizhituain ezhiijgeuagobvnen iu izhituain sagiuijge,

9 Iu sv go einvginjigazouapvn igiu mekvdeuikonaieg, oo api dvsh giinvginjigazogobvn iu jijagizv okuezign, api ko enipindigegobvnen ima otanvmieuigvmigo au Tebeninget.

10 Igiu dvsh maiamauiuojig anishinabeg anvmiaguabvn ima aguvji, megua jagitenik iu okuezign.

11 Ogibinazikagon dvsh iniu otanishinabemvn au Kishemanito, nibauinit ima okijinikauv iu sagiuijgenvabik.

12 Api dvsh au Zakarias gauabvmat, gimigushkajiaia, gaie segziuin ogipvgvmishkagon.

13 Au dvsh ishpimi tvzhi anishinabe ogiinan, Kego segiziken, Zakarias; iu kitanvmiauin ginondajigade: au dvsh kiuitigemagvn Elisabeth ogvngian kuiuizensvn, midvsh oo geizhinikazot John.

14 Kigvaian dvsh iu uauizhendvmouin gaie minuendvmouin; nibua dvsh gaie tvauizhendvmog api nigit.

15 Tvkiijnendaguzi sv ima enasvmit au Kishemanito; kavin ogvminikuesin iu shominabo, gaie meshkauagvmnik minikueuin: ogvmoshkineshkagon iniu Kijiojjaguvn, iu api jinigit.

16 Nibiua dvsh iniu otabinojiumvn au Israel ogvkuekigabauitaan iniu Tebeningenijn Okishemanitomuan.

17 Midvsh uaua geonjiniganimigut iniu ima ojijagoni gaie ima omvshkauiziuinini iniu Eliasvn, iu jikuekinamauat iniu ueosimiminjin iniu oteini ima invkve onijanisini, gaie igiu taiebueiendvsigog jiaiamouat iu onibuakauinini iniu guaivk ezhiuebizinijn, iu dvsh jiuauiezhtaata iniu anishinaben, api pitvguishi au Tebeninget.

18 Zakarias dvsh ogiinan iniu ishpimi tvzhi anishinaben, Anin dvsh oo geizhikikendvman? Ninkijianishinabeu ma uin, gaie au niuitigemagvn nibiua tvo pipovgizi.

19 Au dvsh ishpimj tvzhi anishinabe ogiinan, oo giikitot, Nin sv nindau au Gabriel nabauian enasvmit au Kishemanito; anonigoian dvsh jigvnoninan, gaie jiuabvndaiinan ono minuajimouinvn.

20 Ina dvsh kauin kigvgvshkitosin iu jianimitaguzivn, panima go iu api ono aiin gigizhisijigadeg, onji iu gitebueiendvsiuvn iniu nindikitouinvn, iniu getibishkosijigadegin iu api inendaguvk.

21 Igiu dvsh anishinabeg ogipiauan iniu Zakariasvn, gaie gimamakadendvmouat kinuezh giinendit ima anvmieuigmigo.

22 Api dvsh pasagay, kauin ogigvshkitosin iu jigvnonat; ogimaminonenimauan sv iu ningut giizhinvmunit ima anvmieuigmigo; anish go ogiaiininvmauan; ka ma ogigvshkitosin iu uigigitot.

23 Gipvgvmiaia dvsh api gaktvikosenig iniu gizhigon gisaguijiget, giizhikue iuidi endat.

24 Api ono gizhigon gaishknaaiag, iniu uitigemagvn Elisabethv uinigiauvsonit, nanogizis dvsh gikazouv, oo giikitonit,

25 Misv dvsh oo endotavit au Kishemanito, ono gizhigon api iu givnauabvmit uotapinamavit iu mvjiizhiuat igiu iniuvv.

26 Ganingotuasogizisuagvk idvsh minaia au ishpimj tvzhi anishinabe, au igo Gabriel, ogipianonigon iniu Kishemaniton, jizhat iu odena ima Galilei, Nazareth gaizhinikadeg,

27 Iniu oshkinigikuen iu viuitigemanigobvnen iniuvn Joseph gaizhinikazonijin, au gaogitizinat iniu Dabidvn; au dvsh oshkinigikue Mari giizhinikazo.

28 Iniu dvsh ishpimj tvzhi anishinaben gipindigeuvn ima aiat, gaie giigut, Minobimatizin, kin espendaguziivn; kiuijiug au Kishemanito: kishauendaguz endvshiuat igiu ikuevg.

29 Api dvsh gauabvmat, gimigushkajiaia iu gaikitonit, giinendvm dvsh ima otenendvmouini, uegotoguen anvmikotativunituk oo geavvnoguen.

30 Iniu dvsh ishpimj tvzhianishinaben ogigvnonigon, Kego segiziken, Mari, giigut; kigimikan iu oshavenjigeuin au Kishemanito.

31 Ina sv dvsh kigvonijanis jinigivt au geoguisiivn, JESUS dvsh tvizhinikazo.

32 Tvkijiiendaguzi sv, gaie iu jizhiuinint ueguisimigujin iniu Eshpendaguzinijin; iniu dvsh Tebeningenijin Kishemani-ton ogvminigon iu otabinasouini iniu Dabidvn osvn.

33 Gaie ogvogimakvndvmauan iniu Jakob onijanisivn kagik; gaie dvsh otogimauiuin kauika tvishkua aiasinini.

34 Au dvsh Mari ogiinan iniu ishpimi tvzhi anishinaben, Anin geizhiaiaag oo, uika kikenimasivvg au inini?

35 Iniu dvsh ishpimi tvzhianishinaben ogigvnonigon, oo giigut, Au sv Kijiojjag kigvpvgvmishkag, gaie dvsh iu omvsh-kauiziin au Eshpendaguzit kigvagauateshkagun; gaie dvsh iu gepinendaguk genigitoivn, tvizhinikazo Oguisvn au Kishemanito.

36 Ina sv au kitinauemagvn Elisabeth gaie uin sv ogvni-gian geoguisijin ima ogitiziuiui: mi oo azhi ningotuasogizis-uagvtinik eko gigishkauat au uenianisisig ezhiuinintibvn:

37 Ka sv gego ogvbnanautosin au Kishemanito.

38 Mari dvsh giikito, Ina sv iniu obvmitagvnikuemvn au Tebeninget; misv iu mano getizhiuebizilian iu gaiki-toivn.

39 Mari dvsh gipvzigui, iniu api gizhigvton, giizhat iuidi pikuvtina tvnviuiui, vniueuibishkat, izhat iu odena ima Judai eag,

40 Givnipindige dvsh ima endat au Zakarias, gianvmikauat idvsh iniu Elisabethvn.

41 Gipvgvmiaia dvsh api Elisabeth nuandv iu anvnikagut iniu Marivn, gimamaji dvsh au abinoji ima vnaminv.

42 Gaie oo gigigitot iu epitouet, oo giikito, Kishauendaguz ima aianat igiu ikueurg; gaie shauendagutv iu ima vnaminv geonjiminiuiuv.

43 Anin dvsh nin geizhiaiaian, iniu ogin au Tebenimit iu binazikauinit?

44 Invginin api nuandvman iu kitanvmikageuin, au abinoji gimamaji ima vnaminv, epij uazhendv.

45 Shauendaguzi au ikue gatebueiendv; tvizhiuebvton ma ono aiiin gainintjin au ikue, gigvnonigut iniu Tebeningenijin.

46 Oo dvsh Mari giikito, Au ninjjag okijituauneniman iniu Tebeningenijin,

47 Gaie ninjjag giuauizhendvm onji au Kishemanito au bemajit.

48 Ogimikueniman ma iniu tepvsendaguzinijin obvmita-

gvnikuemvn ; ina ma oo nongum kvkinv eniaianikebimatizijig shauendaguzi ningvizhinikanigog.

49 Au ma Guetamiguendaguzit ningidotag iniu kiji aiiin ; gaie pinvtini iu odizhinikazouin.

50 Iu dvsh oshauenjigeuin ogvrotisigonaua igiu kuesajig, apine go jiaianikebimatiziat.

51 Ogiuabvndaiiuen iu omvshkauiziuin, iu onik gaiot ; ogisvseuebinan sv iniu ueuizhenimonijin ima oteini.

52 Ima onamatabiuiui ogionjinisinan iniu kejituaenimonijin, ima dvsh tvpsendaguziuiui ogionjiishpian iniu teprsenimonijin.

53 Ogitebisinian iniu bekvdenijin iniu uenishishininigin, gaie iniu uaianvtizinijin ogimajinazhauan gego giminasig.

54 Ogiuidokauan iniu obvmitagvvn iniu Israelvn, iu oshauenjigeuin gimikuendv ;

55 Iu gaizhiuauindvmauat iniu kosinanin, iniu Abrahamvn, gaie iniu onijanisini, kaginik.

56 Konima nisogizis ogiuitigeman iniu Elisabethvn au Mari, mi pi dvsh ezhikiuegovvnen.

57 Azhi dvsh Elisabeth pegvmishkagut iu api jinigiauv-sot ; oginigan dvsh iniu gaoguisijin.

58 Iniu dvsh vijitvkvkuemagvvn, gaie iniu otinauema-gvvn, ginondvmon gaizhiuabvndaiigut iu kijishauenjigeuin iniu Tebeningenijin ; gimamaui-uauizhendvmog idvsh.

59 Gipvgvmiaiamvgv dvsh shaiegua eshuasogizhigvk, gipiizhauvg uikikinauajianat iniu abinojivn ; Zakarias dvsh ogizzhinikanauan, iu ezhinikazonit iniu osini.

60 Iniu dvsh ogin oo giikitouv, Kauin iu ; John sv uin tvizhinikazo.

61 Oo dvsh oginauan iniu ikueuvn, Kauin sv uin auia igiu kitinauema-gvvnv oo izhinikazosiuv.

62 Ogiaininvmauan iniu osini, iu geizhiuinanit.

63 Oginvdotan dvsh iu oshibiigvn, gaie dvsh gaoshibiiget, oo giikitot, John sv izhinikazo. Kvkinv dvsh gimamvkadendvmog.

64 Iu dvsh oton gibakishkani neuib ; gaie iu otenvniu gige-shauishkani, midvsh iu api gagigitot, gaie gimamoivvmat iniu Kishemaniton.

65 Segiziuin ogipvgvmishkagonaua kvkinv igiu giuitaiii gadajig ; kvkinv dvsh ono ikitouinvn mizi gibvsueuesinon gite-

bishkamvguk kvkinv ima pikurtina tenvkiuinj ima Judeaj,

66 Kvkinv dvsh igiu ganondvig oginvinanauan ima otcuua, oo dvsh giikitouat, Auenen dvsh uauu abinoji geauiguen! Gaie dvsh iniu onikani iniu Tebeningenijn ogiuijiugun.

67 Iniu dvsh osvn Zakariasvn ogimoshkineshkagoni iniu Kijiojijaguvn, gaie gianuajigenit, oo giikitonit,

68 Shauendaguziuvn iniu Otogimamvn gaie Okishemani-tomvn au Israel; ogibinazikauan ma, gaie ogibimajian iniu otanishinabemvn,

69 Gaie dvsh ogiizbian iniu shauendaguziui-eshkvnvn jiaianit kinaint onji, ima endanit iniu obvmitagvvn Dabiden.

70 Gaizhi sv ikitot ima otoninj iniu panizininjn otanuajige-uininimvn, iniu baaianijn baako akiuv;

71 Jionjipvgitinigazoiv ima igiu neshkinonvuk, gaie ima oniojiua kvkinv igiu shangeniminovuk;

72 Jitibishkoseg iu shauendaguziui iu gaizhiuauindvma-uintua igiu kosinanig, gaie jimikuendv iu panvtinik okikindiui;

73 Iu gamvshkauisitot iu gainat iniu kosinanin Abrahamvn,

74 Jimininv iu gaonjipvgitininyua igiu neshkeniminovguk, iu jibvmitaav, iu dvsh uin jigotajisiuv,

75 Ima piniziuii gaie gvaivk izhiuebiziuii jiaiaiv, kvkinv iniu gizhigon minik gebimatiziiuv.

76 Gaie kin, abinoji, kigrvizhiuinigo otanuajigeuininimvn au Kejiinendaguzit; kigrvvinigani ima uin enasvmit au Tebe-ninget, jiuavezhisitoiv iu gevniizhat;

77 Jiminvtua iu kikendasovin iniu otanishinabemvn, ge-onjikikendvmouat iu shauendaguziui, uebinamauintua iniu obataziuinivan,

78 Onji iu okijishauenjigeuin au Kikishemanitoninan: gi-bionjiuaseiag iuidi ishpimi, api gabimauvtisinuv,

79 Jiminat iu uaseiazuiin iniu eanjin ima megua pvsv-gishtibik, gaie agauatesi iu nibouin, jivnikikinonovitot iniu kizitananin ima pizaniueuini.

80 Au dvsh abinoji gimajigi, gaie givnimvshkaugit ima ojijago; giiat dvsh iuidi uasa meguekvnik, panima dvsh go iu gizhik giuabvmauat igiu Israel.

CHAPTER 2.

GIPVGVMIAMVGUT api inu gizhigon, iu gionjima-jishkanig iu otinakunigeu in au Kaiser Augustus, kvkinv dvsh ima miziue gatvrvkijig jimigieueat inu shonian.

2 (Midvsh oo minitiuin nitvm giozhijigadeg megua giogima-viuit au Kurenus ima Suriai.)

3 Kvkinv dvsh gimigieueat endvshiuat ima tetibinaue ototenua.

4 Joseph dvsh gaie uin gionjimaja ima Galilei, ima iu odena Nazareth, giizhat iuidi Judeai, ototenui au Dabid, Bethlehem ezhinikadeg, (gaie uin ma ogiogitiziminu inu Dabidv,)

5 Giuijiuat inu Marivn uiuvn, iu giuimigieueat inu shonian, iu megua giotabinojiimit.

6 Gipvgvmiaiamvgut dvsh megua ima aiat, inu gizhigon ogiotisigonv inu jinigiauvzot.

7 Oginigian dvsh inu nitvm gaoguisijin, giuiueginat dvsh ima uabishkigino, gipvgidinat dvsh ima endvshiuininu inu auakanv, ka ma ningui giuvtesinon iu abinasouin ima vshvngueigvmigo.

8 Giaiauv dvsh ima tvrvkiuin igiu manishtanishiuininuvg, aiauat ima kitigan gvnauenimauat, gaie gvnauabvmauat omanishtanishimiuu tibigvinik.

9 Ina dvsh inu otanishinabemv au Tebeninget ogipvgvmishkagouan, iu dvsh obishigendaguziuv au Tebeninget gisagateni ima giuitaii aiauat; gaie dvsh gikijisegiziuat.

10 Inu dvsh ishpimj tvzhianishinaben ogigouan, Kego uin segizikegon. Ina, kikitibajimotoninim uenishishjin inajimouin, iu kijionaniguziuv igiu kvkinv bematizijig ogvnon-danaua.

11 Kinaua uenjinigit oo nongum gizhigv ima ototenui au Dabid, gebimajiuat, au Krist, au Tebeninget.

12 Misv dvsh oo geokikinauajjigvniieg; kigvmikauaua au abinoj uiueginigazot ima uabishkigino, abit ima endvshiuininuat igiu auakanv.

13 Sesika dvsh au ishpimj tvzhi anishinabe ogiuiiaiuigon inu kijimamauinonijin ishpimj gaonjibanijin, nvgrmotauanit inu Kishemaniton, gaie giikitonit,

14 Mano tvkijituaueudaguzi sv au Kishemanito eshe ndagu-

zit, gaie oma aki pizaniueuin, gaie iu shauenjigeuin tumina-
uvg igiu anishinabeg.

15 Gipvgvmiaiamvget idvsh, api igiu ishpimi tvzhi anishi-
nabeg gamajauat invkvkea ishpimi, igiu manishtanishiuiini-
uvg givvgvnonitiurg, Hau, vmbe sv izhata iuidi Bethlehem
juabvndvmy oo pegvmishkamvgvk, au Tebeninget gakiken-
dvmoninv.

16 Midvsh givniueuibishkauat, gimikauat iniu Marivn, gaie
Josephvn, gaie iniu abinojivn shingishininit ima endvshi uisi-
niuat igiu arakanvg.

17 Api dvsh gauabvndvmouat, gikikendvmozhiueuvg iniu
ikitouinvn gainintua, gitvzhimint au abinoji.

18 Kvkinv dvsh igiu ganondvig gimamakadendvmog, iu gai-
kitouat igiu manishtanishiuiiniuvg.

19 Mari dvsh uin ogivnauendanvn vkinv ono aiin, giatot
dvsh ima otei.

20 Igiu dvsh manishtanishiuiiniuvg gikieuvvg mamoirv-
mauat iniu Kishemaniton, onji vkinv iniu aiin gaizhinondv-
mouat gaie gaizhiuabvndvmouat, iu gainintua.

21 Api dvsh shuasogizhik pegvmishkamvgvk nikikinauajia-
uat iniu abinojivn, JESUS dvsh giizhinikazo, iu igo gaizhiui-
nat au ishpimi tvzhianishinabe, jibua niginit.

22 Api dvsh iniu gizhigon jipiniitizot au Mari, iu igo ezhi-
aianig ogvgikueuin au Moses, pegvmishkanig, ogipinauan iniu
Jesusvn ima Jerusalemi, jiminuauat iniu Tebeningenijin ;

23 (Ezhibitigadeg ima ogvgikueuin au Tebeninget, Kvkinv
igiu netvminigijig kuizensiuiuat dvsh, tvizhiuinauvg iu jipv-
gitendvmauint au Tebeninget;)

24 Gaie dvsh jisagiuitouat iu sagiuijigvn, iu go ekito ima
ogvgikueuin au Tebeninget, Ningotueuan igiu uabomimig,
gema gaie nizh omiminsvg.

25 Ina, giaia dvsh au inini ima Jerusalemi, Simeon gaizhi-
nikazot ; midvsh au inini, guaivk gaizhiuebizit, gaie ganibua-
kat, gibatot iu jishauendaguzit au Israel : iniu dvsh Kijiojija-
guvn ogiuijaigon.

26 Gaie dvsh oguabvndaigon iniu Kijiojjaguvn, iu jiu-
bvndvsig iu nibouin, jibua uabvmat iniu Oguisvn au Kise-
manito.

27 Gaie ogiigon iniu Ojjaguvn jipindiget ima anvmeiugv-

migo; api dvsh iniu onigiigon gapindigvnigut uauu abinoji Jesus, jidotauint iu ezhitua ima gvgikueuini,

28 Ogiotapinan dvsh, givsats ima onika, gaie gimamoivuvmat iniu Kishemaniton, oo giikitot,

29 Tebeningeivn, hau, vmbe sv dvsh, pvgitin kibvmitagvn pizan jimajat, iu igo gaikitoivmbvn :

30 Iniu nishkinzhigon ningiaionvn giuabvndvman iu kishauenjigeuin,

31 Iu gauauezhisitoivn ima enasvmiuat kvkinv igiu ini-niuv;

32 Iu uaseiazuiun geuaseshkvmagouat igiu maivganishinabeg, gaie iu obishigendaguziuiuiua kitanishinabemvg Israel.

33 Joseph dvsh, gaie iniu ogin au Jesus, gimamakadendv mog onji iniu aiiin gainintua.

34 Simeon dvsh ogishaueniman, gaie giinat iniu Marivn, ogin au Jesus, Ina sv au abinoji gionjipvgitina, iniu gapvgishininijin gaie jipvziguinit minaua nibiua ima Israeli, gaie kikinauajijigvn gemvritvzhindvmi.

35 (Keget vshishaueshk kigvtvrvjishkaogun tibinaue kiji-jago;) iniu dvsh onanagvtvuendvmouinvn ima nibiua oteima tvnizhishausijigadeuun.

36 Giaia dvsh au bezhik ikue, Anna gaizhinikazot, gaanua-jigeikueuit, odanvn au Phaniel, giizhiototemit nasab au Aser; nibiua gaie gitsopipongvizi, nizhuasopipon dvsh minik ano giuitigegobvnen.

37 Gaie dvsh gishigani, konima go shuasimitenv vshi niuin gitsopipongvizi, uika ganvgvtvnsig iu anvmieuigvmik, iu dvsh uin gibvmitauat iniu Kishemaniton, iu gigiigushimot, gaie gi-anvmiot tebigvkin gaie gazhigvtinikin.

38 Gipindiget dvsh gaie vin iu api, gimamoivuvmat iniu Kishemaniton, giuauindvmauat dvsh kvkinv iniu nendauabvndvminijin iu shauendaguziuiun ima Jerusalem.

39 Api dvsh kvkinv gagizhisitouat ezhiaianik ogvgikueuin au Kishemanito, giizhikueuvvg iuidi Galilei, ima iu tibinaue ototenaiuiua Nazareth.

40 Au abinoji gimajigi, givnigizhigit ima ojijago, moshkineshkagut iu nibuakauin; gaie oshauendaguziuiun au Kishemanito ogiuijiugon.

41 Iniu dvsh onigiigon giizhauvn ima Jerusalem endvso piponinik, ginazikvmouat iu kvbikuseuikuudiun.

42 Api dvsh mitasui vshi nizh endvsogiponvgizit, giizhauvg iuidi Jerusalemj, iu igo ezhituagobvnen api uakundiuvajin.

43 Api dvsh gatibishkosituat iniu gizhigon, api dvsh kaueuat, au abinoji Jesus giishkui ima Jerusalemj; au dvsh Joseph, gaie iniu ogin au abinoji, kauin ogikikendvsinaua.

44 Oo dvsh giinendvmog, nigan sv vnitvniziuituk, konima vniuijiuetuk, ningo gizhik nigan gipimoseuat; oginvndauabvmauan dvsh ima aianit iniu enauemauajin gaie iniu kekenimauajin.

45 Api dvsh gamikauasigua, giizhiazhekiueuvg ima Jerusalemj giainvndauabvmauat.

46 Gipvgvmiaiamvgvt dvsh api nisogon ganvndoneuauat, oginikauan ima anvmieuigvnig, namatabinit ima nisauaiii iniu kekinoamagenijin, bizindauat, gaie gvguejimat iniu gv-guejindiuiuvn.

47 Kvkinv dvsh iniu ganondagujin, gimamakadendvmon iu onisidotvmouin, gaie iu gaizhinvkuety.

48 Api dvsh gauabrmauat, gimamakadendvmog. Iniu dvsh ogin oo ogiigon, Ninguis, anishuin oo gidotauia? ina sv kos, gaie nin kiginvndauabvmigo gisadendvma.

49 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Uegonen uenji nvndauabvmieg? ka nv uin kikikendvsinaua iu jivzhikvman iu Nos otvnokiuvn?

50 Kauin dvsh oginisitotvnsinaua iu ikitouin gaizlignvno-nigouat.

51 Ogivniuijiuan dvsh, gitvguishinouat iuidi Nazarethi, gaie ginaitagouat: iniu dvsh uin ogin ogignauendanvn ono aiin ima otei.

52 Au dvsh Jesus gimajigi ima nibuakauini, gaie ima uiaui, gaie eshkvm ogivnikijinenimigon iniu Kishemaniton gaie iniu ininiuvn.

CHAPTER 3.

API dvsh mitasui vshi nanopipon gaogimaiuii au Tiberius Kaisar, Pontius Pilate giogimaiuiit ima Judeaj, gaie au Herod giogimaiuiit ima Galilei, gaie iniu uikanisvn Philipvn giogimaiuiinit ima Itureaj gaie ima invkvkea Trakoni-tisi, gaie Lusanias giogimaiuiit ima Abilenei,

2 Annas gaie Kaiaphas gikijimekvdenikunaieuiuat, iu odi-

kitouin au Kishemanito ogipvgvmishkagon au John, iniu gaoguisijin au Zakarias ima pvgvutvkvnik.

3 Gipapaaizha dvsh ima iniu tenvkiuinvn giuitaii Jordani, gipapagvgikuenotv iu anauenintizouini-baptizouiueuin, jiuebinigadeg iniu bataizhiuebizuinvn;

4 Ezhibiigadeg igo ima otanuajigeuini au Esaias anuajiginini, oo giikitot, Mandvn izhibiigadeg meduebibagit ima bvgvutvkvnik, Uaezhisitvmauik gebiizhat au Tebeninget, guaivkuamotauik iniu omikvvn.

5 Endvso psvkvnmigag tvmoshkinemvgvt, gaie endvsi iniu urviuvn gaie pikvutinan tvtpvsvkvnmigaiigadeuvn; gaie dvsh iniu ueuavshkvnmogin tvguaivkvnmojigadeuvn, gaie dvsh iu manakvmigag tvmaminokvmigaiigade;

6 Kvkinv dvsh igiu bematizijig ogruabvndanaua iu oshauendaguziuvn au Kishemanito.

7 Midvsh gainat iniu maiamauinonijin gabinazikagojin iu jibaptizouiat, O kinebiko baondatizieg, auenen gauindvmoneg jioshindvmeg iu nishkadiziuvn getvguishinomvgvk?

8 Mikogitoiuk sv dvsh iniu miniuuvn geonjikikendagvut dvsh iniu kitanaenintizouiniua; kego uin oo nindaikitoimin inendvnekon, Abraham sv nindoiosimanan: oo sv kitininim, Au Kishemanito otavgvshkitonvn ono asinin jionijanisiapvn au Abraham.

9 Gaie sv nongum iu uagakvut ininigade ima ojibikauivat igiu mitigog; kvkinv dvsh igiu mitigog menominiuisigog gaualigazouvg, ishkude dvsh apvginintua.

10 Iniu dvsh anishinaben ogigvguejimigon, oo giikitonit, Uegonen nvnguvvn dvsh geizhijigeia?

11 Ogigvnonan dvsh, oo giikitot, Aueguen dvsh nazhinignen obvbinzikauagvvn, mano ogvminan iniu uevbinzikauagvnisinigon; au dvsh gaie uemijimimit, mano gaie uin oo nasab trizhijige.

12 Gibiizhauvn dvsh gaie iniu mauvrijigeuiniuvn iu jibaptizouiat, oo dvsh ogiigon, Kekinoamageivn, anin geizhijigeia?

13 Oo dvsh ogiivan, Kego auvshime otapinamagekegon, minik etv ezhinvdauendaguzieg.

14 Gaie dvsh iniu shimagvnishvn nasab mi oo gaigut, oo giikitonit, Anin geizhijigeia? Oo dvsh ogiivan, Kego uin mvji-

dotauakegon aua inini, gaie vnisha jiuibataeg; gaie izhinven-
dmoiuik iu ezhitibaamaguziieg.

15 Megua dvsh kvkinv igiu anishinabeg akauabiat, gaie
dvsh giguauuinendvmouat ima oteiva iniu Johnv, kishpin
aiaugnen au Krist, gema gaie aiauisiguen;

16 John dvsh ogigvnonan, oo kvkinv giinat, Nin sv keget
kibaptizouiininim iu nibi aioian; au dvsh panopinvzhit aur-
shime apitendaguzi nin dvsh uin, omvkisin tvkobitenik kauin
nindapitendaguzisi jiabaamaurgibvn; misv au gebaptizoui-
ineg iniu Kijioijaguvn gaie iu ishkude;

17 Au oueuesoigvn tekony, apiji dvsh ogvuauinge-piniton iu
omijisvgom, ogvmauvnjiton dvsh opvkueshigvrvshkom ima
otatasouigvmigo; ogvjagizan dvsh uin iu shiguvnoshkajigvn
ima ishkude uika geatesinog.

18 Nibiua dvsh igo ima ogvgikueuini ogizhigvgikiman iniu
anishinaben.

19 Au dvsh uin Herod gaogimauiuit, iu gianauenimigut iniu
Johnv, onji iniu Herodiasvn, iniu uikanisvn Philipvn uiuini,
gaie dvsh onji iniu kvkinv mvjiaiuishvn gadotv au Herod,

20 Mauvdoseg dvsh gaie oo kvkinv, gikibakuaat iniu
Johnv ima kibakuaodiugvmigo.

21 Azhi dvsh kvkinv igiu anishinabeg gabaptizouiintua,
gipvgvmiaia dvsh gaie au Jesus gibaptizouiint, gaie gianvmiat,
iu gizhik gibakakuse,

22 Iniu dvsh Kijioijaguvn ogibinazhinotagon, omimi gipi-
zhinaguzinit, gaie dvsh iuidi ishpimi gionzitaguvt iu inueuin,
oo gimvtueikito, Kin sv ninguis saiagiinan; kin menonaue-
iivn.

23 Au dvsh Jesus uin azhi konima nisimitenv tvso pi-
ponvgizigobvn, (iu giinendvni,) oguisit au Joseph, gaoguisijin
au Heli,

24 Gaoguisijin au Matthat, gaoguisijin au Lebi, gaoguisijin
au Melki, gaoguisijin au Janna, gaoguisijin au Joseph,

25 Gaoguisijin au Mattathias, gaoguisijin au Amos, ga-
oguisijin au Naum, gaoguisijin au Esl, gaoguisijin au Nagge,

26 Gaoguisijin au Maath, gaoguisijin au Mattathias, ga-
oguisijin au Semei, gaoguisijin au Joseph, gaoguisijin au
Juda,

27 Gaoguisijin au Joanna, gaoguisijin au Rhesa, gaoguisi-

jin au Zorobabel, gaoguisijin au Salathiel, gaoguisijin au Neri,

28 Gaoguisijin au Melki, gaoguisijin au Addi, gaoguisijin au Kosam, gaoguisijin au Elmodam, gaoguisijin au Er,

29 Gaoguisijin au Jose, gaoguisijin au Eliezer, gaoguisijin au Jorim, gaoguisijin au Matthat, gaoguisijin au Lebi,

30 Gaoguisijin au Simeon, gaoguisijin au Juda, gaoguisijin au Joseph, gaoguisijin au Jonan, gaoguisijin au Eliakim,

31 Gaoguisijin au Melea, gaoguisijin au Menan, gaoguisijin au Mattatha, gaoguisijin au Nathan, gaoguisijin au Dabid,

32 Gaoguisijin au Jesse, gaoguisijin au Obed, gaoguisijin au Booz, gaoguisijin au Salmon, gaoguisijin au Naasson,

33 Gaoguisijin au Aminadab, gaoguisijin au Aram, gaoguisijin au Esrom, gaoguisijin au Phares, gaoguisijin au Juda,

34 Gaoguisijin au Jakob, gaoguisijin au Isaak, gaoguisijin au Abraham, gaoguisijin au Thara, gaoguisijin au Nakor,

35 Gaoguisijin au Saruk, gaoguisijin au Ragau, gaoguisijin au Phalek, gaoguisijin au Heber, gaoguisijin au Sala,

36 Gaoguisijin au Kainan, gaoguisijin au Arphaksad, gaoguisijin au Sem, gaoguisijin au Noe, gaoguisijin au Lamek,

37 Gaoguisijin au Mathusala, gaoguisijin au Enok, gaoguisijin au Jared, gaoguisijin au Maleleel, gaoguisijin au Kainan,

38 Gaoguisijin au Enos, gaoguisijin au Seth, gaoguisijin au Adam, gaoguisijin au Kishemanito.

CHAPTER 4.

JESUS dvsh gimoshkineshkagut iniu Kijiojjaguvn, gibionjikiuet ima Jordani, iniu dvsh Kijiojjaguvn ogizhiuinigon ima bvgvtekmik,

2 Nimitenv dvsh tvso gizhik gigvguejigut iniu mvjimaniton. Ono dvsh gizhigon, kavin gego ogimijisin: giishkuaseg dvsh, midvsh iu api gabrvkvdet.

3 Iniu dvsh Mvjimaniton oo ogiigon, Kishpin ueguisiminoguen au Kishemanito, itvn oo asin jipvkueshignuv.

4 Jesus dvsh ogivnonan, oo gukitot, Oo sv izhibiigade, Kavim au inini prkueshign etv tvonjibimatizisi, endvsi sv iu odiki-touin au Kishemanito.

5 Iniu dvsh Mvjimaniton ogimajuinigon giizhiuinigut ima

uvjini kijišhpvtinanig, giuabvndaiigut dvsh kvkinv ogimaui-
uivn ima aki eagin sesika.

6 Iniu dvsh Mvjimaniton ogiigon, Kvkinv oo gushkieuiziin
kigvminin, gaie iu bishigendaguvk; kvkinv ma uin ningimi-
nigon, aueguen dvsh geinenimauvgen, ningvmina;

7 Kishpin dvsh ojjiinguvnitauivn, kvkidv ono kigvtiben-
danvn.

8 Jesus dvsh ogigvnonan, oo giikitot, Izhan iuidi invkve
nimpikuvna, Satan; oo iginin izhibiigade, Kigvkijituauiia au
Tebeninget au Kikishemanitom, mi etv au gebvmitaurt.

9 Minana dvsh ogiizhiuinigon ima Jerusalem, gipvgidini-
gut dvsh ima uvrvkovv iu kijianvmieuigvmik, oo dvsh ogi-
igon, Kishpin ueguisiminoguen au Kishemanito, nisiguash-
kuvnin;

10 Oo ma izhibiigade, Ogvinan sv iniu otanishinabemvn jv-
gvnauenimikua;

11 Gaie dvsh ima oninjuv kigvvnaiasonigog jbitakuzite-
shinsiuvn ima asinj.

12 Jesus dvsh ogigvnonan, oo giikitot, Ikitom sv, Kego uin
vgvgejiaken au Tebeninget Kikishemanitom.

13 Api dvsh au Mvjimanito gaishkuagvguejiat, ajinv dvsh
uenibik oginvgnan.

14 ¶ Jesus dvsh givnikue ima ogvshkieuiziin iniu Kijioji-
jaguvn, giizhat ima Galilij; midvsh ima gaonjimajajimint
kvkinv iniu tvrvkiuvrn giutaii.

15 Givvgikue dvsh ima otanvmieuigvmigon, kvkinv ogibi-
shigendaguiigon.

16 ¶ Gaie dvsh gipitvguishi ima Nazarethi gatvzhinita-
uigiint; gaie dvsh iu gaizhituat, giizhat ima gvgikueigvmigo
anvmiegizhigvtinik, gaie ginibavit, agindv iu mvzinaigvn.

17 Gaie dvsh giminint iu mvzinaigvn gaizhianuajiget au
Esaias. Api dvsh gabakiginy iu mvzinaigvn, ogimikan iu
ezhibiigadenik,

18 Iniu Ojjiguvn au Tebeninget ningipvgvmishkag, nin-
giinakunig ma jivvgikimvgua iu minuajimovin igiu ketima-
gizijig; ningipiizhinazhrog gaie jinanandauvgua igiu me-
gushkajiteejig, gaie jizhigvgikueian jipvgidinintua igiu eua-
kaninjig, gaie jiuabivat igiu gegibinguejig, gaie jipvgidiintua
igiu neshkendaguzijig;

19 Gaie jigvgikuenotvman iu oshauenjigeuin au Tebeninget.
 20 Ogipvtvkueginan dvsh iu mvzinaigvn, ogiminan iniu
 bvmitaguvvn, gaie ginamatabit. Iniu dvsh oshkinzhigovan
 kvkinv igiu ima pindig anvmieugvmigo gaaiagig ogigvna-
 uabvmigon.

21 Gaie dvsh gimajiainat, Nongum gizhigvk ono inajimo-
 uuvn tibishkoseuvn ima kitauvgaua.

22 Kvkinv dvsh oguabvmigon, gaie gimamakadendvminit
 iniu ikitouinvn gaonzikamvgvtinik ima otoni. Gaie dvsh gi-
 ikitouvg, Ka nv uin mi uauu Joseph oguisvn?

23 Oo dvsh oginan, Kiuiizhigvnozhim oo anejigvn, Mvsh-
 kikiuinini, nanandavitizon; iu go gainitvma gaizhigige ima
 Kapernaumi, izhijigen sv dvsh gaie oma kitvkvkiuini.

24 Oo dvsh oginan, Keget sv kitininim, Kauin auia au
 anuajigeuinini tebvceienimasi ima otvkvkiuini.

25 Kitininim sv dvsh ima tebvceiui, Nibua igiu shigag ima
 Israeli giaiauv, iniu ogizhigomvn au Elias, api iu gizhik gi-
 kibakuaigadeg niso pipon gaie ningotuasogizis, api gikijibkv-
 dekvmigag kvkinv iu aki;

26 Kauin dvsh uin go anint au Elias giizhinazhauasi, mi
 etv Sareptai, iu odena ima Sidoni, iniu ikueuvn gashiga-
 uinijin.

27 Gaie nibua igiu gaomigijig ima Israeli, iu api giaiat au
 Eliseus enuajiget; kauin dvsh auia ginojimoasi, mi etv au
 Naaman, Suriauinini.

28 Kvkinv dvsh igiu gaaiagig ima anvmieugvmigo, api
 ganondvmouat ono aiin, ogimoshkineshkgonaua iu nishka-
 dizuin,

29 Gipvziguiuv idvsh, gaie gisagjiuebinauat ima odena,
 giizhiuinauat eko gishkvdinanig, ima giozhijigadenig iu otode-
 nauiaa, iuidi dvsh uibionji vjivtkiuebinauat.

30 Uin dvsh uin gipimiizha ima nisauaii aianit, giizhat
 dvsh iuidi uizhat.

31 Gibiizha ima Kapernaumi, iu odena ima Galilei, gaie
 givgvikimat api anvmiegizhigvtinikin.

32 Gimamakadendvmog dvsh gaizhigvgikuet; iniu ma odi-
 kitouinvn gimvshkavitagvrtiniuvn.

33 ¶ Ima dvsh anvmieugvmigo giaia au inini, gagigish-
 kauat iniu ojijagoman iniu uanizinijin mvjimaniton; gibibagi
 dvsh epitouet,

34 Giikito, Poniiishinam; uegonen uadotagoivn, kin Jesus, Nazarethi tuvhi inini? kibionjiizha nv uibvnajia? Kikikeni-min sv au enindouuivn, mi sv au Panizit Oguisv au Kishemanito.

35 Au dvsh Jesus oginvnibikiman, oo giikitot, Pizan aian, gaie dvsh pisagijinaueshkau aau. Api dvsh iniu mvjimaniton gaapvginigt ima mizhishv, ogisagijinaueshkauan, kaviv dvsh ogiuisvgendvmiasin.

36 Kvkinv dvsh gimamakadendvmog, gaie gignonituat, oo giikituat, Uegonen ikitouininen oo? Onji ma uin ima gvshkieviziuii gaie mvshkauiziuii, ogvnonan iniu uanizini-jin ojijaguvn, iu dvsh gipisagijinaueshkagenit.

37 Iu dvsh gainajimint mizi gitebiskamvgvtini, endvsi iniu tnvkiuvn ima giuitaiii.

38 ¶ Gaie dvsh ima anvmieugvmigo givnionjisagavm, givnipindeget dvsh ima Simon endat. Simon dvsh uuvn ogini gikijikizivn iu gikijiakuzinit; oginvndauenimauan dvsh jinojimoanit.

39 Ginibavi dvsh ima jigaiii, gikinaamadv iu akuziuv, midvsh igo gaizhinvgvnigonit; uenib idvsh gipvzigui au ikue, gaie gibvmitauat.

40 ¶ Api dvsh au gizis enipvngishimot, kvkinv igiu gaiaua-jig iniu aiakuzinijin iu anoj ainnapinenit, ogipitvmauavan: endvshinit dvsh ogipvgitinamauan iniu oninjin ima uvgiijnv, midvsh gaizhinojimoat.

41 Igiu dvsh mvjimanitog nibiua ogisagijinaueshkauavan, giizhibibagiuat, oo giikituat, Kin sv kitau au Krist oguisv au Kishemanito. Ogikinaamanan dvsh, giinenimat iu jigigitosininit: ogikikendanava ma iu auit au Krist.

42 Api dvsh gagizhigvk giizhimaja ima pvguvjaiii; iniu dvsh anishinaben oginvndoneogon, gipitvguishininit ima aiat, ogipvgusenimigon dvsh jimajasininit.

43 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Ningruigvgikuenotan sv iu otogima-uuvn au Kishemanito iniu bekanvkin odenavv; mi ma iu ga-piizhinazhaogioian.

44 Gigvgikue dvsh ima anvmieugvmigo iu Gahilena aiag.

CHAPTER 5.

GIPVGVMIAMVGVGT dvsh megua iniu anishinaben
sinsikagut, uinondvminit iu odikitouin au Kishemanito,
ginibavi ima jigibig iu sagaiigvn Gennesaret,

2 Giuabvndv dvsh nizh nabikuanvn aguindenig ima sagai-
igvni; igiu ma kigoikeuininiuvv gikvbavv, megua gaie kisi-
biginauat iniu otvsbuiuan.

3 Gipozi dvsh iu bezhik nabikuan, iu Simon gaodaiiminit,
oginvndaueniman dvsh, iu jigandinvminit ima nvkve nauij.
Ima nabikuani ginamatabit, gaie gigvgikimat iniu anishi-
naben.

4 Gaishkua gvgiknet dvsh, oo ogiinan iniu Simonvn, Iuidi
diminvvgk invoiuk, pvgitauag idvsh, iu jipindaanaieg.

5 Simon dvsh ogiinan, oo giikitot, Kekinoamageivn, kvbe-
tibik dvsh ningivnokimin; kavin dvsh gego ninginitosimin, iu
dvsh uinigo ekitoivn, ningvprgitaua sv.

6 Api dvsh oo gaizhijigevnat, kijinibiua dvsh iniu kigoivn
ogiaguabinauan; iniu dvsh otvsbuiuan gipokojishkavv.

7 Ogiuauatvkuvamauvuan iniu ouijiuagvniuan, iuidi iu be-
kanvtinik nabikuani eanijin, iu jipiizhanit jiuidokagouat. Gi-
piizhavv dvsh, gimoshkinvtouat iniu naiezsh nabikuanvn, gaie
azhigo uikunsabimvgk.

8 Api dvsh Simon Peter uaiabvndv, gipvgizo ima Jesus
ojingvvnani, oo giikitot, Nvrvzhishin; nimbataizhiuebiz sv
nin, O Tebeningeivn.

9 Gimamakadendum dvsh, gaie kvkinv iniu gaujiaiauv-
gin, iu minik gaaguabinauat iniu kigoivn iniu gapindaana-
uajin:

10 Misv gaie nin gaizhimamakadendv au James, gaie au
John, iniu gaoguisijin au Zebede, iniu gaouijiuagvniuin au Si-
mon. Jesus dvsh ogiinan iniu Simonvn, Kego uin segiziken;
panima sv kigvaguabinauag igiu ininiuvv.

11 Api dvsh gapiaguaotouat iniu onabikuaniuan ima aki,
kvkinv oginvvtanauan, iu dvsh givninopinuvnat.

12 ¶ GIPVGVMIAMVGVGT dvsh megua vniat iu bezhik
odena, ina giaia au inini kejiomiginit; api uaiabvrat iniu
Jesusvn, gipvgizot ima enasvminit, gigvnonat idvsh, oo giikitot,

Ogima, kishpin inendvmvn, kitagvshkiton sv jinojimoivmbvn.

13 Gishibinikeni dvsh, gaie gitanginat, oo giikitot, Kigvno-jimoin sv; Pinizin. Ueuib dvsh oginvgnigon iu omigiui.

14 Ogiinan dvsh jiuindvmauasig aua ininiuvn; izhan etv jiauiabvndavt iu kiau au mekvdeuikonaie; pugtinitizon iu jipiniiguziivn, gaizhi svgo ikitopvn au Moses, iu geonjikikendvmouat.

15 Midvsh iu navj nibua gaonjitebishkamvgvtinik iu gainajimint. Kejimamauinonijin gipinazikagon uinondvmint, gaie uinojimoiguzinit iu einapinenit.

16 ¶ Giizha dvsh iuidi bvgvutkvvmik, giauianvmiat.

17 Gipvgvmiaiamvgvt dvsh iu ningutj giizhigevk, megua gikikinoamaget, giaiauvg igiu Phariseg gaie igiu gegikuenotvig iu tibakonigeuin ima jigaiii namatabiuat, gibionjibauat endvsj iniu odenauvn ima Galilej, gaie Judeai, gaie Jerusalemj: iu dvsh omvshkauiziin au Kishemanito ogiuijaiaugonaua iu jinojimoigouat.

18 Ina sv dvsh ininiuvg ogipinauan iniu ininiuvn shingishininit ima nibagvni, iniu maianatapinenijin: oginvdaueendanaua dvsh iu ano uipindigvnauat, ima dvsh enasvminit uivsauat.

19 Api dvsh geshkiosigua uipindigvnauat, ozam batainouat igiu maiavnjiiitijig, giizhauvg iuidi uvgitigvmik, midvsh iuidi gaonjinisinauat ima nisauaiii, ima enasvminit iniu Jesusvn gipvgitinauat.

20 Api dvsh gauabvndv iu otebueiendvmouinini, oo dvsh ogiinan, Inini, kibataizhiuebiziuvn kiuebinamago.

21 Igiu dvsh oshibiigeuininiuvg, gaie igiu Phariseg gima-jigvguejindiuvg, oo giikitouat, Auenesh uin au megjikitot? Auenen geuebinamagepvn iu bataizhiuebiziin, mi etv au Kishemanito?

22 Api dvsh Jesus uaiabvndv iniu otinendvmouinini, ogigvnonan oo giikitot, Anishuin iu ainenvmeg ima ki-teua?

23 Uegonen iu navj uaienipvkvk jikitoibvn, Kibataizhiuebiziuvn kiuebinamago; gema gaie jikito, Pvziguin, gaie pimosen?

24 Iu sv dvsh jikikendvmeg, au inini Oguisvn aiat iu gvshkieuiziin oma akj jiuuebinamaget iniu bataizhiuebiziuvn,

(oo dvsh ogiinan iniu maianatapinenijin,) kitinin, Prziguin, otapinvn iu kinibagvn, izhan dvsh iuidi endaivn.

25 Ueuib idvsh gipvzigui ima enasvminit, giotapinv dvsh iu ima shingishibvn, giizhat dvsh iuidi tibinaue endat, gaie giuauinat iniu Kishemaniton.

26 Kvkinv dvsh gimamakadendvmog, gaie dvsh gibishigen-daguiuat iniu Kishemaniton, gaie ogimoshkineshkgonaua iu segiziuin, oo giikitouat, Ningiuvbndamin sv iniu maiamakadendaguvkin aiin nongum gizhigrk.

27 ¶ Api dvsh ono aiin gaishkuaaiag, givnimaja, giuabv-mat iniu mauvnjijigeuininiuvn, Lebi gaizhinikazonit, namata-binit ima mauvnjijigeuini; oo dvsh ogiinan, Nopinvzhishin.

28 Kvkinv dvsh oginvgrtan, gipvzigui, gaie ginopinvat.

29 Lebi dvsh ogiukuman ima tibinaue endat; gibatai-nouvg idvsh igiu mauvnjijigeuininiuvrg gaie dvsh igiu anint gavidopvmajig.

30 Iniu dvsh otoshihiigeuininimiuan gaie iniu opharise-miuan ogionjigvnonanini iniu okikinoamagvrvn, oo giikitonit, Anishuin uidopvmegua, gaie uijminikuemegua igiu mauvnji-jigeuininiuvrg gaie igiu baiatazijig?

31 Jesus ogigvnonan, oo giikitot, Igiu sv menobimatizijig kauin onvndaunenimasiauuan iniu mvshkikiuininiuvn; igiu sv etv aiakuzijig.

32 Kauin nimbionjizhasi, ima anauenintizouini jizhinvn-domvgua igiu guairk ezhiuebizijig, igiu sv uin etv baiata-zijig.

33 ¶ Oo dvsh ogiinauan, Aninguvnv dvsh uin iniu okikino-amagvrvn au John moshvk giiguishimonit, gaie gianvmianit, gaie iniu okikinoamagvniuan igiu Phariseg; kin dvsh uin uisiniuvrg gaie minikueuvrg?

34 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Kitagvshkiauv inv iu jigiguishimo-gua iniu uijikiuevn au naangish megua uiaiauat?

35 Tvtvguishinomvgrtan sv dvsh uin go iniu gizhigrton, api jinvkvmintua iniu naangishvn, midvsh iu api jigiguishimouat.

36 ¶ Ima dvsh gaie auejigvni ogiizhigvnonan: Kauin auia au inini otaatosin iu oshkigin ima gete vguiuina; kishpin dvsh uin oshkiaii pvguaiiget ima geteaii, auvshime gishkika; gaie dvsh iu ima oshkiaii gaondinvni, kauin izhiminosesinon ima geteaii vguiuina jiatuibvn.

37 Kauin gaie igiu ininiuvrg osiginvnsinaua iu oshki shomi-

nabo ima gete pvs'kueginomoda; jipigushkagibvn dvsh iniu omodaivn, gaie jisigisegibvn, jibvnatvkibvn dvsh iniu omodaivn.

38 Iu dvsh oshki shominabo tvsiginigade ima oshki prshkueginomoda, naiezh dvsh jigrnauenjigadeg.

39 Kauin gaie au inini gaminikuet iu gete shominabo, kezhitine onvndauendvsin iu oshki shominabo; ikito ma, Iu geteaii navj onishishin.

CHAPTER 6.

GIPUGUMIAIAMUGUT dvsh iu nizhi anvmiegizhigvk, gakvbikuseg iu nitvm gianvmiegizhigvk, givniizha dvsh ima megue mvndaminvshkoki; iniu dvsh okikinoamagnvn ogimvmibinani iniu mvndaminvn, gaie givmuauat, givmigoninjamauat.

2 Anint dvsh iniu Pharisen oo ogiigon, Anishuin izhijigeieg iu enendaguvsinog iu anvmiegizhigvk?

3 Jesus dvsh ogigvnonan, oo gukitot, Ka nv uin kigiagindv sinaua minik oo gaiizhijiget au Dabid, api bekvdet, gaie dvsh iniu gaiijaiaugujin;

4 Iu gaizhizhat iuidi anvmieugvmigo, giotapinat gaie givmuat iniu uabvndaiueuini-prkueshigvnrn, gaie giminat iniu gaiijaiaugujin, iu enendaguvsininig jimijit, mi etv igiu mekvdeikunaieg?

5 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Au inini Oguisvn otogimakvndan iu anvmiegizhik.

6 Gipvgumiaiamvgvt idvsh minana anvmiegizhik, gipindi get ima anvmieugvmigo, gaie gigvgikuet; gaie dvsh ima gaiaa au inini benatvtinik okijinik.

7 Igu dvsh oshibiigeuininiuvg gaie igiu Phariseg ogiaka-uabvmauan iu jinanandaiueniguen envmiegizhigvtinik, jimikvmauauat dvsh iu geondenimauat.

8 Ogikikendvmauan dvsh iniu otinendvmouini, gaie ogiinan iniu ininiuvn nebouinikenijin, Pvziguin, auinibauin dvsh ima nisauaii. Midvsh gaizhipvziguit, gaie giauvinibavit.

9 Jesus dvsh ogiinan, Ningutino kigvgvguejimininim; Izhi-guavkuendagvut inv iu uenishishi jizhijige envmiegizhigvkin, gema gaie iu mvjiaiiuish jizhijige? jibimajito iu bimatiziuin, gema gaie jibvnajito?

10 Giinabi dvsh ima giuitaiii eavat kvkinv, oo dvsh ogiinan iniu ininiuvn, Shibinikenin. Midvsh oo gaizhijiget; iu dvsh onik giminoaiani, ezhigo minoainik iu bezhik.

11 Ogimoshkineshkaagonaua dvsh iu nishkadiziun; gaie givgvvguejintiuat nrmvnj gedotauauaguen iniu Jesusvn.

12 Gipvgvmiaiamvgvton iniu gizhigon, giizhimaja iuidi kijiuvjiui jianvmiat, kvbetibik dvsh gianvmietauat iniu Kishemaniton.

13 Api dvsh gazhigvtinik, oginvndoman jibinazikagut iniu okikinoamagvnnv; gaie iniu gauauenabimajin mitasui vshi nizh, iniu gvigikueuininiuvn gaizhiuinajin;

14 Misv ono, iniu Simonvn, Peter ogiizhiuinan, gaie iniu uikanisini Andriuvn, gaie iniu Jamesvn, gaie iniu Johnvn, gaie iniu Philipvn, gaie iniu Bartholomiuvn,

15 Gaie iniu Matthiuvn gaie Thomasvn, gaie iniu Jamesvn iniu gaoguisijin au Alpheus, gaie iniu Simonvn, Zilotes gaihnikazonit,

16 Gaie iniu Judasvn iniu gaouikanisimanijin iniu Jamesvn, gaie iniu Judas Iskariotvn, au gabataiuet.

17 Ogipiniujnisakueman dvsh, gaie gipinibauit ima mizhishauvshkude; gaie giuijaiaugut iniu okikinoamagvnnv gaie iniu kejimamauinonijin anishinaben gabionjibanit ima Judeai gaie Jerusalemi, gaie dvsh iniu gaaiianijin ima jigkijigvni iu Turus gaie Sidon, biizhanit uinondagut, gaie jinojimointua iu cinapineuat;

18 Gaie dvsh igiu guetvgiigujig iniu mvjimaniton; gaie uinaua dvsh ginanandauiauvg.

19 Kvkinv dvsh igiu maiamauinonijig gipvgusenimouvg iu jitunginauat; gipionzikani ma iu gvshkieuiziuin ima uiaui, kvkinv dvsh ginojimoat.

20 ¶ Ogigvnaubvman dvsh iniu okikinoamagvnnv, oo gikikitot, Kishauendaguzim sv kinaua ketimagiziieg; kinaua sv kigvtibendanaua iu otogimauiuin au Kishemanito.

21 Kishauendaguzim sv bekvdeieg nongum; kigvtebendvmoigom sv. Kishauendaguzim meuiieg nongum; kigvpapim sv.

22 Kishauendaguzim sv api shingeniminegua igiu ininiuvg, gaie api pvkeuebininegua, gaie api nishuvnazominegua, gaie mvjiaiuishu izhipkeuebinamouat iniu kitizhinikazouiniuan, iniu Oguisvn au inini onjidotagoieg.

23 Uauizhendvmok api iu izhigizhigvk, gaie kijionanignendvmok; bina kijiinendagvut sv uainaonigoieg iuidi ishpimi; mi ma oo nasab iniu osiuan gadotauanit iniu anuajigeuini-niuvn.

24 Gvguanisvgrkvmmik sv dvsh kinaua uaianvtiziieg! Kigiotapinanaua ma uin iu kitananiguziuiuiua.

25 Gvguanisvgrkvmmik sv kinaua taiebendvmeg! Kigvbrkv-dem sv. Gvguanisvgrkvmmik sv kinaua paiapiieg nongum! kigvrvninauendam sv, gaie kigvmauim.

26 Gvguanisvgrkvmmik sv kinaua, api kvkinv igiu ininiuvg uauizheniminegua! misv gaie oo iniu osiuan gadotauanit iniu uaiezhinge-anuajigeuiniuiuvn.

27 ¶ Kitinim sv dvsh kinaua nuaidvmeg, Sagiik igiu neshkenimineguk, minodotauik igiu shangenimineguk,

28 Shauenimik igiu mejiimineguk; gaie anvmetvmauk igiu paiapinotoneguk.

29 Gaie dvsh igiu gebrkiteoneguk ima kinouaua, inina-mauik iu azhauaii; gaie dvsh au maiajitot iu kikijbrbin-zikauagn, kego uin kinaamauaken jimajuijigadeg iu kipi-sikagn.

30 Mizh kvkinv igiu ininiuvg genvdauendvmokig; gaie dvsh au gemajitot iniu kidaiimvn, kego uin minaua nvda-uendvmauaken.

31 Ezhinvdauenimegua igiu ininiuvg jidotonegua, misv iu gaie kinaua nasab dotauik.

32 Gaie dvsh kishpin sagiegua igiu saiagiineguk, uegonen dvsh iu avvshime ezhijieieg? Mejiizhiuebizijig sv uin osagi-auan iniu saiagiigouajin.

33 Gaie dvsh kishpin minodotauegua igiu menodotoneguk, uegonen dvsh iu avvshime ezhijieieg? Misv gaie igiu mejiizhiuebizijig nasab ezhijieuat.

34 Gaie dvsh kishpin auiegua enenimeguk iu jivzhenvmo-negua, uegonen dvsh iu avvshime ezhijieieg? Misv gaie igiu mejiizhiuebizijig ezhiauiuat iniu mejiizhiuebizinijin, neiab jiotapinvmuat epitendagvutitik.

35 Sagiik sv dvsh igiu neshkenimineguk, gaie minodota-geiuk, gaie auiveg, neiab kego jinvdauevsvueg; iu dvsh ki-tibaamageuiniua tvkijiinendagvut; gaie dvsh kigvonijanisimi-goua au Eshpendaguzit: ominodotaan ma iniu makunaue-iendvsnigun, gaie iniu mejiavauishiuiuinijin.

36 Mano sv dvsh kinaua shauenjigeiuk, nasab ezhishauen-jiget au Kosiuu.

37 Kego uin tibakoniuekegon, kauin dvsh gaie kinaua kigv-tibakonigosim: kego uin nvnibomiuekegon, kauin dvsh gaie kinaua jinvnibomigosiueg: uebinamageiuk, gaie kinaua dvsh juebinamagoieg:

38 Migiueiuk, gaie kinaua kigvminigom; minotibaamatiuin jivshidvshkineg, gaie jimizitauisi, gaie jisagidvshkineg, iu minik geminegua igiu ininiuvg ima kipindomoniua. Misv go iu tibaiigvn tibaiigeieg, gaie kinaua oo touv geizhitibaamagoieg nasab.

39 Gaie dvsh ima auejigvni ogiizhigvnonan; Otakikinono-unan nv au gegibinguet iniu gegibinguenijn? Ka nv uin naiezh tapvngishinsiuvg ima uanikanj?

40 Au kikinoamagvn kauin auvshime apitendaguzisi dvsh uin iniu otogimamvn; kvkinv dvsh uin igiu guaivk ezhiuebizijig tvapitendaguziuvg, epitendaguzinit iniu otogimamian.

41 Anishuin uabvndvmauvt iu penzinigut au kikanis, ka dvsh uin kiuabvndvmatizosin iu mitig pemakuamog ima kishkinzhigo?

42 Anin dvsh geizhigvshkitoivmbrn oo jinvrtibvn au kikanis, Nikanis, tvgv ningvkijibiton iu penzinigoivn, ina sv mitig sv uin pimakuamo ima kishkinzhigo? Envmeikazoivn, nitvm kijibiton iu mitig pemakuamog ima kishkinzhigo, midvsh iu api jiminuabiivn jikijibitavt iu penzinigut au kikanis.

43 Mino mitig kauin mvjiminiuisi; gaie dvsh mvjimitig kauin tvminominiuisi.

44 Endvshit au mitig onjikikenima iu ezhiminiuit: kauin ima minesagauvnzhi igiu ininiuvg otondinvnsinauan iniu kishominvn, gaie ima mvzanvshko jionjimaurnjitouapvn iniu shominvn.

45 Au menoizhiuebizit inini ima otei onishishinini iu otvsunjigon, ima dvsh onjimgvtinik iu uenishishininig; gaie au mejininiuit ima otei mvjaiiuiishiuvnini iu otvsunjigon, pionzikamvgvtini dvsh iu maianatvtinik: envshkinenig ma iu oteini iu ezhigigitomvgvtinik iu oton.

46 ¶ Anishuin iu ezhiuangomiieg, Ogima, Ogima, izhijigesueg dvsh uin iu ekitoian?

47 Aueguen sv panazikaniguen, gaie nuandvmoguen, gaie

izhijegeguen ono nindikitouinvn, kigvuabvdaininim sv iu ezhiuivg.

48 Tibishko au inini uezhitot iu ouakaiigvn, gaie demiiianiket; gaie dvsh ima uvgitabik giuauezhisitot; api dvsh kemiuvgigizhijiuvn, gaie dvsh giapvgvjiseg iu nibi ima uakaiigvni; kauin dvsh kuvrge gimamazikasinon; uvgitabik ma uin giminjimosijigade.

49 Au dvsh uin nuandv, gaie ezhijigesig iu ezhinondv, tibishko sv au inini kauin ueueni gauauezhisitosig iu ouakaiigvn, iu dvsh uin igo mitvshkvkvemik izhiozhisitot; ima dvsh uakaiigvni gikijipvgvjise iu nibi, babige dvsh gikauisemvgt; iu dvsh gibvnavt iu uakaiigvn gikijigotamigocaimvgt.

CHAPTER 7.

API dvsh gaishknasitot kvkinv iniu odikitouinvn megua bizindagut iniu anishinaben, giizha ima Kapernaumi.

2 Giaia dvsh au minisino-ogima, iniu obvmitagvnnv gasagi-igujin akuzinigobvn, gaie dvsh igo kega nibonigobvn.

3 Api dvsh ganondv aiat au Jesus, ogizhinazhauan iniu getizinjin iniu Jiuvn, pvgusenimat dvsh iu jibiizhanit jibinanandauianit iniu obvmitagvnnv.

4 Api dvsh gapinazikauauat iniu Jesusvn, ogikijipvguse-imaun, oo giikitouat, Teapitendaguzi sv au oo jidotauintibvn.

5 Osagian ma iniu kijanishinabenanin, gaie kigiozhitvmanon iu anvnieuigvmik.

6 Midvsh Jesus gavniizhiuvjuat. Api dvsh jigaii emtvniziat ima endat, au dvsh minisino-inini ogizhinazhauan iniu uijikiuevn, oo dvsh giinat, Ogima, kego nishkajitizoken; kauin nindapitendaguzisi jipindigeivmbvn ima endaian;

7 Midvsh gaie oo gainenintizoian iu apitendaguzisuan jibinazikoninan; ikiton nindaua iu ikitouin, midvsh nimbvmitagvn jinojimot.

8 Gaie nin ma nintibendaguz ima gvshkieviziui, tibenimvgua igiu shimagvnishvg; Majan invg uauu inini, misvgo ezhimajat; gaie au bekanizit, Ondashan invg, misvgo paizhat; gaie au nimbvmitagvn, Oo izhijigen, misv go iu ezhijiget.

9 Api dvsh Jesus nuandv ono aiin ogimamakadeniman, gikuekigabau dvsh, gaie ggvnonat iniu anishinaben nuapinvgujin, Kitininim, kauin ningionjimikauasi auia oo minik jizhitebueiendv, ka papish ima endvshinit iniu onijanisivn au Israel.

10 Igiu dvsh gapizhinazhaontjig, api enikiuenat ima endat, giuabvmauat iniu bvmitagvnen minobimatizinit iniu akuzipvn.

11 ¶ Gipvgvmiaiamvgvt gaazhauuabvtnig, gaizhat ima odena, Nain ezhinikadeg; nibua dvsh iniu okikinoamagvnen oginjuigon, gaie gibatainonit iniu anishinaben.

12 Api dvsh jigaii baaiat ima ishkuandemiuv iu odena, ina, giaia au nebot imini bisagjiuvinint, iniu etv gaoguisijin iniu ogin, au gishigauit; nibua dvsh iniu anishinaben ima odena ogipionjuujuigon.

13 Api dvsh au Tebeninget uaiabvmat iniu ikueuvn, ogikimakeniman, oo dvsh giinat, Kego mauiken.

14 Gibizha dvsh gitanginv iu jibaii-oniganatik, igiu dvsh gapimiuinajig gipizanigabauivrg. Oo dvsh giikito, Ueshkinaueuivn, kitinin jipziguuivn.

15 Au dvsh nebvvn ginamatabi, gaie gimajigagigitot. Ogipvgitunamauan dvsh iniu ogini.

16 Iu dvsh segiziuin ogipvgvmishkagonaua igiu kvkinv: ogibishigendaguiavan dvsh iniu Kishemaniton, oo giikitouat, Au sv kiji anuajigeuvinini gionishka ima aiaiv; gaie dvsh oo, Au Kishemanito ogimauvtisan iniu otanishinabvvn.

17 Iu dvsh otizhiuebiziuvn mizi gitebishkamvgvtini ima Judeai, gaie dvsh igo mizi iniu tnvkiuivn ima giuitaii eagin.

18 ¶ Iniu dvsh okikinoamagvnen au John ogiuabvndaigon kvkinv ono aiin.

19 John dvsh oginvndoman iniu nizh okikinoamagvnen, gizhinazhauat ima aianit iniu Jesusvn, oo giikitot, Kin nv kitau au uabizhagobvnen, gema gaie nv bekanizit ningvakauabvmanan?

20 Api dvsh igiu iniuivrg gipitvguishinouat, oo giikitouat, Au sv John Baptizouiuuvinini ningpiizhinazhaogonan oma aiaivn, oo dvsh jiigoivn, Kin nv kitau au uabizhagobvnen? gema gaie bekanizit inv ningvakauabvmanan?

21 Iu dvsh igo api gazhigvk oginanandauian nibua iniu

otinapineuinini, gaie omigushkatiziunini, gaie iniu mvjiojja-guvn gagigishkauanijin; gaie dvsh nibiua iniu gagvgibingue-nijin ogiubian.

22 Jesus dvsh ogigvnonan, oo giikitot, Izhaiuk sv uenjibaieg, uindvmauik sv au John gaaiizhinvmeg gaie gainitvmeg; iu ezhiuabiuat igiu gegibinguejig, gaie igiu ejaosejig pimoseuat, gaie igiu uemigijig nanandauintua, gaie igiu kekibishejig nondvmauat, gaie igiu ganibojig onishkabinintua, igiu idvsh gaie ketimagizijig minuajimouin uindvmauavg.

23 Shauendaguzi sv au aueguen gemanatenimisiguen.

24 ¶ Api dvsh iniu omizhinauemvn au John gamajanit, gimajigigito, gigvnonat iniu anishinaben, gitvzhimat iniu Johnv, Uegonen dvsh uin gaonjiizhaieg ima bvgvrvtkvmik jiuabvndvmeg? Asakvrvsh inv nvningenvshkasi iu nodi?

25 Uegonen dvsh gaie gaonjiizhaieg jiuabvndvmeg? Inini nv eguit iu uenishishj vguiuin? Ina sv, igiu menokonaiejig, gaie igiu kejimaminouisinijig aiauvv ima ouakaigvnini iniu kijiogiman.

26 Uegonen dvsh kinaua gaonjimajaieg jiuabvndvmeg? Au nv anuajigeuinini? Keget kitininim, auvshime uin anuajigeuinini inendaguzi.

27 Misv uauu uenjiizhibiigadeg, Bina nindizbinazhaua au nindoshkabeuisim, iu jiniganit, au dvsh geuauvezhisitot ima gebiizhairn.

28 Kitininim sv endvshiuat igiu uenjinigijig iniu ikueuvn, kavu auia auvshime anuajigeuininiuisi dvsh uin au John Baptizouiueuinini; au dvsh uin igo egasendaguzit ima otogimauuinini au Kishemanito, nauvj kijiinendaguzi, dvsh uin au.

29 Kvkinv dvsh iniu anishinaben ganondagujin, gaie iniu mauvnjijigeuininiuvn ogiguaivkuenimanau iniu Kishemaniton, giizhibaptizouiintua iu obaptizouiueuin au John.

30 Igiu dvsh Phariseg gaie igiu gigitouininiuvv ogimiuita-naua iu ogvgikueuin au Kishemanito, uinaua go gidotatzouat, iu giizhibaptizouiasuintua.

31 ¶ Au dvsh Tebeninget giikito, Anin dvsh iu geizhiauevgua ogo ininiuvv, nongum bematizijig? gaie dvsh iu enendaguziat?

32 Izhiaiauvv tibishko abinojivg namatabiuat ima atandi-ugvmigo, gaie dvsh nvnvndondiuat, gaie ikitouat, Kiginvgmo-

tagom, kauin dvsh kiginimisim; kigimaumigom, kauin dvsh kigimausim.

33 Au ma John Baptizouiueuinini gipiizhitvguishin giu-uasig iniu pvkueshigvvn, gaie jiminikuepvn iu shominabo; kinaua dvsh kidikitom, Ogigishkauan iniu mvjimaniton.

34 Iniu dvsh uin inini Oguisvn pitvguishin uisinit gaie minikuet, kidikitom idvsh, Ina, au nebatizit inini, gaie ne-taminikuet shominabo, ouijikiueiuan igiu mauvnjijigeuininiuvg, gaie baiataizhiuebizijig!

35 Igiu dvsh uin go uenijanisimigujig iu nibuakauin guaivk izhijige otinenimauan.

36 ¶ Bezhik dvsh iniu Pharisen oginvndaucenimigon jivido-pvmat. Giizha dvsh ima Phariseuinini endat, ginamatabi dvsh niuisinit.

37 Ina dvsh au ikue ima odeng baiataizhiuebizit, api ke-kendr iu uidopvmat au Jesus iniu Pharisen endanit, ogipiton ningo mvkvkons iu nominigvn;

38 Ginibau dvsh ima ezhisitebinit invkve opikuvna tvnvtomot, gaie gimajikisibiginamauat iniu ozitani, giatot iniu osibinguaivn, gigasiziteuat dvsh, giatot iniu uinisivn, gaie giojindr iniu ozitani, gisinigonvmauat dvsh iu nominigvn.

39 Api dvsh uaiabvndvminit iniu Pharisen ganvndomigujin, gignonitizouv o o giikitonit, Uaau inini, kishpin keget anuaji-geuininiuit, otagikikeniman gaie ezhiuebizinit iniu ikuevvn ono taianginigujin; batazi ma au.

40 Jesus dvsh ogigvnonan, oo giikitor, Simon, nindaian sv pvngi iu uaininan. Oo dvsh giikito, Kekinoamageivn, ikiton.

41 Giaia sv au ataueuinini, ganizhinit iniu mezinvamagu-jin; iniu bezhik minik mezinvamagut nanuak shoniansvn, iniu dvsh bezhik nanimitenv.

42 Api dvsh kvrvge gego easigua iu getibaamageuat, nizh idvsh ogiuebinamauan. Uindvmauishin sv dvsh, aueguenvn dvsh iniu naurj gesagiigoguen?

43 Simon dvsh ogigvnonan, oo giikitor, Nindenendv sv, iniu nibiua gauebinamauajin. Oo dvsh ogiinan, Guaivk sv kigiikit.

44 Gikuekigabau dvsh ima invkve aianit iniu ikuevvn, oo dvsh giinat iniu Simonvn, Kiuabvma nv uaau ikue? Ningi-pindige ima endaivn, kauin dvsh kigimizhisi iu nibi jikisibigi-

ziteian; uin dvsh uin ningikisibigizitenig, iniu osibinguaivn gaiot, gaie dvsh gigazisiteot uinisisvn gaiot.

45 Kauin gaie kigiojimisi; uauu dvsh uin ikue gaako pindi-geian, kauin onjiishkuatasi ojindy iniu nizitvn.

46 Iu dvsh gaie nishtiguan pimate kauin kiginamvkuisnisi; au dvsh uin ikue oginominanvn iniu nizitvn iu nominign.

47 Ina sv dvsh kitinin, Obataziuinvn baiataiivrtinikin uebi-namaua; nibiua ma gisagiiuet. Au sv pvngi uaeibinamauint, misv gaie pvngi saiagiiuet.

48 Oo dvsh ogiinan iniu ikueuvn, Kibataziuinvn kiuebina-mago.

49 Igiu dvsh ganamatabijig uadopvmiguijn, gimajiaiinen-dvmog, Auenish uin au uaeibinamaget iniu bataziuinvn?

50 Oo dvsh ogiinan iniu ikueuvn, Kitebueiendvmouin kigibi-majiigun: ueueni sv majan.

CHAPTER 8.

GIPUGUMIAIAMUGUT dvsh iu api, gipapaaizhat en-dvsi iniu kijodenauvn gaie odenauensvn, givgikuet gaie gipapauabvndauiuet iniu ominuajimouinvn iu otogimauiuin au Kishemanito: iniu dvsh mitasui vshi nizm ogtuijiuigon,

2 Anint dvsh igiu ikueuvg, igiu gananandauintibvneg, gigigishkauauapvn iniu mvjiojjagvtn, gaie iniu otinapineui-niuan, Mari Magdalene dvsh nizhuasui mvjimaniton ogipisa-gijinotagon,

3 Gaie Joanna iniu uiuvn au Kuza, Herod obvmitagvtn, gaie Susanna, gaie dvsh nibiua iniu anint gaminiguijn iniu odaiiimini.

4 ¶ Api dvsh nibiua anishinabeg maiavrnjiituat, gaie gipinazikauauat endvsi iniu odenauvn gipionjibauat, ogigvnonan dvsh ima avejigvni;

5 Pvgidinigeuinini gimaja iniu minikanvn auipvgidinv; api dvsh pegidiniget, anint iniu minikanvn giapvngisinon ima maiavukvna; gaie dvsh gitvrvkokajigadeg, igiu dvsh pinesiuvg gipiizhauvg gimamoshvgavmouat dvsh.

6 Anint dvsh gaie azhibikoka giapvngisinon; api dvsh pasagvkig, ginibodeuvn, ka ma gego gegionjitipamvgkibvn.

7 Anint dvsh gaie minesvgavvnzhika giapvngisinon; gipi-

sagekiuat dvsh, igiu dvsh minesvgauvnzhig ogivniugindanaua dvsh.

8 Anint dvsh gaie ima onishishi iu aki giapvngisinon, gisagvkiq dvsh, gaie giminiuv, iu anint ningotuak gitvsi. Api dvsh gaishkua ikitot ono aiin, oo giizhibibagi, Au sv eat iniu otavvgamanv in jinondv, mano sv au tvbizindvm.

9 Iniu dvsh okikinoamagvvn ogigvgejimigon, oo giikitonit, Uegonen oo auejigv geaiauvnognen?

10 Oo dvsh giikito, Kinava sv kiminigom jikikendvmeg iniu kamotvkin ima otogimauiuii au Kishemanito: anint dvsh uin ima auejigvni; iu uabiuat, jiuabisigua; gaie dvsh nondvmauat jinisidotvnsigua.

11 Ina sv dvsh ezhiauejige oo auejigv; Iniu minikanv, mi iu odikitouin au Kishemanito.

12 Ono dvsh maiaukvna gaapvngisiin, misv igiu nuandvig; pitvguishi dvsh au mvjimanito, mvkvmat idvsh iu ikitouin ima oteini, konima jitebueiendvmunit gaie jibimatizinit.

13 Iniu dvsh azhibikoka gaapvngisiin, misv igiu nuandvig, otapinamouat dvsh iu ikitouin uauizhendvmouat: ogo dvsh kavin ojibikausiuv, ajinv etv tebueiendvmouat; api dvsh uin iu guguejiitiuvn pegvmishkagemvgvkin, misv ezhivzhesuat.

14 Iniu dvsh uin megue minesvgauvnzhika gaapvngisiin, misv igiu, api ganondvmouat, givnimajauvg, iu dvsh giprvkenishkonitizouat iu ozamendvmouin gaie iu uavvtiziin, gaie ezhipapinendvmomvgvk oo bimatiziin, ka dvsh uin gego onitauigitosinaua iu minikan geauinge-onishishijbvn.

15 Iniu dvsh gaapvngisiin ima onishishi iu aki, misv igiu api ganondvmouat iu ikitouin, ima iu guetkuendagvuk gaie uenishishi iu oteima, iu dvsh giminjiminvmouat, gaie dvsh ima minuadendvmouini onji nitauigitouat iu minikan.

16 Kavin auia inini, api gasvkayin iu uasakonenjigv, opvtvguavnsin, gaie jiatopv ima anamibagv; mi etv atos ima uasakonenjigv nabiko, igiu dvsh pandigejig jiuabvndvmouat iu uaseianik.

17 Kavin gego gimoj aiasinon, iu gevinjigadesinog; gaie gaiajigadeg jikikendagvnsinog, gaie jimizhishausijigadesinogibvn.

18 Aianguamiziuk sv dvsh iu ezhinondvmeg; aueguen ma

eamoguen, tvmia; aueguen dvsh gaie easiguen tvmkvma iu nindaian enuazot.

19 Ogibinazikagon dvsh iniu ogin gaie iniu uikanisvn, kauin dvsh gitegvshkiasiuvn iu jibiizhanit ima aiat, iu epij sinsikotatiunt.

20 Oo dvsh ogiigon iniu anint, oo giikitonit, Kigv gaie kikanisvg nrvndauendvmog uiuabvmikua.

21 Ogiizhinvkuetauan dvsh, oo giinat, Ningv gaie nikanisvg, misv ogo bezindyig iu odikitouin au Kishemanito, gaie iu ezhijigeuat.

22 Gipvgvmiaiamvgvt dvsh ningutj igo gazhigvk, gipozi ima nabikuani, gaie iniu okikinoamagvvn: oo dvsh ogiinan, Izhata iuidi agamiuv iu sagaiigvn. Midvsh givniminaueshkauat.

23 Megua dvsh pimashiuat, giniba: gikijipvgvmanimvt dvsh ima sagaiigvni; gaie dvsh iu gisisigaogouat, gaie go giojanimendvmouat.

24 Ogibinazikagon dvsh giamvdinigt, oo giikitonit, Kekinoamageivn, Kekinoamageivn, shaiegv kinibomin. Midvsh gipvziguit, gaie gikinaamadv iu nodin, gaie dvsh einashkanig iu nibi; midvsh gaizhiishkuaianimvtinik, gaie gaizhiishkuaiaigvmiseg iu nibi, gaie gianuatj.

25 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Anindi iu kitebueiendvmouiniua? Epij segiziuat, gaie mamakadendvmouat, oo gialiituvg, Aueneni ininiunen dush uin uaau! ogvnotan ma iu nodin, gaie nibi, otebuetaguvvn dvsh.

26 ¶ Gimishvgauvg dvsh iuidi endvrvkiuat igiu Gadarauininiuvg, tibishko go agamiuv iu Galile.

27 Api dvsh enikvbat ima akika, oginvgueshkagon gionjibanit ima odena iniu ininiuvn, eauanit iniu mvjimaniton, gaie pinguashagitinit, gaie ninguji dasinit, mi etv go ima jibegmigo.

28 Api uaiabvmat iniu Jesusvn, gigizhiue, giapvgizot dvsh ima enasvminit, gaie dvsh epitouet oo giikitor, Anishuin ezhipapamenimiivn, kin Jesus Ueguisimik au Kishemanito Kejiushpendaguzit? kipvgusenimin dvsh iu jigotvgiisuvn.

29 Azhigua ma ogiinan iniu uaniziniin ojijaguvn jipisagijinaueshkauanit iniu ininiuvn. Niningim ma oginauvdininigon: midvsh igo moshvk gimamanjiguvpinigazot, iniu piubiko-svgibijigvvn aioint, gaie okatvn tvkobitenig: ogipiguabigitonvn

ma iniu svgabiginiguvn; gaie giizhinizhaogut iniu mvjimaniton ima bvgvutvkvmik.

30 Jesus dvsh ogigvguejiman, oo giikitot, Anin ezhinikazoivn? Oo dvsh giikito, Legeon: nibiua ma iniu mvjimaniton ogipinjinaueshkagon.

31 Ogipvguseniman dvsh jiizhinazhaogusigua ima kiji-gvni.

32 Giaiauvg dvsh ningotueuan igiu kokoshvg, papausiniuat ima uvjiuj: ogipvgusenimauan dvsh ima jiizhinazhaogouat, jipinjinaueshkauauat iniu kekoshvn. Midvsh iu gaizhipvgidinat.

33 Midvsh gaizhisagijinaueshkagut iniu mvjimaniton au inini, iniu dvsh kokoshvn gipinjinaueshkauauat. Igiu dvsh ningotueuan giizhimajibvitiuvg gishkazhibikanig iu sagaiign, midvsh gigibuanabaueuat.

34 Api dvsh igiu eshvmavpnev uaiabvndvmouat iu gaizhiuebtinik, gimajibvitiuvg, giauiindvmageuat ima odeng, gaie dvsh ima tvnkvini.

35 Gimajauvg idvsh auiabvndvmouat iu gaizhiuebtinik; gipinazikauauat iniu Jesusvn, mikauauat dvsh iniu ininiuvn au gasagijinotagut iniu mvjimaniton namatabinit ima ezhisitebit au Jesus, gaie egunit iniu aguinanvn, gaie gvaivk otinendvmouini; midvsh gisegiziuat.

36 Gaie dvsh igiu gauabvndvig ogiindvmauan iu gaonjinojimouint au gegishkauapvn iniu mvjimaniton.

37 Igiu kvkinv maiamauivojig otvkviniua igiu Gadarauininiuvg, gaie giuitaii gaaijig, ogipvgusenimauan jikoganit ima aiauat: ogiaiauiigonava ma iu kijisegiziun. Giaipözi dvsh ima nabikuani, neiab minava gikiuet.

38 Au dvsh inini gapisagijinotagut iniu mvjimaniton oginvndanenimigon juijuuat. Jesus dvsh ogimajinizhauan, oo giikitot,

39 Izhikiuen dvsh iuidi endaivn, uabvndaiiven dvsh iniu kijiauin gadotokin au Kishemanito. Giizhimaja dvsh giuabvndaiuet mizi enigokosi iu odena iniu kijiaun, gadotagut iniu Jesusvn.

40 Gipvgvmiaiamvgvt dvsh api au Jesus gakiuet, iniu anishinaben giuauizhendvminit giotapinigut: kvkinv ma obliogbvnen.

41 ¶ Ina giaia au inini Jairus ezhinikazot, tibakonige-

uinini ima anvmieugvmigo; giapvgizo ima ozitanj iniu Jesusvn, ogipvguseniman dvsh jipiizhanit ima endat.

42 Ogiaiauan ma bezhik etv iniu odanvn, konimago mitasui vshi nizh tvsopipovgizinigobvn, shingishininit idvsh iu kega nibonit. Megua dvsh vnipimoset au Jesus, iniu anishinaben ogisinsikagon.

43 Giaia dvsh au ikue gamiskuiuapinet mitasui vshi nizho pipon minik, au gabvnajitot kvkinv ezhitvnipvn jinanandaui-igut iniu mvshkikiuininiavn, kauin dvsh ogigvshkiigusin iu jinijimoigut,

44 Gipiizha ima opikuvna, gaie gitanginamauat ishkue-aiiigvtinik iniu otvguiuinvn; babige dvsh iu omiskuiuapi-neuin giishkua aiamvgvtini.

45 Jesus dvsh giikito, Auenen gatanginit? Api dvsh kvkinv giagonuetauauat, Peter gaie iniu gaujiuigujin ogiinauan, Kekinoamageivn, igiu maiamauiuojig pimisinsikotatiuv, kidikit nv dvsh, Auenen gatanginit?

46 Jesus dvsh giikito, Aula sv go ningitanginig. Nimozhiton sv iu gvshkieuiziuin gisagijinotagoian ima niaui.

47 Api dvsh au ikue kekendv kauin kvnvge iu uvnenima-siuint, gibliizha iu binvningishkat, giapvgizot dvsh ima enasv-minit, giuindvmauat dvsh ima enasvminit igiu anishinabeg, iu gaonjiizhijiget gitanginat, gaie dvsh iu kezhitine ginojimot.

48 Oo dvsh ogiinan iniu ikueuvn, Uedanimigoivn, mino-aian; iu kitebueiendvmouin kiginojimoigun; pizanendvmouin sv gigimajan.

49 Megua dvsh geabi gagigitot, bezhik au inini gipitv-guishin gionjibat iuidi endanit iniu uegimakvndvminijin iu anv-mieugvmik, oo dvsh giinat, Kidanis sv ginibo; kego uin mi-gushkajiaken au Kekinoamaget.

50 Api dvsh au Jesus nuandv, ogigvnonan oo giikitot, Kego segiziken; tebueiendv etv, midvsh geizhiminobimatizit.

51 Api baaiat dvsh ima uiguami, kauin auia ogipindigrna-sin, mi etv iniu Petervn, gaie Jamesvn, gaie Johnvn, gaie iniu osvvn gaie iniu ogin au oshkinigikue.

52 Kvkinv dvsh gimauivrg, gimauimauat iniu oshkinigi-kuen; oo dvsh ogiinan au Jesus, Kego uin mauikegon; kauin sv uin nibosi, niba sv uin.

53 Ogipapiigon dvsh iniu anishinaben, gipapinotagut, kike-nimauat azhi ginibonit.

54 Ogisagijinazhauan dvsh kvkinv; iniu dvsh oshkinigikuen gisvginininat, giizhigvnonat, oo giikitot, Ueshkinigikueuiivn, onishkan.

55 Iniu dvsh ojijaguvn ogipinazikagon, midvsh kezhitine gaizhipvziguit. Giikito dvsh jivshvmimint.

56 Iniu dvsh onigiigon gimamakadendvmon. Ogiaianguamiman dvsh auia ininiuvn jiuindvmauasinit in gaizhijige.

CHAPTER 9.

MIDUSH gaizhimaunvjiat iniu mitasui vshi nizh okikinoamaguvn, gaie dvsh giminat in mvshkauiziuin, gaie in gvshkieuiziuin jishagojianit kvkinv iniu mvjimaniton, gaie jinanandauiveuat.

2 Ogimajinazhauan dvsh jigvgikuenotvminit in otogimauiin au Kishemanito, gaie jinanandauianit iniu aiakuzinijin.

3 Oo dvsh ogiinan, kego uin gego pimiutokegon in jipapamatiziieg, gaie svkaouinvn, gaie mvshkimut, gaie pvkueshigvn, gaie shonia; gaie jinenizhisinog iniu kibvbinzikauagvniuan.

4 Uegotoguen dvsh in uigiuam gepindigeueguen, ima aiaiu, gaie dvsh ima geonjimajaieg.

5 Aueguen dvsh geotapinisinoueguen, api vninvgtvmeg odena papauiziteshimonoiuk, in dvsh jikikikendaguvk uibizindvsinouegua.

6 Gimajauvg idvsh papaizhauat iniu odenansvn, papagvgikuenotvmouat in minuajimouin; gaie mizi papanojimoiueuat.

7 ¶ Api dvsh au Herod gaogimauuit nuandy kvkinv in ezhiijigenit, gimigushkadendv; anint ma giikitouv, au John giabijiba;

8 Anint gaie giikitouv, Elias gimoki; gaie dvsh igo anint giikitouv, au bezhik igu gete anuajigeuininiuv, giabijiba.

9 Herod dvsh giikito, John ma uin ningigishkiguezhuabvn; auenen nvnguvn dvsh uin uaan nuandvmouv ono touvn aiiin? Oginvdauendan in jiuabvmat.

10 ¶ Igu dvsh kikinoamagvng, api teguishinouat, ogiuidvmauauan kvkinv gaizhijigeuat. Ogiotapinan dvsh, gaie gimoj giizhiuinat ima megue bvgtvkvkvik, ima endvgog in odena, Bethsaida ezhinikadeg.

11 Api dvsh igiu anishinabeg kekendvmouat, oginopin-
nauan; ogiotapinan dvsh, gaie gitvzhindvmauat iu otogima-
uiuin au Kishemanito, gaie ginanandauiat iniu uananandau-
iguzinijin.

12 Api dvsh iu gizhik enishkuaaiag, giblizhauvn dvsh iniu
mitasui vshi nizh, gaie giigut, Majinazhv igiu maiamauiinojig
jiizhauat ima odena, gaie ima tvnkvuiui giutaiii, gaie jiaiauat
ima, gaie jiaiamouat iu mijim. Kidaiaimin ma uin oma me-
guekvnik.

13 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Minik sv jiuisiniuat. Oo dvsh ogiigon,
Kauin auvshime nindaiauasiiuananig mi etv nanuatik pvkue-
shigvuv, gaie nizh kigoivg; kishpin sv etv gishpinatoiabvn
iu mijim, jiuisiniuat dvsh kvkinv ogo anishinabeg.

14 (Konima sv go nanvn kiji mitasuak igiu ininiuv tv-
shiguabvn.) Oo dvsh ogiinan iniu okikinoamagvvn, Namata-
biik sv nenanimitenv jiaii namatabiuat.

15 Midvsh oo giizhijigeuat; kvkinv dvsh ginamatabiuat.

16 Ogiotapinan dvsh iniu nanuatik pvkueshigvvn, gaie
iniu nizh kigoivn, giinabi dvsh iuidi ishpimi, gaie gimamoiv-
net, gibrvkvuebinat, gaie giminat iniu okikinoamagvvn, jipv-
gitinamauanit dvsh iniu ima enasvminit iniu kejjimamauiino-
nijn.

17 Giuisiniuv idvsh, gaie kvkinv gitebisiniuv; mitasui
dvsh vshi nizh iniu uatabimvkvkon gimoshkineuvn, api ga-
mamoshvginvmi iu minik gaishkuvnjigeuat.

18 ¶ Gipvgvmiaiamvgv dvsh megua iu nizhike anvmiat,
iniu dvsh okikinoamagvvn ogiuijaiauiigon; ogigrvnejjiman
dvsh, oo giinat, Auenen ezhiuat igiu anishinabeg, iu nin
auiian?

19 Oginvkuetauauan dvsh, oo giikitouat, Au sv John Bapti-
zouiueuinini; anint dvsh uin oo ikitouv, Misv au Elias;
anint dvsh gaie oo ikitouv, Au bezhik igiu gete anuajigeui-
niniuv gaabijibat,

20 Minaua dvsh oo ogiinan, Aninguvvn dvsh kinaua ekito-
ieg aiauiian? Peter dvsh oginvkuetauan, oo giikitot, Kin sv
kidau au Krist oguisv au Kishemanito.

21 Midvsh gaizhiaiangumimat, gaie dvsh giinat, iu jiuin-
dvmauasiniuit auia ininiuvn oo aiii,

22 Oo giikitot, Iniu Oguisv au inini nibina tvizhigotvgen-
dvmon, gaie jianauenimigut iniu getizinijin, gaie iniu kijime-

kvdeukonaïen, gaie oshibiïgeuininiuvn, gaie jinisint, gaie jiabi-jibat givninisogonigvtnik.

23 ¶ Oo dvsh ogïnan kvkinv, Kishpin auia inini uinopinrvzhiguen, mano tvagonueienintizo, gaie jotapinv iu otazhiteatigom endvsogizhigvtnik, iu dvsh jinopinrvzhit.

24 Aueguen sv geuibimajitoguen iu obimatiziuvn, ogvuvniton; aueguen dvsh gaie geuvnitoguen iu obimatiziuvn nin onji, misv au gebimajitot.

25 Uegonen au inini gegvshkitopvn, kishpin tibendv kvkinv iu aki, jiuviitizot dvsh, gaie jiuebinigvniuit?

26 Aueguen sv gemenisenimiguen, gaie iniu mindikitouinvn; midvsh gaie au inini Oguisvn gemenisenimajin, api pitvguishï ima tibinaue obishigendaguziuvni, gaie iniu Osvn, gaie iniu paniziniïj otanishinabemvn.

27 Kitininim sv iu tebueian, anint oma nibauivvg, getangvndvsigog iu nibouin, panima go giuabrvndvmouat iu otogimauiuin au Kishemanito.

28 ¶ Gipvgvmiaiamvgvt dvsh gasuasogonigvk gaishkuaaiag ono ikitouinvn, ogivniuzhaman iniu Petervn, gaie iniu Johnvn, gaie iniu Jamesvn, giizhat idvsh ima urgivjuu, uianvmiat.

29 Megua dvsh iu anvmiat, iu ezhinaguzipvn gianjinaguvtni, gaie iniu otvguiuvnvn giuabishkaniuvn, gaie giuaseshkanig.

30 Bina ginizhiuvn dvsh ininiuvn gagvnonigujin, misv au Moses gaie Elias:

31 Ogo gabishigendagunaguzijig, gaie giuindvmagut iu geinapinvnint, iu getibishkositot ima Jerusalem.

32 Peter dvsh uin, gaie iniu gauiaiauvigujin gikijinibauvg: api dvsh kueshkuziat, ogiuvrvndanaua iu obishigendaguziuvn, gaie iniu uajigabautagunijin.

33 Gipvgvmiaiamvgvt, api negvnigut, Peter ogïnan iniu Jesusvn, Kekinoamageivn, onishishin sv oma jiaiaivibvn: nvshke ozhitotanin nisui uiguamvn, bezhik kin jiouigiuamivn, gaie bezhik au Moses, gaie bezhik au Elias, gikikendvsig iu ekitot.

34 Megua oo gïaiikitot, gipiaiamvgvt iu anvkvvt, gaie gipvtrgvnshkagouat: gisegizivvg dvsh api aiauat ima anvkvvt.

35 Gionzitaguvt idvsh iu inueuin ima ankvurto, oo gikito-mvgvt, Misv au saiaigv nguis : bizindauik sv.

36 Api dvsh iu inueuin gakvbikoaiag, Jesus dvsh uin etv giaia. Ogigvnuendanaua dvsh, gaie giuindvmauasigua auia ininiuvn, iu api iniu gizhigon, ono aiin gaizhiuabvndvmo-uajin.

37 ¶ Gipvgvmiaiamvgvt idvsh, api aiazhauuaby, api panisvjiueuat, nibiua iniu anishinaben oginvgishkagon.

38 Ina bezhik dvsh gibibagi ima mamauinouint, oo giikitot, Kekinoamageivn, kipvgusenimin sv jiuabvmvt au nin-guis ; mima etv bezhigut au ninijanis.

39 Ina mvjiojjaguvn iniu neuvdinigujin, sesika dvsh aiashikue ; giojibinigot dvsh gaie gibiteuvnamot, gaie dvsh giuisvgiaiaugut, agaua nvgvnigut.

40 Nindanopvgusenimag igiu kikikinoamagvngv jisagijinebinauat, ka dvsh ogigvshkiasiuauan.

41 Jesus dvsh ogigvnonan oo giikitot, O taiebueiendvsueg gaie mejiizhuebizueg nongum bematizueg, anir minik geuijaiauinvguk gaie geminuadeniminvuk ? Pizh au kigu is oma.

42 Megua dvsh api maiajat, iniu mvjimaniton ogipvginigon, gaie gipigubinigut. Jesus dvsh oginvnbikiman inia uanizini-jin ojijaguvn, ginojimoat dvsh iniu abinojivn, gaie dvsh giminat iniu osini.

43 Ogimamakadendanaua dvsh kvkinv iu okijimrvshkauizi-uin au Kishemanito. Megua dvsh iu mamakadendvmouat kvkinv, gaizhijiget au Jesus, ogizhigvnonan iniu okikinoamagvnn, [oo giinat,]

44 Mano ono ikitouinvn tvminjimosenon ima kitavrgaua ; au sv inini Oguisv tvpgvitinatim ima oninjua igiu ini-niuvg.

45 Kauin dvsh oginisitovnsinaua oo ikitouin, gaie ogikazotagonaua gikikendvsigua ; ogigusauan dvsh jigvguejimaupvn iu ikitouin.

46 ¶ Midvsh iu api gapvziguimvgvk iu gvguejintiui in ima aiauat, aueguen iu endvshuat gekijiinendaguziguen.

47 Jesus dvsh kikendr iniu otinendvmouinini, ogiotapinan iniu abinojivn, ginamatabiat ima jigalii.

48 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Aueguen sv geotapinaquen ono abinojivn ima nindizhinikazouini, misv au uetapinit ; aueguen

dvsh uetapiniguen, ototapinan iniu gapiizhinazhaominijin; aeguen ma nauvj egasenimoguen endvshieg kvkinv, misv au gekijinendaguzit.

49 ¶ John dvsh ogigvnonan, oo giikitot, Kekinoamageivn, ningiuvmanan bezhik saigijjuebinat iniu mvjimaniton, onji ima kidizhinikazouini; ningikinaamaunan dvsh, ka ma niuijuiuginan.

50 Jesus dvsh ogigvnonan, Kego kinaamaakegon; au sv neshkenimisinouy, kiuidokagonan.

51 ¶ Gipvgvmiaiamvgvt dvsh, iu api teguishinomvgvtinik jiotapinint, giinabi moshvk uiizhat invkve iudi Jerusalemi.

52 Ogimajinazhauan dvsh iniu oshkabeuisvn nigan invkve uavniizhat; gimajauvg givnitvguishinouat ima ototenuia igiu Samariauininiuv, uiuauezhisitmavauat iniu Jesusvn.

53 Kauin ogiotapinasuauan, iu ma odenguai giizhiaiani uazhain igo iudi Jerusalemi.

54 Api dvsh okikinoamagvvn, iniu Jamesvn gaie iniu Johnvn, uaiabvndvmouat, oo giikitouvg, Tebeningeivn, ka nv uin kitanvdotvnsimin iu ishkude ishpimi jionjipiteg, jijagizouat idvsh'ogo, gaizhijigepvn au Elias?

55 Gikuekigabavi dvsh, gaie gikinaamauat, oo giikitot, Kauin kikikendvsnava ezhiaiat au ojijag uenjiaiaieg.

56 Kauin au inini Oguisvn bionjitrvguishinsi jibvnajitvmauat iniu ininiuvn obimatiziuini, mietv uibimajiat. Bekanvtinik idvsh oginazikanava iu odena.

57 ¶ Gipvgvmiaiamvgvt idvsh megua givnipimoseuat, giavauvn dvsh iniu bezhik ininiuvn, oo gaigujin, Tebeningeivn, kigvpapanopinvin sv tibi geizhauvnen.

58 Jesus dvsh ogiinan, Uagushvg ouazhiuv, gaie pineshivg ouazisuansiuv; au dvsh uin inini Oguisvn kauin odaianvin ima getvnikueshijbvn.

59 Oo dvsh ogiinan minava bekanizininjin, Nopinvzhishin. Oo dvsh giikitouvn, Tebeningeivn, akaue inenimishin jininguauvg au nos.

60 Jesus dvsh ogiinan, Mano igiu nebojig tvinguaotivrg: majan sv dvsh uin jipapagvgikuenotvmvn iu otogimauivin au Kishemanito.

61 Gaie dvsh minava bekanizininjin oo giikitouvn, Tebenin-

geivn, kigvnpinvn; akaua sv dvsh inenimishin jibozhovgua igiu eajig ima endaian.

62 Jesus dvsh oginan, auia au inini gaotapinvn in tashikvmigibijevn, aiabvnabijin dvsh, kauin sv teapitendaguzisi ima otogimauiuinj au Kishemanito.

CHAPTER 10.

API dvsh gaishkua aiaq ono aiin, au Tebeninget ogiina-konan anint iniu nizhuasuimitenv, in dvsh ginenizhinazhauat iuidi invkve uavniizhat, endvsj iniu odenauvn.

2 Midvsh oo giinat, Iu kishkvshkizhigevu kijimijamvgvt, igiu dvsh vnokiuniniuv pvgiurgiziuvg. Anvmietauik dvsh au ogima tebendv kishkvshkizhigevu, in dvsh jizhinazhauat iniu vnokiuniniuvn ima okishkvshkizhigevuini.

3 Majaiuk: bina sv kimajinizhaoninim tibishko go manish-tanishensvg ima megue maiingvniqa.

4 Kego pimiutokegon shoniauini-mvshkimut, gaie nauapuanivsh, gaie mitiguakisinvn: kego gaie papamenimakegon igiu ininiuv gevniapisikaieg.

5 Tibi dvsh jipindigevueguen in uakaiigvn, nitvm ikitok, Pizaniueuin tvaamvgvt oma uakaiigvni.

6 Kishpin dvsh au ueguisimigut in pizaniueuin aiat ima, mano kipizaniueuinua tvaamvgvt ima; kishpin dvsh in aiasig, minaua sv kibinazikagonaua.

7 Midvsh ima uakaiigvni jiaiaieg, jiuisinieeg gaie jimini-kueieg iniu igo touvn geminigoiegun: au ma vnokininini teapitendaguzi in jitibaamaguzit. Kego papapindigekegon iniu uakaiigvvn.

8 Tibiituk idvsh in odena jipindigevueguen, gaie otapini-negua, mijiiuk iniu aiin vezhisitvmagoiegun.

9 Nanandauik idvsh igiu aiakuzijig ima eajig, gaie juinegua, Otogimauiuin au Kishemanito kipeshosikagonaua.

10 Tibiituk idvsh in odena jipindigevueguen, otapinisineguen dvsh, izhaiuk invkve iuidi mikvna, midvsh gaie oo geikitoieg,

11 Boshke niagvseiv in kitotenauia, in egokeg ima nizitana nindizhipapauizeshimonomin in dvsh jibatamigoieg: ke-

get dvsh uin uikikendvmok, iu otogimauiuin au Kishemanito peshozikagoieg.

12 Kitininim sv dvsh, iu odena auvshime tvgvguanisvgvt iu api gizhigvk, dvsh uin iu Sodom.

13 Gvguanisvgukvmik sv kin, Korazin ! gvguanisvgukvmik sv kin, Bethsaida ! kishpin ma iniu kiji vnokiuiuvn izhijigen-gibvn ima Turusi gaie ima. Sidoni, gaizhijige ima aiaivn, kiji-meuzhv tagianauenintizouv, jiginamatabiupvn ima nitagi-ouini gaie mijipinguka.

14 Auvshime sv dvsh kinaua kigvgvguanisvgizim, dvsh uin iu Turus gaie Sidon, iu api tibakonigegizhigvk.

15 Kin dvsh gaie Kapernaum ezhi kijituauigoivn pinish igo iuidi ishpimi, kigvapvginigo ima anamrvkmik.

16 Au bezindoneg, nimbizindag ; gaie dvsh au neshkenimi-neg, onishkeniman iniu gapizhinazhaonjin.

17 Igiu nizhuasuimitenv gitvguishinog minaua, uauizhendvmouat, oo giikitouat, Tebeningeivn, boshke gaie igiu mvjimanitog ningitebuetagonanig onji ima kidizhinikazouini.

18 Oo dvsh oginan, ningiuabvma au Satan, ishpimi uenji-pvngishiin iu uauasvmouin, giizhipvngishi.

19 Ina sv kiminininim iu mvshkauiziin jivtkokanegua igiu kinebikog gaie igiu tekuvngejig kinebikog, gaie dvsh krkinv ezhimvshkauizit au shangeninget ; kauin dvsh gego krvge ningut kigvdotagosinaua.

20 Kego dvsh uin uauizhendvmokegon, iu tebuetonegua igiu mvjojijaguv ; uauizhendvmouk sv onji iu oshibiigadeg iniu kidizhinikazouinuan iuidi ishpimi.

21 Iu api gigizhigvk, Jesus giuauizhendvm ima ojijago, gaie giikitot, Kimikonaueienimin, O Nose, uegimauiuvn iuidi ishpimi gaie oma aki, iu gikadvmautua ono aiin igiu nebua-kajig gaie kekendasojig, gimizhishausitvmautua dvsh uin igiu abinojiv ; mi sv go oo, Nose ; mima iu ezhiminuabvndvmvn ima enasvmiivn.

22 Kvkinv aiin ningiminig au Nos : kauin auia au inini okikenimasin iniu Ueguisimiminjin, mi etv au Ueosimint, gaie Ueosimauinten kauin auia inini okikenimasin, mi etv au Ueguisimint, gaie dvsh au Ueguisimint iniu igo geuiabvndv-aguen.

23 ¶ Giizhikuekigabau dvsh ima invkvke iniu kikino-

amagvuvn, gaie giikitot gimoj, Shauendaguvton iniu oshkin zhigoman uaiabvndvmomvgvkin ono aiin uaiabvndvmegun.

24 Kitininim sv nibua annajigeuininiuvg gaie ogimag oginvndauendanaua juabvndvmouat ono aiin uaiabvndvmegun, kavin dvsh oguabvndvsinaua; gaie uinondvmouat ono aiin nuandvmegun, kavin dvsh oginondvsinaua.

25 ¶ Ina dvsh giaia au bezhik gvgikueuinini gipvzigui, gvguejiigut, oo giikitonit, Kekinoamageivn, anin geizhijigeian, jaiaman iu kagige bimatiziuin?

26 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Anin ezhibiigadeg ima tibakonigeuinj? Anin ezhiagindvmvn?

27 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Kigvsagia sv au Tebeninget Kikishe-manitom enigokoteivn, gaie enigokojjagueivn, gaie kvkinv kimvshkauiziuiuj, gaie kvkinv kitinendvmouini, gaie au kitvrvkiuemagv juizhisagivt ezhisagiitizoiivn.

28 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Guaivk sv kigiizhinvkuevtn; mi oo izhijigen, midvsh jibimatiziivn.

29 Iu dvsh uiguaivkuendaguiitizot, oo ogiinan iniu Jesusvn, Auenen au niujtvrvkiuemagv?

30 Jesus dvsh ogigvnonan, oo giikitot, Bezhik inini givnionjiba ima Jerusalemi, giizhat iuidi Jerikoj; oginvkueshkauauan dvsh iniu kemodishkinijin, iniu gakisikunaiebinigujin, gaie gamamagvgvnamigujin, ginvgvnigut dvsh api gaabitonisigut.

31 Gipvgvniaiamvgvt idvsh naiita ima nvkvke biizhagobvn au bezhik mekvdeuikonaie; api dvsh uaiabvmat, bvkeaiii gipimiizhipimose.

32 Midvsh au Lebite api bitvgnishj gaie gibinazikauat; api dvsh bauabvmat, bvkeaiii dvsh gaie uin gipimiizhipimose.

33 Giaia dvsh au Samariauinini, megua dvsh pimoset, gipimiizha ima aianit; api dvsh uaiabvmat, ogikitimakeniman,

34 Oginazikauan dvsh, gaie gitvkobitvmauat iu gaaiinvgvnamimint, gaie gisiginamauat iu pimite, gaie shominabo; gaie gipvgitinat ima uvgiipikuvn iniu otauakanvn, gipiizhiuinat dvsh ima uisiniuigmige, gaie gignauenimat.

35 Api dvsh uaiabvnnik maiajat, ogigitinan dvsh nizh shoniansvn, giminat idvsh iniu naganiziniujin ima uakaligvni, gaie giinat, Gvnaueinim: uegotoguen gebvnajitauvnen minaua, api minaua pitvguishinan kigvkiizhikon.

36 Auenen dvsh ono nisui enendvmvn iniu gaouijtvrvkie-
magvniimigujin au ganvkueshkauat iniu kemoshkinijn?

37 Oo dvsh giikito, Iniu sv gauabrvndaiigujin iu shavenji-
geuin. Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Majan, izhijigen dvsh gaie
kin oo.

38 ¶ Gipvgvmiaiamvgvt dvsh, megua papavniizhauat,
giizha ima odenansj: bezhik idvsh iniu ikueuvn, Martha
ezhinikazonit, ogipindigvnigon ima endanit.

39 Giaiauvn dvsh iniu odanguern, Mari giizhinikazonijn,
au igo ganamatabit ima ezhisitebinit iniu Jesusvn, gaie gibi-
zindr iniu odikitoiunini.

40 Martha dvsh giaiani iu nibiua geinvnokit; ogibinazi-
kauan dvsh, gaie gigvnonat, Tebeningeivn, ka nv kipapameni-
masi au nindangue ginvgvzhit, nin etv jivnokiian? Izhi sv
dvsh jiuidokauit.

41 Jesus dvsh ogigvnonan, oo giikitot, Martha, Martha,
keget sv kitozamendvm, gaie kimigushkajiaiaigunvn nibiua
aiiin;

42 Bezhik sv dvsh nvndauendagvvt; au dvsh Mari ogiaue-
nabrvndan iu uenishishininik, iu gemvkvmasiuint.

CHAPTER 11.

GIPVGUMIAIAMUGVT megua anvmiat ima ninguji,
api dvsh eshkuatat, bezhik iniu okikinoamagvvn, oo
ogijigon, Tebeningeivn, kikinoamauishinam geizhianvmiaia,
tibishko go au John gaizhikikinoamauat iniu okikinoamagvvn.

2 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Api envmiaiegun, oo ikitoiuk, Nosinan
ishpimi eavv, tvkijiinenjigademvgvt sv iu kidizhinikazovin.
Kitogimauiuin tvpitrguishinomvgvt. Enendvmvn tvizhiuevvt
oma akj tibishko iuidi ishpimi.

3 Mizhishinam sv nongum gizhigvk iu gemijia.

4 Gaie uebinamauishinam iniu nimvjizhiuebiziuininanin;
nuebinamaunanig ma uin igiu mezinaamauividjig. Kego uin
gaie vniizhiuzhishikangen ninguji jishobizii; mitaguenima-
uishinam mvjiaiiuishvn.

5 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Auenen dvsh kinava endvshiieg ge-
aiauat iniu uijikiuevn, giizhat dvsh aiabivtibigvtinik, oo dvsh
jiinat, Niji, auishin nisuatik pvkueshigvvg:

6 Nijikiuenzi sv gitvguishin, kauin dvsh gego nindaiasin geozhisitvmauvgibvn?

7 Uin dvsh ima pindig jionjinvkuetr jükitot, Kego uin migushkajiishiken, iu ishkuandem kibakuaiigade, azhi dvsh shaiegua ningikauishim, gaie igiu ninjanisvg; kauin nindapvziguisi jimininamban?

8 Kitininim sv dvsh, Anaui kauin uipvziguisi jiminapvn iu ouijikiueimat, iu dvsh nanazh poniigusig, tvonjionishka jiminat minik igo ezhinvndauendvmagut.

9 Kitininim sv dvsh, Nvndotvmageiuk, kigvminigom dvsh; nvndauendvmoiuk, kigvmikanaua dvsh; papagakuaiigaiuk, kigvbakakunamagom dvsh.

10 Kishpin auia nvndotvmaget, tvotapinige; gaie au nendauendv ogvmikan; gaie au paiapagakuaiiget, tvbakakunamau dvsh.

11 Kishpin sv au Ueguisimint nvndotvmauat iniu osvn iniu pvkueshigvnnv, asinin nv otaminan? Kishpin gaie kigoivn nvndotvmagut, iniu kigoivn jiminapvn, meshkuvt inv iniu kinebikon otaminan?

12 Gema gaie uauvn nvndotvmagut, iniu inv kinebikon tekuvngenijn otaminan?

13 Kishpin dvsh kinaua iu mvjiaivauishiuiieg kikendvmeg iniu uenishishijn migiueuivn jiminegua igiu kinjanisiuag, kiji auvshime sv dvsh uin au ishpimj kitintvzhi Kosua ogvminan iniu Kijiojjaguvn iniu genvndotvmagujin.

14 ¶ Osagijiuebinamauagobvnen dvsh iniu mvjimaniton iniu ganitagagigitosinijn. Gipvgvmiaiamvgvt idvsh api saia-gijinotauat, au ganitagagigitosig gigagigito; igiu dvsh anishinabeg gimamakadendvmog.

15 Anint dvsh go oo giikitouv, Osagijiuebinan iniu mvjimaniton, uidokagut iniu Beelzibubvn, uegimauit endvshiuat igiu mvjimanitog.

16 Anint dvsh gaie ogigvguejiigon nvndauendvmagut iu makamajijigvn invkvke iuidi ishpimj.

17 Kikendv dvsh iu enendvminit, oo ogiinan, Endvsi iniu ogimauivn pepvkanenintizomvgvk, tvnishuvnatvt; gaie iu uakaliivn pepvkanenintizomvgvk tvpvngisin.

18 Kishpin sv mvjimanito pvpvkanenintizot, anin dvsh otogimauivn geizhiaianikibvn? mima iu ekitoieg, uenjisagijiuebinvgua igiu mvjimanitog, uidokauit au Beelzebub.

19 Kishpin sv dvsh Beelzibub uidokauit sagjiuebinvgua igiu mvjmanitog, auenenvn dvsh gaie geonjisagjiuebinauat igiu kiguisiuag? Ina sv dvsh mi igiu getibakoneguk.

20 Kishpin sv dvsh nin, aioian iu otinoigvniñj au Kishemanito, sagjiuebinvgua igiu mvjmanitog, kauin sv dvsh agonueiendaguvsinon iu otogimauiuin au Kishemanito pvgv-mishkagoieg.

21 Api meshkauizit inini gavshuiojin gvnauendv iu endat, iniu dvsh otaiimvn pizanaianiuvn:

22 Api dvsh uin iniu nauvj meshkauiziniñj ininiuvn bibvgvmishkagut, gaie dvsh shagojiugut, ototapinamagon kvkinv iniu odvshuiuvn epenimopvn, gaie mataokiunt iniu odaiimvn.

23 Au sv uajuisig ninishkenimig; au dvsh uajuisig iu mavndonigeian vsueuebinige.

24 Api sv uanizit ojijag gasagjiinaueshkaajin iniu ininiuvn, bengoaianig papamose nvndauendv iu vnuebiuivn, ka dvsh omikrvnsin; oo dvsh ikito, Nindauaj neiab ningvkiue ima niuigiuañi gabionjisagavman.

25 Api dvsh tvguishi, omikan gijigataigadenig gaie uaezhinigadenig.

26 Vnimajat dvsh vnaiauat nizhuasui bekaniziniñj iniu ojijaguvn auvshime mejiaivauishiuiñj, iu uin ezhiaiat; midvsh ezhipindigeuat, dauat dvsh ima: iu dvsh ishkuaj gazihiuebizit uauu inini, auvshime nishuvnatizi, iu uin ezhiaiapvn nitvm.

27 ¶ Gipvgvmaiamvgvt idvsh, megua aiikitot ono aiin, bezhik au ikue igiu maiamauiñojig, gimvtuegigito, oo giikitot, Shauendaguzi sv au ikue ganigilk, gaie au ganonik.

28 Oo dvsh ogiinan, auvshime uin shauendaguziuv igiu nuandvig iniu odikitouivn au Kishemanito, gaie genaendvig.

29 Api dvsh igiu anishinabeg gamauvñiituat, gaie sinsikotatiuat, gimajikito, Misv ogo mejizhiuebizijig nongum bematizijig; onvndauendanaua iu kikinauajijgvñ: kauin dvsh kvnve kikinauajijgvñ tvminasiuv, mi etv okikinauajijgvñ au Jonas anuajigeuini.

30 Gaizhikikinauajijgvñiugobvnen au Jonas iniu Nimbiñ tvzhiiniuvn, misvgo tibishko geizhiaiat au inini Oguisvñ ono nongum bematiziniñj.

31 Oshauvno tvzhi ogimakue, api tibakoniti, ogvuijpvziguiman ono nongum bematizinijin, ogvvniboman dvsh; uasauekvmik ma uin gibionjiba, uinondy iu onibuakauin au Solomon, ina auvshime apitendaguzi au nongum eat, dvsh uin au Solomon.

32 Igiu Ninibij tvzhiininiuv, api tibokoniti, ogvvpvziguimauan ono nongum bematizinijin, gaie dvsh ogvvnibomauan; gianauenintizouv ma uinara iu gigvgikimigouat iniu Jonasv; ina auvshime apitendaguzi au oma eat, dvsh uin au Jonas.

33 Kauin auia au inini, api gasvkavngin iu uasakonenjigvn otatosin ima agauaiii, gema gaie ima pinjaiii tipvshkinvjigvni, ima sv uin uasakonenjigvnabiko otaton, igiu dvsh pandigegejig jiuabvndvmouat iu uasakonenig.

34 Iu uaseiaziuin eamvgvk ima uiauiua, mi sv iu oshkinzhigoma; ina sv dvsh api baiezhiguvngin iu kishkinzhik, kvkinv dvsh iu kiau moshkinemvgvt iu uaseiaziuin; api dvsh iu kishkinzhik mejiaiiuv, iu dvsh gaie kiau tvmoshkinemvgvt iu psvgishtibik.

35 Aianguamizin sv dvsh, iu uaseiaziuin eamvn jipsvgishtibigvsinon.

36 Kishpin sv dvsh kvkinv iu kiau moshkinemvgvt iu uaseiaziuin, aiasinok psvgishtibik, kvkinv sv tvuaseiamvgvt, tibishko go iu ezhiaiaag uasakoneg iu uasakonenjigvn kiuaseien-dvmagon dvsh.

37 ¶ Megua dvsh gagigitot, bezhik au Pharise oginvndane-niman jiuidopvmat. Gipindige dvsh, gaie giuisinit.

38 Api igiu Phariseg uaiabvndvmouat, gimamakadendvmog, iu gikisibigisig jibua uisinit.

39 Au dvsh Tebeninget oo ogiinan, Ina sv dvsh, kinaua Phariseuiieg, kipinitonana agurvaiiuv iu minikuajigvn, gaie iu tesinagvn; ima dvsh uin pinjaiii moshkinemvgvt iu mvkvndueshkiuin, gaie mvjiizhiuebizuiin.

40 Gegibatiziieg, kanv uin au uezhitot ima ogurvaiii, ogiozhitosin gaie iu pinjaiii auv?

41 Nindaua dvsh migiueiuk iniu touvn aiin ezhitvniieg; ina dvsh kvkinv iniu aiin tvpiniaiauvn.

42 Kigvguanisvgizim sv kinaua, Phariseininiuituk! kimi-giuem ma pvngi iu mint gaie iu riu, gaie anoj gego eshkibvgvk, kvbikvmeg dvsh uin iu tibakonigeuin, gaie iu osagitiuin

au Kishemanito; misv dvsh uin ono gegiizhijieiegobvn, ka dvsh uin gaie kitakvbikvnsinauan iniu anint.

43 Kigvguanisvgizim sv kinaua Phariseuininiuituk! kiminuendanauan ma iniu kejiishpendaguvkin apabiuinvn ima anvmieugvmigo, gaie jianvmikagoieg ima atandiuijn.

44 Kigvguanisvgizim sv, kinaua oshibiigeuininiuituk, gaie Phariseuininiuituk, envmiekazoieg! misv iu ezhiaiaieg ezhiaag iniu jibegvmigon, uaiabrvnjgadesinogin, igiu dvsh iniuuvg uvvgijaiii pemosijig, kauin ningut otinamvndvsinauan.

45 ¶ Ogigvnonigon dvsh iniu bezhik gigitouininiuvn, oo dvsh giigt, Kekinoamageivn, oo ekitoivn, ninauint svgo gaie kitizhimin.

46 Oo dvsh ogiigon, Kigvguanisvgizim sv gaie kinaua, gigitouininiuituk! kipimondaauag ma igiu iniuuvg kueziguvrn uiuvzhimanvn; kinaua dvsh uin kauin kitanginvnsinaua iniu uiuvzhimanvn, iu kinoigvnnjivan jiaioiegibvn.

47 Kigvguanisvgizim sv kinaua! kitozhitonauan ma iniu ojibegvmigouan igiu anuajigeuininiuvg, igiu kosiuag gani-sajig.

48 Keget sv kimizhishauabvndaiiueu kvnabendvmauegua iniu otizhijieuginiuan igiu kosiuag: uinaua ma oginisauan iniu anuajigeuininiuvn, kinaua dvsh uin kiuauezhitom iniu ojibegvmigouan.

49 Ina sv gaie ekitomvgrk iu onibuakauin au Kishemanito, Ningvminag iniu anuajigeuininiuvn gaie gvgikueuininiuvn, anint dvsh iniu ogvnisauan, gaie ogvgotvgiauan:

50 Krkinv omiskuimua igiu anuajigeuininiuvg, gasigueb-nigadeg baako majikvmigag iu aki, tvnvndauendvmauauvg ogo nongum bematizijig;

51 Iu api omiskuim au Abel nananzh go api omiskuim au Zakarias gatvpinvnt ima nisauisj iu sagiujigvnbabik gaie ima anvmieugvmigo. Keget sv kitininim, tvnvndauendvmauauvg ogo nongum bematizijig.

52 Kigvguanisvgizim sv kinaua, gigitouininiuituk! kigiiku-nanaua iu ababikaiigvniuv iu kikendasouin; kauin dvsh igo gaie kinaua kigipindigesim, gaie dvsh igiu uapindigegig kiginvgaauag.

53 Megua dvsh ono aiin aiinat, igiu oshibiigeuininiuvg gaie igiu Phariseg ogimajikijigvguejimauan, gaie iu jinishki-auat, gaie gvguejiauat iu nibiua jiaikitonit;

54 Nvndauenimauat gaie nvndauabvndvmauauat gego jion-
zikanik ima otoninj uinvkuebitauauat, iu dvsh geondeni-
mauapvn.

CHAPTER 12.

MEGUA dvsh api mauvnjiituat kejimamauiuojig anishina-
beg, iu epij sinsikotatiuat gitvtvkokanitiuv, nitvm ogi-
majigvnonan iniu okikinoamagvvn, oo giikitot, Kusitauik iu
otombisijigvniua igiu Phariseg, iu anvniekazouin.

2 Ka ma uin gego aguvnaliigadesinon, iu geuabvnjigadesi-
nog; gaie gego jigajigadegibvn, iu gekikendaguvsinog.

3 Ina sv, uegotoguen gaikitoeguen ima megue psvvgishti-
bik, tvnonjigade ima uasciag; gaie dvsh iu gaikitoieg ima
otaurgama ima ajisvgo tvuinjigade ima uvgitigvmik.

4 Kitininim sv dvsh, nijikiueituk, Kego kusakegon igiu ne-
tojig iu uiauima, minaua dvsh ningut jiizhigvshkieuizisiguapvn.

5 Kigvuvndvmoninim sv dvsh au gekuseg. Kusik au, api
ginotot iu uiauima, eat iu gvshkieuiziuin jiapvgizhiuepvn ima
mvjiiishkude; keget sv kitininim, Kusik sv au.

6 Ka nv uin nanvn shashauvnibisiuv, nizm shoniansvg inv-
ginzosiuvg, kavin dvsh kvnvge iniu bezhik ouvnenimasin au
Kishemanito?

7 Boshke gaie endvsi iniu kinisisuan kvkinv aginjigadeuvn.
Kego dvsh segizikegon: avvshime sv kitapitendaguzim, dvsh
uin nibiua igiu shashauvnibisiuv.

8 Gaie sv kitininim, Aueguen sv geotapiniguen ima enasv-
miuat igiu ininiuv, misv gaie iniu au inini Oguisvn geotapi-
nain ima enasvminit iniu otanishinabemvn au Kishemanito.

9 Aueguen dvsh geotapinisiguen ima enasvmiuat igiu ini-
niuv, misv gaie geotapinasuunt ima enasvminit iniu otanishi-
nabemvn au Kishemanito.

10 Aueguen dvsh gaie bezhik iu ikitouin gemvjiinaguen iniu
Oguisvn au inini truebinamaua. Au dvsh uin mejinat iniu
Kijiojjaguvn, kavin truebinamauasi.

11 Api sv piizhiuinegua ima mauvnjiituigvmigo, gaie
ima aiauat igiu tibakonigeuiniuiuv, gaie igiu gvshkieuiziuin
eajig, kego uin uavenendvnegon iu getizhinvkuetvmoeugen,
gaie geizhigigitoueguen:

12 Au sv Kijiojjag kigvkikinoamagoua iu api, iu geikitoieg.

13 ¶ Bezbič idvsh igo au igiu bemiokuinojig ogliigon, Keki-noamageivn, gvnozh au nikanis, iu jinvnauinvnamavit iu tibendasouin.

14 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Inini, auenen au gaizhiit jitiakoniueian, gaie jinvnauinamoninvguk ?

15 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Aianguamiziiuk, gaie kusitvmok iu shobiziin: ka ma uin au inini onjiaiasinini iu obimatiziuin ima iniu bataiinvtinigin aiiin tebendvin.

16 Ogigvnonan dvsh iu giauejiget, oo giikitot, Iu otakim au uaiantvizit inini gikijinitauijigijemvgtvini;

17 Gialiendvm dvsh oo giikitot, Anin geizhijigeian ? Ka ma nindaiasin iu abinasouin jiatoiamban iu netauigi.

18 Oo dvsh giikito, Misv oo geizhijigeian; ningvnisibitonvn iniu nindatasouigvmigon, nauvj idvsh jimijatoian, midvsh ima jiatopian kvkinv iu netauigi, gaie iu nindano-kajigvn.

19 Ningvina dvsh au ninjjag, Ninjjag, nibiua kidaian iu anokajigvn, iu nibiua tvso pipon jinauvjitoivn, minoaiian sv, uisinin, gaie minikuen, gaie onaniguzin.

20 Kishemanito dvsh oo ogiinan, Gegibatiziiun, nongum tibiuk kijijag kigvndauendvmago. Auenen dvsh getibendv ono aiiin gagvshkitvmatizoivnin ?

21 Midvsh iu ezhiuebizit au tibinaue etvmatizot iu mavvntvmatizouin, ka dvsh uin uavvtizisi ima nvkrke iniu Kishemaniton.

22 ¶ Oo dvsh ogiinan iniu okikinoamagvvn, Kitininim sv, Kego uin ojanimendvnekegon iu kibimatiziuiniua, uegotoguen gemijiueguen; gaie ima kiauiua, uegotoguen gepiskvmeueguen.

23 Iu bimatiziuin avvshime inendagvvt dvsh uin iu mijim, gaie iu viauima avvshime inendagvvt idvsh uin iu pisikageuin.

24 Nanagvtvuenimik igiu kagagiuv; kauin kitigesiuvg, kauin vsvnjigosiuv; aiasigua gaie iniu atasouigvmigon gaie mvshkuziugvmigon; Kishemanito dvsh otvshvman. Anin minik avvshime ezhipapamendaguziieg, dvsh uin igiu pine-siuv ?

25 Auenen dvsh kinava iu ozamendv, gegvshkitogobvnen nizhuakuaagvn nauvj avvshime jikinozigobvnen.

26 Kishpin sv gvshkitosiueg jüzhibijgeieg iu aiii egasenda-gurk, anin dvsh uin iniu anint ezhhipapamendvmeg?

27 Mikuendvmok iniu okitevgo uauasvkonen ezhimajigi: kauin vnokimvgvsinon, gaie jipimvtaiigemvgkibvn, anavi au Solomon giizhibishigendaguiot, ka dvsh giizhikonaiesi, ezhiianit ono bezhik uauasvkonen.

28 Kishpin sv dvsh au Kishemanito ezhikonaietot iniu mvshkuziuvn nongum gizhigvk camvgvkin ima kitigani, uabv idvsh apvgijigadeg ima pinjaili kibozigvnikani, kanv dvsh kinaua aurshime kigvzhikonaieigusiu, O pvngi taiebueien-dvmeg?

29 Kego uin mvndauendvnekon in gemijieig, gaie iu gemikueieg, kego uin gaie agonueiendvnekon.

30 Kvkinv sv ono aiin onvdauendanaua igiu aki be-matizijig; au dvsh uin Kosiu okikendan iu mvneziieg ono aiin.

31 Aurshime sv uin nvndauendvmok iu otogimauuin au Kishemanito; kvkinv dvsh ono aiin kigvminigom.

32 Kego uin segizikegon, egasinoieg manishtanishinsituk; misv uin au Kosiu ezhiminuendv jiminineg iu ogima-uuin.

33 Ataueg iu cameg, migiueiuk idvsh; ozhitvmatizoiuk iniu mvshkimutvn uika gegaiuteshkasinogin, vsvnjigonv iuidi ishpimj iu nika geanaueuizimvgvsinog, gaie uika iuidi endvshi kimotisiaua igiu kemedishkijig, gaie nika getvzhi agua-guisinsinog.

34 Tibi sv aiaguen kitasvnpjigoniu, misv gaie go ima jiaiaig iniu kiteivan.

35 Mano iniu kikijipizoniuau kijipizok, gaie iniu kiuasakonenjigvniuau jivnakiteg;

36 Gaie kinaua uiizhiaiauk, nasab igin ininiuvg paajig iniu otogimamiuau, api jibionjikiuenit iuidi uiikutatiuini; api dvsh tvguishininit gaie papagakuaienit, iu dvsh ueuib jibakakunamauat.

37 Shauendaguziuvg sv ogo bvmitagvng, api pitvguishi au ogima, jimikauat iu akauabvmigut; keget sv kitininim, tvkijipizo, jinamatabiat dvsh iu jiuisinit, tvpiizha dvsh iu jibvmitauat.

38 Kishpin dvsh piizhat, api iu nizhotibaiigvneg, gema gaie

api nisotibaiigvneg, iu dvsh izhimikauat, shauendaguziuvv ogo bvmitagvng.

39 Kikendvmok sv oo, kishpin au inini tebendv iu endat, k-kendvibvn iu api tibiigvneg jivtguishi au kemodishkit, tagiakauabi, kauin dvsh tagigvnabenjigesi iu endat jipigubijigadenigibvn.

40 Mano sv dvsh gaie kinaua moshvk gizhitaiuk : iniu sv inini Oguisvn tvtvguishinon iu api tibiigvneg jivtvenimasiueg.

41 ¶ Peter dvsh ogiinan, Tebeningeivn, ninauint inv etv kitvzhindvmauimin oo auejigvn, gema gaie kvkinv nv go ?

42 Oo dvsh Tebeninget giukito, Auenen dvsh au manueuizit gaie nebuakat bvmitagvn, iniu otogimamvn geinakunigut jigvnaunenimat iniu ima endat eanijin, gaie dvsh minoaiapi jivshvmanit ?

43 Shauendaguzi sv uauu bvmitagvn, api otogimamvn tvguishininit, mikagut iu eizhijiget.

44 Nintebue sv ekitoian, ogvinakonan kvkinv jigvnauendv iu tebendv.

45 Kishpin dvsh ikitot au bvmitagvn ima otei, Kinuezh tvnendi nindogimam, jimajibvkiteuat iniu uijbvmitagvnn gaie iniu bvmitagvnikuen, gaie jiuisinit gaie jiminikuet gaie jigivvshkuebit ;

46 Iniu sv otogimamvn au bvmitagvn tvtvguishinon ninguti gizhigvk, api akauabvmasig, gaie dvsh iu tibiigvneg getvnenimasig ; ogvkishkvogon dvsh, gaie ogvtinakunigon nasab ezhi-aiauat iniu taiebueiendvsinijin.

47 Au bvmitagvn kekendv otogimamvn enendvmunit, ka dvsh giuauezhitaitizosig, gaie giizhijigesig iu gaizhinvndanenimigut, nibiua sv tvpvzhvnzheua.

48 Au dvsh gakikendvsig, anau dvsh uin igo giizhijiget iu geonjipvzhvnzheontibvn, pvngi sv au tvizhipvzhvnzheua. Au sv nibiua manint, nibiua sv gaie tvnvndauendvmaua ; iniu igiu ininiuvv nibiua manajin, misv gaie iniu nibiua genvndotvmauauajin.

49 Nimbizha sv jiatoian ishkude oma aki ; apegish dvsh igo kega shaiegua matvkonegibvn.

50 Nindaian sv iu baptizouiueuin jibaptizouiigoian ; ina dvsh gaie ezhimigushkajiaiaian pinish igo gitibishkoseg.

51 Kitinendam inv nimbionjiizha jimigiueian iu pizaniueuin oma aki ? Kitininim sv, Kauin ; iu sv uin shingenitiuin.

52 Ina sv tnanvniuvg ima bezhik uiguami, igiu nisti ogvshingenimauan iniu nizh, gaie igiu nizh ogvshingenimauan iniu nису.

53 Au ueosimint ogvshingeniman iniu oguisvn, gaie au ueguisimint ogvshingeniman iniu osvн; gaie au uegimint ogvshingeniman iniu odavn, gaie dvsh au uedanimint ogvshingeniman iniu ogin; gaie au ueoziguzisimint ogvshingeniman iniu onvangvnikuemvn, gaie au onvangvnikue ogvshishkeniman iniu oziguzisvn.

54 ¶ Oo dvsh gaie ogiian iniu anishinaben, Api uaiabvndvmegun iu anvkut iuidi invrke eptngishimog bionjiaia, midvsh iu ekitoieg, Trkijikimiuvn; midvsh go iu ezhiuevrk.

55 Api dvsh gaie uaiabvndvmegun iu shavninodi, kidikitom, Trkizhate; mi dvsh iu izhiuevrk.

56 Kinava envmiekazoieg, kikikendanava iu envgodeg iu anvkut, gaie ezhiaia iu aki; anin dvsh uin ezhikikendvsiueg ezhiuevrk oo api?

57 Anin dvsh kinava tibinaue kikendvsiueg iu uenishishj.

58 Api sv uajuvtjin au baiatamik izhain au tebakoniget, megua eniapisikaivn, aianguamizin dvsh iu jiapvgidimik; konima kigvizhiukubinig ima enasmit au tebakoniget; au dvsh tebakoniget jizhiuivik ima aianit iniu ogimans; au dvsh ogimans kigvkibakuaog ima kibakuaodiugvmigo.

59 Kitinin sv kigronjisagavnsi, pinish igo panima giuauinge kizhikavt.

CHAPTER 13.

GIAIAUUG dvsh iu api, iniu gauindvmagujin ezhiaiauat igiu Galileuininiuvg, iu dvsh omiskuinini au Pilate ogivgonvmauan ima osagiujiigvnini.

2 Jesus dvsh ogivgnonan, oo giikitot, Kitinenimauag inv dvsh uin ogo Galileuininiuvg auvshime mvjiizhiuebziuat, dvsh uin igiu anint Galileuininiuvg, iu gidotauintua ono aiiin?

3 Kitininim sv, Kavun; kishpin dvsh anauenintizosiueg, migo gaie kinava kvkinv geizhiniboieg.

4 Gema gaie ogo mitasui vshi shuasui ganisigojig iu akauabiuinigvmik ima Siloami, iu gipvtvgushkagouat, kitinendam

inv dvsh iu auvshime mvjiizhiuebizuat, dvsh uin kvkinv igiu ininiuvg endvvnkijig ima Jerusalemi?

5 Kitininim sv, Kavın; kishpin dvsh anauenintizosieug, mi sv go gaie kinaua geizhiniboieg.

6 ¶ Oo gaie giikito giauejiget: Giaia au inini au gaaiuat iniu kijishominagauvnzhin ima okitiganı; gipiizhat idvsh, ginvndauabvmat jiminiunit, kavın dvsh ogimikauasin jiminiunit.

7 Oo dvsh ogiınan iniu bemendvminijin iu okitigan, Ina azhi nisopipon nimbinvndauabvma jiminiuit uauu kijishominagauvnzh, kavın dvsh nimikauasi jiminiuit: kavv; vnishago nv otvzhikibishkan oo aki?

8 Oo dvsh ogiigon, gigvnongut, Tebeningeivn, poni, kego ningut dotauaken nongum jinibi, panima dvsh jiauezhivg ima ojibikauit:

9 Kishpin dvsh miniuıt, misv dvsh iu geonishishi; kishpin dvsh uin miniuısıg, midvsh iu api geizhikauvut.

10 ¶ Gvgikuegovn dvsh ima bezhik iniu anvmieugvmigo iu megua anvmiegizhigvtinik.

11 Ina sv dvsh giaia au ikue, gaakuzıt mitasui vshi shuasopipon, iu giuagishkat, iu dvsh gigvshkitosig jigauvkatapvn.

12 Api dvsh au Jesus uaiabvmat, oginvndoman, oo dvsh giınat, Ikue, kinojimoigo iu inapineivn.

13 Ogiatonvn dvsh iniu oninjin ima uiauinı; mi dvsh ueuib gaizhiguvarkoshkat, gaie dvsh gimamoivvmat iniu Kishemaniton.

14 Au dvsh naiaganizikvndv iu anvmieugvmik gigigito, iu ginishkazitaguzıt, onji iu au Jesus ginojimoiuet iu anvmiegizhigvtinik, oo dvsh ogiınan iniu anishinaben, Aiauvn sv ningotuasogizhigon, api igiu ininiuvg jivnokiuat; misv gaie iu api, biizhaiuk jinojimoigoieg dvsh; kego uin iu anvmiegizhigvk.

15 Au dvsh Tebeninget ogigvnonan, oo giikıtot, Envme-kazoivn, ka nv bezhik kinaua iu anvmiegizhigvk otaabauasin iniu obizhikimvn, gema gaie obebezhigogvvnzhimvn, jionjisagijiuınapvn ima aianıt, iu dvsh jiauinııapvn?

16 Ka nv dvsh uauu ikue uedanımıgıt iniu Abrahamvn, iniu mvjımaniton gaminjımvpinıgıjin mitasui vshi shuasui pipon, taabvigazosi iu minjımvpizot iu anvmiegizhigvtinik?

17 Api dvsh gaikıtot ono aıiin, kvkinv iniu ganishkemini-

gujin giagvjuuvn: kvkinv dvsh igiu anishinabeg giuanizhen-
dvmog onji kvkinv iniu uenishishijn gaizhijiget.

18 ¶ Oo dvsh giikitot Anin enendaguvk iu otogimauiuin au
Kishemanito? gaie dvsh uegonen geizhiauejigeian?

19 Izhiiamvgvt sv iu bezhigominvg nesauvrvshkvk mini-
kan, gaotapinv au inini, apvgitr dvsh ima okitiganesi, gaie dvsh
gimajigi, gaie gikijimitigouv; igiu dvsh pinesiuvg pepamisejig
agoziuat ima uvtikuvniur.

20 Minaua oo giikito, Anin dvshi geizhiauejigeian iu otogi-
mauiuin au Kishemanito.

21 Inendaguvt sv iu ombisijigtn au ikue gaotapinv, giatot
dvsh ima nisotibaiigvni iniu pvkueshigvn, panima dvsh igo
kvkinv uembijishkiuvzot.

22 Ogivniaizhanvn dvsh iniu kijiodenauvn, gaie odenauens-
vn, givnigvgikuet iuidi invkvkea Jerusalem.

23 ¶ Iniu dvsh bezhik ogiigon, Tebeningeivn, pvngiuv-
giziuv inv igiu gebimatizijig? Oo dvsh ogiinan,

24 Gujieuiuk sv jipindigeieg ima egasadeag ishkuandem;
nibiau sv kitininim, truiindigeuv, kauin dvsh ogvrvshkitosi-
naua.

25 Api au tebendv iu uakaigvn gipvziguit jikibakuav iu
ishkuandem, kinaua dvsh jinibauieig ima aguvji, gaie jipapa-
gakuavmeg iu ishkuandem, jikitoieg, Tebeningeivn, Tebe-
ningeivn, bakakunamaushinam; oo dvsh kigvzhinvkueta-
goua, Kauin kikikenimisinoninim tibi uenjibaueguen;

26 Midvsh iu api geikitoieg, Ningiuisinimin, gaie ningi-
minikuemin ima giaiaivn, gaie dvsh kigigvgikue ima einvmo-
jigeia.

27 Oo dvsh kigvgoua, Kitininim gusha, kauin kikikeni-
sinoninim tibi uenjibaueguen; ninguji izhaiuk kvkinv kinaua
netamvjivnokiieg.

28 Midvsh iu api geaiashikue gaie geizhimvmvtueabitesē,
api uabvmeg au Abraham, gaie au Isaak gaie au Jakob, gaie
kvkinv igiu anuajigeuininiuv ima otogimauiuin au Kish-
emanito, kinaua dvsh uin jivrvkeuebinigoieg.

29 Gaie tvbionjibauvg iuidi invkvkea uabvno, gaie iuidi
invkvkea epvngishimog, gaie iuidi invkvkea kiuedino, gaie
iuidi invkvkea oshauvno, jinaatabiat dvsh ima otogimai-
uin au Kishemanito.

30 Ina igiu eshkueiendaguzijig, tvnitvmiaiauv; gaie igiu netvmeiendaguzijig tvishkueiendaguziuv.

31 Midvsh iu igo gagizhigvk gitvguishinon anint iniu Pharisin, giigut, Majan, ninguji izhan; Herod sv kigvnisig.

32 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Majaiuk kinaua, auuindvmauk au nagush, Ina sv nisagijiuebinag mvjimanitog, gaie ninjimoieue nongum gizhigvk, gaie uabr, api dvsh vninisogonigvk, midvsh api getishkuataian.

33 Ningvpmose sv uin igo nongum gizhigvk, gaie uabr, gaie givninisogonigvk; ka sv uin trizhiuebvsinon au anuajigeuinini ninguji jitvpinepv, mi etv ima Jerusalem.

34 O Jerusalem, Jerusalem, kin nesvtua igiu anuajigenininiuv, gaie pemuasinavtua igiu gapiizbinazharmagoirvig, anin tsvi gegimauvnjivguabv igiu kinjanisvg, nasab ezhimauvnjiat au bakaakue iniu opanjaimv ima anam oninguivna, kigiagonuetam dvsh!

35 Ina dvsh uebinigade iu kinakaiigvnia iu jikijinitagendaguvk. Keget sv kitininim, kauin minaua kigvuabvrimsim, panima go iu api jikitoieg, Shauendaguzi sv au pazhat ima odizhnikazouini iniu Tebeningenijn.

CHAPTER 14.

GIPUGUMIAIAMUGUT idvsh megua vnipindiget ima endanit iniu bezhik kejitauizininin Pharisin jivmuat iniu pvkueshigvvn, iu anvniegizhigvtinik, ogiakauabvmauan dvsh.

2 Ina sv giaia au inini ima enasvmit au Jesus, au gamanatapinet.

3 Jesus dvsh ogigvnonan iniu gvgikueuininiuvn gaie iniu Pharisin, oo giinat, Onishishin nv jinanandauieibvn iu anvniegizhigvk?

4 Gipzanabiuv idvsh. Ogiotapinan dvsh, ginjimoat, gaie gipvgitinat.

5 Ogiinan dvsh, oo giikitot, Auenen kinaua endvshiieg, aiauat iniu bebezhihogvvnzhin gema gaie iniu bizhikiuvn, gipnisenit dvsh ima nanikani, ka nv uin dvsh otaiukubinasin, ano uin iu anvniegizhigvtinik?

6 Ka dvsh oginvkuetagusin minaua iu galkitot.

7 ¶ Ogiuindvmauan dvsh iu auejigv iniu ganvndomiminjin,

api gakikenimat, iu ezhiminuendvminit iniu uenishishininigin abinasouiuvn, oo giinat;

8 Api nendomikin au inini ima endvshiuiikutati, kego uin namatabiken ima eshpēdaguvk abinasouini, konima gusha au auvshime enendaguzit, dvsh uin kin tūvndoma;

9 Konima dvsh au ganvndomineg tvbiizha, oo dvsh jiinik, Mizh au inini jinamatabit; kin dvsh iu jiagvjivn, kigvotapi-nan iu tepvsēdaguvk abinasouin.

10 Api dvsh uin nendomigoivnin, izhan jinamatabiivn ima tepvsēdaguvk abinasouini; api dvsh au ganvndomik biizhat, jiinik idvsh, Niji, ishpimī navvj izhan; midvsh iu jiaiamvn iu kijituaendaguziivn, ima enasvmiuat igiu uadopvmvtjig.

11 Aueguen sv geishpenintizoguen tvtrpvsēdaguzi; gaie dvsh au tepvsenintizot, tvishpēdaguzi.

12 Oo dvsh ogiinan iniu ganvndongenijin, Api uezhisitoivn-iu iu nauakue-uisiniuin, gema gaie onagushi-uisiniuin, kego uin nvndomaken igiu kijikiuevg, gaie kikanisvg, gaie enaue-mvtjig, gaie igiu kejituauiizijig kiujtvnkvkuemaguvvg; koni-ma gusha uin uinitvmaua kigrvndomigog, iu dvsh jitibaa-maguziivn.

13 Api dvsh uin uakungeivnin, nvndom igiu ketimagizijig, gaie igiu kashkigadejig, gaie igiu ejaosejig, gaie igiu gegibin-guejig;

14 Kigvshauendaguz idvsh; ka ma uin gego kitaazhetibaa-magusig; kigvkizhikago dvsh uin, api abijibauat igiu nebua-kajig.

15 ¶ Api dvsh iniu bezhik ininiuvn uadopvmigujin nuan-dvminit ono aiin, oo dvsh ogiigon, Shauendaguzi sv au gevmuat prkueshigvnnv iuidi otogimauiuini au Kishemanito.

16 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Giaia au inini gaozhitot iu kijionagushi-uisiniuin, nibiua dvsh oginvndoman;

17 Ogimajinazhauan dvsh iniu obvmitagvnnv, onagushi-uisini api, jiinauat iniu nendomiminjin, Hau, vmbe, piuisinig, anoj gego jzhigua gigizhisin.

18 Midvsh kvkinv gaizhi-majiondvmitakazouat. Iniu nitvm ogiigon, Ningikishpinaton pvngi aki, nindinendvm dvsh jiaui-uabvndvman; kitinin sv dvsh iu ondvmitaian.

19 Minaua dvsh iniu bezhik ogiigon, Ningikishpinanag nanueuan igiu bizhikiuvg, niuigvguejiag idvsh; kitinin sv dvsh ondvmitaian.

20 Minaua iniu bezhik ogilgon, Ningiuitigema au ikue; misv dvsh oo geonjipiizhasuan.

21 Misv dvsh au bvmitagvn gitvguishi, giuabrndaat dvsh iniu otogimamvn ono aiiin. Midvsh au tebendv iu uakaigvn, ginishkadendvm, ogiinan dvsh iniu obvmitagvnn, Izhan ueuib ima mikvna, gaie tvtauakuisi iu odena, gaie jipindigvntua igiu ketimagizijig, gaie igiu kashkigadejig, gaie igiu memanjiguzijig, gaie igiu gegibinguejig.

22 Au dvsh bvmitagvn, giikito, Ogima, giizhiuebvt sv gaikitoivn, geabi dvsh uin invte.

23 Au dvsh ogima ogiinan iniu obvmitagvnn, Izhan ima kijiimikvna, gaie ima uauikueag, izhi dvsh igiu ima eajig, jipindigeuat, iu dvsh niuakaigvn jimoshkinemvgvk.

24 Kitininim sv, kauin auia ogo ininiuvg ganvndomintjig, ogvtangvndrsinaua iu nindonagushi-uisiniuin.

25 ¶ Ogiivniuijuiigon dvsh iniu kejimamauinonijin: gikuekigabau dvsh, oo giinat,

26 Kishpin auia binazikauit, shingenimasig dvsh iniu osvn, gaie iniu ogin, gaie iniu uiuvn, gaie iniu onijanisivn, gaie iniu uikanisivn, gaie iniu otaueman, gaie dvsh igo iu obimatiziuin, kauin nindaokikinoamagvnisinvn.

27 Aveguen dvsh geaiuasiguen iniu otazhideatigomvn, pinopinvzhit idvsh, kauin nindaokikinoamagvnisinvn.

28 Auenen dvsh kinaua endvshieeg, inendv dvsh jiozhitot iu akauabiugvmik, nitvm dvsh uauenabisig jiuauenvgindribvn iu geinvgindenig, iu dvsh jitebistvjeguen, pinish igo gigitzhitot?

29 Konima sv api giuauezhisitot ima jiatenig, gaie jitegvshkitosig iu jigizhitopvn, kvkinv dvsh iniu uaiabvmigujin jimenishmigopvn,

30 Ikitonit, Uaau inini gimajivnoki, kauin dvsh ogigvshkitosin jitegzhitopvn.

31 Gema gaie auenen au ogima ezhat uimiganat iniu uijogiman bekanizinijin, nitvm nv dvsh uauenabisig jiuauenendv jimamazhiaguen iu mitasuakuzit, jinvkueshkauat iniu banazikagujin nizhtenak tvsuakuzinit?

32 Gema gaie megua uasa biaiat au bezhik, otizhinazhauan iniu oshkabeuivn, iu dvsh nvndauendv jizhipizanenintiat.

33 Misv dvsh gaie oo aveguen aiauguen kinaua negvtvnsiguen kvkinv iniu egin, kauin nindaokikinoamagvnisinvn.

34 Shiuitagvn onishishin : kishpin iu shiuitagvn gibvnatvk, uegonen dvsh geonjionishishibvn ?

35 Kauin dvsh apitendaguvsinon jivgonvmjibvn ima kitigani, igiu dvsh uin ininiuvg osagijiuebinanaua. Au sv eat iniu otavugamanvn iu jinondr, mano sv tvbizindvm.

CHAPTER 15.

MIDVSH iu api, gapinazikagut kvkinv iniu mauvnjijigeuininiuvn gaie baiataizhiuebizinijin, iu vibizindagvt.

2 Igiu idvsh Phariseg gaie oshibiigeuininiuvg oginvnishkajimauan, oo giikitouat, Uaan inini ototapinan iniu mejiizhiuebizinijin, gaie ovidopvman.

3 ¶ Oo dvsh giizhiauejige, iu gigvnonat, oo giikitot,

4 Auenen au inini endvshiieg eavat ningotuak manishtanishvn, kishpin uvniat bezhik, ka nv otavgvnasin shangvsuimitenv vshi shangvsui ima meguekvrik, jinvndauabvmapvn dvsh iniu ueniajin panima go pinish gimikauat ?

5 Api dvsh gamikauat, ogibrvkitinimangvneonvn uauizhendv.

6 Api gatvguishj ima endat, oginvndoman iniu ouijikiuevn gaie iniu otinauemagvvn, oo giinat, Uauizhendvnta, ningimikaua ma au nimanishtanishim uenishjibvn.

7 Kitinim idvsh, misv oo geizhiaiamvgvk iu uauizhendvmovin iuidi ishpimi, uabvmint au baiataizhiuebizit anauenintizot, iu dvsh uin igiu shangvsuimitenv vshi shangvsui nebua-kajig, nendauendaguzisigog iu jianauenintizouapvn.

8 Gema gaie auегuеn au ikue, eavat mitasuabik shonian, kishpin dvsh uvniat bezhikuabik, ka nv otasvkavnsin iu uasakonenjigvn, gaie jijigataiigepvn ima pindig iu uakaiigvn, ueueni jinvndauabvmat, panima go pinish gimikauat ?

9 Api dvsh gamikauat, ogimamauinndoman dvsh iniu enauemajin gaie iniu nesitauenimajin, oo giikitot, Uauizhendvnta sv ; ningimikaua ma au gavnvrigibvn.

10 Misv gaie oo nasab eninvguk, Aiamvgvt sv iu uauizhendvmovin enasvmint iniu otanishinabemvn au Kishemanito, api au baiataizhiuebizit anauenintizojin.

11 Oo dvsh giikito, Au bezhik inini ginizhiniguabvn iniu oguisvn.

12 Au dvsh egashiit oo ogiinan iniu osvn, Nose, mizhishin

iu kitanokajigvn minik uaizhitibendaiuvnen. Ogimataonan dvsh iu otibendasouin.

13 Kauin dvsh nibiua gitvsogonvgvsinon api, au egashiit ueguisimint gimauvndonv kvkinv iniu tebendv̄in, gimajat dvsh, nasvuekv̄mik giizhimikauit; midvsh iuidi gatvzhiv̄najitazot iu tebendv̄, anoj giizhinishuv̄najitot.

14 Api dvsh kvkinv gabvnajijiget, gikijibkv̄dekvmiga dvsh ima tvzhindv̄nkiuinj; mi dvsh iu api maiajinv̄ndauendasogobvnen.

15 Gimajat idvsh, ginazikauat iniu bezhik ininiuvn ima endv̄nkinjin, iu uianoniguzit; iuidi dvsh okitiganj ogiizhina-zhaogon jiauv̄shv̄mat iniu kokoshv̄n.

16 Tagiminuendvm dvsh uin igo keget, onjitebisinipvn iu omijimimini iniu kokoshv̄n; kauin dvsh aua iniu ininiuvn ogiminigusin.

17 Api dvsh mekauigobvnen, oo giikito, Bataiinouv̄n sv iniu obv̄mitagv̄nv̄n au nos, mv̄nezisinit dvsh iniu pv̄kueshigv̄nv̄n, boshke go iu ishkusenit; nin dvsh uin oma tvzhikauv̄nandv̄man.

18 Ningvp̄zigui sv dvsh jizhaian au nos, oo dvsh ningvina, Nose, ningibatazikv̄ndan iu ishpimi, gaie ima enasv̄mīvn̄,

19 Kauin dvsh geabi nindapitendaguzisi ninguis jizhiuan-gomiiv̄mbv̄n: ezhaiaat sv au kibv̄mitagv̄n, mi iu nasab inakonishin.

20 Gipv̄zigui dvsh, gaie gipinazikauat iniu osvn. Geabi dvsh uasa enitv̄nizit, iniu osvn ogiuv̄bmigon, gaie gikitimakenimigut, gaie gipimajiv̄tonit, gaie dvsh gigishkikuenigut gaie giojimigut.

21 Au dvsh ueguisimint ogiinan, Nose, ningibatazikv̄ndan iu ishpimi, gaie ima enasv̄mīvn̄, kauin dvsh geabi nindapitendaguzisi, ninguis jizhiuangomiiv̄mbv̄n.

22 Au dvsh ueosimint ogiinan iniu obv̄mitagv̄nv̄n, Pitoiuk iu uenishish̄i v̄guiuin, pisikonik idvsh; gaie titibininjipizon atauik ima oninj̄i, gaie mitiguakisinv̄n ima ozita.

23 Gaie nanik au uaninot bizhikins, gaie nisik; vmbe sv no dvsh uisinita, gaie onaniguendv̄nta.

24 Ina uauu ninguis ganibopv̄n, minaua dvsh bimatizi; girv̄nishinobv̄n, gimikagv̄niui dvsh. Midvsh iu api maiaji-onaniguziat.

25 Iniu dvsh getizinijin oguisv̄n aiagobvnen ima kitiganj;

bakiuet dvsh, binaziky iu uakaiigvn, oginondan iu bibiguvn gaie nimiuint.

26 Oginvndoman dvsh iniu bezhik bvmitagvvn, gaie ogigvnejiman uegotoguen oo uenjiizhijigenaugen.

27 Oo dvsh ogiigon, Kikanis sv gipitvguishin, gaie dvsh au kos oginisan iniu uaninonijin bizhikinsvn, iu bitvguishininit gaie minobimatizinit.

28 Ginishkadendvm dvsh, gaie kauin uipindigesi. Iniu dvsh osvn gipisagavmon, gaie gigakizomigut.

29 Ogivnonan dvsh iniu osvn, oo giinat, Ina ono nibiua kikinouinvn pivnokitonan, gaie kauin kigiagonuetosinon iu enikitoivn. Ina kauika kvnvge kigimizhisi au misabozons jikikumvguabvn igiu nijikiuevg.

30 Api dvsh patvguishj uauu kiguish, au ganishuvnajitot iniu tebendvmvvn iu gibishiguatizit, kiginitvmaua iniu uaninonijin bizhikinsvn.

31 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Ninguis, kaginik sv kibiuitigem, kvkinv dvsh minik eaman, kitibendan.

32 Inendagvvt idvsh iu jimojigiziiv gaie juauizhendvmv; ina au kikanis ganibopvn, minaua bimatizi, gaie giuvnishinobvn, gimikagvniui dvsh.

CHAPTER 16.

OGIINAN dvsh gaie iniu okikinoamagvvn, oo gukitot, Aiagobvn sv au bezhik inini uaianvtizigobvnen, aia-uagobvn dvsh bezhik iniu bvmitagvvn; gimamanajimotaua dvsh iu nishuvnajitonit iu otanokajigvn.

2 Oginvndoman dvsh, oo giinat, Anishuin oo enitvman iu egoivn? Uindvmauishin iu gaizhijigeivn; kauin koma geabi kinucz kigvgiobvmitagvnimisison.

3 Au dvsh bvmitagv oo giuzhigvnonitizo, Anin dvsh geizhijigeian? au ma uin nindogimam nindotapinamag iu nimbvmitageuin: kauin nindagvshkitosin iu juanikeiamban; iu dvsh jipvguishiuueiamban nindvgvj.

4 Ningizhendvm sv iu geizhijigeian, api gisagitinigoian iu bvmitageiamban, ningvpindigvnigog dvsh ima endauat.

5 Oginvndoman dvsh kvkinv iniu mezinvamauanijin iniu otogimamvn, oo dvsh ogiinan iniu nitvm, Anin kin minik me-zinaamavvt nindogimam?

6 Oo dvsh ogiigon, Ningotuak tvso tibaligtv pimate. Oo dvsh ogiinan, Otapinv iu kimvzinaigans, ueuib idvsh oshibivn nanimitenv tvso tibaligtv.

7 Minaua dvsh ogiinan iniu bezhik, Anin dvsh kin minik mezinaiigeivn? Oo dvsh dvsh ogiigon, Ningotuak tvso tibaligtv pvkueshigenvshk. Ogiinan dvsh, Otapinv kimvzinaigans, gaie oshibivn shuasimitenv.

8 Au dvsh ogima ogimvmikuanan iniu mvjibvmitagvvn, iu ginibuaka-izhijigenit; igiu ma uin uenjanisimigujig oo aki auvshime nibuakavg, dvsh uin igiu uenjanisimigujig iu uaseaziuin.

9 Kitinim sv, Ozhitvmatizoiuk sv igiu geinauemeguk iu mejjizhiuebizit mammon, api dvsh nondeseieg, jiotapininegua-bvn dvsh ima kagige tvrvkiuin.

10 Au manueuizikvndv iniu egaseiendagvrtinigin, ominueuizikvndanv sv iniu kejiinendagvrtinigin; au dvsh gaie mejjizhijiget pungi, nibiua sv go gaie mvjizhijige.

11 Kishpin dvsh giminueuizikvndvsueg ima au mejjizhiuebizit mammon, auenen dvsh au gegvnauevdineg iniu tebueuini-uanvtiziuvn?

12 Kishpin dvsh gaie giminueuizikvndvsueg iu tebendv au bekanizit inini, auenen dvsh geminineg iniu tebendv-megun?

13 ¶ Kauin aua bvmitagv otagvshkitosin nizh ogiman jibvmitauapv; konima otanishkeniman iniu bezhik, jisagiapv dvsh iniu bezhik; gema gaie otaminjiminan iniu bezhik, jimbvjidotauapv dvsh uin iniu auedi bezhik. Kauin kitagvshkitosim jibvmitauegibv au Kishemanito gaie dvsh bekish au mammon.

14 Gaie dvsh igiu Phariseg netashobizijig ginondvmouat kvkivv ono aiiin, ogipapiauan dvsh.

15 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Kinava sv guavk nindizhiuebizimin enendvmeg; Kishemanito dvsh uin okikendanv iniu kiteivan. Iu eshpennimomvgvk ima inini, oshingendan au Kishemanito.

16 Iu tibakonigeuin, gaie dvsh igo igiu anuajigeuininiuv naiez igo gipaiamvgvrtv, pinish igo giat au John; mivdvsh iu api otogimaiuin au Kishemanito gimajigvgikuenotvmi; kvkivv dvsh igiu ininiuv ima izhiginjitauivg.

17 Auvshime dvsh trueniprvv iu gizhik gaie iu aki jima-

jishkamvgvk, dvsh uin iu kmvge pvngi tibakonigeuin jiaña-
uenizimvgtkibvn.

18 Auguen sv geuebinaguen iniu uiuvn, gaie jiuuit mi-
uaua iniu bekaniziniin, bishiguatizi sv au; gaie auguen
geuiuguen iniu gauebinaminin, bishiguatizi sv gaie go au.

19 ¶ Giaiaobvn au uaianvtizit inini, meskokonaiegobvnen,
gaie kejaminopisikageobvnen, gaie kejaminouisinigobvnen en-
dvso gizhigtinik.

20 Gaie dvsh giaia au bezhik ganvndotvmageuininiuit,
Lazarus giizhinikazot, ima otishkuandemj gitvzhishingishini-
nit, iu miziue omiginit.

21 Iu dvsh nvndauendvmagobvn jivshvmit iniu pivvji-
gvvn ima otatopouinj au uaianvtizit inini gaonjipvngisinini-
gin: bina dvsh iniu animushvn ogipinoskuatvmini iniu oto-
migiuiuvn.

22 Gipvgvmishkamvgvt iu api ganibot au nvndotvmageui-
nini, gimajiuginigut iniu ishpimj tvzhianishinaben ima Abra-
ham opindomouinj. Au dvsh inini uaianvtizit gaie uin ginibo,
gininguaua dvsh uin.

23 Iuidi dvsh anamvkmik gipionzabit, aiat ima gotrgiziuiinj,
uabvmat dvsh iniu Abrahamvn uasa aianit, aiauanit iniu Laz-
arusvn ima opindomouinj.

24 Gibibagi dvsh oo giikitot, Nose Abraham, shaueni-
mishin, piizhinazhv au Lazarus jijegvguinjitot iu onini ji-
tvkabavtot dvsh iu nintenvni; ningotvgito ma mvjiish-
kude.

25 Abraham dvsh oginan, Ninguis, mikuendvn iu megua
bimatiziuvmbvn, giaiamvn iniu uenishishjin aiiin, gaie uin
dvsh au Lazarus iniu mvjiaiiuushvn giaiat; nongum dvsh uin
minoia, kin dvsh uin kigotvgito.

26 Geabi dvsh oo minaua, aiamvgvt iu kijiavtgameshino-
uin nisauuii ima aiaiv: kvkinv dvsh igiu uaizhajig iuidi aia-
ivn, kauin tagvshkiosiuvg; gaie igiu geupiizhapvneg oma,
kauin tagvshkiosiuvg.

27 Oo dvsh giikito, Nindaua oo kitinin, nose, izhinazhv iuidi
nos endat:

28 Geabi ma nanvniuvg igiu nikanisvg; iu dvsh jiauaiaian-
guamimat, konima kegvpj tvpiizhauvg oma gotrgiziuiinj.

29 Abraham dvsh giikito, Odaianauan sv iniu Mosesvn,
gaie iniu anuajigeuininiuvn; mano mi iniu gebizindauavajin.

30 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Kauin, nose Abraham ; kishpin gusha bezhik iniu ganibonijin izhanit, taanauenintizourg.

31 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Kishpin bizindauasigua iniu Mosesvn gaie iniu anuajigeuininiuvn, kauin gaie tatebueiendvsiuv, misvua bezhik nibouinj onji onishkat.

CHAPTER 17.

O O dvsh ogiinan iniu okikinoamagvvn, Kasv uin igo iu taizhiaiasinon, boj sv uin igo tutvguishinomvgeton iniu mvjidotvmouinvn : gvguanisvrgvkmik sv uin tvizhiaia au uin geonjimvtinik iniu !

2 Auvshime tagionishishinini iniu bisibojgvni-asinin agoni-mintibvn ima okuegrna, iu dvsh auizhiapvginintibvn ima kiji-gvni, dvsh uin iu uin jionjmvjidotvminipvn ono bezhik ega-shiinijin.

3 Aiangumitizoiuk : kishpin kikanis mvjidotauik, uindv-mau gaizhimvjidotauik ; kishpin dvsh anauenintizot, uebi-namau.

4 Gaie kishpin mvjidotauik nizhuaji ningogizhik, nizhuaji dvsh ningogizhik ikitot, Nindanauenintiz ; kigvuebinamaua dvsh.

5 Igiu dvsh gvgikueuininiuv gogiinauan iniu Tebenin-ginijin, Naurj dvsh nibua mizhishinam iu tebueiendv-mouin.

6 Au dvsh Tebeninget giikito, Kishpin aiamegovvn tebue-iendvmouin enigokominvgek iu uesauvvnshkvk, kitagiinaua uaaui mitig, Pvkakojibishkan, auipvtvkizon dvsh iuidi kijigv-mj, kitagitebuetagoua dvsh.

7 Auenen dvsh kinaua endvshie, kishpin aiauat iniu bvmitagvvn bisikvmigibijigenit, gema gaie vshvmanit iniu auakanvn, inat idvsh, panima pi iuidi kitigani pionjiteguishi-ninit, Auinamatabin jiuisiniivn ?

8 Ka nv nvndaua oo otainasi, Uauezhisiton jiuisiniian, gaie dvsh kijipizon, vnokitauishin dvsh, panima go gishkua uisiniian gaie giminikueian, midvsh iu api kin geuisiniivn gaie gemini-kueivn.

9 Omiguejiueniman inv iniu bvmitagvvn, iu giizhijigenit iniu aiiin gainat ? Nindenendvm, kauin.

10 Misv dvsh gaie kinaua, api giizhijiegieg kvkinv iniu aiiin

egoiegin, kigvikitom, Kauin ningiminobvmitagvniuisimin; ningiizhijigemin sv iu enendaguziia jiiizhijigeia.

11 Gipvgvmiaiamvgvt dvsh megua izhat iuidi Jerusalemi, givniizhat ima guaivk nisauaiii Samariai gaie Galilei.

12 Vnitvguishi dvsh bezhik odenans, oginvkueshkagon iniu mitasui ininiuvn gaomiginijin, iuidi uasa nibauinit.

13 Gimvtuebibagiuvg dvsh giikitouat, Jesus, Nindogimamiman, shauenimishinam.

14 Api dvsh gauabvrat, ogiinan dvsh, Auiuabvndvik iniu kiauiuan igiu mvkvdenukoneieg. Gipvgvmishkani dvsh megua enipimoseuat ginojimouvg.

15 Bezhik idvsh endvshiuat, api gakikendv iu ginojimot, giazhekiue, gaie gikizhiuet gimamoivuvmat iniu Kishemaniton,

16 Giapvgizo dvsh ima ezhisitegabauinit, iu miguejiuenimat: Samariauiniuiigobvn ma uin.

17 Jesus dvsh ogigvnonan, oo giikitot, Ka nv uin mitasui ginojimoasiuvg? Anindi dvsh uin igiu shangvsui?

18 Kauin auia mikauasi jimamoivuvmapvn iniu Kishemaniton, mi etv uaaui mergizit.

19 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Pvziguin, majan dvsh, kitebueiendv-mouin kiginojimoign.

20 ¶ Api dvsh geguejimigut iniu Pharisen, nvmvni api gev-tvguishinomvgvtinigen iu otogimauiuin au Kishemanito, ginvkuetvm dvsh, oo gikitot, Iu otogimauiuin au Kishemanito, kauin piiizhitvguishinomvgvnsinon jimisvuabvniigadeg.

21 Kauin gaie tvikitosiuvg, Ina, oma! gema gaie, Ina iuidi! ina sv uin iu otogimauiuin au Kishemanito kipinjinaueshka-goua.

22 Oo dvsh ogiinan iniu okikinoamagvrvn, Iniu gizhigtv-on tvrtvguishinomvgvton, api genvndauendvmeg jiuabvndvmeg iu bezhik ogizhigomvn au inini Oguisvn, kauin dvsh kigvua-bvdvsinaua.

23 Kigviguag idvsh, Piiinabiuk oma! gema gaie, Iuidi inabiuk! kego uin vniuijiuakegon, gaie nopinvnakegon.

24 Ezhiaia iu uaseiaziuin pionjiuaseia dvsh iuidi ishkue-aiii iu gizhik, iuidi dvsh azhauaiii vniizhisagateg; misv dvsh iu geizhiaianik ogizhigomvn au inini Oguisvn.

25 Nitvm dvsh uin igo nibiua tvgotvgendvm, gaie jianaue-nimigut ono nongum bematizinijin.

26 Gaizhiuebtinik idvsh iu api gibimatizit au Noah, misv go gaie iu getizhiuebtinik api aianik iniu ogizhigomvn au inini Oguisvn.

27 Giuisiniuv, gaie giminikueuv, gaie giuiuiuv, gaie gititigendaauv, nananzh igo iu gizhik gipindiget au Noah ima kijinabikuani, midvsh gimoshkar, kvkinv dvsh ginisigouat.

28 Gaie go nasab gaizhiuebtinikibrn iu api gibimatizit au Lot: giuisiniuv, gaie giminikueuv, gaie gikishpinatasouv, gaie giataueuv, gaie gikitigeuv, gaie giuakaiigvnikueuv;

29 Midvsh igo iu gagizhigvk api gasagar au Lot ima Sodomj, kemiuvn giizhise iu ishkude, gaie iu ueoshauvshkuvkoneg iuidi ishpimj gionjipiteg, kvkinv dvsh ginisigouat:

30 Misv dvsh igo iu geizhiaianik iu gizhik, api tvguishj au inini Oguisvn jibitebabvminaguzit.

31 Iu dvsh api geizhigizhigvk, au geaiat ima urgitigvmik, iniu dvsh otaiimvn ima pindig eanigin, kego uin tvpinisandauesi iu jipinatit; gaie dvsh au geaiat ima kitigani, kego gaie uin tvpikiuesi.

32 Mikuenimik iniu Lot uiuvn.

33 Aueguen sv genvndauendvmoguen iu jibimajitot obimaiziuvn, ogvuvniton; aueguen gaie geuvnitoguen, ogvgnauendan.

34 Kitininiim, iu jitubigvk tvnizhoshinog igiu ininiuv ima nibagvni; bezhik dvsh tvotapina, iuedi dvsh bezhik tvishkuna.

35 Nizh igiu ikueuv tvaiauv ima kitigani; bezhik dvsh tvotapina, iuedi dvsh bezhik tvishkuna.

36 Nizh igiu ininiuv tvaiauv ima kitigani; bezhik dvsh tvotapina, iuedi dvsh bezhik tvishkuna.

37 Ogigvnonigon dvsh, giigut, Anindi, Tebeningeivn? Ogigvnonan dvsh, Tibiituk aiaguen iu uiauiima, mi ima getvzhimauvnjitiuat igiu migiziuv.

CHAPTER 18.

OGIGVNONAN dvsh giauejiget, oo giikitot, igiu ininiuv moshvk jianvmiauat, gaie jiaiekuzisigua;

2 Oo giikitot, Giaia au inini ima odena, tebakoniget, au gakusasig iniu Kishemaniton, gaie gipapamenimasig iniu ininiuvn.

3 Giaia dvsh au shiga ima odena; ogibnazikauan idvsh oo giinat, Onakunamauishin au gamvjidotauit.

4 Kauin dvsh igo nangim; banima dvsh nagvj giainendvm, anaui gusasiuvg Kishemanito, gaie papamenimasiuvg au inini;

5 Ina dvsh uaan shiga nimigushkazomig; ningvonakunamaua sv, konima gusha moshvk piteguishj ningvaiekuiig.

6 Au dvsh Tebeninget giikito, Nondvmok au mvjitibakoni-geuinini ekitot.

7 Ka nv dvsh gaie uin au Kishemanito ogvonakunamauasini iniu saagiugujin, iniu envmietagujin tibigvtinik gaie gizhigvtinik, ano kinuezh bizindauat?

8 Kitinininim idvsh ogvonakunamauan ueuib. Anin dvsh, au inini Oguisvn, api tvguishj ogvmikan inv iu tebvciendvmoin oma aki?

9 Oo dvsh minaua giizhiauejige, gigvnonat iniu apint gaapenintizonijin, igiu ganibuakaenintizojig, iniu dvsh uin anint ginishipapinotauauat.

10 Nizh ininiuvg giizhauvg ima anvmieuigvmigo uianvmiauat; au bezhik Phariseuinini, au dvsh bezhik mauvnjijigeuinini.

11 Au dvsh Phariseuinini ginibau anvmiat, oo giikitor, Kishemanito, kimikunaueienimin iu izhiaiasuan, ezhiaiauat igiu ininiuvg, mekvnduejig, mejjizhijigejig, beshiguatizijig, gaie go uaan mauvnjijigeuinini iu ezhiuebizit.

12 Ningiugushim nizh ningo anvmiegizhik, nimigiue pvngi iniu tebevndumanin.

13 Au dvsh mauvnjijigeuinini ginibau iuidi ninguji, kauin kvnvge iniu oshkinzhigon ouizhiombinvnsinvn iuidi ishpimi, gaie dvsh gibvkiteitizot ima okakigvna, oo giikitor, Kishemanito, shauenimishin nin baiatazian.

14 Kitinininim api uaan inini enikiuet, avvshime gishauendaguzi, dvsh uin au bekanizit: kvkinv ma igiu kejiishpenimogij tvtpvpsendaguziuvg; au dvsh tepvsendaguzit, mi au geishpenimot.

15 ¶ Ogipitvmauauan dvsh iniu abinojivn iu jitanginat; api dvsh iniu okikinoamagvnnv uaiabvndvminit, ogikinaama-uauan.

16 Jesus dvsh uin oginvndoman, oo giikitor, Kego kinaa-

mauakegon; misv uin ogo touvg eajig ima otogimauiuini au Kishemanito.

17 Keget sv kitinininim, Aueguen au abinojii geizhiotapirvnsiguen iu otogimauiuin au Kishemanito, kavu sv papish au tvpindigesi ima.

18 ¶ Bezhik idvsh tibakonigeuininiurn ogigvguejimigon, oo giigut, Uenishishiivn kekinoamageivn, uegonen geizhijigeian jipindigeian ima kagige bimatiziuini?

19 Jesus dvsh ogigvnonan, Anishuin uenishishiivn ezhiuizhiivn? Kavun auia onishishisi, mi etv bezhik, mi au Kishemanito.

20 Kikikendanvn iniu gvgikueuinvn, Kego uin bishiguatiziken, Kego uin nishiueken, Kego uin kimotiken, Kego uin gvginuishkibatamaken kijanishinabe, Kijituauenim au kos gaie au kigv.

21 Oo dvsh giikito, Kvkinv ono ningigvnuendanvn baako nitaugjian.

22 Api dvsh au Jesus ganondv ono, oo ogiinan, Geabi sv bezhik kinondese; atauen minik tebendvvn, mizh idvsh ketimagizijig, kigvaian dvsh iu tebendasouin iuidi ishpimi: vmbe sv dvsh pinopinvzhishin.

23 Api dvsh ganondv oo, gikijigvshkendv: gikijivanvtizigobv ma.

24 Api dvsh gauabrondv au Jesus iu gigvshkendv, oo giikito, Ina sv, geizhivnagiziuat igiu uaianvtizijig jipindigenapvn ima Kishemanito otogimauiuini!

25 Nauvj tvuenipvnizi au kijiauesi jishabuit ima pvgoneianik iu shabonigv, dvsh uin au uaianvtizit inini jipindiget ima otogimauiuini au Kishemanito.

26 Igiu dvsh ganondvig giikitouvg, Auenen dvsh au gebimatizit?

27 Oo dvsh ogiinan, iniu aiiin gebuanaitouapvn igiu ininivvg, uin dvsh au Kishemanito otagvshkitonvn.

28 Peter dvsh giikito, Ina ninaint ninginvgtamin kvkinv ginopinvnigoivn dvsh.

29 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Keget kitinininim, Kavun auia inini au dvsh ganvgvty iu endat, gema gaie ganvgvrat iniu onigiigon, gema gaie iniu uikanisvn, gema gaie iniu uiuvn, gema gaie iniu onijanivn, iu otogimauiuin au Kishemanito gionjuzhijiget,

30 Au dvsh jiotapiny iu avrshime kijinibiua iu tvniuin, oma geapij bimatizit, api dvsh minaua bimatizi, midvsh iu kagige bimatiziun jitvnit.

31 ¶ Ogiotapinan dvsh iniu mitasui vshi nizm, oo dvsh ogiinan, Ina sv kitizhamin iuidi Jerusalemi, kvkinv dvsh iniu ueshibiigadegin, gaizhibiigeuat igiu anuajigeuininiuv, gitvzhimauat iniu Oguisv au inini, tvtibishkosemvgvton.

32 Trpvgitinamauavg igiu maivganishinabeg, jipapino-taint, gaie jimvjidotaint, gaie jisikuanint.

33 Ogvprzhvzhauan, gaie dvsh ognisauan; nisogoni-gvtnik idvsh trabijiba.

34 Kauin dvsh oginisitotvnsinaua ono; gaie dvsh oo iki-touin ogikazotagonaua, gaie gikikendvsigua iu gaikitonit.

35 ¶ Gipvgvmishkamvgvt idvsh, api pesho eniaiat ima Jeri-koj, bezhik inini gegibinguet namatibi ima mikvna tvzhiinvdo-tvmaget.

36 Nondauat dvsh iniu maiamauinonijin pimosenit, giv-guedue negotoguen ituk ezhiuebvtniguen.

37 Ogiuindvmauauan dvsh, ima pimosenit iniu Jesusv Nazariuininiuvn.

38 Gibibagi dvsh oo giikitot, Jesus, ueguisimik au Dabid, kitimagenimishin.

39 Igiu dvsh eniniganijig ogikinaamauauan, iu jipizanabi-nit : nauvj idvsh eshkvu gibibagi, Ueguisimik au Dabid, kiti-magenimishin.

40 Jesus dvsh ginibau, gaie giikito jipitvmauint : api dvsh gapitvmauint, ogigvgejiman,

41 Oo giikitot, Uegonen nendauendvmv jidotoninan? Oo dvsh giikito, Tebeningeivn, iu sv jiuabian.

42 Jesus dvsh ogiinan, Aian iu uabiun. Kitebueiendvmo-uin kiginojimoigun.

43 Babige dvsh giuabi, gaie ginopinvnat, mamoiuvvmat iniu Kishemaniton. Kvkinv dvsh igiu anishinabeg, api uai-abvndvmouat, ogimamoiuvvmauan iniu Kishemaniton.

CHAPTER 19.

JESUS desh vnitvguishi, givniizhat ima Jerikoj.

2 Bina giaia au inini Zakeus ezhinikazot, mi au eshpen-

daguzigobvnen endvshuat igiu mauvnjijigeuininiuv, gaie dvsh uavrtizigobvn.

3 Ginvndauendvm jiuabvmat iniu Jesusn auегuеn aia-niguen; kauin dvsh ogigvshkitosin, iu gaepij sinsikotatiuint, giagashi ma gaie gitvkozi.

4 Nigan dvsh giavrtu, giakuandaue dvsh ima mitigo, uiuabvmat; mi ma iuidi invkvkea uavniizhanit.

5 Api dvsh au Jesus ima enitvguishi, giinabi gaie giuabvmat, oo dvsh ogiinan, Zakeus, ueuib pinisandauen; ima svendaivn nongum gizhigvk ningvaia.

6 Giueuibita dvsh, gaie ginisandaue, gipindignat dvsh giuauizhendv.

7 Api dvsh gauabvndvmonat, kvkinv ginishkazitaguziuv, oo giikitouat, iu izhat auuidopvmat iniu ininiuvn baiatazinijin.

8 Zakeus dvsh ginibau, gaie giinat iniu Tebeningenijin, Ina sv, Tebeningeivn, iu abitv minik tebendvman ningvminag igiu ketimagizijig; kishpin gego giotapinamauvg au inini iu tebendr giuaiezhimvg, niuj avshime ningvmina iu epiten-daguvk.

9 Jesus dvsh ogiinan, Nongum gizhigvk shauendaguziuvn tvguishinomvgvt oma uakaiigvni, iu igo gaie ezbioguisimigut iniu Abrahamvn.

10 Au ma inini Oguisvn bionjiizha jinvndauabvmat gaie jibimajiat iniu gavvnishinijin.

11 Megua dvsh nondvmouat ono aiiin, ogitvgusiton gigvnonat iu auejigvn, pesho ma vniaiat ima Jerusalem, mi ma iu gaonjinendvmouat iu otogimauiuin au Kishemanito shaiegua jipinaguvtnik.

12 Oo dvsh giikito, Au guetamiguendaguzit inini giizha uasvuekvnik uiotapinamatizot iu ogimauiuin, gaie jipikiuet.

13 Oginvndoman dvsh iniu mitasui obrmitagvvn, mitasvabik dvsh ogiminan, oo dvsh giinat, Abvjiik, geapitendiian.

14 Iniu dvsh uijtvrvkiuemagvvn oginishkenimigon, giononauat bezhik ininiuvn jinopinvanit, giikitouat, Kauin ningvaiauasivuanan au inini jigimakovndauivid.

15 Gipvgvmiaiamvgvt dvsh iu gatvguishi, aia iu ogimauiuin, midvsh iu gaikitot, ogo bvmitagvvnv jinvndomintua,

iniu gaminajin shonian, iu uikikendy nvmvnj minik gavshkijigenaguen endvshuat igiu ininiuvg iu giataueuat.

16 Midvsh iniu nitvm gaigut, Ogima, au kishoniam mitasabik gigvshkijige.

17 Oo ogiinan, Kin dvsh menobvmitagvniuiivn, iu sv gini-buakaivn pungi, ogimakvndvn iniu mitasui odenavn.

18 Minaua dvsh au bezhik gitvguishin, oo giikitot, Au sv kishoniam nanuabik gigvshkijige.

19 Midvsh ono gainat, Gaie kin sv dvsh tibendvn nanvn odenavn.

20 Bekanizit minaua gitvguishin, oo giikitot, Ogima, ina uauu kishoniam; au gakanvg ima gvshkibijigvni.

21 Kigusin ma, iu auiivn au inini senvgizit; kitotapinan iu gaatosiuvn, gaie mavvnjijigeivn ima gikitigesiuvn.

22 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Ima tibinaue kitoni kigvonjitibakonin, kin mejibvmitagvniuiivn. Anau gikikendvavn iu senvgiziian, otapinaman iu pvgitvnsvsuan, gaie mavvnjijigeian ima gakitigesiuvn :

23 Anin dvsh gimigiuvesiuvn au nishoniam ima mavvnjijige-uigvmigo, iu dvsh api pitvguishinan, nindaginvdotan iu te-bendvman, jigiabrvjitoiamban dvsh ?

24 Ogigvnonan dvsh iniu ganibauinijin, Mkvvmik iniu shonian, minik idvsh au mitasabik iniu shonian eavajin.

25 (Oo dvsh ogiinauan, Ogima, otaiauan gusha uin mitasabik shonian.)

26 Kitininim sv dvsh, Endvshuat igiu geaiangig tmini-nauvg; igiu dvsh easigog tvmkvvmauvg iu minik eamouat.

27 Ogo dvsh uin neshkenimijig nendavenimisigog jiogima-kvndvmauvgua, piiizhiuinik, nisk idvsh ima enasvmiivn.

28 Api dvsh oo giikitot, givninigani iuidi Jerusalemj izhat.

29 Gipvgvmiaia dvsh enitvnizit ima Bethphagej gaie Bethaniaj, ima iu pikuvtna Olib ezhinikadeg, nizh idvsh iniu okikinoamagvvn ogimajinazhauan,

30 Oo giikitot, Izhaiuk iuidi odena, iuidi tibishko invkvea aiaieg, midvsh ima vnipindigeieg, kigvmikauaua dvsh au manishins gitagvvpizot, uika ininiuvn pemomasig. Abrok, pii-zhiuinik idvsh oma.

31 Kishpin dvsh auia inini izhigvguejimineg, Anishuin abvueg? oo dvsh kigvinaua, Onvndaveniman sv au Tebeninget.

32 Igiu dvsh gamajinazhaontjig givnimajavg, gūzhimika-uauat dvsh iu gaikitonit.

33 Megua dvsh abvuauat iniu manishinsv, iniu dvsh tebenimanijin oo giigouat, Anishuin abvveg au manishins?

34 Oo dvsh oginauan, Au sv Tebeninget onvdaueni-man.

35 Ogipitvmauauan dvsh iniu Jesusv: urgijipikuvn dvsh iniu manishinsv ogiatonauan iniu otvguiuinuan, midvsh ima ganamatabiauat iniu Jesusv.

36 Megua dvsh vniapisikauat, ogiapishimonikenauan ima mikvna iniu otvguiuinuan.

37 Api dvsh pesho enitvguishi, vninvgtv iu pikvrtina Olib, enigokuinouat dvsh igiu kikinoamagvrv gimajiuauizhendv-mog, gaie gimamoivuvmauat iniu Kishemaniton, gikizhiue-uat, onji iniu kvkinv mamandavvnokiuvnv gauabvndvmoua-jin; oo giikitouat,

38 Shauendaguzi au Kijigima, paizhat ima otizhinikazou-ni au Tebeninget: Pizaniueuin sv inidi ishpimi, gaie bishi-gendaguziuv in ishpndaguziuv.

39 Anint dvsh igiu Phariseg, gatvgoaiajig ima iniu maia-maninonijin, oginauan, Kekinoamageiv, kinaamau igiu kiki-kinoamagvrv.

40 Ogigvnonan dvsh oo giinat, Kiuindvmoninim, kish-pin sv ogo pizanabinat, igiu dvsh asinig babige tvbiba-giuv.

41 ¶ Api dvsh pesho enitvguishi, ogiuvbvndan iu odena, gaie dvsh mauindy,

42 Oo giikitot, Kishpin kikendvmvmbv, kin igo, kvrvge uin go oo kigizbigom, iniu aiin tebendaguvkin ima kipiza-niueuin! nongum dvsh uin kikazotagonv iu uenjiuabvndvsv.

43 Iniu gizhigon kigvpvgvmishkagonv, iu api igiu neshke-nimikig jigiuitaianikanikua, gaie jigiuitagabavitokua, midvsh iu giuitaiii jionjigvnauenimikua;

44 Midvsh ima jivshotvkv migishimikua, gaie go igiu kinija-nisv: ka dvsh kvrvge bezhik asinin kigvizhinvgnigusi, iu ji-aguitoiabikishibv: ka ma kigikikendvsin iu api gitvguishino-mvkv iu kimavvtisigovin.

45 Gipindige dvsh ima anvmeuigvmigo, gimajisagijiue-

binat inu etauenijin ima pindig, gaie inu kashpinatage-nijin,

46 Oo dvsh giinat, Izhibligade sv, Iu niuigiuam anv-mieuigvmigoun; kinaua dvsh pin kimotiugvmik kigiozhi-tonaua.

47 Gaie gikikinoamaget ima anvmeuigvmigo endvso gizhigvtinik. Igu dvsh kijigvgikueuininiuv, gaie igiu oshibiigeuininiuv, gaie dvsh naganendaguzijig igiu anishinabeg oginvdauendanaua jinisauat,

48 Kauin dvsh ogimikvnsinaua geizhijigeuat; kvkinv ma igiu anishinabeg giminuendvmog jibizindauauat.

CHAPTER 20.

GIPUGUMIAIAMUGUT idvsh inu bezhik gizhigon me-gua gigvgikimat inu anishinaben ima anvmeuigvmigo, gaie giizhigvgikuenotvmauat iu minuajimouin, inu dvsh kijigvgikueuininiuv, gaie inu oshibiigeuininiuv ogibinazikagon, gaie inu getizininjin,

2 Gaie gigvnonigut, oo giikitonit, Uindvmauishinam, aue-nen omvshkauiziun uenjiizhijigeivn ono? gaie auenen gami-nik oo mvshkauiziun?

3 Ogigvnonan dvsh oo giikitot, Gaie nin kigvgvguejimini-nim go; nvkuetauishig idvsh.

4 Obaptizouiueuin au John; ishpimi inv gionjibamvgvtini; gema gaie inini?

5 Ginanagvtuendvmog dvsh, oo giikitouat, Kishpin sv dvsh, Ishpimi, ikitoiv, tvikito, Anin dvsh iu gitebueienimasieug?

6 Kishpin dvsh, Inini, ikitoiv; kvkinv igiu anishinabeg kita-pimuasinaligonanig: otinenimauan ma uin inu Johnv, anua-jigeuinini ait.

7 Ogigvnonauan dvsh, iu jiuindvsiguabv tibi gaonjiba-mvgvtinigen.

8 Jesus sv dvsh oginan, oo giikitot, Nin sv dvsh gaie kauin kiuindvmosinoninim iu uendinaman iu mvshkauiziun uenjiizhijigeian ono.

9 Midvsh iu api gimajitat iu jiuindvmauat inu anishinaben oo auejigv: Bezhik inini ogikitiganan inu shominagaunzhin ima shomini-kitigan, giauiat dvsh inu kitigeuininiuv, giizhat dvsh iuidi uasauekvnik, kinuendzh giinendit.

10 Api dvsh gagizhigininik, ogizhinazhauan inu bmitagv-n
vni iuidi aianit inu kitigeuininiuvn, iu dvsh jiminanit iu mini-
kan miniuuat igiu shominagauvzhig; igiu dvsh kitigeuini-
niuvg ogibvbkiteuauan, ogimajinazhauauan dvsh gego gimi-
nasigua.

11 Minaua dvsh ogimajinazhauan bekanizinijin bmitagv-n
vni; minaua dvsh gibvbkiteuauat, gaie gimvjidotaauat, gaie
gimajinazhauauat gego giminasiagua.

12 Minaua dvsh bekanizinijin ogimajinazhauan: migo gaie
uin inu gaizhimakiauat, gaie gisagijiuebinauat.

13 Midvsh gaikitot au Ogima tebendv iu kitigan, Anin ge-
izhijigeian? Ningvizhinazhaua au saiaigivg ninguis: konima
sv ogvgigusan, api uabvmauat.

14 Api dvsh gauabvmauat igiu kitigeuininiuvg, ginanagvtr-
uendvmog, oo giikitouat, Misv au ueguisimint, vmbe sv, nisata,
oo tibendasovin jitibendvm.

15 Ogisagijiuebinauan dvsh ima kitigani, gaie oginisauan.
Anin dvsh gedotauat au ogima tebendv iu shomini-kitigan?

16 Tvbiizha jinisat idvsh inu kitigeuininiuvn, ogvminan
dvsh iu okitigan inu bekanizinijin. Api dvsh ganondvmouat
giikitouvg, Kauin tvizhiuebvsinon.

17 Ogivnauabvman dvsh, oo giikitot, Uegonen nvngvrvn
oo ueshibiigadeg, Inu asinin igiu oshigeuininiuvg gaanaueni-
mauajin, mi sv au netvmabikisj asin?

18 Aueguen dvsh gepvngishinoguen ima asini, tvpigushin;
aueguen dvsh uin go gegizhikagoguen inu asinin, apiji ogvpi-
sikagon, tibishko go bisibvjigazot.

19 ¶ Igiu dvsh kijigvgikueuininiuvg, gaie igiu oshibiigevu-
niniuvg, mi dvsh igo iu api ginvndauendvmouat uivtkonauat;
ogigusauan dvsh inu anishinaben; giinendvmog ma iu, ni-
nauint gaonjiikitot iu giauejiget.

20 Ogiakauabvman dvsh, gaie gianonauat inu ininiuvn
genibuakauitizonijin, jimikvmauauat iu ningut jikitonit, iu
geonjipvgitinauapvn gaie jibiizhiuinauat ima omvshkauizi-
uinini gaie ima ogvshkieuiziuinini inu ogiman.

21 Ogigvguejiman dvsh, oo giikitouat, Kekinoamageivn,
ninkikendamin iu guaivk ekitoivn, gaie tebueivn iu ezhikiki-
noamageivn, kauin gaie gusasiuvt auia au bematizit; mi etv
guaivk izhikikinoamageivn iu otizhituauin au Kishemanito;

22 Inendaguvt inv iu jiminritibvn iniu shonian au Kaisar, gema gaie kauin ?

23 Ogiuabvndvmauan dvsh iu ogvgaieniziuiuiua, gaie giinat, Anishuin gvguejiieg ?

24 Uabvndaiishig au shonians. Auenen dvsh uauu mezini-jigazot ? Ogigvnonauan dvsh, oo giinauat, Kaisar sv.

25 Ogigvnonauan dvsh, oo giinat, Minik au Kaisar, iniu te-bendvin, au Kaisar gaie au Kishemanito, iniu tebendvin au Kishemanito.

26 Kauin dvsh ogigvshkitosinaua, iu jinauvdinamouat iniu odikitouinini ima enasvminit iniu anishinaben, iu jiondeni-mauapvn : ogimamakadendanaua dvsh iu gaikitonit, gipizana-biuat dsh.

27 ¶ Ogibinazikagon dvsh anint iniu Pharisen, (igiu gaagon-eiendvig iu abijbauin,) ogigvguejimauan dvsh,

28 Oo giikituat, Kekinoamageivn, Moses kigiuzhibiamago-nan, Kishpin auia inini uikanisvn nibonit, aiauanit dvsh iniu uiuvn, ginibot dvsh jibua onijanisit, iniu dvsh uikanisvn jiotapinanit iniu uiuvn ; jionijanisitvmauat dvsh iniu uikanisvn.

29 Giaiaavnig sv nizhuasui gaouikanisintijig ; au dvsh nitrvm ogiaiauan iniu uiuvn, ginibot dvsh jibua onijanisit.

30 Minaua dvsh au bezhik ogiotapinan iniu uiuini, ginibot dvsh gaie vin jibua onijanisit.

31 Midvsh minaua au bezhik giotapinat iniu ikueuvn ; midvsh igo oo givniizhiaiauat igiu nizhuasui gaouikanisintijig ; kauin dvsh gionijanisisiuv, migo gaizhinvnibouat.

32 Ishkuaj dvsh apiji, ginibo au ikue.

33 Api dvsh ima abijbauini, auenenvn dvsh iniu geuiiimigujin ? ginizhuajiuvn ma iniu gauiimigujin.

34 Jesus dvsh ogigvnonan, oo giinat, Igiu uenijanisimigujig oo aki uiuiuv, gaie uiukauauvg :

35 Igiu dvsh vin geteapitendaguzijig jiabiuat iuidi ishpimi, gaie igiu geabijibajig, kauin uiuisiuv, kauin gaie uiukage-siuv :

36 Kauin gaie uika tanibosiuv ; tibishko ma vin tvzhiaiauv iniu ishpimi tvzhianishinaben ; gaie onijanisimigouat iniu Kishemaniton, gaie onijanisimigouat iu abijbauin.

37 Ezhiabijibauat igiu ganibojig, iu gaizhiuabvndaint au Moses ima kibinsi, api gauinat iniu Tebeningenijin, iniu Oki-

shemanitomvn au Abraham, gaie Okishemanitomvn au Isaak, gaie Okishemanitomvn au Jakob.

38 Kauin Otokishemanitomigusin iniu ganibonijin, iniu etv bematizinijin : kvkinv ma uin uin onjibimatiziuvn.

39 ¶ Anint dvsh igiu oshibiigeuininiuvg oginauan, Kekinoamageiuvn, kitebue sv.

40 Midvsh iu api, givguejimasigua minaua iu gvguejin-tiuvn.

41 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Anishuin dvsh ikitouat iu, oguisimigut au Krist iniu Dabidvn ?

42 Dabid dvsh uin go giikito ima nvgvmomvzinaigvni, Au Tebeninget ogiinan iniu Tebenimijin, Namatabin ima ninkijinika,

43 Nananzh igo jiinakunvgua igiu neshkenimikig jiotapizitebiuiniuvn.

44 Dabid sv gaie uin Tebeningeiuvn ogiizhinikanan ; anin dvsh ezhioguisimaguen ?

45 Megua dvsh ima aianit iniu kvkinv anishinaben, iu jiondagut, oo ogiinan iniu okikinoamagvuvn,

46 Kusitauik igiu oshibiigeuininiuvg, nendauendrig jipimosuat vguuat iniu geganuegvtnigin vguinanvn, gaie nendauendrig iu anvmikageuin ima atandiuvni, gaie iniu eshpendaguvkin apabiuvn ima anvmieugvmigo, gaie iniu uenishishinigin abinasouinvn ima uakundjin :

Gaie mekvmajig iniu shigan ouakaiigvni, gaie dvsh iu u-uabvndaiueuat ogvganuatonauan iniu otanvmanuinan. Mist ogo geotapinvig kiji gvguanisvgizinin.

CHAPTER 21.

GIIINABI dvsh, giuabvmat dvsh iniu uaiantizinijin inini-uvn apvgituminit iniu omigieueinini ima mavrnjijigini.

2 Ogiuabvman dvsh iniu ketimagizinijin iniu shigan, pvgitinanit nizh shomaniken.

3 Oo dvsh giikito, nintebue ikitoian uau ketimagizit shiga ogiapvginan avshime nibiua, dvsh uin uinaua kvkinv.

4 Kvkinv ma uin ogo ima ouantiziuvniua ogionjiapvgitina-mauuan iniu omigieueininan iniu Kishemaniton ; uau dvsh

uin ikue, ima okitimagizuiui, ogionjiprgitinan iu ktkinv ezhi-
tunipvn gegionjibimatizipvn.

5 ¶ Anint dvsh ogitvzhindanaua iu anvmieugvmik gaizhi-
svsegajigadeg, giauintua igiu beshigendaguzijig asinig gaie
migiueuivn; oo dvsh giikito,

6 Ono aiin uaiabrndvmegun, iniu gizhigon tvrtvguishino-
mvgvton, iu api kvnrge iu bezhik asin jiaguitabikisinsinog,
kvtinv jinisueuebinigadesinog.

7 Ogivguejimauan dvsh, oo giikitouat, Kekinoamageivn,
anin dvsh oo api geizhiuebrk? uegonen gaie kikinauajjigvn
geaiamvgvk, api ono aiin prgvmishkamvgvk?

8 Giikito dvsh, Aianguamiziuk, jiuiaiezhimigosiueg: ni-
bina sv tvptvguishinog ima nindizhinikazouini, jikitouat, Nin
sv nindau au Krist; shaiegua dvsh peshouendagvut iu api:
kego uin nopinvnakegon.

9 Api gaie nondvmeg jimigadi, gaie anoj invkvvmigvk, kego
uin segizikegon: ono sv aiin nitvm tvprgvmishkauvn; iu
jiuaiekuaiendagvuk panima pi nauvj nagv.

10 Midvsh oo gainat, Anishinabeg ogvmiganauan iniu
uianishinabeuan, gaie dvsh iniu ogimauiuinvn tmvigadi-
mvgvton:

11 Gaie jijajingueuekvvmigag mizi oma aki, gaie jibrkvde-
kvvmigag, gaie tvaiakuziunagvt: gaie tvrgutazinagvut, gaie
tvmamandauinagvut iuidi invkrkea ishpimi.

12 Jibua dvsh ktkinv ono aiin tvguishinomvgvk, kigvtr-
konigouag, gaie jigotvgiinegua, gaie jüzhiuinegua ima
mauvnjijigeuigvmigo, gaie ima kibakuaodiugvmigo, jüzhiuini-
goieg ima enanasvrmuat igiu ogimag, gaie tebakoniuejig, nin
jionjidotagoieg.

13 Midvsh iu api gekikendvmeg, api uabrndvmeg ono.

14 Aiinjisitog sv ima kiteiua, iu neiaj jinanagvtrvudsvsueg,
iu getizhinvkvetvmeg.

15 Kigvminininim sv uin iu geikitoieg, gaie iu nibuakauin,
iniu genvkuetvnsiguanin igiu genishkenimineguk jiuauenend-
vmouat.

16 Kigvbataigouag igiu kinigiigouag, gaie igiu kikanisiuag,
gaie igiu enauemeguk, gaie igiu kijikiueiua; anint dvsh en-
dvshiieg kigvizhiauiugom jinisigoieg.

17 Kigvnishkenimigouag idvsh ktkinv igiu ininiuvg, nin ji-
ondeniminegua.

18 Kauin dvsh uin go iu bezhik kinisisina ima kishtiguanina tvbnatvsinon.

19 Ima dvsh kinokadiziunina pizanabiik igiu kijigagouag.

20 Api dvsh uabvndvmeg iu Jerusalem gigitagabauji-gadeg, mi dvsh iu api gekikendvmeg iu nvnzaniziuin peshouvk.

21 Mano dvsh igiu ima Judea eajig trizhinizhimouvg ima uvjini; mano dvsh gaie igiu ima nisauaii eajig tmajinizhimouvg; gaie dvsh igiu ninguii tvnkiuini eajig, kego uin ima tvbiizhasiuvg.

22 Misv ono gizhigvton geazhitaiuemvgrkin, kvkinv dvsh iniu aiin ueshibiigadegin jitibishkoseg.

23 Gvguanisvgrvmik igiu geonjanisijig, gaie igiu genonauvsojig iu api ono gzhigon? kvkinv ma tvuisvgendvmog ima eajig, gaie nishkenintuin jiprgvmishkagouat ogo anishinabeg.

24 Gaie jinisigouat iu vshishaueshk, gaie ninguii jizhiuinintua, jivnokitauauat kvkinv iniu anishinaben; gaie jivtkokadvmouat iu Jerusalem igiu maivganishinabeg, nananzh go iu api igiu maivganishinabeg jitibishkosenig.

25 Gaie dvsh mamakajjigvvn tvaiauvn iuidi giziso gaie iuidi tibigiziso, gaie iuidi anvgo; gaie oma aki jigotvgendvmouat igiu anishinabeg, gaie jiguinauinendvmouat; iu kiji-gvni, gaie igiu tigouvg jimvmtueiashkauat;

26 Ininiuvg oteivan ogvnondeshimigunauan iu jisegezivat, iu uabvndvmouat ono aiin patvguishinomvgrk oma aki; iniu ma mvshkauiziuvn iuidi ishpimi tvnningishkamvgrton.

27 Midvsh iu api geuabvmauat iniu inini Oguisv pitvguishi, piaiat ima anvkurto, jipigigizit iu mvshkauiziuin gaie kijibishigendaguziun.

28 Api dvsh ono aiin majitibishkosemvgrk, inabiuk, gaie ombikueniuk: iu ma jishauendaguziieg peshouendagvrt.

29 Ogigvnonan dvsh iu auejigv: Ina au shominagauvnzh, gaie kvkinv igiu mitigog;

30 Api saiajanimikuiuvjin kiuabvndanaua, gaie kikikendanaua iu nibin peshouvk.

31 Misv dvsh oo gaie kinaua, api uabvndvmeg ono aiin jipvgvmishkamvgrk, jikikendvmeg iu otogimaiuin au Kishemanito peshouendagvrt.

32 Keget sv kitininim, ogo nongum bematizijig kauin tvnibosiuvg, panima go kvkinv gitibishkoseg.

33 Iu gizhik gaie iu aki tmajamvgvton; iniu dvsh uin nindikitouinvn kauin tmajamvgvsinon.

34 Aiangumiitizoinv idvsh, konima naningutino iniu kite-
ian tmoshkinemvgvton iniu mvjivnokiuvn gaie giuvsh-
kuebiuvn, gaie jiozamendvmeg oo aki, midvsh iu api jivguishi-
nomvgvk iu gizhik megua akauabisineg.

35 Tibishko ma nvguagvneabj ogvizhiaiauvgunaua igiu
kvkinv bematizijig ima odenguaiuv kvkinv oo aki.

36 Akauabiuv sv dvsh, gaie moshvk anvmiuv, iu dvsh
jiteapitendaguziieg jiozhimotvmeg kvkinv ono aiiin gepvgv-
mishkagin, jivbauieg ima enasvmit au inini Oguisvn.

37 Megua dvsh iu gizhigvk, gigvgikue ima anvmieuigvmigo,
api dvsh tebigvtnik, giizha giavaiat ima uvjuv iu ezhini-
kadeg uvju Olib.

38 Kvkinv dvsh igiu anishinabeg kekishebavvgvtnik gitv-
guishinog, gibizhavg ima anvmieuigvmigo iu uinondauauat.

CHAPTER 22.

AZHI dvsh iu uembijishkiuvsinog uikundiuv shaiegua
kega uiauvn, iu ezhinikadeg kvbikuse-uikundiuv.

2 Igiu dvsh kijigvgikuevininiuv gaie igiu oshibiigevini-
uvv ogivndauabvndaua iu geizhinisauapvn; ogigusauan
dvsh iniu anishinaben.

3 ¶ Midvsh iniu mvjimaniton gipindigeshkagut au Judas
au Iskariot gaizhinikazot, gaie uin ano giauit igiu mitausui
vshi nizh.

4 Midvsh gaizhimajat, gaie giavigvrvnonat iniu kijigvgi-
kuevininiuvn, gaie iniu ogimansv iu getizhijiget iu uipv-
gitinat.

5 Giuvauzhendvmog dvsh, giikitovat jiminuau iniu sho-
nian.

6 Ogivandvmauv dvsh, gaie uivndauabvndv iu api uiv-
pgvgitinat, api aiasininit iniu maiamanonijn.

7 Gitvguishinomvgvt dvsh iu uikundiuvigizhik, api kvbi-
kuse-manishtanishins jinisint.

8 Ogimajinazhauan dvsh iniu Peterv gaie iniu Johnv, oo
giikitot, Majaiuv, auvauvezhitok iu kvbikuse-uikundiuv, iu
dvsh juvisiniuv.

9 Oo dvsh ogigon, Anindi inendmvn jiuavezhisitoig?

10 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Ina; api vnipindigeieg ima odena, kigvuvgishkagoua inini pimitvkonv iu nibi ima nibi ataso-
uinj; vninopinvnik iuidi uiguami jivnipindiget.

11 Gaie dvsh oo jineg au minoinini au ueuakalgvnt, Au
Kekinoamaget kitig, Anindi aiag iu uikundiuiini-abinasouin
getvzhimijiian iu kvbikuseuin, mamaui igiu ninkikinoama-
gvng?

12 Kigvuabvndaigoua dvsh iu mejamvgvk abinasouin iuidi
ishpimisvgo, kizha uaezhijigadeg; midvsh ima getvzhi uae-
zhitaieg.

13 Giizhavvg idvsh, gaie giizhimikvmouat iu gaigouat. Gi-
uaezhisitouat dvsh iu kvbikuseuin.

14 Api dvsh iu tibiaigvn teguishinomvgvk, ginamatabi, gaie
iniu mitasui vshi nizh gaujaiaugujin.

15 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Iu nvndauendvmouin ningiizhinvnda-
uendan jiuiddopvminvguk iu kvbikuseuikundiuin, jibua gotv-
gendvman.

16 Kitininim sv dvsh, Kauin minaua kigruidopvmisinoni-
nim, panima go gitibishkoseg iuidi otogimauuiui au Kish-
manito.

17 Ogiotapinan dvsh iu minikuajigvn, gaie gimamoivuet, oo
giikitot, Otapinamok oo, gaie mataonitiuk.

18 Kitininim sv dvsh, Kauin nigvminikuesin iu shomina-
bo, panima go otogimauuiuin au Kishemanito tvtvguishino-
mvgvk.

19 Ogiotapinan dvsh iniu pvkueshigvrvn, gaie gimamoiv-
uet, gaie gibrvvkuebinat, ogiminan dvsh iniu, oo giikitot, Misv
oo niau kinaua uenji migiue; izhijigeiuk oo, iu dvsh jionjimi-
kuenimiieg.

20 Midvsh gaie iu minikuajigvn giotapinv gaiishkua ona-
gushi-uisini, oo giikitot, Misv oo minikuajigvn iu oshki kikin-
diuin ima nimiskuimi kinaua uenjisisiguebinamagoieg.

21 Ina sv iu oninjin au baiatait niuidopvmig oma ato-
pouini.

22 Gaie vniizhat dvsh au inini Oguisvn, iu go uaizhiaago-
bvnen: gvguanisivgizi au inini iniu baiataigujin!

23 Midvsh iu api gimajigvguejintiut, aueguen aiauguen
oo aiii geizhijigegobvnen.

24 ¶ Gaie dvsh gimajigvguejintivg, Aueguen au auvshimo
gekijiinenimauinten endvshiuat.

25 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Iniu otogimamiuan igiu maivganishinabeg einenimigouat otainakunigouan; gaie dvsh iniu tebenimigouajin menodotagejig otizhinikanauan.

26 Kauin sv kinaua oo kigrizhiaiam. Aueguen sv au kejiavauiguen endvshieeg, mano tvagasendaguzi; gaie dvsh au eshpendaguzit, gaie uin au bemitagengin tvizhiaia.

27 Auenen au kejiinendaguzit, au nematabit ima atopouini, gema au bemitaget? kauin nv au nematabit ima atopouini? kitizhiuijaiauininim dvsh nin tibishko au bemitaget.

28 Kinaua sv gaujaiauiieg ima ningvgejiigouini;

29 Kiimininim sv dvsh iu ogimaiuin, gaizhimizhit au Nos;

30 Iu dvsh jiuisiniieg gaie jiminikueieg ima nindatopouini ima nindogimaiuini, gaie jinamatabieeg ima abinasouini, jiti-bakonegua igiu mitasui vshi nizh ezhiuinzojig iniu onijanivn au Israel.

31 ¶ Au dvsh Tebeninget oo giikito, Simon, Simon, ina au mvjimanito ogiinendan uitibenimik, jiizhiskabosvik ezhishabosvint au pvkueshigvrvshk.

32 Kigianvmetvmon dvsh iu kitebueiendvmouin jinondese-sinog; api dvsh gishauendaguziivn, uidokau kikanisvg.

33 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Tebeningeivn ningizbita sv jiizhiuijiuin ima kibakuaodiugvmigo, gaie ima nibouini.

34 Ogiinan dvsh, Kitinin, Peter, au bakaakue kauin tvnondaguzisi nongum gizhigvk, panima go nisi giagonuetvm iu kikenimiivn.

35 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Api gamajinazhaoninvguk, aiasieeg iu mvshkimut, gaie nauapuvin, gaie mvkisinvn, gego nv dvsh minaua kigimvnezim? Oo dvsh giikitouvg, Ka.

36 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Ina dvsh, aueguen ueshoniamvshkimutensiguen mano ogvotapinan gaie au nenauapuviniguen; aueguen dvsh uedvshaeshkosiguen, mano ogvatauevvn iniu otvguiuvn, jikishpinatot dvsh.

37 Kitininim sv dvsh iniu ueshibiigadegin ningvtibishkositonvn, Gitvguv iniu mejiaivauishiuijin: iniu ma tezhimigouianin tvtibishkosevvn.

38 Giikitouvg dvsh, Tebeningeivn, ina nizhinon iniu vshishaeshkon. Oo dvsh ogiinan, Misv iu minik.

39 ¶ Gibisagavm idvsh, giizhat iuidi urjiui iu Olib, ima

go netaizhagobvnen; oginopinvnigon dvsh iniu okikinoamagvvn.

40 Api dvsh gaaiat ima, oo dvsh ogiinan, Anvmiaiuk jipindigesiuég dvsh ima gvguejiitiui.

41 Uin dvsh givniizha, ekotebiuebinamouint iu asin, giojijingvvnitat, gaie gianvmiat,

42 Oo dvsh giikitot, Nose, kishpin inendvmvn, ikunamauishin oo minikuajigvn; kauin nin igo iu enendvman, kin sv go enendvmvn etv tvizhiuebvt.

43 Ogibinazikagon dvsh iniu ishpimi tvzhi anishinaben, gaie giuidokagut.

44 Megua dvsh giuisvgendv, eshkvm gigizhigendvm, iu gianvmiat; iu dvsh otabuezouin pepvngigagin iu miskui ima mijika nasab gaizhiaiani.

45 Api dvsh eshkua anvmiat, gipvzigui, gaie dvsh binazikauat iniu okikinoamagvvn, ogimikauan iu nibanit, iu nisanendvminit.

46 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Anishuin nibaieg? Pveziguig, anvmiaiuk, konima gusha kigvaiaim ima gvguejiitiui.

47 Megua dvsh gigenonat, ina, kejimamauiuojig, gaie dvsh au Judas ezhinikazot, au bezhik gaauit igiu mitasui vshinizh, gibinigani binazikauat iniu Jesusv, uiojimat.

48 Jesus dvsh ogiinan, Judas, kibataa nv au inini Oguisvniujimvt?

49 Api dvsh igiu giuitaaii eajig uaiabvndvmouat iu geizhiuebvk, oo dvsh ogiinaan, Tebeningeivn, ningravyjitomin nv iniu nindvshishaueshkonanin?

50 Au dvsh bezhik ogibvkiteuan iniu obvmitagvvn au kiji-mekvdeuikonaie, gikishkitaavgvgnamat dvsh iu okijitavgani.

51 Jesus dvsh ogigvnonan, oo giikitot, Pizan, miminik. Ogitanginamauan dvsh iu otavgani, midvsh ginojimoat.

52 Jesus dvsh ogigvnonan iniu kijigvgikueuininiuvn, gaie iniu uegimakvndvminijin iu anvmieuigvmik, gaie iniu getizinijin, gabinazikagojin, Kibiizhinazikauim inv, iu geizhinazikauegovn au kemodishkid, biaiamég iniu vshishaueshkon gaie pvgvmagvvn?

53 Megua uiaiauininvgukibvn ima anvmieuigvmigo endvso gizhigvk, kauin ningut kigidotauisim: misv dvsh oo kitibaiigvniua, gaie iu ezhimvshkauizimvgvk iu psvgishtibik.

54 Midvsh gitvkonauat, gaie gimajinauat, giizhimajiina-

uat iuidi kijigvgikueuinini endat. Gaie dvsh Peter uasa go ishkuaiq givnitvnizi.

55 Api dvsh gabiskvneamouat iu ishkuide ima pindig, gaie dvsh gauauenabiuat, Peter dvsh gaie uin ima ginamatabi.

56 Bezhik dvsh iniu ikueuvn ogiuabvmigon, megua namatabit ima jigishkuide, gaie giizhigvnauabvmigut, oo giigut, Uaau sv gaie inini ogiuijaiauan.

57 Ogiagonuetauan dvsh, oo giikitot, Ikue kauin ninkikemimasi.

58 Panima dvsh nagvj, minaua bezhik ogiuabvmigon, oo giikitonit, Kitau gusha gaie kin au bezhik. Peter dvsh giikito, Inini, kauin nindauisi.

59 Minaua dvsh igo kvnabvj ningo tibaiigvn, bekaniziniijn minaua apiji uitebueuvn, oo giikitonit, Keget sv go gaie uin uaau ouijaiauaabvnen; Galileuiniui ma.

60 Peter dvsh giikito, Inini, kauin ninkikendvsi iu ekitovn. Ueui dvsh ginondaguzi au bakaakue, megua go gagigitot.

61 Au dvsh Tebeninget gikuekita, ogigvnauabvman dvsh iniu Petervn. Peter dvsh ogimikuendaavn au Tebeninget gaigopvn, Jibua nondaguzi au bakaakue, nisi sv kigvagonuetau.

62 Midvsh gisagar au Peter, gaie gikijimauit.

63 ¶ Igu dvsh ininiuvg gaminjiminajig iniu Jesusvn, oginanapvganzomauan, gaie gibvkiteuauat.

64 Api dvsh gagvgibinguebinauat, ogibvkiteuauan ima odenguaiini, gaie gigvguejimauat, oo giinauat, Anuatauishinam, auenen au bekiteok?

65 Nibua dvsh bekanvkin mvjiikitoninvn ogiaiaapine-nigon.

66 Pijinvk idvsh igo uaiabvninig, igiu getizijig anishinabeg, gaie igiu kijigvgikueuininiuvg, gaie oshibiigeuininiuvg gimauvnjiitiuvg, giizhiuinauat dvsh ima endvshi gigitouat,

67 Giinauat idvsh, Kin nv kitau au Krist? uindvmauishinam. Oo dvsh ogiinan, Kishpin sv uindvmoninvguk, kauin kitatebueiendvsim.

68 Kishpin dvsh gaie gvvguejimininvguk, kauin kitavkuetauisim, gaie kitapvgidinisim.

69 Panima sv au inini Oguisvn tvnamatabi ima okijini-kauvninig iu ogvshkieuiziuij au Kishemanito.

70 Kvkinv dvsh giikitourg, Kin inv kitau iniu Oguisvn au Kishemanito? Oo dvsh ogiinan, Kidikitom sv iu auian.

71 Oo dvsh giikitourg, Uegonen dvsh geabi uanvndvki-kendvnr? Azhigua ma gaie kinauint kiginondauanan iniu ti-binaue otoni gionjigigitot.

CHAPTER 23.

KUKINU dvsh igiu maiamauinonjig gipvziguiuvrg giizhiutv-mauauat dush iniu Pilatevn.

2 Gaie dvsh gimajibatamauat, giikitouat, Ningimikauanan uaaui inini urnishimat iniu anishinaben, gaie kinaamaget jimi-nasiuimint shonian iniu Kaisarvn, gaie oo ikitot, Nin nindau Krist uegimauiian.

3 Pilate dvsh ogigvguejiman, oo giinat, Kin nv kitogimaui-migog igiu Jiuvg? Ogigvnonan, oo giikitot, Kidikit sv.

4 Oo dvsh ogiinan au Pilate iniu kijigvgikueuininiuvn gaie iniu anishinaben, Kauin nimikauasi geondenimintibvn.

5 Nauvj dvsh gimvshkauigigitourg, oo giikitouat, Otomba-zoman iniu anishinaben, papagvgikuet mizi ima aianit iniu Jiuvn, gionjimajitat ima Galilei, nananzh dvsh igo oma.

6 Api dvsh ganondv au Pilate iu Galile giuindvmouint, gi-gvgvedue iniu ininiuvn Jigalileuininiuininit.

7 Api dvsh gakikendv iu tvnrkit endvnrkinit iniu Herodvn, ogiizhinazhaamauan iniu Herodvn, au eagobvnen ima Jerusa-lemi iu api.

8 Api dvsh au Herod uaiabvmat iniu Jesusvn gikijiminuen-dvm: kinuezh ma ginvndauendvm iu uiuabvmat, nibiua ma anoj gego ginondvm iu giiaizhijigenit; giinendvm dvsh iu ji-uabvndv iniu mamandauijigvn jiiizhijigenit.

9 Ogigvguejiman dvsh nibiua ikitouinvn; kauin dvsh kvrv-ge oginvkuetauasin.

10 Igiu dvsh kijigvgikueuininiuvrg gaie oshibiigeuininiuvrg ginibauivrg, ano nvndagenimosigua uibatamauat.

11 Au dvsh Herod gaie iniu omigazouininimvn oginishipa-pinotauaauan, gaie gimvjiinauat, gaie iu gisvsegauikunaieauat, minaua dvsh giizhinazhaamauint au Pilate.

12 Midvsh iu api gazhigvk, au Pilate gaie Herod gauijiki-ueituuat; meuzhiv ma vin ginishkenintibvneg.

13 ¶ Pilate dvsh, api gamauvnzomat iniu kijigvgikueuiniuvn, gaie iniu tibakonigeuiniuvn, gaie iniu anishinaben,

14 Oo dvsh giinat, Kinaua kigipitvmauim uaaui inini, tibishko go au uenishimat iniu anishinaben. Ina ninginvndakikenima ima enasvmieg, kauin dvsh gego ningimikvmauasi iu geondenimintibvn uaaui inini, iniu aiin gaapvgvjisitvmauegin.

15 Kauin gaie go Herod : kigiizhinazhaoninim ma ima aiat au Herod : ina dvsh ka gego apitendaguvsinon geonjinisintibvn.

16 Ningvpvzhvzheua sv dvsh, midvsh iu api gepvgidinv.

17 (Inendaguvt sv dvsh, iniu bezhik jipvgitinamauat ima endvshiukundj.)

18 Midvsh kvkinv gaizhibibagiuat, mamaui giikitouat, Majiunik uaaui inini, gaie pvgidinamaushinam au Barabbas :

19 (Au gamvjidotv ima odena, gaie ganishuet, gaonjiapvginint ima kibakuaodiugvmigo.)

20 Pilate dvsh anaui giinendvm jipvgitinat iniu Jesusvn, minaua anaui givnonat.

21 Midvsh oo gaiizhibibagiuat, oo gikitouat, Aguakuaok, aguakuaok.

22 Midvsh iu givnonat iu nisi, Anishuin ? uegonen mvjiaiuish gaizhijiget ? Ka sv uin gego nimikvmauasi geonjinisintibvn ; ningvpvzhvzheua sv etv, midvsh iu api gepvgitinv.

23 Midvsh igo iu moshvk gaizhigizhueuat, giikitouat iu jaguakuaomint. Gaie dvsh iniu otinueuinuan, gaie igiu kijigvgikueuiniuvvg givshkieuizimvgtiniuvn.

24 Pilate dvsh giizhigigito, iu jizhiuevtnik iu ezhinvndauevdmouat.

25 Ogipvgitinamauan idvsh gamvjizhijigenipvnen, gaie iu ginishiuenit gaonjiapvginauintibvn ima kibakuaodiugvmigo, iniu ganvndauenimauajin. Midvsh gipvgidinat iniu Jesusvn ima onvndauendvmouinini.

26 Megua dvsh vniujinauat, ogitvkonauan bezhik ininiuvn, Simon, Kurenej tvzhi inini, onjibanit ima tvnviuini, midvsh iniu gaombondaaajiu iu azhideatik jivnipimondr, enizhanit iniu Jesusvn.

27 Oginopinvnigon dvsh kejimamauinonijin anishinaben, gaie iniu ikueuvn, iniu gamauinijin iu gimauinigut.

28 Jesus dvsh gikuekigabau, oo gikitot, Uedanisisimigoieg iu

Jerusalem, kego uin mauimishkegon; mauintizoiuk, gaie igiu kinijansiuag.

29 Ina sv pitvguishinomvgvton iniu gizhigvton, iu api jükitouat, Shauendaguziuvg igiu uenijanisigog, gaie igiu uika ganonauvsosigog.

30 Midvsh iu api gemajütmouat iniu uvjiuvn, Ptvguvni-
ishkauishinam, gaie dvsh iniu pikvntinan, Aguvnaouishinam.

31 Kishpin sv izhijigeuat ono äiin ima iniu eshkakuzinijin
mitigon, anin dvsh uin geizhiaiaig ima iu baiateg?

32 Gaie dvsh ginizhiuvg igiu gamvjidotrig givnitvgomaji-
tinintua iu jinisintua.

33 Api dvsh teguishinouat ima Uizhigvnikani ezhinikadeg,
mi dvsh ima gatvzhi aguakuaont, gaie igiu nizh gamvjidotrig,
bezhik ima okijinikä invkrke; bezhik gaie ima onvmvjinikä
invkrke.

34 Jesus dvsh giikito, Nose, uebinamau; ka ma okiken-
dvsinaua ezhijigeuat. Gimaminitiuvg idvsh otvguiuvn, gaie
giatatikvndvmouat.

35 Gaie dvsh igiu anishinabeg ginibauivg, gaie gigvna-
uabvmauat. Gaie dvsh igiu tibakonigeuininiuvg oginanapa-
ganzomauan, oo gikitouat, Ogibimajian iniu bekanizinijin;
tvgv dvsh uin tvbimajüitizo, kishpin äiauviguen au Krist, gaua-
uenabimajin au Kishemanito.

36 Igiu dvsh shimagvnishvg oginanapvganjiauan, binazi-
kauauat, gaie ininamauauat iu shiuabo,

37 Oo giinuat, Kishpin äiauiuvnen otogimamiuan igiu Jiuvg,
bimajüitizon.

38 Gaie dvsh oshibiigvn girjigade uvgiäiäi tibishko äiat,
Greki giizhibiigadeg, gaie Latini, gaie Hebrui, MISV
UAAU OTOGIMAMIUAN IGIU JIUVG.

39 Bezhik dvsh au mvjiizhijigeuinini gaagojingig ogimvjigv-
nonauan oo giinat, Kishpin äiauiuvnen au Krist, bimajüitizon,
gaie ninaiuat idvsh.

40 Au dvsh bezhik ogigvnonan, gikinaamauat, oo giinat,
Kauin nv kigusasi Kishemanito, iu äiaivn ima uinisigoi?

41 Kinaiuat uin guäivk kidotagomin, kitotapinamin iu ti-
baamatiuin iniu kitvnokiuvninanin; au dvsh uin inini kauin
gego giizhiuvnisesi.

42 Ogigvnonan dvsh iniu Jesusv, Tebeningeivn, mikueni-
mishikv, api vnitvguishinvn ima kitogimauiuin.

43 Jesus dvsh ogiinan, Keget sv kitinin, Nongum gízhiǵvǵ kǵvuiju ima onanigotvǵvkiuinǵ.

44 Kvnabvǵ dvsh nauakuegobvǵ iu api; ǵiaǵamvǵvǵ iu pǵsvǵishtibik kvkinv oma akǵ, pinish igo shangvso tibaiǵvǵvǵ.

45 Gaie dvsh au gǵzis ǵimvkvdeuabikizi, gaie dvsh kibvǵogǵvǵvǵ ima anvmieuǵvǵmigo nisauaii ǵiǵzhitashkǵisǵ.

46 Api dvsh au Jesus ǵabibagǵ ǵigizhiuǵt, oo ǵiǵkitot, Nose, ima kininjǵ nǵmǵvǵitina ninǵijag. Api dvsh oo ǵaikitot, oǵipvǵitinan oǵijaguvǵ.

47 Api dvsh au shǵmagvǵnishǵ oǵimans ǵauabvǵdvǵ oncǵ aiin, oǵikǵjituauian iniu Kishemaniton, oo ǵiǵkitot, Keget sv nibuakagobvǵn uau inini.

48 Gaie kvkinv ǵiu anishinabeg ǵamauvǵnjǵitǵig iu niuabvǵnjǵenat, ǵuabvǵndvǵmouat idvsh iu ǵaizhiuebvǵ, ǵibvǵkǵteotǵzovǵvǵ ima okakǵvǵnauǵ, ǵivǵnikueuǵt dvsh.

49 Kvkinv dvsh iniu ǵakikenimǵujin, gaie iniu ikueuvǵvǵ ǵapionǵjinopivǵnǵujin, ima Galilei, uasa ǵinibauivǵvǵ ǵuabvǵndvǵmouanǵt dvsh iniu aiin.

50 ¶ Ina dvsh ǵiaia au inini Joseph ǵaizhinikazot, ǵigǵigito-
uininiui: gaie dvsh minoininiuǵobvǵvǵ, gaie minoizhiuebizi-
gobvǵvǵ.

51 (Mi au ǵauǵdokazosǵ ima ǵigǵitouniniǵ, gaie ima odizhiǵi-
ǵeuinini:.) Arimatheauininiuǵobvǵvǵ, ototenauia ǵiu Jiuvg; au
ǵabitot iu otogǵmauǵiui au Kishemanito:

52 Mi au inini ǵaizhat iniu Pilatevǵ, ǵinvǵndotvǵmaget iu
uiau au Jesus.

53 Oǵipinauǵ dvsh iu uiauma, oǵititibǵinan dvsh ima
uabishkǵigǵo, ǵiatot dvsh ima jibǵevǵmigo, iu ǵiuimbabikaii-
ǵazogobvǵvǵn au azhibik, ima uika au inini vsasiunt.

54 Gaie dvsh iu ǵizhik ǵizhitauinǵizhǵvǵtogobvǵvǵ, gaie iu
anvmieǵizhik peshovǵvtogobvǵvǵ.

55 Gaie ǵiu ikueuvǵvǵ ǵabionǵjinuiǵuajǵ iuidi Galilei ǵinopi-
nvǵiuvg, ǵuabvǵndvǵmouat dvsh iu jibǵevǵmik, gaie ǵaizhiuǵsiǵi-
ǵadeg iu uiauma.

56 Midvsh ǵikueuǵt ǵuauǵezhitouat iniu menomaguvǵkin ǵaie
nominǵvǵvǵ; gaie ǵivǵnuebiuǵt iu anvmieǵizhǵvǵvǵ, iu ǵaie ǵo
ǵaizhiuǵtibakonǵeuin.

CHAPTER 24.

A. ZHI dšh nitm gizhik, gaishkua anvmiegizhigvk, apiji kikisheb, gibüzhauvg ima jibegvmigo, pitouat iniu memagurtinigin iniu gauauezhitouapvn, gaie dšh anint bekanizinijin ogibiujjuigouan.

2 Ogimikauauan dšh iniu asinin ikouebinigazonit ima jibegvmigo.

3 Gipindigeuvg dšh, ka dšh ogimikvnsinaua in niauini iniu Tebeningenijin Jesusvn.

4 Gipvgvmishkamvgvt dšh, in megua ima tvzhipapauaamendemouat, ina nizh ininiuvn ogiuijigabauitagouan uaseko-naienit.

5 Megua dšh in segiziuat giapvgizouat ima aki, oo ogügoan, Anishuin nvndanavrmeg au bematizit ima aiauat igiuganibojig?

6 Kauin oma aiasi, giabijiba sv uin. Mikuendvmoiuk in gainineg, megua giuijaiavineg iuidi Galilei,

7 Oo giikitot, Au inini Oguisvn tmunitim ima oninjuu igiu mvjiminuuv, gaie jiaguakuaont, vninisogonigvk idvsh tv-abijiba.

8 Ogimikuendanaua iniu odikitouinini.

9 Gipionjikiueuvg dšh iuidi jibegvmigo, giuindemaauat dšh kvkinv ono aiin iniu mitasui vshi bezhik, gaie dšh igo iniu anint.

10 Mi igiu Mari Magdalene, gaie Joanna, gaie Mari ogin au James, gaie bekanizijig ikueuvg iniu ganijigouajin, gauindemaunjig ono aiin iniu mitasui vshi bezhik.

11 Iniu dšh odikitouiniuan kauin taiebuengin oginitaasi-nauan, gaie kauin ogitebueienimasinauan.

12 Gipvzigui dšh au Peter, giabtöt iuidi jibegvmigo, vnauetat dšh, ogiuvndanavn iniu uabishkiginon ningui pr-kan atenig, gimajat dšh vnimamakadendv in gaizhiuev-tinik.

13 ¶ Ina dšh nizh güzhauvg, in gizhigvk, ima odenansi, in Emmaus ezhinikadeg, onji pesho ima Jerusalem, konina ningotuasuimiteqv tvsotibaiigvn apijagovvn.

14 Kvkinv dšh mamavi ogitvzhindananan iniu aiin gai-zhiuevkin.

15 Gipvgymiaia dvsh megua iu gvgvnonitiuat gaie gvgv-guejintiuat, Jesus dvsh uin ogibinazikauan, gaie givniui-jiuat.

16 Iniu dvsh oshkinzhigouan ningut giizhiaianiuvn, iu jiki-kenimasigua.

17 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Uegoneniui gvgvguejintiuinvn dvsh uin ono iu ezhigvnonitiieg, iu megua vnipimoseieg, gaie dvsh iu gvshkendvmeg?

18 Au dvsh bezhik, Kleopas gaizhinikazot, givnonat, Kitau nv au mevgizit ima Jerusalem, kikendvsiuon dvsh ono aiin iniu gapvgvmishkamvgvkin iuidi nongum gazhigvk?

19 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Uegonenvn? Oo dvsh oginauan, gaizhiaiat sv au Jesus Nazarethj tvzhi inini, au enuajigeuininiui-pvn, guetamiguendaguzipvn ima izhijigeuini gaie ima ikito-uini, ima enasvmit au Kishemanito, gaie ima enasvuiuat kv-kinv igiu anishinabeg:

20 Iu sv igiu kijigvgikueuininiuv, gaie nintibakoniuenui-niminanig gaizhipvgidinauat iu jinisimint, ogiaguakuauauan dvsh.

21 Nindinendaminabvn mi uauu gegibimajiapvn iniu Isra-elvn: minaua dvsh igo kvkinv ono, nongum gizhigvk, mi iu nisogizhigvk api ono aiin gaako izhiuebvk.

22 Geabi dvsh igo gaie, anint igiu nindikueminanig nin-gimamakadendvmoigonanig, izhauagobvnen kikisheb iuidi jibegvmigo.

23 Api dvsh mekvnsigua iu uiauini, gitvguishinog, oo gi-ikitouat, iu giuabvmauat iniu ishpimi tvzhi anishinaben, iniu gaigouajin iu bimatizit.

24 Anint dvsh gaie gauiaiauiivdig giizhauvg iuidi jibegv-migo, giizhimikvmouat dvsh iu gaikitouat igiu ikuevvg; iniu dvsh uin kauin ogiuvbmasiuaauan.

25 Midvsh oo api gainat, O gebibatiziieg, gaie paiejiuieg ima kiteiaj, iu jitebueiendvmegibvn iniu kvkinv igiu anuajige-uininiuv gaikitouat!

26 Ka nv uin au Krist gionjigotvgendvsi ono aiin, ima dvsh obishigendaguziuij jigindigepvn?

27 Ima dvsh gionjimajitat, gaonjimajiibiigenit iniu Mosesvn, gaie kvkinv iniu anuajigeuininiuvn gaizhibiigenit, ogiauauindv-mauan kvkinv ima mvzinaigvni iniu aiin, iu uin tibinaue go gitvzhimigut.

28 Givnitvguishinog dvsh ima odenansi ima ezhausat, gaie giizhiaiat tibishko go iu uivniizhikvbiky.

29 Ogiukuvzomauan dvsh, oo giinat, Oma uijaiavishinam; shaiegua ma taonagushi, gaie iu gizhik shaiegua kvbikosemvgv. Ogiunaijpindigeman dvsh iu uuijiaiauat.

30 Gipvgvmiaia dvsh iu megua vidopemat, ogiotapinan iniu pvkueshigvrvn, gaie gimamoivvumat, gibvrvkuebinat, gaie giminat.

31 Iniu dvsh oshkinzhigouan gibakishkamvgvtiniuvn, midvsh gikikenimauat; gaie givnguabvmigut.

32 Gaie dvsh gaaiituaat, Ka nv uin iniu kiteinanin gikizhiaiamvgvsinon megua iu gibigvgvnoninv, gapiapitoseiv, megua gaie gibimizhishausitvmony iniu gaoshibiigadegin?

33 Midvsh gipviziguiuat iu igo tibaiigv, gaie giviizhikiueuat ima Jerusalemi, gimikauauat dvsh iniu mitasui vshi bezhik gimauvniitinit, gaie iniu gauijaiavigouajin,

34 Oo giigouat, Aa Tebeninget keget giabijiba; giuabvmat au Simon.

35 Gaie giuindvmageuvg iu gaizhiuebv megua iu givnipi-moseuat, gaie gaizhikikenimauat, gibvrvkuebinat iniu pvkueshigvrvn.

36 ¶ Gaie dvsh megua gagigitouat, Jesus uin ginibaui ima nisauui, gaie dvsh oo giinat, Minobimatiziuk sv.

37 Gimigushkajiaiauv, gaie gisegizivg, inendvmoguabv, ojjagoma au uaiabvmvid.

38 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Anishuin migashkajiaiaieg? anishuin gaie pimokishkag iniu inendvmouinv ima kiteiva?

39 Ina nininjin, gaie nizitv, nin sv uin mindau; tanginishig gaie uabvmishig; au ma uin ojjagoma kauin uiasiuisi gaie okvniuisi, ezhi dvsh nin uabvndvmauiieg.

40 Gaie api oo gaikitot ogiuvbndaan iniu oninjin, gaie iniu ozitv.

41 Megua dvsh mvshi taiebueiendvsigua epij uauizhendvmouat, gaie mamakadendvmouat, oo dvsh ogiinan, Mijun inv oma kidaianaua?

42 Ogiminaan dvsh pvngi iniu gaabueuapvn kigoivn, gaie amosinsibakv.

43 Ogiotapinan dvsh, gaie gitvuvjiget ima enasvminit.

44 Ogigvnonan dvsh, Misv ono ikitouinv gaaiinivguk, megua gauijaiavivguk, kvkinv iniu aiin jitibishkoseg ueshi-

biigadegin ima ogvgikueuini au Moses gaie ima anuajigeuini,
gaie ima nvgvmo-mvzinaigvni, gitvzhimigoian.

45 Midvsh iu api gabakinamauat onisidotvmouini, iu dvsh
jinisidotvmouat iniu inajimouinvn neshibiigadegin,

46 Oo dvsh giinat, Oo sv izhibiigade, inendagvrtini sv au
Krist jigotvgendr, gaie jiabijibat api nisogonigvtinik :

47 Iu dvsh anauenintizouin, gaie jiuebinigadeg iu bataizhi-
uebiziuii jizhigvgikuē ima odizhinikazouini, ima aiauat igiu
anoj ezhiuinzojig, jionjimajita ima Jerusalemi.

48 Kinaua dvsh kikikendanauan ono aiin.

49 Ina sv kibiizhinazhaamoninim iu okikindinin au Nos ima
aiaieg : mi ma aiauk ima odena Jerusalemi, panima dvsh igo
pionjipvgidnamagoieg iu mvshkauiziuii, iuidi ishpimi geon-
zikamvgvk.

50 ¶ Iuidi dvsh Bethlehemi ogivniizhiuijuan : ogiombina-
nvn dvsh iniu oninjin, gaie gishauenimat.

51 Gipvgemiaia dvsh iu megua shauenimat ogibvkeuinan,
gaie giizhimajuijigazot iuidi ishpimi.

52 Ogikijituauiuan dvsh, gaie gibiizhikiuevg ima Jerusa-
lemi iu kijuauizhendvmouat :

53 Gaie gionjiishkuaaiaigua ima anvmieuigvmigo ginv-
nvgvmotauauat, gaie gimamoivvmauat iniu Kishemaniton.
Amen.

OMINUAJIMOUIN AU ST. JOHN.

CHAPTER 1.

UAIESHKVT sv giaia au Ikitouin, gaie dvsh au Ikitouin
ogiuijuigon au Kishemanito, gaie dvsh go au Ikitouin
gikishemanitoui.

2 Misv go au uaieshkvT gaujiuigut iniu Kishemaniton.

3 Uin sv go kvkinv vnoj gego ogigizhitonvn; aiasibvn dvsh
au, ka gego tagiozhijigadesinon, iu gaozhijigadeg.

4 Uin sv go gibimatiziuiui; iu dvsh bimatiziuii ogua-
seshkagonaua igiu ininiuvg.

5 Iu dvsh uaseiaziuin gisagatemvgvt ima psvvgishkag; ka dvsh iu psvvgishtibik gikikenjigemvgusinon.

6 ¶ Giaia sv au inini iniu Kishemaniton gapiizhinazhaogujin, John gaizhinikazot.

7 Jitibadotv sv iu Uaseiaziuin gibionjiizha au, kvkinv dvsh na iniu ininiuvn uin au jionjitebueiendvminit.

8 Kauin go uin giauisi au Uaseiaziuin, gipiizhinazhaua sv uin, iu jitibadotv iu Uaseiaziuin.

9 Misv au keget Uaseiaziuin uaiaseshkauat kvkinv iniu ininiuvn paizhanijin oma aki.

10 Aki sv oma giaia; uin go ogiozhiton iu aki; ka dvsh ogikikenimigusin iu aki.

11 Ogibiizhanvn iniu tebendvin, ka dvsh ogiotapinigosinvn iniu tebendvin.

12 Minik dvsh uin go gaotapinigit, ogiminan iu gvshkieui-ziuin iu dvsh jionjanisimigouat iniu Kishemaniton, igiu sv go taiebueiendvig ima odizhinikazouini:

13 Igiu gaonjinigisisog ima miskui, gaie ima viauimauuiniendvmouini, gaie ima ininiui-inendvmouini, ima sv go etv Kishemanito.

14 Au dvsh Ikitouin giuiasiuia, gaie dvsh giuijtvrvkiminv, (ginabrndmrv dvsh iu obishigendaguziuvn, iu tibinaue ezhibishigendaguzinit iniu Ueguisijin au Ucosimint,) baiatainvtnik iu shauenitiuvn gaie iu tebueuin.

15 ¶ John dvsh ogitibajiman iu gibibagit, oo giikitot, Misv uauu gitibajimvgibvn, Au panopinrvzhit avvshime apitendaguzi nin dvsh uin; jibua ma aiaian aiabvn.

16 Ima dvsh omamauiendaguziuvni endvshiir kigiotapinamauanan iu baiatainvtnik shauenjigeuin.

17 Moses ma uin ogimigiuen iu tibakonigeuin, iu dvsh uin shauenjigeuin gaie iu tebueuin uin au Jesus Krist iniu ogipitonvn.

18 Kauika auia ogiuvrmasin iniu Kishemaniton; au etv Ueguisimint eat ima opindomonini iniu Ueosimiminjin uin etv ogiuvrvndaiiuenvn.

19 ¶ Misv oo gainajimot au John, api igiu Jiuvg gianonauat iniu kijigvgikueuininiuvn, gaie iniu Lebityn ima Jerusalemi, gionjianonauat iu jigvguejimanit, Auenen kin aiauiuvn? jinanit.

20 Ogiindan dvsh, kauin giagonuetvnsi; oo dvsh go giizhi^a uindmauat, Kauin nindausi au Krist.

21 Ogigvguejimaun dvsh, Uegonen nvnguvnv? Elias nv kin? Oo dvsh giikito, Kauin nindausi. Au invnguvnv enuajiget kidau? Oo dvsh ogiinan, Ka.

22 Oo dvsh ogiinauan, Auenen nvnguvnv kin aiaui^unv? iu dvsh na jitibajimotauvitua igiu gabianozhiivitjig. Anin nvnguvnv na einajintizoivn?

23 Oo dvsh giikito, Nindau sv au meduebibagit ima meguekmik, Guaivkurmotaui^k gepiizhat au Tebeninget, gaiki tot sv go au enuajiget Isaiah.

24 Phariseg sv igiu gabianoninjig.

25 Ogigvguejimaun dvsh, oo giinauat, Anishuin desh igo baptizouiueivn, kishpin aiauisiuvnen au Krist, gaie au Elias, ka gaie au enuajiget?

26 John dvsh ogiinan, oo giikitot, Nibi sv uin nindaion iu baptizouiueian: kiuijigabauitagoua dvsh uin bezhik, au kikenimasiueg;

27 Misv au panopinvzhit, auvshime epitendaguzit dvsh uin nin apitendaguzian; omvkisin^unv trkobitenik kauin nindapitendaguzisi jiabaamavrg.

28 Ima sv Bethabaraj ono aiiin gitvzhiizhijigem, auvs iuidi nvkve Jordani.

29 ¶ Gaazhauuaby dvsh John ogiuvavman iniu Jesusvⁿ binazikagut, oo dvsh giikito, Ina, au Kishemanito Manish^tanishensimvⁿ, au uaiebinamauat iniu obataziuinini iniu oma aki eanijin.

30 Misv uaan gatibajimvgibvⁿ, Au sv inini panopinvzhit auvshime epitendaguzit, dvsh uin nin apitendaguzian: jibua ma uin aiaian aiavⁿ.

31 Ka dvsh ningikikenimasi: iu sv dvsh jikikenimigut iniu Israelvⁿ, mi iu paonjiizhaian jibaptizouiueian iu nibi aioian.

32 John sv gitibajimo, oo giikitot, Ningiuvavma sv au Ojijag ishpimi gionjinazhit, kijiomimi gibliizhinaguzit, ima dvsh uiaui ogipvgjinotagon.

33 Ka dvsh ningikikenimasi: au dvsh uin gapiizhinazhaot jibaptizouiueian iu nibi jiaioian, misv au gaizhit, Aueguen geuavvmauvten iniu Ojijaguvⁿ jibinazhisenit, piaianit dvsh ima uiaui, misv au gebaptizouiuet iniu Panizininⁱin [Ojijaguvⁿ.

34 Ningiuabvma sv, ningitibajima dvsh Kishemaniton Oguisimigut.

35 ¶ Minaua dvsh gaauvsuabvnnig, John ginibai, gaie dvsh nizh iniu okikinoamagvnn;

36 Gvnuabvmat dvsh iniu Jesusv megua pimosenit, oo giikito, Ina au Kishemanito Omanishtanishensimvn!

37 Igiu dvsh nizh kikinoamagvng oginondauuan iu giikitonit, oginopinvaan dvsh iniu Jesusv.

38 Jesus dvsh giabvabi, ogiuabvman dvsh pinopinvgut, oo dvsh ogiinan, Uegonen nendruendvmeg? Oo dvsh ogiinauan, Rabbi, (oo dvsh uin ikitomvgut iu anikvnotvmj, Kekinoamegivn,) anindi endavv?

39 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Invshke piuabvndvmok. Gibiizhauvn dvsh giuabvndvminit ima endat, kvbegizhik dvsh ima ogiuitabimauan; konima sv go mitasui tibatigv epij gizhigvtogovvn.

40 Bezhik sv igiu ganizhijig ganondagojin au John iu gaikitot, ganopinvgojin dvsh, mi au Andriu, Simon Peter uikanisvn.

41 Nitvm dvsh ogimikauan iniu tibinaue uikanisvn Simonv, oo dvsh ogiinan, Ningimikauanan sv au Messiah, oo dvsh uin ikitomvgut iu anikvnotvmj, au Krist.

42 Ogiizhiuinan dvsh ima aianit iniu Jesusv. Api dvsh Jesus gauabvmat, oo giikito, Kin sv kidau Simon, oguisv au Jona; Kephass sv dvsh kigvzhinikaz, oo dvsh uin ikitomvgut, iu anikvnotvmj, Asin.

43 Minaua dvsh gaanikeuabv, Jesus uiizhabv iuidi Galilei, ogimikauan dvsh iniu Philipv, oo dvsh ogiinan, Nopinzhishin sv.

44 Bethsaidaj sv tvnvgigovv au Philip, otodenauia au Andriu gaie au Peter.

45 Philip dvsh ogimikauan iniu Nathanaelv, oo dvsh ogiinan, Ningimikauanan sv au, iniu gatibajimajin au Moses ima tibakonigeuini, gaie igiu anuajigeuiniuvrg, misv au Jesus ima Nazarethi gatvokit, iniu Josephv gaoguisimigojin.

46 Nathanael dvsh oo ogiinan, Tvbjonjibamvgut nv gego venishishi ima Nazarethi? Philip dvsh ogiinan, Invshke piuabvm.

47 Jesus dvsh ogiuabvman iniu Nathanaelv pinazikagut, oo dvsh ogiinan, Ina sv au keget Israel inini uaiezhingevuicansig!

48 Nathanael dvsh ogiinan, Anapi uenji kikenimiivn? Jesus dvsh ogigvnonan, oo giinat, Jibua sv nvndomik au Philip, megua giaiaivn ima pvtvkizot au kijishominagavvnzh kigiuabvmin.

49 Nathanael ogigvnonan, oo giinat, Rabbi, kin sv kitogui-simig au Kishemanito; kin sv kitogimauimigog igiu Israelvg.

50 Jesus dvsh ogigvnonan, oo giinat, Minv iu giininan, Kiguabvmin ima pvtvkizot au kijishominagavvnzh, minv iu uenjitebueiendvmvn? Kigvubvndanvn sv navvj avvshime kejiiaiiuvin, dvsh uin ono.

51 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Keget, keget, sv kiininim, Panima kigvubvndanaua jinisakusi iu ishpimi, iniu dvsh otanishinabemvn au Kishemanito tvoimbishkavvn gaie tvbinanazhiuvn ima aiat au inini Oguisvn.

CHAPTER 2.

NESOGONIGUK dvsh giuiukotatim ima Kanaï iu Galilei endvgog; ogin dvsh au Jesus ima giaiauvn.

2 Naiezsh dvsh ginvndomavvg au Jesus, gaie iniu okikinoamagvvn ima endvshiuukotati.

3 Api dvsh uaaïamouat iu shominabo, Jesus dvsh ogin oo ogiigon, Ka odaiansinaua iu shominabo.

4 Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Ikue, anin dvsh ezhpapamenimiivn? ka sv mvshi tvguishinomvgvsnon iu nintibaiigvnm.

5 Iniu dvsh ogin oo ogiinan iu bvmitagvvn, Nvmvnj go geininoueguen, izhijigeiuk.

6 Giatemvgvton dvsh ima ningotuasui nibi atasouinvn asinuaïin, ezhijigeuagobvnen go piniitizouat igiu Jiuvg, konima go uizh, gema gaie go nisui tibiaigvvn apitendagvntogobvnen iu bebezhiik.

7 Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Moshkinebvtok iu nibi ima nibi atasouinj. Ogimoshkinebvtonauan dvsh.

8 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Siginamok vmbe, ininamauik au vi-kunge ogima. Ogiinamauauan dvsh.

9 Api dvsh au vikunge ogima gagotagvmvndy iu nibi gashominabouizhijigadeg, ka dvsh ogikikendvsin tibi gaanzikani-guen, (igiu dvsh uin bvmitagvvnvg gasiginvg iu nibi ogikikendanaua,) au dvsh vikunge ogima oginvndoman iniu naan-gishvn,

10 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Endvshit au inini nitvm go opvgitinan iu uenishishinik shominabo; api dvsh go ininiuvg nibiua gaminikueuajin, iu dvsh go nauvj maianatk ishkuaj: kin dvsh uin kigigvnuendan iu uenishishi shominabo nanazh go nongum.

11 Misv oo pijinv gímajimamandauijiget au Jesus ima Kanai, iu Galilei endvgog, gimajiuabvndaiuet iu obishigenda-guziun; inin dvsh okikinoamagvrvn ogitebueienimigon.

12 ¶ Gaishkua izhijiget dvsh oo, giizha iuidi Kapernaumi, uin, gaie iniu ogin, gaie iniu uikanisvn, gaie okikinoamagvrvn; kavin dvsh nibiua tvso gizhik ima giaiasivg.

13 Iu dvsh okvbikose-uikundiuiuiua igiu Jiuvg shaiegua kega viaianigobvn; Jesus dvsh giizha iuidi Jerusalemi,

14 Ogimikauan dvsh ima kijianvmieugvmigo iniu bizhiki-uvn etauenijin, gaie manishtanishvn, gaie kijiomimin, gaie iniu shonian maieshkuvtonanijin, ima tvnabinit:

15 Api dvsh piminvkuanesini-przhvnzheigvn gaczhitot, kvkinv ogisagijinazhauan ima kijianvmieugvmigo, gaie iniu manishtanishvn, gaie iniu bizhikiuvn; gaie dvsh ogisiguebinauauan iniu maieshkuvtonamagenijin oshoniamini, gaie dvsh iniu atopouinvn ogianimikouebinanvn.

16 Oo dvsh ogiinan iniu kijiomimin etauenijin, Majitoiuk ono; kego uin ataveugvmigouitokegon iu Nos ouigiuam.

17 Iniu dvsh okikinoamagvrvn ogimikuendanaua oo izhibiigadeg, Epij sagitoian sv iu kiugiuam ningikitmogun.

18 ¶ Oo dvsh giikitouvg igiu Jiuvg givnonauat, Uegonen kikinavajijgvninen uaiabvndaiia, oo dvsh gaiizhijigeivn?

19 Jesus dvsh ogigvnonan, oo giinat, Bvnajitog oo anvmieugvmik, nisogizhigvk dvsh ningvmaiauinan.

20 Oo dvsh giikitouvg igiu Jiuvg, Nimitenv vshi ningotuasui pipon sv uin gitvzhikajigade oo kijianvmieugvmik, niso-kizhik nv dvsh kin kigvmaiauinan?

21 Misv uin go iu uiau anvmieugvmik gaiity.

22 Api dvsh ima nibouini gaonishkat, iniu okikinoamagvrvn ogimikuendvmini oo giinanipvn iniu: ogitebueiendanaua dvsh iu oshibiigvn, gaie iu ikituin Jesus gaikitot.

23 Iu sv api giaiat ima Jerusalemi endvshi kvbikose-uikundi, iu igo api giukundiuiui-gizhigvk, nibiua gitebueiendvmon ima otizhinikazouini, api uaiabvndvmouat iniu mamandauijigvrvn gaizhijiget.

24 Ka dvsh go Jesus ogipvgitinamauasin iu uiau, ogikikēniman ma uia kvkinv ininiuvn,

25 Gaie kauin auia oginvndauenimasin iu jitibajimotagut : ogikikendan ma uin ima anaminv ininj eanig.

CHAPTER 3.

GIAIA sv au Pharise-uinini, Nikodemus ezhinikazot, otogimamian igiu Jiuvg.

2 Misv uauu gapinazikauat iniu Jesusv megua tibikvtinik, oo dvsh giinat, Rabbi, ninkikendamin sv iu kin auivn au kekinoamaget Kishemanito gipionjibaivn : ka ma auia otagvshkitosinvn ono mamandaujigvvn kin iu ezhijigeivn, Kishemanito etv uijiugut.

3 Jesus dvsh ogigvnonan, Keget, keget, sv kitinin, Kishpin au inini anjinigisig, kauin otavbvndvsin iu Kishemanito otogimauiuin.

4 Nikodemus dvsh oo ogiinan, Anin dvsh geizhinigibvn au inini api azhi gikitizit? tvpindige nv minaua ima anaminv jinigibvn dvsh?

5 Jesus dvsh ogigvnonan, Keget, keget sv kitinin, Kishpin au inini anjinigisig ima nibi gaie ima Ojjagoma, kauin tvpindigesi ima Kishemanito otogimauiuini.

6 Iu sv uiasima uenjinigimvgvk, uiasuun sv iu ; gaie dvsh iu Ojjagoma uenjinigimvgvk, Ojjagouv sv iu.

7 Kego mamakadendvken iu giininan, Kigvanjinigim sv go.

8 Uainanimvk sv iu nodin aiananimvt, kinondan dvsh go mvteucianimvk, ka dvsh kitauindvsin tibi paonjibamvgvtoguen, gaie tibi ezhamvgvtoguen ; mi sv iu kvkinv ezhaiauat Ojjagoma uenjinigijig.

9 Nikodemus dvsh ogigvnonan, oo giinat, Anin geizhiaagi-bvn ono?

10 Jesus dvsh ogigvnonan, oo giinat, Kikikinoamage nv ima Israeli, kikendvsiuvn dvsh ono?

11 Keget, keget, sv kitinin, Niuindamin sv iu kekendvma, gaie dvsh nindibadotamin iu gauabvndvma ; ka dvsh kitotapinamauisimin iu nindibajimouininan.

12 Kishpin sv giuindvmoninvguk aki tvzhi ailin, tebuetvn-

siueg dvsh, anin dvsh geizhitebuetvmegibvn, kishpin tindvmo-
ninvguk ishpimi tvzhi aiiin?

13 Ka dvsh auia ishpimi giizhiombishkasi, au etv ishpimi
gaonjibat, misv au inini Oguisvn, ishpimi dvsh eat.

14 ¶ Gaizhiombakonat sv au Moses iniu kinebikon ima
pvgutvkvnik, misv iu nasab geizhiombakonint au inini
Oguisvn:

15 Aueguen dvsh getebueienimaguen jibvnatizisig, jiaia
dvsh go iu kagige bimatiziun.

16 Gaepij shauendv sv Kishemanito iu aki, ogionjimigiue-
avn iniu etv tibinaue gaoguisijin, aueguen dvsh getebueieni-
maguen jibvnatizisig, jiaia dvsh go iu kagige bimatiziun.

17 Ka ma au Kishemanito ogipionjiizhinazhauasin iniu
Oguisvn oma aki, iu jinvnibondv iu aki; iu sv go aki uin
au jionjibimatvtinik.

18 Au dvsh taiebueienimat, kanin nvribomasi; au dvsh
uin taiebueiendvsig, misv au azhi ginvnibomint, ka ma giteb-
ueiendvsi ima odizhinikazouininj iniu tibinaue gaoguisijin
au Kishemanito.

19 Misv oo nvribondiun, iu uaseiaziuin gitvguishinomvgvk
oma aki, ininiuvd idvsh avvshime ominuendanava iu psvvgish-
tibik, enendvmouat dvsh uin iu uaseiaziuin, mvjiaiiuishiuvni-
niuvn ma iniu otizhijigeuiniuan.

20 Endvshit ma au mejiizhijiget oshingendan iu uaseiaziuin,
ka gaie obinazikansin iu uaseiaziuin, gutv iu jiuabvnjigadenig
iniu odizhijigeuinvn.

21 Au dvsh uin guatvk ezhijiget obinazikan iu uaseiaziuin,
jiuabvnjigadenig dvsh iniu odizhijigeuinvn ima Kishemanito
onjinvgtinik.

22 ¶ Api dvsh gakvbikoseg ono, Jesus gibiizha, gaie iniu
okikinoamagvnnv ima Judea tvzhiaki; midvsh ima aianit
giaiat, gitvzhibaptizouiuet dvsh.

23 John dvsh gaie uin gitvzhibaptizouiue ima Enoni, jigalii
ima Salemi; nibikabvn ma ima: gibiizhauvg dvsh, gaie gi-
baptizouiintua.

24 Ka ma uin mvshi apvginasigobvn au John ima kiba-
kuaodiugvmigo.

25 ¶ Midvsh iu api gamajigvgejindiuat anint au John ogv-
gikueuinimvn, gaie dvsh igiu Jiuvg, gitvzhindvmouat iu pi-
niitiun.

26 Ogibinazikauauan dvsh iniu Johnvn, oo dvsh giinauat, Rabbi, au sv gaujiuikibvn iuidi auvs mrvke Jordani, au gati-bajimv, ina, baptizouiue, kvkirv dvsh ininiuvn obinazikagon.

27 John dvsh ogigvnonan, oo giikitot, Kauin gego au inini otatapinvsin, ishpimj etv onjiminint.

28 Kinata sv kikikenimim, ia giikitoian, Kauin nin ninda-uisi au Krist, ningibiniganazhaogo sv nin.

29 Au sv eauat iniu naangvnikuen, misv au neangishviit : au dvsh uin ueuijkiueimat iniu naangishvn, nabavit, nondauat dvsh iu ekitonit, kjiuauizhendvm ; misv dvsh iu niuauizhen-dvmouin gitibishkoseg.

30 Eshkvu sv uin tvvnikjiinendaguzi, nin dvsh eshkvu nondash ningvniinendaguz.

31 Au sv ishpimj uenjibat mamaui autshime apitendaguzi : au dvsh uin aki uendatizit akiuendaguzi, midvsh go iu aki endvzhindy ; au dvsh ishpimj uenjibat mamaui autshime api-tendaguzi.

32 Midvsh iu gauabvndv gaie ganondv, tebadodv ; ka dvsh auia ototapinamauasin iu otibajimouin.

33 Au dvsh uin gaotapinamanat iu otibajimouini, gikikina-najio dvsh iu tebueuiniuit au Kishemanito.

34 Iniu ma uin Kishemanito gabiizhinazhauajin ogigitonvn iniu Kishemanito odikitouinvn ; ka ma kikinauj minik iniu Ojjaguvn ominasin.

35 Au sv Ueosimint osagian iniu Oguisvn, kvkirv dvsh gego ogiminan ima oninjini.

36 Au dvsh taiebueienimat iniu Ueguisimiminjin, otaiian sv iu kagige bimatiziuin ; au dvsh uin taiebueienimasig iniu Ueguisimiminjin, kauin ogvuabvndvsin iu bimatiziuin ; iu dvsh uin onishkeningeuin au Kishemanito ogvpvgvmishkagon.

CHAPTER 4.

API dvsh au Tebeninget gakikendr, iniu Pharisen iu azhi ginondvmint, au Jesus navvj nibiua gvshkiat gaie bapti-zouiit iniu kikinoamagvvn, dvsh uin au John,

2 (Kauin go au Jesus gibaptizouiuesi, iniu sv uin igo okiki-noamagvvn,)

3 Oginvgvan dvsh iu Judea, Galilej dvsh minaua gi-zhiizha.

4 Midvsh uin ima boj Samariai gegivniizhat.

5 Ogiotitan dvsh iu odena ima Samariai, iu Sukar ezhini-kadeg, jigaii ima aiag iu aki au Jakob gaminat iniu oguisvn Josephvn.

6 Midvsh ima giiainig au Jakob odondaiiban. Jesus dvsh aiekuzit iu gipipimoset, giuauenabi ima ondaiibani: konima dvsh nauakuegobvn iu api.

7 Gipiizha dvsh au Samaria-ikue binibinatit; Jesus dvsh oo ogiiinan, Minaiishin sv.

8 (Iniu idvsh okikinoamagvvnv ondendibvnen ima odena, iu mijim aukishpinatonit.)

9 Oo dvsh ogiiigon iniu Samaria-ikuen, Anishuin nvndotv-mauiv iu minikueuin iu Jiuuiiiv, nin dvsh uin Samaria-ikueuiian? ka ma igiu Jiuvg ouisokauasiuauan iniu Samaria-uiniuiuv.

10 Jesus dvsh ogigvnonan, oo giinat, Kishpin kikendvnm-bvn iu Kishemanito omigieueuin, gaie au, Minaiishin enik; kin ain kitaginvndotvmaua, kitagiminig dvsh iu bimatiziui-nibi.

11 Au dvsh ikue oo ogiiinan, Ogima, ka sv gego kitaiasin iu genataiibiigeivn, gaie dimiiianikade iu ondaiiban: anindi dvsh kin vendinvvn iu bimatiziui-nibi?

12 Auvshime nv kin kitapitendaguz, epitendaguzit au Jakob nosinan, au gamizhiivd oo odaaiiban, gaie uin ima gaonjimini-kuet, gaie iniu onijanisvn, gaie iniu otavakanvn?

13 Jesus dvsh ogigvnonan oo giinat, Aueguen sv minikue-guen oo nibi, minaua tvgishkabague;

14 Aueguen dvsh uin menikueguen iu nibi geminvg, ka-uka tvgishkabaguesi; iu sv nibi geminvg, tvnibi ondaiibani-avvini ima pinjina jüzhimokijiuuvnig dvsh ima kagige bima-tiziuiinj.

15 Au dvsh ikue oo ogiiinan, Ogima, mizhishin sv oo ni-bi, jigishkabaguesiuan dvsh, gaie oma jibiizhinibinatisiuan.

16 Jesus dvsh oo ogiiinan, Majan, avinvndom au kinabem, piizhakvn dvsh oma.

17 Au dvsh ikue ogigvnonan, oo giikitot, Ka sv nindonabe-misi. Jesus dvsh oo ogiiinan, Kitebue sv iu giikitoivn, Ka nin-donabemisi.

18 Ginavvniuvvg ma uin igiu gaonabemiivnig; au dvsh uin nongum eavvt, kavin kitonabemisinvn: kitebue sv iu gi-ikitovv.

19 Au dvsh ikue oo oginan, Ogima, nimaminonendvm sv iu enuajiget auivn.

20 Nosinanig sv gitvzhi anvniauvg oma uvjuj; kinaua dvsh iu kidikitom, iuidi sv Jerusalemj jiautvzhianvmiaupvn igiu ininiuvg.

21 Jesus dvsh oo oginan, Ikue, tebuetauishin, pitvguishino-mvgvt sv iu gizhik, iu api ka etv oma uvjuj, ka gaie ima Jerusalemj, jitvzhianvmietauasineg au Ueosimint.

22 Envmiaiegun, ka kikikendvsinaua iu envmietvmeg: ninkikendamin dvsh ninaint iu envmietvma; shauendaguziun ondatvt ima aiauat igiu Jiuvg.

23 Pipvgvmiaia sv iu gizhik, azhi go nongum, iu api iniu guaivk envmianijin jianvmietagut au Ueosimint ima ojijagonj gaie ima tebueuini; mi ma ono touvn nendauenimajin au Ueosimint jianvmietagut.

24 Ojijagoui sv au Kishemanito: igiu dvsh envmietauajig boj go ogvonjianvmietauauan ima ojijagoua, gaie ima tebueuini.

25 Au dvsh ikue oo oginan, Ninkikendan sv Messias jitvguishi, au Krist ezhinikanint: api dvsh gitvguishi, kvkinv anoj gego ningvuidvmagonan.

26 Jesus dvsh oo oginan, Nin sv genoninan nindau.

27 ¶ Midvsh oo api gitvguishininit iniu okikinoamagvnnv, ogimamakadenimigon dvsh iu gvgvnonat iniu ikuen: ka dvsh uin go avia oo giikitosi, Uegonen nendauendvmvn? gema gaie, Anishuin gvgvnonvt au ikue?

28 Oginvgtan dvsh au ikue iu onimibagvn, giizhimajat dvsh ima odena, oo dvsh giinat iniu ininiuvn.

29 Ondashag, auuabvmik au inini gavindvmauit kvkinv gabiaizhijigeian; kauin nv uin uaua Krist ausituk?

30 Midvsh gibisagavmouat ima odena, gibanazikauauat dvsh.

31 ¶ Megua dvsh iu api iniu okikinoamagvnnv oo oginvndauenimigon, oo giikitonit, Kekinoamageivn, uisinin.

32 Oo dvsh oginan, Nindaian sv ui mijim majian keken-dvsiueg.

33 Midvsh iu gaonjiaitvat igiu kikinoamagvngv, Avia nv gego ogipitamauan iu gamijit?

34 Jesus dvsh oo oginan, Misv iu nimijimim, jizhijigeian iu otinendvmouin au gapiizhinazhaot, gaie jigizhitoian iu otv-nokiun.

35 Ka nv oo kidikitosim, Geabi niuo-gizisuagvk, midvsh iu api gekishgvshkizhige? inv, sv kitininim, Ombinamok iniu kishinzhigouan, uabvndvmok dvsh iniu kitiganvn; azhi sv uin uabiteurn jikishkvshkizhige.

36 Au dvsh kashkvshkizhiget ototopinan iu tibaamatiuin, omauvnjiton dvsh iu minikan ima kagige bimatiziuin: au dvsh ketiget, gaie au kashkvshkizhiget, naiezh jiuauizhendv-mouat.

37 Mivr dvsh oo tebuemavgvk iu ikitouin, Bezhik sv kitige, bekanizit dvsh kishkvshkizhige.

38 Kigianonininim sv jianikishkvshkizhvmev iu gavnokitvnsueg; bekanizijig givnokivvg, kinava dvsh kigipindigem ima otvnokiuinua.

39 Nibua dvsh iniu Samaria-ninimivvg ima oo odena eajig, ogionjitebueienimigon gitibajimigut iniu ikueuvn, oo giunajimonit, Ningiuvndvmag sv kvkinv gabiaizhijigean.

40 Api dvsh azhi iniu Samaria-ninimivvn gabinazikagut, oginvndauenimigon ima aiauat jiaianit; nizho-gizhik dvsh ima giaia.

41 Minava dvsh nibua ogitebueienimigon onji iniu tibinaue odikitouinvn;

42 Oo dvsh ogiuvanan iniu ikueuvn, Bina, nitebueiendam sv dvsh, kavin uin kin igo gaikitoivn nindonjitebueiendvmin; gaie ninavint ma dvsh ninginondauanan, ninkikendamin dvsh keget go uaan Krist auit, au Bemajiat iniu aki eanijin.

43 ¶ Azhi dvsh ganizhogizhigvk ginajia, iuidi dvsh Galilei giizhat.

44 Uin ma go au Jesus ogiuvandan, au enuajiget aiasig iu kijiuvauiziuin ima tibinaue otvnokiuini.

45 Iu dvsh api gatvguishi ima Galilei, igia idvsh Galileiuvn ogipindigvnan, kvkinv ma ogiuvandauanan iu gaizhijigenit iuidi Jerusalemj gitvzhiukundiunt: gaie uinava ma gizhauvg ima vikundiuiui.

46 Mivr minava gibiizhat au Jesus ima Kanai, iu Galilei endvgog, ima gatvzhi shominabouitopen iu nibi. Giaia dvsh au bezhik kejiuvauizit inini, iniu dvsh oguisvn akuzigobvn ima Kapernaumi giaianit.

47 Api dvsh nuandv gitvguishininit inia Jesusvn ima Galilei, iuidi Judeaj gibionjibanit, oginazikauan, gaie dvsh ogjpv-

guseniman, iu jibiizhanit jinojimoanit iniu oguisvñ : kega' ma uin shaiigua nibonigobvñ.

48 Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Kishpin ma uin uabvñdsviueg iniu kikinavajijigvñvñ, gaie iniu maiamakadendaguvkin, kavin kitatebueiendvsim.

49 Au dvsh kejitauizit inini oo ogiinan, Ogima, ondashan jibua nibot au ninjanis.

50 Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Majan sv : bimatizi au kiguis. Au dvsh inini ogitebueiendan iu ikitouin, gaigut iniu Jesusvñ gimajat dvsh.

51 Megua dvsh vnikiuet, oginvkueshkagon iniu obvmitagvñvñ, ogiindvmagon dvsh, oo giikitonit, Bimatizi sv au kiguis.

52 Ogigvguejiman dvsh nvñvñj epij gizhigvtinigobvñen, iu api menoaianigobvñen. Oo dvsh oginauan, Pijnago sv nazhuasotibaiigvñeg api oginvgvñgon iu otakuziuiñ.

53 Midvsh kikendr au uesimint nasab iu epij gizhigvtinigibvñ api iniu Jesusvñ giigut, Bimatizi kiguis ; gitebueiendvm dvsh, gaie kvkinv ima endat enigokoteuizit.

54 Misv dvsh oo nizhi gimamandauijiget au Jesus, api ganjibat iuidi Judeai, gitvguishi dvsh ima Galilei.

CHAPTER 5.

GAKUBIKOSEG dvsh oo, giukundiuvg igiu Jiuvg : Jesus dvsh iuidi Jerusalemj giizha.

2 Ima dvsh Jerusalemj aiamvgvt iu nazhibiñans jigaii ima manishtanishiuiñ-atandiuiñj, iu dvsh Hebriu inueuiñj, Bethesda izhinikade, nanj onji pindigemomvgvk.

3 Midvsh ima shingishinouat kejimamauiñojig igiu maiamakizijig, igiu gegibinguejig, gaie memanjiguzijig, gaie igiu nebouijig, tvzhi bitouat iu nibi jimamadagvmiaianig.

4 Naningutinq ma go ishpimj tvzhi anishinabe gibiaizha ima uazhibiñansj, mamadagvmisitot dvsh go iu nibi : aueguen dvsh nitvm bekobiguen, azhi gamamadagvmisegin iu nibi, mi go ko ezhinanandauizit nvñvñj go enapineguen.

5 Inini dvsh ima giaia, azhi nisimitenv vshi suasopipon gaakuzit.

6 Api dvsh Jesus gauabvñmat shingishininit, gaie dvsh giki-

kenimat azhi kinuezh iu giizhiaianit, oo dvsh ogiinan, Kiinanandauiguz nv?

7 Au dvsh maiakizit oo ogiinan, Ogima, ka sv auia inini nindaiauasi gegipvgidinipvn ima uazhibiiansi, api memadagvmisegin iu nibi; megua ma go paizhaianin, bekanizit dvsh go nitum brkobi.

8 Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Onishkan, otapinvn iu kinibagvn, pimosen dvsh.

9 Kezhitin dvsh au inini ginanandauizi, giotapinr dvsh iu onibagvn, gaie dvsh gipimoset: anvmiegizhigtogobvn dvsh iu gizhik.

10 Igiu dvsh Jiuvg oo oginauan iniu ganajimoiminjin, Anvmiegizhigt sv uin: kauin onishishinsinon pimiuidoivn iu kinibagvn.

11 Oo dvsh ogizhigvnonan, Au sv ganandauit, miau gaizhit, Otapinvn iu kinibagvn, pimosen dvsh.

12 Ogigvguejimaun dvsh, Auenen au inini iu gainik, Otapinvn iu kinibagvn, pimosen dvsh?

13 Au dvsh ganajimoint kauin ogikikenimasin auegueniuguenvn: Jesus ma gimajiunitizo, maiauvinojig ma ima giaiauvg.

14 Panima dvsh nagvj, Jesus ogimikauan ima kijianvmie-uigvmigo, oo dvsh ogiinan, Inv, kiginanandauigo sv; kego dvsh minaua mvjizhijigeken, konima auvshime maianatvk kigvpgvmishkagun.

15 Gimaja dvsh au inini, giauiindvmauat iniu Jiuvn, iniu Jesusvn auinit ganandauigujin.

16 Midvsh igiu Jiuvg gamajinvndvnishuvnajaumat iniu Jesusvn, gaie ginvndauendvmouat iu jinisauat, oo giizhijigenit iu anvmiegizhigtvinik.

17 ¶ Jesus dvsh oo ogizhigvnonan, Nos sv vnoki nanazh go nongum, gaie nin dvsh nindvnoki.

18 Midvsh igiu Jiuvg eshkvu gaonjinvndauendvmouat iu jinisauat, kauin etv go gibvnajitot iu anvmiegizhik, gaie sv go iu giikitot, Nos au Kishemanito, apitendagoitizot iu Kishemanito epitedaguzit.

19 Jesus dvsh ogigvnonan, oo giinat, Keget, keget, sv kitinim, Kauin au Ueguisimint nizhike gego otagvshkitosin, eizhinauat sv etv iniu Ueosimiminjin aizhijige: ezhijigeniguen ma, mi gaie uin nasab ezhijiget au Ueguisimint.

20 Osagian ma au Ueosimint iniu Ueguisijin, kvkinv dvsh gego ouabvndvan iu ezbijiget: gaie dvsh go ogvuabvndvan navj kiji vnokiuinvn, dvsh uin ono, jimamakakendvmeg dvsh.

21 Ezhionishkabinat ma au Ueosimint iniu nebonijin, bimatiziat dvsh; misv gaie uin au Ueguisimint ezhibimatiziat iniu vabimatizijin.

22 Ka ma uin au Ueosimint auia otibakonasin, kvkinv sv uin ogipvgitinamauan iniu Ueguisiminjin iu tibakoniueuin:

23 Kvkinv dvsh iniu ininiuvn jikijituaenimigut au Ueguisimint, nasab go ezhikijituaenimint au Ueosimint. Au sv kejituaenimasiguen iniu Ueguisiminjin, ka okijituaenimasin iniu Ueosiminjin gapiizhinazhaogut [au Ueguisimint.]

24 Keget, keget, sv kitininim, Au sv nuandv iu nindikitouin, tebueienimat dvsh iniu gapiizhinazhaonijin, otalan sv iu kagige bimatiziuin, ka dvsh ima nvnbondiunij tvpindigesi; ogikvbikan sv iu nibouin, ima dvsh bimatiziuinij gipindiget.

25 Keget, keget, sv kitininim, Pibvgvmiaia sv iu gizhik, azhi go nongum, api igiu nebojig jinondauauat iniu Kishemanito Oguisvn: igiu dvsh genondrig tvbimatiziuvg.

26 Au ma Ueosimint ezhibimatiziuinit; misv iu ezhiminat iniu Ueguisimajin, gaie uin dvsh jibimatizinit;

27 Gaie dvsh giminat iu gvshkieuiziuin jigvshkitot iu tibakoniueuin, onji ma uin iu Oguisimigut iniu Kishemaniton.

28 Kego mamakadendvnekegon oo: pitvguishinomvgvt sv iu gizhik, iu api kvkinv iniu jibegvmigo eanijin jinondvminit iniu enineuini,

29 Tvpisagvmog dvsh; igiu gaminoizhijigejig, jizhauat dvsh ima abijibauini-bimatiziuini, igiu dvsh gamvjizhijigejig, tvizhauvg ima abijibauini-nvnbondiunij.

30 Kauin nin nizhike gego nintagvshkitosin; enitvman sv nindizhitibakoniue; onishishin dvsh iu nintibakoniueuin; ka ma ninvdauendvsin enendvman jizhijigeian, iu sv go enendv au Ueosimint gapiizhinazhaot.

31 Kishpin sv nin tibajindizoian, kauin iu nintibajimouin tebuemvgvsinon.

32 Pkanizi sv au tebajimit; ninkikendan dvsh iu otibajimouin iu enajimit tebuemvgvtinik.

33 Kigivnokimuabvn sv ginazikauintibvn au John, ogitibadotan dvsh iu tebueuin.

34 Ka sv uin inini nindondinamagusi iu tibajimouin: midvsh ono uenjiikitoian iu jibimatiziiig.

35 Gibiskvne uasakoneni sv au: kigipapamitam dvsh uenibik gionaniguendvmeg ima ouaseiazuiui.

36 Nindaian sv nin nauvj kijitibajimouin, John dvsh uin enendaguvtnik: iniu vnokiuvnvn gamizhit au Ueosimint jizghitoian, mi iniu vnokiuvnvn endvzhikvman, iu tibajimigoian iu gipiizhinazhaot au Ueosimint.

37 Gaie sv uin au Ueosimint gapiizhinazhaot, ningitibajimig. Kauika kiginondauasiuava, ka gaie kigiuvbvmasiuava iu ezhinaguzit.

38 Ka gaie kidaiasinava iu odikitouin ima kiauiua; iniu ma gapiizhinazhauajin, mi iniu taiebueienimasiuimeg.

39 Nvndakikendvmok sv iu oshibiigvn; mi ma iu nindaamin kagige bimatiziuin uenjiinendvmeg; mi sv uin iu tebajimigoian.

40 Kauin kinibinazikauisim, jiaiamegibvn iu bimatiziuin.

41 Kauin ninvdauendvsin iu ininiui-kijituauenimouin.

42 Kikikenimininim sv, iu gigishkvnsiueg iu osagiitiuin au Kishemanito.

43 Ima sv au Nos otizhinikazouini nimbionjiizha, ka dvshi kitotapisinim: kishpin uin bekanizit ima tibinaue otizhinikazouini pionjiizhat, midvsh au geotapinegibvn.

44 Anin geizhitebueienimegibvn, iu kinava uetapinamatiieg iu kijituauenitiuin, nvndauendvsiueg dvsh iu kijituauenitiuin Kishemanito etv uenjibamvrvk?

45 Kego uin inendvnkegon, iu ningvanamimigonan iu jiuindvmauat iniu Ueosiminjin: bezhigo sv au enamimineg, migo au Moses epenimoieg.

46 Tebuetavgibvn ma uin au Moses kitagitebuetauim: nin ma ningitibajimig iu gaizhibiiget.

47 Kishpin dvsh uin tebuetvnsiueg iu gaoshibiiget [au Moes,] anin dvsh geizhitebuetvmegibvn iniu nindikitouinvn?

CHAPTER 6.

A ZHI dvsh gakvbikoseg ono, Jesus ogiazhavaan iu Galilekijigvni, migo iu Tiberias-kijigvni.

2 Kejimamauinonijin dvsh oginopinvnigon, iu giuabvndv-

minit iniu omamandauijgvn gaaiindotauat iniu anoj gaina-pinenijin.

3 Jesus dvsh giamvjiue ima uvjiui, midvsh ima giuitabimat iniu okikinoamagvvn.

4 Iu dvsh okvbikuse-uikundiiniua igiu Jiuvg, shaiegua kega uiaianibvn.

5 ¶ Api dvsh Jesus taiatvgvnabit ogiuvbman iniu bakijio-kuinonijin binazikagut, oo dvsh ogiinan iniu Philipvn, Anindi geonjikishpinany au pvkueshigvn, ogo dvsh jiuisiniuapvn?

6 (Midvsh oo gaonjiikitot, iu uikuvjikikenimat: ogikikendan ma uin go uaizhijiget.)

7 Philip dvsh oo ogiizhigvnonan, Midvsh nizhuak tsvuabik shoniag invtaue au pvkueshigvn, kauin tatebvonasinvg, misaua go ano pepvngi maminintua.

8 Iniu dvsh bezhik okikinoamagvvn, au igo Andriu iniu uikanisvn Simon Peter, oo ogiigon.

9 Aia sv oma oshkinaue nanuatik iniu pvkueshigvvn eava-jin, gaie iniu nizh kigozensvn; anin dvsh gegiizhitebisegobvnen iu izhinouat?

10 Jesus dvsh oo giikito, Namatabiik igiu ininiuvg. (Kijimvshkusiikagobvn ma uin ima.) Ginamatabiuvg dvsh igiu ininiuvg, kvnavj go nanvn mitasuak tvshiguabvn.

11 Jesus dvsh ogiotapinan iniu pvkueshigvvn; api dvsh gamamoiauet ogimataonan iniu okikinoamagvvn, gaie uinaua dvsh igiu kikinoamagvvg iniu ganamatabinijin ogimatao-nauan; gaie dvsh go iniu kigoivn minik go uaaiauaat.

12 Api dvsh gatebisiniuat, oo ogiinan iniu okikinoamagvvn, Mauvndonvmok iniu ishkuvnjigvvn etegin, ka gego jiuvnisin-sinok.

13 Ogimauvndonauan dvsh, mitasui vshi nizh dvsh iniu uatv-bimvkvkon ogimoshkinatonauan, minik gaishkvumint au nan-uatik pvkueshigvn, gaishkvundvmouat igiu gausisinijig.

14 Ogo dvsh ininiuvg, api gauabvndvmouat iu maman-dauijgvn Jesus gaizhijiget, giikitouvg, Misv keget uaua anua-jigeuimini uabiizhagobvnen oma aki.

15 Api dvsh Jesus gakikendr iu uibiizhanit kituen uogi-mauigut, giizha dvsh minaua ima uvjiui, uin go nizhike.

16 Api dvsh azhi gaonaguzhik gimatabiuvn iniu okiki-noamagvvn ima kijigvmi,

17 Gipoziuvg idvsh ima nabikuani, giizhiazhauaouvg dvsh

iuidi invkvkegam Kapernaumi. Azhi dvsh gitibigtobvn, ka dvsh mvshi ogibinazikagusian iniu Jesusvn.

18 Gimamangashka dvsh iu kijigvni, iu gikijinodi.

19 Azhi dvsh shaiegun nizhtenv vshi nanvn, gema gaie go nisimitenv tvso tibaiigvn gaazheboieuat, ogiubvmauan iniu Jesusvn pimosenit ima uvgitibig, binazikvminit iu nabikuan; gisegiziuvg idvsh.

20 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Nin sv uin nindau; kego segizikegon.

21 Midvsh ogipoziauan uauizhendvmouat: kezhitine dvsh iu nabikuan giaguasemvgvt ima ezhauat.

22 Api dvsh gauabr, igiu anishinabeg agami eajig, api gauabvndvmouat ka gego pekanvk nabikuan ima giasasinok, iu etv bezhik ima iniu okikinoamagvnnv gipozinit, ka dvsh gaie au Jesus givniatvnaamasig iniu okikinoamagvnnv, iniu etv go okikinoamagvnnv nizhike givnipozinit;

23 (Anish ano sv pekanvkin nabikuanesvn gionjibamvgvton ima Tiberiasi, jigaiii ima gatvzhivmuauat iniu pvkueshigvnnv, gaishkua mamoiavet au Tebeninget.)

24 Api dvsh igiu anishinabeg gakikendvmouat ima aiasig au Jesus, gaie iniu okikinoamagvnnv, gaie uinaua nabikuani gipoziuvg, gipiizhauat dvsh ima Kapernaumi, pivndauabvmauat iniu Jesusvn.

25 Api dvsh gamikauauat iuidi agami, oo ogiinauan, Rabbi, anapi oma teguishinv ?

26 Jesus dvsh ogigvnonan, oo giinat, Keget, keget, sv kitini-nim, Kavni iu kitojinvndauabvmisim, iu giuabvndvmeg iniu mamandaujigvnnv, iu sv go givmuegua igiu pvkueshigvnnv gaie gitebisiniieg.

27 Kego uin vnokitvnegon iu mijim benatvk, iu sv etv mijim getvgog ima kagige bimatiziuvni, au inini Oguisvn geminineg: miginin iniu au Kishemanito Ueosimint gakikinauajiajin.

28 Oo dvsh ogiinauan, Anin geizhijigeia, jivnokitvma iniu Kishemanito otvnokiuvn ?

29 Jesus dvsh ogigvnonan, oo giinat, Misv oo Kishemanito otvnokiuvn, iu jitebueienineg iniu gapiizhinazhauajin.

30 Oo dvsh ogiinauan, Uegonish kikinauajigvnnv inu uiaabvndaiueivn, iu dvsh na geuabvndvmaibvn, jitebuetagoiaibvn dvsh ? anin envnokiuvn ?

31 Nosinanig sv gimijiguabvn iu manna ima pvkuvtkv-

mik; izhibiigade sv, Ogivshvman iniu ishpimi tvzhipkueshigvn, iu jivmuanit.

32 Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Keget, keget, sv kitininim, Kauin au Moses kigiminigusiua iniu ishpimi tvzhipkueshigvnvn; au sv etv Nos, kiminigoua iniu keget ishpimi tvzhipkueshigvnvn.

33 Mima iniu opvkueshigvnmvn au Kishemanito, au sv go ishpimi paonjibat, au magiuet iu obimatiziuin oma aki.

34 Oo dvsh oginauan, Ogima kaginic sv mizhishinam uauu touv pvkueshigvn.

35 Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Nin sv nimbimatiziuinipvkueshigvniu: au dvsh banazikauit kauika tvbvkdesi; gaie au taiebueienimit, kauika tvgishkabaguesi.

36 Oo sv kigiininim, Gaie kinaua ano kigiuaabvmim, ka dvsh kitebueiendvsim.

37 Kvkinv sv iniu manzhijin au Ueosimint ningvnazikagog; au dvsh banazikauit, kauin papish ningvsagijiuebinasi.

38 Ka ma iuidi ishpimi nimbionjiizhasi nin enendvman jiizhijigeian, iu sv uin igo otinendvmouin au gapiizhinazhaot.

39 Misv oo otinendvmouin au Ueosimint gapiizhinazhaot, kvkinv iniu gamizhijin, auia jiuvniasiuvg, jipvziguindinvgua dvsh go minaua iu api ishkuaj gizhigvk.

40 Misv oo gaie otinendvmouin au gapiizhinazhaot, kvkinv igiu uaiabvmajig iniu Ueguisimiminjin, taiebueienimajig dvsh, jiaiamouat iu kagige bimatiziuin; ningvpvziguindinag dvsh api ishkuaj gizhigvk.

41 Igiu dvsh Jiuvg oginanapvganzomauan, iu giikitot, Nin sv nindau au pvkueshigvn ishpimi gaonzikat.

42 Oo dvsh giikitouvg, Ka nv uin uauu Jesus auisi, Joseph oguisvn, iniu osvn, gaie iniu ogin kekenimimryuk? anishuin dvsh iu ikitot, Ishpimi ningibionjiba?

43 Jesus dvsh ogigvnonan, oo giinat, Kego tvzhinanapvganzi-taguzikegon.

44 Kauin auia nindabinazikagusi, kishpin au Ueosimint gapiizhinazhaot, uikubinasig: ningvpvziguindina dvsh iu api ishkuaj gizhigvk.

45 Oo sv izhibiigademvgvt ima anuajigeuini, Kvkinv sv iniu Kishemaniton ogvkikinoamagouan. Kvkinv sv dvsh gannonauajig, gaie gakikinoamagujig iniu Ueosimiminjin nimbinazikagog.

46 Kauin go auia ogiubvmasin iniu Ueosimiminjin, au etv Kishemanito uenjabat, ogiubvman iniu Ueosimiminjin.

47 Keget, keget, sv kitininim, Au sv taiebueienimit, otaian iu kagige bimatiziun.

48 Nin sv nindau au bimatiziuni-pvkueshigvn.

49 Kosuag sv ogimijinauabvn iu manna ima pvgurtvkvmik, ginibourg dvsh.

50 Misv oo pvkueshigvn ishpimi uenjabamvgvk, gemijipvn au inini, jinibosig dvsh.

51 Nin sv nimbimatiziuni-pvkueshigvniu iu ishpimi gibionjibamvgvk; kishpin dvsh auia vmuat ono pvkueshigvvn, kaginik tvbimatizi; iniu dvsh pvkueshigvvn geminvgibvn, misv iu niau, iu gemigiveian, jionjibimatiziuaat dvsh igiu aki eajig.

52 Igiu dvsh Jiuvg gikijiaiazhindendiuvg, oo giikitouat, Anin uauu inini geizhigvshkitopvn jivshvminv iu uiau?

53 Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Keget, keget, sv kitininim, Kishpin sv mijisiueg iu uiau au inini Oguisvn, gaie minikuesiueg iu omiskuim, ka kigigishkvsinaua iu bimatiziun.

54 Auguen majiguen iu niau, gaie minikueguen iu nimiskuim, otaian sv kagige bimatiziun; ningvpvziguindina dvsh uin iu api ishkuaj gizhigvk.

55 Keget ma mijimimiuvn iu niau, gaie iu nimiskuin keget minikueuiniuvn.

56 Au sv majit iu niau, gaie menikuet iu nimiskuim ningigishkag, gaie uin dvsh ningigishkaua.

57 Iu sv gapiiizhi-izhinazhaot kaiagigebimatizit Ueosimint, gaie nin dvsh onjibimatizian au Ueosimint; mi sv dvsh igo gaie uin au emot, nin jionji bimatizit.

58 Misv uauu pvkueshigvn ishpimi gabionjibamagvk: kauin go gaizhimijiuaat iu manna igiu kosuag, ginibouat dvsh: au sv vmuat ono pvkueshigvvn, kaginik tvbimatizi.

59 Misv ono aiiin gaikitojin ima anvmieuigvmigo, gitvzhiki-kinoamaget ima Kapernaumi.

60 Nibua dvsh iniu okikinoamagvvn api ganondvmouat, oo giikitouvg, Snagvt sv oo ikitouin; auenish genondvibvn?

61 Api au Jesus gapinishikikendv iniu okikinoamagvvn ginvnishkajindinit, oo ogiinan, Kinishkiigonaua nv oo?

62 Anin uin geinendvmegibvn, kishpin uabvmeg au inini Oguisvn jiiizhiombishkapvn iuidi kaivt giaiat?

63 Misv au Ojijagama aiabiziuet; kauin iu uiauima nin-

gutino inabuvrsinon : iniu ikitouinvn gainivguk, ojjagouvnon gaie bimatiziuvnon.

64 Anint sv oma kitaiaim taiebuetsiueg. Jesus ma go uai-eshkvt ogikikeniman iniu taiebuetsinigon, gaie iniu gebataigujin.

65 Oo dvsh giikito, Misv oo gaonjiinivguk, kauin auia nintabnazikagusi, kishpin minasig au Nos.

66 Midvsh iu api nibiaa iniu okikinoamagvwnv giazhekiue-nit, ka dvsh minaua ogiuidosemigisin.

67 Jesus dvsh oo oginan iniu mitasui vshi nizh, Gaie kinaua nv kiimajam ?

68 Simon Peter dvsh oo ogizhigvnonan, Ogima, auenen au genazikauidibvn ? kin iginin kitaianvn iniu kagige bimatiziuvni-ikitouinvn.

69 Nintebueiendamin sv, gaie nimbvkvkendamin iu kin auivn au Krist, Oguisvn au kaigige bimatizit Kishemanito.

70 Jesus dvsh ogizhigvnonan, Ka nv uin kigiuauenabvminoninim kinaua mitasui vshi nizhiieg, bezhik dvsh iu minik endvshiieg mvjimanitoui ?

71 Misv iniu Judas Iskariotvn gainajin, inin oguisvn au Simon ; mima iniu uabataigujin, mima au bezhik mitasui vshi nizh gaauit.

CHAPTER 7.

AZHI dvsh gakvbikoseg ono, Jesus gipapamose ima Galilei ; ka ma uin uipimosesi ima Judeai, oginvndauenimigon ma iniu Jiuvn, iu jinisigut.

2 Iu dvsh okrbeshiui-uikundiuvniua igiu Jiuvg shaiigua uiaianigobvn.

3 Iniu dvsh uikanisvn oo ogiigun, Majan, izhan iuidi Judeai, igiu dvsh kikikinoamagvvnv gaie uinaua jiuabvndvmouat iniu kitvnokiuinvn iu ezhijigeivn.

4 Ka ma auia kimoj nngutino invnokisi, onvndauendan ginin go mizhishv jikikenimint. Kishpin sv oo ezhijigeuvnen, uabvndv iu kiau igiu aki eajig.

5 Ka ma gaie uikanisvn ogitebueienimigusin.

6 Jesus dvsh oo oginan, Ka sv nin mvshi tvguishinomvgsinon iu ningizhigom : kinaua dvsh uin kigizhigomiua kagunik kibiigonaua.

7 Kauin kitashingenimigusinaua iu aki; nin dvsh uin ni-shingenimigun, nintibatotan ma iu mvjiaiuishiv iu envno-kimvgvk.

8 Izhaiuk sv ima uatvzhi-ukundi: kauin nin mvshi niui-zhasi ima endvshi-ukundi; ka ma mvshi apiji prgemiaiasinon iu ningizhigom.

9 Api dvsh gainat ono ikitouinvn, geabi giaia ima Galilei.

10 ¶ Api dvsh gamajanit iniu uikanisvn, gaie uin giizha iuidi endvshi ukundiuint, kauin go mizhishv, tibishko sv go kimoj.

11 Igiu dvsh Jiuvv oginvndauabvmanan ima endvshi ukundiuint, oo giikitouat, Anindi aiat?

12 Gikijinvniskajindiuvn dvsh iniu anishinaben iu gitv-zhimigut; anint ma oo giikitouvg, Mino ininiui sv; anint dvsh oo giikitouvg, Kauin; ouaiezhiman sv uin iniu anishinaben.

13 Ka dvsh go auia mizhizhv ogitvzhimasin epij kosauat iniu Jiuvv.

14 ¶ Kvnavj dvsh iu api aiabitouikundi, Jesus giizha ima kiji anvmienigvmigo, gigvgikuet dvsh.

15 Igiu dvsh Jiuvv gimamakadendvmog, oo giikitouat, Anin ezhikikendv uauu inini iu mvzinaigvn, iu uika gikikinoamaguzisig?

16 Jesus dvsh ogigvnonan, oo giikitot, Kauin nin nintibendv sin iu ningvgikueuin, au sv uin gapiizhinazhaot otibendan.

17 Kishpin sv auia izhijiget iu otinendvmouin, ogvkikendan iu gvgikueuin, kishpin Kishemanito nenjimvgtoguen, gema gaie nin tebjaintizonanen.

18 Au sv tebjaintizot, nvndauendvmatizo iu bishigendaguzi-uin; au dvsh uin nendauendvmanat obishigendaguziunini iniu gapiizhinazhaogujin, misv au guerkuendaguzit, ka dvsh gego mvjiizhijigeuin ogigishkvsin.

19 Ka nv uin au Moses kigiminigusia iu tibakonigeuin, ka dvsh papish auia minik endvshiieg ogvnauendvsvin iu tibakonigeuin? Ugonen dvsh iu pebaonjinvndanishiieg?

20 Igiu dvsh anishinabeg ogigvnonauan, oo giikitouat, Kigigishkaua sv au mvjimanito; auenen au pebanvndvnisik?

21 Jesus dvsh ogigvnonan, oo giinat, Bezhik sv ningizhijige iu vnokiuv, kokin v dvsh kigimamakadendam.

22 Moses sv kigiminigoua iu kikinauajjitiuin; (kauin go au Moses gionjisinsinon iu kikinauajjitiuin, igiu sv uin dei

tizimimag;) envmiegizhigvkin dvsh go kikikinauajiaua au inini.

23 Kishpin au inini envmiegizhigvkin otapinv iu kikinauajitiuin, jibvnajijigadesinok dvsh iu Moses ogvgikueuin; kinishkeninim nv dvsh, iu apiji giuauinge-nojimovg au inini iu anvmiegizhigvk?

24 Kego uin izhitibakonuekegon iu ezhinvmeg, tibakonvmok sv go guaivk izhiuebiziuiini-tibakonuevin.

25 Anint dvsh igiu ima Jerusalemj tvzhianishinabeg oo giikitouv, Ka nv uin uauu auisi iniu nendanisauajin?

26 Inv dvsh uin go ezhigushimasig, ka dvsh kvnvge ningut otinasiauaan. Keget nv okikendanaua igiu ogimag, iu keget aiaiguen au Krist?

27 Ano ma uin go kikikenimanau uauu inini uendatizit; api dvsh uin au Krist tvguishi, kauin auia inini ogvikenimasin tibi geondatiziguen.

28 Jesus dvsh gigizhiue ima kijanvmieugvmigo megua gv-gikuet, oo giikitot, Kikikenimim, gaie kikikenimim uendatizian: kauin nin go nibinishitvguishinsi, au sv uin gapiizhina-zhaot guaivkuendaguzi, au kekenimasieug.

29 Ninkikenima dvsh nin: mima iuidi atat uenjibaian, nngapiizhinazhaog dvsh.

30 Oginvndauendanaua dvsh jivtkonauat; ka dvsh go auia ogitvkonasin, ka ma mvshi iu ogizhigom tvguishinomvgvsini-nigobvn.

31 Nibiuu dvsh igiu anishinabeg ogitebueienimauan, oo giikitouat, Api sv Krist tvguishi, nauvj nv uin nibiuu tvmanan-dauijige, ezhijiget dvsh uin uauu inini?

32 ¶ Igiu dvsh Phariseg ginondvmog iniu anishinaben onotoun aiiin tvzhindvmanit; igiu dvsh Phariseg gaie igiu kigvgikueuininiuv ogikanjinazhaauan iniu ogimasvn jiauitvkonanit.

33 Jesus dvsh oo oginan, Geabi sv ajinv kigvuijiauininim, mi pi dvsh geizhaian au gapiizhinazhaot.

34 Kigvndauenimim dvsh, ka dvsh kigvmikauisim: gaie dvsh ima aiaian, kauin kigvgvshkkitosinaua jibiizhaieg.

35 Oo dvsh giiaitiuvig igiu Jiuvg, Anindi geizhat, iu jimikatuasiuv? ogvizhanv nv iniu gasvsueshkanijin ima aiauat igiur mevgizijig anishinabeg, jikikinoamauat dvsh iniu mevgiziniin anishinaben?

36 Uegonenini ikitouinen iu gaikitot, Kigvrvndauenimim, ka dvsh kigvmikauisim: gaie ima aiaian, ka kigvrvshkitosinava jibiizhaieg?

37 Iu dvsh ishkua gizhigvk, iu kijiukundiunigizhik, Jesus ginibani gigizhiue dvsh, oo giikitot, Kishpin sv auia gishkaba-guet, mano ningvbinazikag jiminikuet dvsh.

38 Au sv taiebueienimit, gaikitomvvgk iu oshibiigv, ima omisvta tvonjjiuvniniuvn iniu bimatizuini-nibin.

39 (Misv uin go iniu Ojjaguvn gainajin, iniu taiebueienimigojin geotapinanijin; ka ma mvshi au Panizit Ojjag migivesiuintibvn; ka ma mvshi au Jesus bishigendagoasigobvn.)

40 ¶ Nibiua ma igiu anishinabeg, api nuandvmouat oo ikitouin, oo giikitouv, Keget sv mi uaa Enuajigeuniniuit.

41 Bekanizijig idvsh oo giikitouv, Misv uaa Krist. Anint dvsh uin oo giikitouv, Tvbiordatizi nv au Krist ima Galilei?

42 Ka nv uin iu oshibiigv giikitomvvgvinon, Au Krist jio-gitizimat iniu Dabiden, gaie jiondatizit ima odena iu Bethleh-hem ezhinikadeg, ima gatvrvkipv au Dabid?

43 Misv dvsh peptkan gaiinenimauat igiu anishinabeg.

44 Anint dvsh uin go ogianouitvkonavan; ka dvsh auia ogivkonasin.

45 ¶ Igiu dvsh ogimansvg ogibinazikavavan iniu kljigv-gikueuniniuvn, gaie iniu Pharisen; oo dvsh giigouat, Anishuin iu gipinasiueg?

46 Oo dvsh igiu ogimansvg ogizhinvkuetauvavan, Kavika auia inini iu izhigvgikuesi, ezhigvgikuet uaa inini.

47 Oo dvsh ogiuvavan igiu Phariseg, Gaie kinava nv dvsh kiuaiezhiigom?

48 Auia nv igiu ogimag, gaie igiu Phariseg ogitebueienimavan?

49 Ogo ma uin anishinabeg kekendvsigog iu tibakonigeuin, gvguanisvgendaguvkmik izhiaiauv.

50 Nikodemus dvsh oo ogiuan, (au gabinazikavapv iniu Jesusv tibigrtinik, gaie uin ma vaintouuit.)

51 Otibakonigun nv au inini iu kitibakonigeuninua jibua nondagut, gaie jibua kikenimigut iu uegotoguen gaizhijigeguen?

52 Ogivrvnonavan dvsh, oo giuvavat, Kitondatiz nv gaie kin

ima Galilei? Invshke nvndoaian, gaie nvndauabvnden; ka ma uin ima Galilei auia anuajigeuinini biondatizisi.

53 Endvshiuat dvsh igiu ininiuvg endauat giizhauvg.

CHAPTER 8.

JESUS dvsh giizha ima pikvtinanik iu Olib ezhinika-deg:

2 Kikishep dvsh minaua giblizha ima kijianvmieuigvmigo, kvkinv dvsh igiu anishinabeg ogibinazikauauan; ginamatibi dvsh iu gigvgikimat.

3 Igiu dvsh oshibiigeuininiuvvg gaie igiu Phariseg ogipitv mauauan iniu ikueuvn gatvkonimint iu megua bishiguatizinit; api dvsh gapvgidinauat ima nisauaiii,

4 Oo oginauan, Kekinoamageivn, gitvkona sv uauu ikue, megua go bishiguatizit.

5 Moses dvsh uin ningiigonan ima tibakonigeuini, uauu touv jibimuasainait; anin dvsh kin ekitoivn?

6 Mi iu gigvguejiauat oo gaonjinauat, giukuvjitouat iu geonjianamimauat. Jesus dvsh ginaueta, iu dvsh oninj ogaion gioshibiiget ima mitvshkvkvmik.

7 Api dvsh minaua auvnjish geguejimigut, gimaiauita, oo dvsh ogiinan, Auguen sv baiatazisiguen ima endvshiieg, manó uin nitvm otavkriteuan iu asin.

8 Minaua dvsh ginaueta, gioshibiiget dvsh ima mitvshkvkvmik.

9 Igiu dvsh ganondrig, (kikenintizouat iu bataziuat,) givni-bebezhigo-sagavmog, nitvm au sesikizit nananzh dvsh go au ishkucaj: Jesus dvsh ginizhikenvgvna, gaie dvsh au ikue nisauaiii ima gitvzhinibau.

10 Api dvsh Jesus gaombitat, ka auia ogiuvbmasin, iniu etv ikueuvn, oo dvsh ogiinan, Ikue, anin dvsh igiu enamimikig? ka nv auia kiginvnbomigusi?

11 Oo dvsh giukito, Ka auia, Ogima. Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Ka sv uin gaie nin kinvnbomisison: majan, kego dvsh minaua mvjiizhiijegen.

12 ¶ Jesus dvsh minaua ogigvnonan, oo giikitot, Nin sv niuaseshkan iu aki: au dvsh nuapinvzhit, kauin ima megue psvvgishtibik trpimosesi, iu sv dvsh nin bimatiziui-n-uaseiaziuin ogvaian.

13 Igiu dvsh Phariseg oo oginauan, Kitibajintiz sv: ka dvsh tebuemvgsinon iu kitibajimouin.

14 Jesus dvsh ogigtvnonan oo giinat, Ano sv iu tibajintizoian, tebuemvgvt dvsh uin go iu nintibajimouin: ninkikendan ma uin gabionjibaian, gaie ezhaian; ka dvsh kinaua kitauin-dvsinaua uenjibaian, gaie ezhaian.

15 Uiauiṃa sv kinaua kitizhi tibakoniuem; kauin nin auia nintibakonasi.

16 Kishpin dvsh uin go tibakoniueian, taguairkuendagvut iu nintibakoniueuin; ka ma ninzhikeuizisi, nin sv gaie dvsh au Ueosimint gapiizhinazhaot.

17 Gaie ma izhibiigade ima kigvgikueuinita, Iu sv jitebue-mvgvtnik iu otibajimouiniua nizh igiu ininiuvg?

18 Nin sv au bezhik tebjaintizoian, gaie dvsh au Ueosimint gapiizhinazhaot, nintibajimig.

19 Oo dvsh ogiizhigvnonauan, Anindi aiat au Kos? Jesus dvsh oo ogiizhigvnonan, Ka sv kikikenimisim, gaie au Nos; kishpin uin kikenimiiegobvn, kitagikikenimaua dvsh gaie au Nos.

20 Misv ono ikitouinvn gaaiikitot au Jesus ima mauvnjiji-gvni, megua gvgvikuēt ima kijianvmieugvmigo: ka dvsh auia ogitvkonasin; ka ma mvshi tvguishinomvgsininigobvn iu ogizhigom.

21 Jesus dvsh minaua oo ogiinan, Nimaja sv, kigvrvndaue-nimim dvsh, kigvnibom dvsh gaie ima kibataziuiuiua: iuidi dvsh ezhaian, kauin kinaua kigvgvshkiosim jibiizhaieg.

22 Igiu dvsh Jiuvg oo giikitouv, Tvnsitizo nv? iu gaonjii-kitot, iuidi ezhaian, kauin kinaua kigvshkiosim jibiizhaieg.

23 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Nisaiii sv kinaua kitondatizim; ishpi-mi dvsh nin nindonjiba: oma sv aki kinaua kitibendaguzim; kauin nin oma aki nintibendaguzisi.

24 Misv iu gaonjiininvguk, kigvnibom ima kibataziuiuiua: kishpin ma tebuetvnsiueg iu nin auian, kigvnibom ima kibataziuiuiua.

25 Oo dvsh oginauan, Auanen kin? Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Misv go au geabi uaieshkvēt gaininvguk.

26 Nibiua sv nindaianvn uaininvguk gaie uainakoninvguk: au ma uin gapiizhinazhaot tebueuiuiui; niuindvmauag dvsh igiu aki eajig iu gainitauvg.

27 Ka dvsh oginisidotauasiuauan iu gitvzhimanit iniu Ueosimiminjin.

28 Jesus dvsh oo oginan, Api sv giombineg au inini Oguisv, midvsh jikikendvmeg iu nin auian, gaie iu kauin nin nungutino nimbinishi-izhijigesi; gaizhikikinoamauit sv uin go au Nos, mi iniu uandvmanin.

29 Au sv gapiizhinazhaot niuijaiaug: kauin ninginizhikeuigusi au Ueosimint; kakinik ma nindizhijigenv iniu menuevvin.

30 Megua dvsh ono ikitouinvn giaiikotot, nibiua ogitebueienimigon.

31 Jesus dvsh oo oginan iniu Jiuvn gatebueienimigujin, Kishpin sv kaginik aiaieg ima nindikitouini, keget dvsh kitomizhinauemininim;

32 Kigvkikendanaua dvsh iu tebueuin, iu dvsh tebueuin kigvpvgidinigonaua.

33 ¶ Oo dvsh ogizhigvnonauan, Nindonijanisimigonan sv uin au Abraham, kauika dvsh auia ningiotanotagvnmigusi-nan: anishuin dvsh iu ikitoivn, Kigvpvgitinigom.

34 Jesus dvsh oo ogizhigvnonan, Keget, keget, sv kitinim, Aueguen sv baiataizhijigeguen ototanotagvniuinigun sv iu bataziuin.

35 Kauin sv au anotagv kagige aiasi endanit iniu otogimamvn; au dvsh uin Ueguisimint kagige aia.

36 Kishpin sv dvsh au Ueguisimint pvgidinineg, keget dvsh kigvpvgidinigazom.

37 Kikikenimininim sv au Abraham onijanisimineg; kiunionjinishim dvsh, iu aiasinok ima kiauiug iu nindikitouin.

38 Niinndan sv iu gauabvndvmauvg au Nos; kinaua dvsh kitizhijigem iu gaizhinaueg au kosua.

39 Ogigvnonauan dvsh, oo giinauat, Abraham sv nindoiosi-manan. Jesus dvsh oo oginan, Kishpin sv uin onijanisiminegovn au Abraham, kitagiizhijigem iniu otizhijigeuinvn au Abraham.

40 Nongum dvsh uin kiunishim, iu giuindvmoninvguk iu tebueuin, gainitauvg au Kishemanito: kauin oo giizhijigesi au Abraham.

41 Kitizhijigem sv iniu odizhijigeuinvn au kosua. Oo dvsh oginauan, Kauin ima bishiguatiziuinini ningionjinigisimin; bezhigo Ueosimvid, migo au Kishemanito.

42 Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Kishpin sv au Kishemanito oios-iegobvn kitagisagiim : Kishemanito ma ningionjiba ; kauin nin go binisika ningibiizhasi, nigipiizhinazhaog sv uin.

43 Anin dvsh uin nisitotvnsiueg iu ningagigitouin ? mi sv iu minuendvsiueg iu nindikitouin.

44 Kinaua sv kitoiosimaua au mvjimanito, iniu dvsh omvjinvndauendvmouinvn au kosiua kitue kiuiizhijigem. Nishiueshki sv apine go ualeshkvu auv, ka dvsh ima tebueuini giaiassi, ka ma ogigishkvnsin iu tebueuin. Api go geginauishkijin, uin sv go tibinaue gigitu : nitagvginauishki ma uin, gaie dvsh otoiosimigun iu gvginauishkiuin.

45 Ka dvsh kitebueienimisim, onji uindvmoninvruk iu tebueuin.

46 Auenen dvsh kinaua getebimipvn iu ituk bataziuanen ? Kishpin dvsh uin taiebueuanen, anin dvsh tebueienimisiseug.

47 Au sv Kishemanito tebendaguzit, onondanvn iniu Kishemanito odikitouinvn : midvsh kinaua uenji nondvsiueg, iu tibendaguzisiueg ima Kishemanito.

48 Igu dvsh Jiuvg ogigvnonauan, oo giinauat, Ka nv gualvk nindikitosimin, iu Samaria-uininiuiinv, gaie dvsh gigishkavut au mvjimanito.

49 Jesus dvsh oo ogiizhigvnonan, Kauin ningigishkauasi au mvjimanito : ninkijituauia sv uin au Nos ; kinaua dvsh uin kinishipapinotauim.

50 Kauin nin ninvndauendvmatizosi iu bishigendaguziinv : aia sv au bezhik nendauendvmaget gaie tebakoniget.

51 Keget, keget, kitininim, Kishpin auia minjiminu iu nindikitouin, kauika ogvuabrvndvsin iu nibouin.

52 Oo dvsh igiu Jiuvg ogiinauan, Azhi sv dvsh ninkikendamin gigishkavut au mvjimanito. Abraham sv uin ginibo, gaie igiu anuajigeuininiuvu ; oo dvsh kin kidikit, Kishpin auia minjiminu iu nindikitouin, kauika ogvtangvndvsin iu nibouin.

53 Auvshime nv kin kitapitendaguz, dvsh uin au nosinan Abraham ganibot ? gaie igiu anuajigeuininiuvu ginibouvu ; auenen dvsh kin au aiaviitizoivn ?

54 Jesus dvsh oo ogiizhigvnonan, Kishpin sv kijituaviitizoian, kauin ningutino tvinabvtvnsinon iu ninkijituavenintizouin : misv uin au Nos kejituauii ; au Ninkishemanitominan eneg.

55 Ka dvsh uin go kigikikenimasiauaua; ninkikenima dvsh uin: kishpin uin ka ninkikenimasi ikitoian, nindagvginauishk, nasab ezhigvginauishkiieg; ninkikenima sv go, gaie dvsh ninjinjiminan iu odikitouin.

56 Gimojigizibvn sv au kosiua Abraham, uiuabvndv iu ninzghigom; ogiuvbrndanabvn dvsh, gaie dvsh giuauizhendv-mobvn.

57 Igiu dvsh Jiuvg oo oginauan, Ka sv uin mvshi nanimitenr kitvsopipovgizisi, kigiuvbma nv dvsh au Abraham?

58 Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Keget, keget, kitininim, Nin sv nindau, jibua aiat au Abraham.

59 Midvsh iu api giotapinauat iniu asinin nibrkiteuauat: gikazo dvsh au Jesus, gaie dvsh gisagar ima kijianvmieuigr-migo, givniizhat dvsh ima megueiii aianit, midvsh givnikvbi-kauat.

CHAPTER 9.

MEGUA dvsh Jesus vn timerset, ogiuvbman iniu ininiavn gagvgibingueniginjin.

2 Iniu dvsh okikinoamagvrvn ogivguejimigon, oo giikitonit, Kekinoamageivn, auenen gamvjiizhijiget, uauu nv, gema gaie iniu onigiigon, iu dvsh gvgibingue-nigiigobvnen?

3 Jesus dvsh oo ogiizhinrkuetauan, Ka sv uin uauu gimvjiizhijiges, ka gaie iniu onigiigon; iu sv uin Kishemanito otr-nokiuvn jiuabvndamauint onjiizhiaia.

4 Boj sv go ningrvnokivn iniu otvnokininrvn au gapizhinazhaot iu megua gizhigvk; pitibigvt ma uin, ka dvsh iu api auia inini otavshkitosin jivnokit.

5 Epij aiaian sv oma aki, niuaseshkan iu aki.

6 Api dvsh oo gaikitot, gisiko ima mitvshkakvmik, azhishki dvsh ogionjiozhiton ima osikouagvni, ogizinigoshkinzhiguenan dvsh iniu gegibinguenjin, iu azhishki gaiot.

7 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Majan, auikisibigin dvsh ima Siloam nazhibiansi, (iu dvsh uin anikvnotvmi, Izhinazhaigade izhiuindam.) Giizha dvsh, giuaukisibigit, bakinet dvsh gibuabi.

8 Igiu dvsh pemigejig, gaie dvsh igiu kairt gauabvmaprvneg go iu gvgibinguenit, oo giikitouvg, Ka nv uauu auisi, au go namatabipn iu nrvndotvmaget?

9 Anint dvsh oo gikitouvg, Misv uauu; bekanizijig dvsh

oo giikitouvg, Nasab sv go uaaui izhinaguzi; uin dvsh go oo giikito, Nin sv go nindau.

10 Oo dvsh oginauan, Anin dvsh gaizhiuabüvn?

11 Ogigvnonan dvsh oo giikitot, Inini sv Jesus ezhinikazot, azhishki ogiozhiton, ningizinigoshkinzhiguenig dvsh, oo dvsh ningiig, Izhan iu Siloam uazhibiiansi, kisibigin dvsh: ningi-aikisibigi dvsh, midvsh giuabiiian.

12 Oo dvsh oginauan, Anindi dvsh aiat? Oo dvsh giikito, Kauin ninkikendvsin.

13 Ogibiizhiuitvmauauan dvsh iniu Pharisen iniu kaivt gagvgibinguenipvni.

14 Anvmiegizhigtobvn sv iu api au Jesus giozhitopvn iu azhishki, gaie dvsh iu giuabiat.

15 Gaie uinaua dvsh igiu Phariseg minaua ogigvguejimauan, iu gaizhiuabiniguen. Au dvsh oo oginaan, Ogiaton sv iu azhishki ima nishkinzhigo, ningikisibigi dvsh, midvsh ezhiuabvndvmaian.

16 Midvsh iu anint igiu Phariseg gaonjiikitouat, Ka sv uin uaaui inini Kishemanito tibendaguzisi, ka ma ogvnuauendvsin iu anvmiegizhik. Anint dvsh uin oo giikitouvg, Anin geizhigvshkitopvn auia inini mvjiaivauishiuit ono touvn mamandauijigvvn? Pevkan sv dvsh ogiainenimauan.

17 Minaua dvsh oo oginauan iniu gagvgibinguenipvni ininiuvn, Anin dvsh enajimvt iu giuabiik? Oo dvsh giikito, Enuajiget sv au.

18 Ka dvsh igiu Jiuvg gitebuetvnsiuvg iu gigvgibinguegovnen, gaie dvsh iu giuabiint, panima go etv ganvndomauat iniu onigiigon au gauabiint.

19 Ogigvguejimauan dvsh iniu, oo giinauat, Minv uaaui kiguisiua, gagvgibingue-nigit eneg? Anin dvsh nongum ezhiuabit?

20 Iniu dvsh onigiigon ogigvnonani, oo giinanit, Ninkikendamin sv uaaui oguisiia, gaie iu gigvgibinguenigipvn;

21 Iu dvsh uin nongum uenjiuabiguen, kauin ninkikendvsimin; aueguenvn gauabiigoguenvn, kauin ninkikendvsimin; teapitizi sv, uin gvguejimik; uin sv go tvtibajimo.

22 Misv iu kosanit iniu Jiuvn, gaonjiikitonit oo iniu onigiigon: gizha ma giikitoguabvn igiu Jiuvg, iu kishpin auia ikitot, Mi au Krist aiauit, jisagjiuebinint dvsh ima anvmieuigvmigo.

23 Misv oo gaonjükitonit iniu onigiigon, Teapitizi sv, uin gvguejimik.

24 Minaua dvsh oginvndomauan iniu gagvgibinguenipvnen, oo dvsh giinauat, Mizh sv au Kishemanito iu mamoiueuin; ninkikendamin uin uauu inini mvjiaiuishiuit.

25 Ogigvnonan dvsh, oo giikitot, Mejiaivauishiuguen sv, gema gaie go mejiaivauishiuisiguen kavin ninkikendvsin; bezhik sv dvsh uin go ninkikendan, ningvgibinguenabvn, nongum dvsh niuab.

26 Oo dvsh minaua oginauan, Anin gadotok ? anin gaizhiuabitot iniu kishkinzigon ?

27 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Azhi sv kigiuvndvmoninim, ka dvsh kiginondausim : uegonish minaua uaoñjiondvmev ? gaie kinaua nv kigvokikinoamagvnmigoua ?

28 Oginvnbikimauan, oo giinauat, Kin sv kitookikinoamagvnmig; Moses sv ninaint nindookikinoamagvnmigonan.

29 Ninkidendamin sv Kishemanito gigvgvnonat iniu Mosesvn : aueguenishiuguen dvsh uin uauu, kavin ninkikendvsimin tibi uendatiziguen.

30 Au dvsh inini ogigvnonan, oo giinat, Anin, mamakatvkv-mik sv oo, iu kikenimasiueg tibi uendatiziguen, iu dvsh uin giuabitot iniu nishkinzhigon.

31 Kikikendamin sv iu nondauasig au Kishemanito iniu mejiaivauishiuinijn : kishpin dvsh uin auia nitaanvmietauat iniu Kishemaniton, gaie izhijiget iu otinendvmouini, misv iniu nuandauajin.

32 Paako akiuv idvsh uika nv kiginondam, au auia inini ji-uabiat iniu gagvgibingueniginijn ?

33 Kishpin sv uauu tibendaguzisipvn ima Kishemanito, kavin go otagvshkitosin.

34 Ogigvnonauan dvsh, oo giinauat, Apiji sv ima mvjiaiu-ishi kigionjinig, kiukikinoamauimin nv dvsh ? Ogisagjiuebi-nauan dvsh.

35 Jesus dvsh ginondvm iu gisagjiuebinauat : gimikauat dvsh, oo ogiinan, Kitebueienima nv au Kishemanito Oguisvn ?

36 Ogigvnonan dvsh, oo giikitot, Auenen au, Ogima, jite-bueienimvgibvn dvsh ?

37 Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Kigiuvbvma sv, misv go au genonik.

38 Oo dvsh giikito, Ogima, nin tebueiendvm sv. Ogikiji-
vuaian dvsh.

39 Jesus dvsh oo giikito, Iu sv tibakoniueuin nimbionjiizha
oma aki, jiuabiat igiu uaiabisigog, igiu dvsh uin uaiabijig ji-
gvgingueuat.

40 Anint dvsh iniu Pharisen gauiaiaugujin, oginondvmini
ono ikitouinvn, oo dvsh giinauat, Gaie ninaint nv dvsh nin-
gvgingueuin?

41 Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Kishpin sv uin gvgingueiegovvn,
kauin kitagiasinava iu bataziuin; nongum dvsh uin kidiki-
tom, Niuabimin; misv dvsh iu geabi uenjigishkvmev iu
kibataziuinia.

CHAPTER 10.

KEGET, keget, kitininim, Au pandigesig ima ishkuande-
miuv iu manishtanishiuigvmik, pvkan go ninguji vni-
zhiakuanduet, kimodishki sv au, gaie mvkvndueshki.

2 Au dvsh uin pandiget ima ishkuandemiuv, misv au ue-
manishtanishiuiniuvimigut iniu manishtanishvn.

3 Obakunamagon dvsh iniu genauendvminijin iu ish-
kuandem, iniu dvsh manishtanishvn nondvmini iu otinueuin;
ezhinikazonit dvsh iniu tibinaue omanishtanishimvn otizhi-
nvndoman, sagjiuinat dvsh.

4 Api dvsh go saiagjiuinajin iniu tibinaue omanishtanish-
imvn, vninigani go, nopinvnigut dvsh iniu manishtanishvn;
okikendvmini ma iu otinueuin.

5 Mervgiziniujin uin ka otanopinvnasiuauan, otazhimauan
uin iniu : ka ma okikendvsinaua iniu mevgiziniujin otinueuini.

6 Misv oo auejigvn au Jesus gauindvmauat, ka dvsh ogini-
sitotvnsinaua uegotoguen gaigouaguen.

7 Jesus dvsh minava oo ogiinan, Keget, keget, kitininim,
Nin sv iu otishkuandemiua igiu manishtanishvg.

8 Kvkinv sv igiu gabaiizhajig jibua biizhaian, gikimodish-
kiuvv gaie gimvkvndueshkiuvv : ka dvsh igiu manishtanishvg
oginondauasiuauan.

9 Nin sv nindau iu ishkuandem : kishpin dvsh auia ima
nin onjipindiget, misv au gebimatizit, tvvpindige dvsh, gaie
tvsvsagavm, jimiky dvsh iu uisiniuin.

10 Jikimodit uin etv au kemodishkit pionjiizha, gaie jinishi-

uet, gaie jibvnajijiget; nin dvsh uin nimbionjiizha, jiaiamouat iu bimadiziun, nauvj dvsh nibua jiaiamouat.

11 Nin sv nindau au manueizit manishtanishiuinini; au manueizit manishtanishiuinini omiguetvmauan iu obimatiziun iniu manishtanishvn.

12 Au dvsh uin enokitagvniuit, auisig dvsh au manishtanishiuinini, uitibenimasig iniu manishtanishvn, api patabvmajin iniu maingvrvn onvgvnan iniu manishtanishvn, ozhimot dvsh: au dvsh maingvrvn ogikvman, gaie osvsveshkauan iniu manishtanishvn.

13 Au sv enokitagvniuit onjiozhimo, iu vnokitagvniuit, iu dvsh papamenimasig iniu manishtanishvn.

14 Nin sv nindau au manueizit manishtanishiuinini, ninkikenimav dvsh igiu tebenimvgig, gaie uinaua dvsh ninkikenimigog igiu tebenimvgig.

15 Ezhikikenimit sv au Ueosimint, mi iu gaie nin ezhikikenimvg au Ueosimint; nipvgitinamauag dvsh igiu manishtanishv iu nimbimatiziun.

16 Pekanizijig sv manishtanishvg nindaiauag, tebendaguzisigog oma oo manishtanishvigmigo: ningvpinag sv gaie igiu, ogvnondanaua dvsh iu nindinueuin; tvbezbiguvn dvsh iu manishtanishvigmik, gaie tvbezbigu au manishtanishiuinini.

17 Misv dvsh iu uenjisagilt au Nos; iu pvgitinaman iu nimbimatiziun, minaua dvsh jiotapinvman.

18 Kauin go auia nimvkvmgusi, nin sv go nimpvgitinan. Nindaian sv iu gvshkieuiziun jipvgitinaman, gaie nindaian iu gvshkieuiziun minaua dvsh jiotapinaman. Misv oo gvgikueuia gaotapinamavvg au Nos.

19 ¶ Midvsh minaua igiu Jiuvg pepvkan giainendvmouat, iu giakikitonit.

20 Nibua dvsh igiu oo giikitouvg, Ogigishkauan sv inia mvjimaniton, giuvnatizi dvsh; anishiun dvsh bizindaueg.

21 Pekanizijig dvsh uin oo giikitouvg, Ka ma uin ono ododikouinisinv, au gegishkauat iniu mvjimaniton. Otaubian nv au mvjimanito iniu gegibinguenijn?

22 Midvsh ima Jerusalemj gitvzhipiniitiuini-ukundi, pipobvvn dvsh iu api.

23 Jesus dvsh gipapamose ima kijianvmieugvmigo, ima Solomon odesijgvni.

24 Igiu dvsh Jiuvg ogibiguitagabauitauauan, oo dvsh

giinauat, Anin geabi minik geguinaiinendvmia? Kishpin sv aiaiuuvnen au Krist, mano uauinge uindvmauishinam.

25 Jesus dvsh oo ogiizhigvnonan, Kigiindvmonininimuabn sv, ka dvsh kigitebueiendvsim: iniu sv vnokiuvnvn uezhitoian- in ima odizhinikazouini au Nos, nintibajimigonvn.

26 Ka sv dvsh kizaua kitebueiendvsim, iu auisiueg igiu ni- manishtanishimvg, tibishko iu gaininvguk.

27 Nimanishtanishimvg sv onondanaua iu nindinueuin, gaie dvsh ninkikenimag, ninopinvnigog dvsh:

28 Niminag dvsh iu kagige bimatiziuin; ka dvsh uika tvi- bosiuvv, ka gaie aua ingrvkidiskininjibinigosinvv ono.

29 Au sv Nos gamizhijin, mamaui auvshime apitendaguzi: ka dvsh aua otavrvshkitosin iu jikitiskininjibinapvn iniu Nosvn.

30 Nin gaie au Ueosimint nimbezhigomin.

31 Igiu dvsh Jiuvv minaua ogiotapinauan iniu asinin uibim- uasinaauat.

32 Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, nibiua sv iniu uenishishijin vnoki- uuvn ima au Nos kigionjiuabrvndaiininim; anin dvsh iniu vnokiuvnvn uonjipimuasinaieg?

33 Igiu dvsh Jiuvv ogigvnonauan oo gikitouat, Ka sv uin iu uenishishi vnokiuvn kitonjipimuasinaiegosi, iu sv go batagi- zhueivn; iu sv ininiuvn, Kikishemanitouitiz dvsh.

34 Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, ka nv uin ima kigvgikueuiniua oshibiigadesinon, Ningiikit sv Kimanitouim.

35 Kishpin sv dvsh manitog izhinikanat igiu gaotisigojig iu Kishemanito odikitouin, ka sv dvsh tbrvrajijigadesinon iu oshi- biigvn;

36 Kitinaua nv iniu gabiniyajin au Ueosimint, gaie gapvgiti- najin oma aki, Kibatagizhue; iu giikitoian, Nin sv nindogui- simig au Kishemanito?

37 Kishpin sv izhijigesivan iniu otrvnokiuvnvn au Nos, kego uin dvsh tebvuenimishikegon.

38 Kishpin dvsh uin go izhijigeian, tebvuenimisiueg dvsh nin, tebvueiendvmok sv iniu vnokiuvnvn; jikikendvmeg dvsh, gaie jitebvueiendvmeg iu gigishkauit au Ueosimint, gaie dvsh ain go gigishkauvg.

39 Midvsh iu minaua gaonjinvdauendvmouat iu jitrkona- mat; ogikian dvsh,

40 Giizhimaja dvsh minaua auvs invkvke iuidi Jordani,

ima nitvm gatzhi-baptizouiuet au John: midvsh ima giat.

41 Nibiua dvsh ogibiotisigon, oo giikitonit, Kauin sv uin au John gimamandauijgesi; kvkinv dvsh uin go gainajimat au John ono ininiuvn gitebue.

42 Nibiua dvsh ima ogitebueienimigon.

CHAPTER 11.

BEZHIK dvsh au Lazarus ezhinikazot akuzigobvn ima Bethaniai, otodeanuini au Mari gaie iniu uidigikuvn Marthavn.

2 (Misv go au Mari ganamvkonapvn iniu Tebeningenin, iu namvkuiuin giatot, gaie iniu uinisiuvn giatopvn iu gikasiziteuat, mi iniu gaotauemajin iniu gaakuzinipvnen Lazarusvn.)

3 Iniu dvsh otaueman gimijitueuvn oo jizhiuindvmauimint iniu Tebeningenin, Inv, akuzi sv au saiajivt.

4 Api dvsh Jesus nuandv, oo giikitot, Oo sv akuziuvn, kauin go jinibo inendaguvsinon, jibishigendaguiint sv go au Kishemanito, gaie dvsh iniu Oguisvn au Kishemanito ima jionjibishigendaguiimint.

5 Jesus sv dvsh ogisagian iniu Marthavn gaie iniu uidigikuvn, gaie iniu Lazarusvn.

6 Api dvsh azhi ganondv iu akuzinit, geabi nizh gizhik giat ima aiapvn.

7 Panimapi dvsh ogiinan iniu okikinoamagvvn, Umbe sv no, minaua izhata iuidi Judeai.

8 Iniu dvsh kikinoamagvvn oo ogiigon, Kekineamageivn, nomaia ginin igiu Jiuvg kiuibimuasinaigobvnig, kitizha nv dvsh minaua iuidi?

9 Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Ka nv uin mitasui vshi nizh tvso ti biigvnesinon iu ningogizhik? Kishpin sv auia pimaset megua iu gizhigvtinik kauin tvbkiteshinsi, ouabvndan ma oo aki vaseianig.

10 Kishpin dvsh uin au inini nibashkat tvbkiteshin, ka ma ogigishkvnsin iu vaseiazuiin.

11 Misv ono gaikikitot: panima dvsh oo ogiinan, Niba sv kijikiueinan Lazarus, nindizha dvsh iu jiauiamvdinv.

12 Oo dvsh giikitoun iniu okikinoamagvvn, Tebeningeivn, kishpin sv nebaguen, tvminoia.

13 Mi uia in ginibonit gaitv au Jesus; vnisha nibatugenvn iu giikito, ginendvmog dvsh uinaua.

14 Jesus ogiauinge vndvmauan, oo giinat, Ginibo sv Lazarus.

15 Kinaua dvsh nindonjuauizhendvm giaiasiuau iuidi, iu dvsh jionjitebueiendvmeg; vmbe sv no, mano nazikauata.

16 Au dvsh Thomas, Didumus ezhinikazot, ogiinan iniu ouijkikinoamagvvn, Invshke gaie kinavint izhata, jiuini-bomv dvsh.

17 Api dvsh gatvguishi au Jesus, ogimikauan iu azhi niuogizhik gishingishininit ima jibegvmigo.

18 Pesho sv ima Jerusalemi gitvgo iu Bethania, konima ge mitasui vshi nanotibaiigvn apijagobvn.

19 Nibiua dvsh igiu Jutv ogibinazikauauan iniu Marthavn gaie iniu Marivn, iu jiminoteeanat giminjinauezinit iniu oda-
uemani.

20 Martha dvsh, api nuandv iu gitvguishininit iniu Jesusvn, ogiauinrvkueshkauan: Mari dvsh uin geabi ginamatabi ima uigiuami.

21 Martha dvsh ogiinan iniu Jesusvn, Tebeningeivn, Kishpin sv oma aiaivmbvn, kauia taginibosi au nindauemabvn.

22 Ninkikendan dvsh uin go nongum, kishpin gego nvndovmauvt au Kishemanito, Kishemanito kitaminig.

23 Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Minaua sv tvabijiba au kitanema.

24 Martha dvsh oo ogiinan, Ninkikendan sv iu minaua jionishkat ima abijibauini iu api ishkuaj gizhigvk.

25 Jesus dvsh ogiinan, Nin sv nindau iu abijibauin, gaie iu bimatzizuin; iu dvsh taiebueienimit, ano uin go ginibot, geabi sv tvbimatizi.

26 Aueguen dvsh bematiziguen, tebueienimit dvsh, kauika tvnibosi. Kitebueiendan nv oo?

27 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Aa, Tebeningeivn; kitebueienimin sv kin auivn au Krist, Oguisvn au Kishemanito, uabiizhagobvnen oma aki.

28 Api dvsh oo giikitot gimaja, gimoj giauivndomat iniu uidigikuvn Marivn, oo giinat, Gitvguishin sv au Kekinoamaget, kinvndomig dvsh.

29 Api dvsh nuandv oo, kezhitin gipvzigui, gibinazikauat dvsh.

30 Ka ma mvshi tvguishinsigobvn au Jesus ima odena, ima sv ginvkueshkauat au Martha geabi aiagobvn.

31 Igiu dvsh Jiuvg uatabimajig ima uigiuami, minoteeauat dvsh, api uaiabvmauat iniu Marivn sesika gipvziguinit, gisagavminit dvsh, oginopinvnauan, oo giikituat, Izha sv iuidi jibegvmigo uidvnademot iuidi.

32 Api dvsh teguishi au Mari ima aiat au Jesus, uaiabvmat dvsh, giapvgizo ima ozitani, oo giinat, Tebeningeivn, kishpin sv oma aiaivmbvn, kauin taginibosi nindauemabvn.

33 Api dvsh Jesus uaiabvmat iu maninit, gaie iniu Jiuvn maninit gapiujiuigojin, gimazitaguzi epij gvshkendvmitet, gaie gimigushkajiaia,

34 Oo dvsh giikito, Anindi givseg? Oo dvsh oginauan, Ogima, puaabvndvn sv.

35 Jesus gimau.

36 Oo dvsh giikituovg igiu Jiuvg, Inv sv ezhisagiat.

37 Anint dvsh oo giikituovg, Ka nv uin uauu uaiabiat iniu gegibinguenijin, otagivshkiasin jiginibosigopvn uauu inini?

38 Jesus dvsh minaua gimazitaguzi ima pinjinv, gitvguishi dvsh ima jibegvmigo. Uimbanikadenibvn sv, asin dvsh ima uvgjajii abigobvn.

39 Jesus dvsh oo giikito, Ikunik au asin. Martha dvsh, odaueman au ganibot, oo oginan, Tebeningeivn, azhi sv oo api nibazomaguzituk : niuogizhigt ma gaako nibot.

40 Jesus dvsh oo oginan, Ka nv kigiinisnon, iu kishpin tbeueiendvmvn, kitauabvndan iu Kishemanito obishigendaguziuv?

41 Midvsh ikunauat iniu asinin ima shingishininit iniu ganibonijin. Jesus dvsh gitatvgabi, oo giikitor, Nose, kimamoiuvmin sv iu ginondauivn.

42 Ninkikendan sv iu moshvk nondauivn ; ogo anishinabeg pemigabaujig oo ningionjikit, iu dvsh na jitebueiendvmouat iu gipiizhinazhaiivn.

43 Api dvsh oo gaikitor, gibibagi iu gikizhinet, Lazarus, pisagavn.

44 Au dvsh nebopvn, gipisagavn tukobizot ima oninji, gaie ima ozita iniu jibaii-aguiuvn ; gaie gititibinguebizot

iu uabishkigin. Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Abaok, pvgidinik dvsh.

45 Nibiua dvsh igiu Jiuvg gabiotisajig iniu Marivn, api gauabvndvmouat iu gaizhijigenit iniu Jesusvn, ogitebueienimauan.

46 Anint dvsh uin go ogiizhanauan iniu Pharisen, giuin-dvmauauat dvsh iu gaizhijigenit iniu Jesusvn.

47 ¶ Gimauvnjiitiuvg dvsh igiu kijigvgikueuininiuv, gaie igiu Phariseg iu uigigitouat, oo dvsh giikitourg, Anin envnokii? kijinibiua sv uauu inini izhimamandaujige.

48 Kishpin sv oo izhiponiv, kvkinv ogvtebueienimigon, igiu dvsh Romi tvzhiininiuvg kigvbmvmigmigonanig naiezh iu kitakiminan, gaie igiu kitanishinabeminanig.

49 Bezhik dvsh, au Kaiaphas ezhinikazot, kejigvgikueuininiuit iu api pipo, oo ogiinan, Ka sv papish gego kikikendvsinaua,

50 Ka gaie kinanagvtvuendvsm, iu jizhionishishingibvn kinauit onji, au bezhik inini jinibotauat iniu anishinaben, jimbosigua dvsh kvkinv iniu anishinabeg.

51 Kauin go uin oo giizhipinishi-ikitosi; iu sv go kijigvgikueuininiuit iu api pipo, ogianuatauan iniu Jesusvn jinibotauat iniu anishinaben;

52 Kauin go etv iniu anishinaben, gaie sv jimaunvjiat iniu gasvsveshkanijin, jibezhigonit dvsh iniu onjanisvn au Kishe-manito.

53 Midvsh iu api gigizhigvk gimadagvmigiziat, iu gigigitondvmouat dvsh iu jinisauat.

54 Jesus dvsh kauin minaua mizhishv gipimosesi ima aianit iniu Jiuvn; jigaii dvsh ima bvgvtrvmig giizhimaja, ima iu odena Ephraim ezhinikadeg, midvsh ima giuijaiauat iniu okikinoamagvrvn.

55 ¶ Igu dvsh Jiuvg okvbikose-ukundiuinua shaiiguv kega aiamvgvtinigobvn; nibiua dvsh ima tvnrkiuini gionjiuv, giizhaat iuidi Jerusalem, jibua aiag iu kvbikose-ukundiuin, jipiniitizouat dvsh.

56 Oginvndaubvmanan dvsh iniu Jesusvn, oo giizhigvno-nitiuat, megua nibauuat ima kijianvmieugvmigo, Anin enendvmeg, ka nv tviizhasi ima endvshi ukundi?

57 Igu dvsh kijigvgikueuininiuv, gaie igiu Phariseg iu

güzhikikindiguabvn, kishpin auia inini kikenimat tibi aianiguen, iu dvsh jiuabvndaiiuet, gaie dvsh iu jitvkonauat.

CHAPTER 12.

NINGOTUASOGON dvsh jibua aiag iu kvbikose-ukunduin, Jesus gipiizha ima Bethaniai ima giaiat au Lazarus ganibopvn, iniu gaabijibaajin.

2 Midvsh ima giozhitvmauauat iu onagushi-uisiniuin; Martha dvsh gimadaoki; gaie uin dvsh au Lazarus ogiuitabiman iniu Jesusvn ima atopouini.

3 Mari dvsh ogiotapinan ningotibabishkojigvn iu spiknard ezhiuindeg, iu nominigvn, gakijisvgindeg, oginomizitenan dvsh iniu Jesusvn, uinisisvn dvsh ogiaionvn gigasiziteuat; gimoshkinemvgvt dvsh ima uakiigvni iu gaizhiminomaguk iu nominigvn.

4 Oo dvsh giikitourn bezhik iniu okikinoamagvnn, au Judas Iskariot, Simon oguisvn, iniu uabataigojin.

5 Anishuin oo nominigvn nisvak tvsuabik shonia jigiinvtaue, igiu dvsh ketimagizijig jigiminintuabvn?

6 Iu dvsh giikitot, kauin igo iu papamenimat iniu ketimagiziniin, iu sv go kimodishkit, gaie giaia iu mvshkimut, gipimiuitot dvsh iu ima gabinaigadenig.

7 Jesus dvsh oo giikito, Ponimik: iu sv uin api gizhigvk jininguaogoian ogionjigvnuuendan oo.

8 Moshvk ma uin kidaiauauag igiu ketimagizijig; nin dvsh uin kauin moshvk kidaiauisim.

9 Nibiua dvsh Jiuvg ogikikenimauan ima aianit; ka dvsh go etv iniu Jesusvn gibionjiizhasiuvg, gaie sv go jiuabvmauat iniu Lazarusvn, iniu gaabijibaapvnen.

10 ¶ Igu dvsh kijigvgikuevininiuvg ogigigitonaua, gaie go iniu Lazarusvn jinisaat;

11 Mi ma au nibiua igiu Jiuvg gaauionji-tebueienimauat iniu Jesusvn.

12 Gaazhauinaby dvsh nibiua igiu anishinabeg gatvguishin-gig ima endvshi ukundi, api nuandvmouat iu uibitvguishininit iniu Jesusvn ima Jerusalem,

13 Ogimamonauan iniu uvtikuvnsvn ima mitigo, gaie dvsh giauinvkueshkauauat, oo güzhibibagiuat, Hosanna; shauen-

daguzi sv au uetogimamigut iniu Israelvn au patvguishi ima odizhinikazouinini iniu Tebeningenijin.

14 Jesus dvsh, api gamikauat iniu mengvshkvtaiensvn, ogipimibaigon, iu sv go ezhibiigadeg,

15 Kego uin segiziken, uedanisimik au Zion: inv, kitogimam obijibaigon iniu mengvshkvta omanishinsvn.

16 Kauin ono uaieshkvit oginisitotvnsinini iniu okikinoamagvvn; api dvshau Jesus gabishigendagoint, ogimikuendanauan ono aiiin iu gitvzhimintibvn ima oshibiigvni, gaie ono aiiin gaiiindotauauat.

17 Iniu dvsh anishinaben gauiaiaugobvnen, iu api ginvndomat iniu Lazarusvn ima jibegvmige, gaie dvsh giabijibaat, gitibajimouvz dvsh.

18 Mima gaie oo gaonjinvkueshkagut iniu anishinaben, oginondanaua ma iu gaizhimamandauijiget.

19 Midvsh igiu Phariseg gaonjiituat, Kiuabvndanaua nv iu ningut papish izhigvshkieuizisiueg? kvkinv iu aki onopivnigun.

20 Anint dvsh igiu Grekvz gitvgoaiauvz ima aiauat igiu paanvmiajig, ima endvshi uikundi;

21 Midvsh igiu gabinazikauajig iniu Philipvn, au gaondatizit ima Bethsaida; ima Galilej endvgog, oginvndauendvmauauan dvsh, oo giikitouat, Niji, niuiuabvmanan sv au Jesus.

22 Philip dvsh ogipiuvdmavauan iniu Andriuvn; minaua dvsh Andriu gaie Philip ogiuvdmavauauan iniu Jesusvn.

23 Jesus dvsh ogigvnonan oo giinat, Pvgvmiaia sv iu tibaiigvn, iu jibishigendaguiimint iniu Oguisvn au inini.

24 Keget, keget, kitininim, Bezhighominvg iu pvkueshigvvnsh apvngisinsinog ima aki, iu jinibomvgvsnokibvn, kauin teminivnsinon: kishpin dvsh uin nibomvgvk, nibua sv nitauigijigemvgvt.

25 Au dvsh saiagitot iu obimatiziuvn, ogvuvniton; au dvsh uin shangendr iu obimatiziuvn oma aki ogvgvnuendan pinish ima kagige bimatiziuvni.

26 Kishpin sv auia bvmitauit, mano ningvnopinvnig; ima dvsh aiaian, gaie uin tvaia au nibvmitagvn: kishpin sv auia bvmitauit, mi sv iniu au Ueosimint gekijitauiajin.

27 Nongum sv ninjiag migushkajiaia; anin dvsh geiki-toian? Nose, anzuevinishin oo epij gizhigvk; mima uin oo gabionji izhaian oo epij tibaiigvneg.

28 Nose, bishigendaguiton iu kidizhinikazouin. Ishpimi dvsh gibionjiaiamvgvt iu mazitaguziui, oo giikitomvgvk, Azhi sv go ningibishigendaguiton, gaie dvsh go minaua ningvbishigendaguiton.

29 Igiu dvsh anishinabeg ima ganibaujig, oginondanaua, oo dvsh giikitouat, Gianimikika : anint dvsh uin oo giikitouvg, Ishpimi tvzhi anishinaben ogigvnonigon.

30 Jesus dvsh ogigvnonan, oo giikitot, Kauin nin gibionjiaiasinon oo mazitaguziui, kinaua sv go gibionjiaiamvgvt.

31 Misv dvsh azhi oo aki tibakonigade : misv azhi jisagi-jiuebinint au aki tvzhiogima.

32 Nin dvsh, kishpin ima aki onjiombinigoian, kvkinv igiu ininiuvg ningvizhiuigushkauag ima aiaian.

33 (Giikito sv oo, giuindr, iu geinapinvnint.)

34 Igiu dvsh anishinabeg oo ogizhigvnonauan, Ima sv tibakonigeuini ningionjinondagemin, iu au Krist kaginv tvnizit; uegonish iu uenjiukitoivn, Trombina au inini Oguisv ? Auenen uauu inini Oguisv ?

35 Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Ajina sv geabi kigruijaiauvigonaua iu uaseiazuiin. Pimoseiuk sv dvsh megua aiameg iu uaseiazuiin, konima gusha iu psvrgishtibik kigvpvgvmishkagonaua : au ma psvrgishkibik pemoset, kauin okikendvsn tibi ezhaguen.

36 Megua sv aiameg iu uaseiazuiin, tebueiendvmok ima naseiazuiini, jionijanisimigoieg dvsh iu uaseiazuiin. Misv oo gaikitot, au Jesus, gimajat gaie giaukazotauat.

37 ¶ Ano uin go nibiua giizhimamandauijiget ima enasvminit, minoj idvsh gitebueienimasigua.

38 Iu dvsh gaikitot au Esaias gaanuajiget jitibishkosenig, oo giikitot, Tebeningeivn, auenen gatebueiendr iu nindinajimouininan ? auenen gaie gauabvndaint iu onik au Tebeninget ?

39 Midvsh iu gaonjitebueiendvsikua, minaua oo giikitot au Esaias,

40 Ogigvgibinguean sv, gaie ogimvshkauitauan iniu oteini : jiuaabvndvmamvgvsinik dvsh iniu oshkinzhigouan, gaie jinisotvnsimvgvrtinik iniu oteinan, jianjiintuabvn dvsh, gaie jiginaandauivguabvn.

41 Misv ono gaaiikitoipvn au Esaias, api uaiabvndvmanat iu obishigendaguziui, gitubajimat dvsh.

42 Eniuek sv uin go nibiua igiu uegimaujig ogitebueieni-

mauan; onji dvsh uin iniu Pharisen kauin gionjimizhishauiki-kendvmiuesiurg iu auiuat, konima ningvsagijiuebinigomin ima anvmieuigvmigo, inendvmouat.

43 Autshime ma ogisagitonaua iu ininiui-uauizhindiin, dvsh uin iu Kishemanito ouauizbindiun.

44 Jesus dvsh gigizhiue, oo giikitot, Au sv taiebueienimit, kauin nin etv nintebueienimigusi, iniu sv go gapiizhinazhaominijn.

45 Gaie au uaiabvmit, ouabvman iniu gapiizhinazhaominijn.

46 Nimbiuaseshkan oo aki, aueguen dvsh getebueienimiguen, kauin traiasi ima pvsagistibik.

47 Kishpin sv auia nondv iniu nindikitoiunv, tebuetsvnsig dvsh, kauin nintibakonasi; ka ma uin go nimbionjiizhasi jitibakonvgua igiu aki eajig.

48 Au sv aianauenimit, gaie uetapinvnsig iniu nindikitoiunv, aiauvn sv iniu bezhik tebakonigojin: iu sv ikitouin gauiundvman, misv iu getibakonigut, iu api ishkuaj gizhigvk.

49 Ka ma uin nin ningitvzhindizosi; au sv Ueosimint gapiizhinazhaot ningiminig iu gvgikueuin geikitoian, gaie geizhigigitoian.

50 Ninkikendan dvsh iu ogvgikueuin kagige bimatiziuini-mvgtinik: uegotoguen sv dvsh iu ekitouanen, misv go iu gai-zhit au Ueosimint, midvsh iu ezhigigitoian.

CHAPTER 13.

JIBUA dvsh aiag iu kvbikose-ukundiun, api Jesus keken-dv gipvgvmiaianig iu ogizhigom, jinvgetv dvsh oo aki, giizhat dvsh iniu Ueosimiminjin, gisagiat dvsh iniu tebenimajin oma aki, pinish igo gedishk ogisagian.

2 Iu dvsh giishkua onagushi-uisini, (au dvsh mvjimanito shaiegia giatvmauat ima oteini iniu Judas Iskariotv, iniu gaoguisimajin au Simon, iu jibataanit,)

3 Jesus dvsh kikendv iniu Ueosimiminjin gipvgidinamagut anoj go go ima oninji, gaie iu Kishemanito gibionjibat, gaie giizhat iniu Kishemaniton;

4 Ima dvsh onagushi-uisiniuini gionjipvzigui, ogiatonv dvsh iniu otvguiuin; kizingueon dvsh ogiotapinan, gikijipizot dvsh.

5 Panima dvsh ogisiginan iu nibi ima onagvni, gimajikisibigizitenat dvsh iniu kikinoamagvnn, gaie dvsh gigasiziteuat, gaiot iu kizingueon gakijipizot.

6 Ogibiizhanvn dvsh iniu Simon Petervn: oo dvsh ogiinan au Peter, Ogima, kiukisibigiziten inv?

7 Jesus dvsh ogigvnonan oo giinat, Iu sv ezhijigeian kauin nongum kikikendvsin; panima sv kigvkikendan.

8 Peter dvsh oo ogiinan, Kauika kigvkisibigizitenisi. Jesus dvsh oo ogiizhigvnonan, Kishpin sv kisibiginisinouan, kauin kiuidokausi.

9 Simon Peter dvsh oo ogiinan, Tebeningeivn, kauin etv iniu nizitvn, gaie sv go iniu nininjin, gaie nishtiguan.

10 Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Au sv gakisibigit, kisibiginv etv iniu ozitvn, midvsh kvkinv pinizit; kipinizim sv, kauin go kvkinv endvshiieg.

11 Ogikikeniman ma iniu gebataigujin; midvsh iu gaonjikitot, Kauin kvkinv kipinizisim.

12 Gaishkua kisibigizitenat dvsh, gaie gaotapinv iniu otvguiuvn, minaua dvsh gauauenabit, oo ogiinan, Kikikendanaa nv iu gadotoninvuk?

13 Kekinoamaget gaie Ogima kidizhinikazhim: guaivk sv kidikitom; nindau ma keget.

14 Kishpin sv dvsh auian au kitogimamiva gaie Kekinoamoneg, iu dvsh gikisibigiziteninvuk; gaie kinaua sv dvsh go kitakisibigizitenitim.

15 Kigimininim sv iu kikinauabvnjigvn, jizhigeieg dvsh iu gadotoninvuk.

16 Keget, keget, kitininim, Au bvmitagvn kauin avvshime apitendaguzisi, dvsh uin iniu otogimamvn; gaie au gapiizhinazhaont, dvsh uin iniu gapiizhinazhaogujin.

17 Kishpin sv kikendvmeg ono, Kishauendaguzim sv, kishpin iu izhijigeieg.

18 Kauin go kvkinv kitininisinoninim: ninkikenimag sv igiu gauauenabvmvg: jitibishkoseg dvsh na iu oshibligvn, Au uadovmit iniu prkueshigvavn ningiombinamag iu odondvn.

19 Nongum sv kiuvdmmoninim jibua prgvmiaiag, api dvsh giprgvmiaiag jitebueiendvmeg iu nin auian.

20 Keget, keget, kitininim, Au sv uetapinat iniu ezhinazhao-

mvgin, nin nindotapinig; au dvsh uetapinit, ototapinan iniu gapiizhinazhaominijin.

21 Api dvsh Jesus oo gaikitot, gimigushkajiaia ima ojijago, gitibajimo dvsh, oo giikitot, Keget, keget, kitinininim, bezhik sv kinaua endvshiieg ningvataig.

22 Igiu dvsh kikinoamagvuvg gigvgvnuabvndiuvg, gigui-nauinendvmouat, aueguenvn iniu gainaguenvn.

23 Bezhik dvsh iniu okikinoamagvuvn au Jesus giasoshinon ima okakigvna, iniu gasagiajin au Jesus.

24 Au dvsh Simon Peter ogiaininvmauan, iu jigvguejima-nit aueguenvn gainaguenvn.

25 Au dvsh easoshi ima okakigvni iniu Jesusvn, oo ogiinan, Tebeningeivn, anenen au?

26 Jesus dvsh oo ogiizhigvnonan, Au sv go geminvg iu apvunjgvn, api giguabvman. Api dvsh gaguabay iu apv-njgvn, ogiminan iniu Judas Iskariotvn, iniu gaoguisijin au Simon.

27 Gaishkua mijit dvsh iu apvunjgvn, ogipindigeshkagon iniu mvjimaniton. Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Iu sv uaizhijgeivn, ueuib izhijigen.

28 Ka dvsh auia iniu gavitabimigojin ogikikendvsinini ue-gotoguen oo gaonjiinaguen.

29 Anint ma oo giinendvmog, iu sv aia au Judas iu mvsh-kimut, oo ogionjiinatugenvn au Jesus, Kizha gishpinaton iniu geaiamvun api uikundi; gema gaie go, iu gego jiminat iniu ketimagizinijin.

30 Azhi dvsh gaotapiny iu apvunjgvn, kezhitine gisagavm: tibigvtobvn dvsh.

31 Api sv dvsh au gasagar, Jesus oo giikito, Misv azhi bi-shigendagoint au inini Oguisvn, gaie uin dvsh au Kishemanito uin iniu onjibishigendaguzi.

32 Kishpin sv au Kishemanito ima iniu onjibishigendaguzit, gaie uin sv dvsh au Kishemanito ogvbishigendagoan, kezhitin sv go ogvbishigendagoan.

33 Abinojinsituk, geabi sv ajina kigvuijaiauininim. Ki-gvuvndauenimim dvsh; gaizhigvnonvguabvn sv igiu Jiuvg, Ezhaian, kavun kitabiizhasim; nongum dvsh gaie kinaua ki-tininim.

34 Oshki gvgikueuin sv kiminininim, Iu jisagiitieg; nasab iu gaizhisagiinvguk, gaie kinaua jizhisagiitieg.

35 Midvsh oo kvkinv igiu ininiuvg geonjikikeniminegua iu okikinoamagvninvguk, kishpin iu sagiitileg.

36 Simon Peter dvsh oo ogiinan, Tebeningeivn, anindi ezhaivn? Jesus dvsh oo ogiizhigvnonan, Iuidi sv ezhaian, kavin nongum kitaizhinopinrvzhisi; panima dvsh uin go kigvnopinrvzh.

37 Peter dvsh oo ogiinan, Tebeningeivn, anin dvsh nongum igo jinopinrvnisinouan? Kin sv ningvonjipvgitinan iu nimbimatiziun.

38 Jesus dvsh oo ogiizhigvnonan, Nin nv kigvonjipvgidinan iu kibimatiziun? Keget, keget, kitinin, Kavın tvnondaguzisi au bakaakue, panima go nisi giagonuetauivn.

CHAPTER 14.

KEGO uin iniu kiteiuan tmigushkajiaiasinon: kitebueie-nimaua au Kishemanito, gaie nin sv tebucienimishig.

2 Ima sv Nos ougiuamj nibiua aiauvn iniu abinasouinvn: kishpin uin oo izhiaiasinogibvn, kitagiundrmoninim. Kitau-uauvezhitamoninim sv jiaiaieg.

3 Kishpin dvsh auuauvezhitvmoninvguk ima jiaiaieg, mi naua sv dvsh ningvbiizha, jiotapininvguk dvsh nin; ima dvsh aiaian, gaie kinaua jiaiaieg.

4 Ezhaian sv kikikendanaua, gaie iu mikvn kikikendanaua.

5 Thomas dvsh oo ogiinan, Ogima, ka sv uin ninkikendvsimin tibi ezhaunven; anin dvsh geizhikikendvmaibvn iu mikvn?

6 Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Nin sv nindau iu mikvn, gaie iu tebueuin, gaie iu bimatiziun: kavın auia obiizhasinvn iniu Ueosimiminjin, mi etv apenimot niau.

7 Kishpin sv kikenimiegobvn, gaie uin au Nos kitagikikenimaua: nongum dvsh uin kikikenimaua, gaie kigiuabvmaua.

8 Philip dvsh oo ogiinan, Ogima, uabvndaishinam sv au Ueosimint, midvsh jitebvgenimoia.

9 Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Meuizhv shaiegua eko uiaiauininvguk, ka nv dvsh mvshi kikikenimisi, Philip? au sv gauabvmit, ogiuvbman iniu Ueosimiminjin; uegonen dvsh iu uenjikitoivn, Uabvndaishinam au Ueosimint?

10 Ka nr kitebueiendvsim iu gigishkavg au Ueosimint gaie uin dvsh au Ueosimint gigishkavit? iniu sv ikituivnvn eninvguk, kauin nin nizbike nindikitosinvn; au sv go Ueosimint ima niaui eat, misv au ezhijiget iniu vnokiuvnvn.

11 Tebueienimishig sv iu gigishkavg au Ueosimint, gaie uin dvsh gigishkavit au Ueosimint: gema gaie onjitebueienimishig onji iniu vnokiuvnvn.

12 Keget, keget, kitinim, Au taiebueienimit, iu envnokian gaie uin tvinvnoki: avshime sv go kijivnokiuvnvn dvsh uin ono tvinvnoki; nindizhanvn ma au Nos.

13 Uegotoguen dvsh genvdotvmoueguen ima nindizhinikazouini, misv iu geizhijigeian, jibishigendagoint dvsh au Ueosimint onji iniu Ueguisijin.

14 Kishpin sv gego nvndotvmeg ima nindizhinikazouini, misv iu geizhijigeian.

15 ¶ Kishpin sv saiaigiueguen, minjiminvmok iniu ningvgikueuinvn.

16 Ningvanvmietaua dvsh au Ueosimint jiminineg iniu bekanizinijn Menoteeiuenijn, kagirik dvsh jiuiaiaueineg;

17 Au sv go tebueuini-ojjag, geotapinasigog igiu ekiuendaguzijig, ka ma ouabvmigusin; kinaua dvsh uin kikikenima-ua; kinjiuigoua ma uin, gaie dvsh jiaiat ima kiauiua.

18 Kauin jinvninauizileg kigvzhinvgnisinoninim; kigubinazikoninim sv.

19 Nagrv sv, kauika minaua igiu ekiuendaguzijig ningvua-bvmigusig; kinaua dvsh uin kinabvmim: nimbimatiz ma, gaie kinaua dvsh jionjibimatizileg.

20 Iu dvsh api gizhigvk kigvkikendanaua iu gigishkavg au Nos, gaie iu gigishkavit, gaie iu gigishkoninvguk.

21 Au sv ea iniu ningvkigueuinvn, gaie menjimin, misv au saiaigit; au dvsh saiaigit, ogvsagigun iniu Nosvn, ningvsagia dvsh, gaie ningvuabvndva iu niau.

22 Judas dvsh oo ogianau, (kauin uin go au Iskariot), Tebe-ningeivn, anin geizhiuabvndaua iu kiau, ka dvsh uin igiu ekiuendaguzijig?

23 Jesus dvsh oo ogizhigvnonan, Kishpin sv auia sagit, otaminjiminanva iniu nindikitoninvn: au dvsh Nos ogvsagian, ningvbinazikauanan dvsh, gaie dvsh jibiuiaiaavid.

24 Au dvsh saiaigisig, kauin omijniminvsinvn iniu nindiki-

touinvn ; iu sv ikitouin nuadvmeg, kauin nin nintibendvsin, av
sv go Ueosimint gabiizhinazhaot otibendan.

25 Ono sv kigiizhiuindvmoninim, iu megua uiaiauininvuk.

26 Au dvsh Menoteeiuet, au Panizit Ojijag, iniu au Ueosi-
mint ima nindizhinikazouini geonjipvgitinat, mi au anoj gego
gekikinoamoneg, gaie anoj gego gemikuendvmoineg, iniu anoj
gaaiuininvuk.

27 Pizaniueuin sv kinvgvrmmoninim, nimpizaniueuin sv
kiminininim ; kauin go ezhimigieuat igia ekiuendaguzijig
kitizhiminisnoninim. Kego uin migushkajiteekegon, kego gaie
shagoteekegon.

28 Kiginondamuabvn iu gaininvuk, Nimaja sv, minaua
dvsh kigvbinazikoninim. Kishpin sv sagiiegobvn, kitagiona-
niguzim iu giikitoian, Nindizhanvn au Ueosimint ; auvshime
ma apitendaguzi au Nos, dvsh uin nin.

29 Azhi sv dvsh kigiindvmoninim jibua iu pvgvmiseg, api
dvsh gipvgvmiaiamvgrk, jitebueiendvmegibvn.

30 Kauin geabi nibiua kigvgvnonisinoninim ; pitvguishin
ma au aki ogima, ka dvsh gego otibendvsin iu uetaiimian.

31 Igiu dvsh uin ekiuendaguzijig jikikendvmouat iu sagivg
au Ueosimint ; iu dvsh igo gaizhimizhit au Ueosimint iu
vgvikueuin, mi iu ezhijigeian. Pvgziguig, vmbe majata.

CHAPTER 15.

NIN sv nindau iu keget shominagauvnzh, au dvsh Nos ki-
tigueuininiui.

2 Endvso prketiguvnagizilian sv, iniu dvsh minik maniuvn-
sinok otikouebinaavn ; iniu dvsh uin maniuvin opinitonvn, iu
dvsh naurj jiminiuv.

3 Nongum sv dvsh kitonjipinizim ima ikitouini gaininvuk.

4 Aiaiuik sv ima niaui, gaie nin dvsh jiaiaian ima kiauui-
Nasab geizhiminiuvnsinogibvn iu otikuvn, kishpin aiasinog
ima shominagauvnzh ; ka sv gaie kinaua kitaminiuisim, kish-
pin aiasiuag ima niaui.

5 Nin sv nindau iu shominagauvnzh, kinaua dvsh kiuvti-
kuvniuim. Au sv eat ima niaui, gaie nin dvsh aiaian ima
uiaui, misv au nibiua maniuut ; aiauisiueg ma kauin gego kita-
gvshkitosinaua.

6 Kishpin sv auia aiasig ima niaui, tvikunauebina tibishk

ežhiikumaubinigadeg iu otikurn, nibodemvrgk dvsh; oma-
uvndonanauan dvsh igiu ininivrg, apvgitvrouat dvsh ima
ishkude, jagiteg dvsh.

7 Kishpin sv ima niaui aiaieg, gaie dvsh iniu nindikituivrn
kiauiua aiavvrgk, uegotoguen sv genvdotvmoueguen, mi iu
gedotagoieg.

8 Misv dvsh oma bishigendagoint au Nos, iu sv nibua jiu-
niulieg; mi dvsh iu jioikikinoamagniminivrgk.

9 Gaizhisagiit sv au Ueosimint, mi iu gaie nin gaizhisagiinv-
guk: aiauk sv ima nisagiitiui.

10 Kishpin sv minjiminivmeg iniu ningvgikuziuvn, kigvaim
ima nisagiitiui; nasab iu gaizhiminjinamavrg iniu ogvgi-
kueivrn au Nos, giaiaian dvsh ima osagiitiui.

11 Kigiuvdmominim sv ono, iu dvsh na nindonaniguziuv
jiaiamvrgk ima kiauiua, gaie kinava dvsh jimoshkinemvrgk iu
kitonaniguziuiua.

12 Misv oo ningvgikueuin, Iu jizhisagiitieg, nasab gaizhi-
sagiinvguk.

13 Kauin aua gego avvshime apitendaguvsinini iu osagiiti-
uin, dvsh uin oo, iu jiprgidinamauat iu obimatiziui iniu
nijikuevn.

14 Kinava sv kitouijikiueimininim, kishpin izhijigeieg iu
ezhigvgikiminivrgk.

15 Ka sv dvsh bvmitagvrg kidizhinikanisinoninim; ka ma
okikenimasin au bvmitagv ezhijigenit iniu otogimamvn: niji-
kieituk sv dvsh kigiizhinikaninim; kvkinv ma gainitavrg au
Nos, kigiizhikendvmoininim.

16 Kauin kinava kigiuauenabvminim, nin sv kigiuauenabv-
mininim, gaie kigiinakonininim iu jiauinivniieg, jiaiamvrgk
dvsh iu kiminiuiuiua: uegotoguen dvsh genvdotvmaucguen
au Ueosimint, ima nindizhinikazouvi, iu dvsh jiminieg.

17 Misv oo ezhigvgikiminivrgk iu sv go jisagiitieg.

18 Kishpin shingenimigoieg oo aki, kikikendanava sv iu
gishingenimigoian, jibua kinava shingenimigoieg.

19 Kishpin sv ima aki izhitibendaguziiegobvn, iu dvsh aki
otasagian iniu tebenimajin; oma dvsh aki izhitibendaguzisiueg,
aki ma uin kigionjiauenabvmininim, midvsh iu uenji shinge-
nimigoieg.

20 Mikuendvmok iu gainivgukibvn, Kauin avvshime api-
teadaguzisi au bvmitagv, dvsh uin iniu otogimamvn. Kishpin

sv gagotvgiūaguen, gaie kināua sv dvsh kigvgotvgiūgouag; kishpin sv gaminjiminvmouaguen iniu nindikitouinvn, gaie kināua sv kidikitouiniuan ogvminjiminanāuan.

21 Kekinv sv ono nin iu nindizhinikazouin kigvonjitogouag, iu kikenimasigua iniu gapiizhinazhaominjin.

22 Kishpin sv gibigvnonasiuvguabvn, kauin otagiaiasināua iu bataziuin; nongum dvsh ka odaiasināua iu geonjiaguvnva-mouapvn iniu obataziuinian.

23 Au sv shangenimit, gaie iniu Nosvn oshingeniman.

24 Kishpin sv invnokisiuamban ima aiauat, iu uika envno-kisig au inini, kauin otagiaiasināua iu bataziuin; nongum dvsh uin ningiuabvmigonanig, gaie ningishingenimigonanig nin gaie dvsh au Nos.

25 Oo sv pvgvmiaiamvgvt, iu ikitouin jitibishkoseg ima otibakonigeuiniua ueshibiigadenig, misv oo, Ningibinishi-shingenimigog sv.

26 Api sv dvsh gitvguishj au Menoteeiuet, gepionjiizhina-zhramoninvguk ima aiat au Ueosimint, au sv go tebueuini-ojjag, uenjibat inidi Ueosimint aiat, mi sv au getibajimit.

27 Gaie kināua sv kigvtibajimim, onji iu uaieshkvt igo gipi-nijaiauiieg.

CHAPTER 16.

KIGIININIM sv ono aiin, iu dvsh jianizhitvnsiueg.

2 Kigsagijiuebinigouag sv ima anvnieuigvmigo; keget sv, tvpvgvmiaia iu api, aueguen genisinoueguen, nindvnokitaua au Kishemanito tvinendvm.

3 Kigvairindotagouag sv ono aiin, onji gikikenimasigua iniu Ueosimiminjin, gaie nin dvsh gikikenimisigua.

4 Kiguindvmoninim sv dvsh ono aiin, iu dvsh api gipvgvmiaia, jimikuendvmeg dvsh iu giuindvmoninvgukibvn. Kauin uaieshkvt ono kiguindvmoninoninim, onji iu giuijaiauvnguk.

5 Nindizhanvn dvsh uin au gapiizhinazhaot; ka dvsh auia kināua oo kitizhi-gvgejimisim, Anindi ezhaivn?

6 Onji dvsh ono aiin giaininvguk, nvninaueiendvmouin gimoshkineshkagonāua ima kiteiua.

7 Nintebue dvsh uin go iu ezhiuindvmoninvguk; kināua sv kitundaguzim iu jimajaian; kishpin ma uin majasiuan,

kauin kitabinazikagosua au Menoteciuet; kishpin dvsh uin majaian, kigvbiizhinazhavmoninim sv au.

8 Api dvsh gitvguishi, ogvuabvndaan iniu aki eanijin iniu obataziuinini, gaie iu guaivk izhiuebiziuin, gaie iu tibakoniuenuin.

9 Iu bataziuin jiuabvndaiiuet, onji iu tebueienimisigua,

10 Iu dvsh guaivk izhiuebiziuin onji iu izhaian au Nos, ka dvsh minaua kigvuabvmisim;

11 Iu dvsh gaie tibakoniuenuin, mi ma au aki ogima uenji tibakonint.

12 Geabi sv nibiua nindaianvn iniu uaininvug, ka dvsh nongum kitagvshkinvnsinauan ima kiteiua.

13 Api sv dvsh uin go gitvguishi au tebueiini-ojjag, kigvr-niizhiuinigoua ima kvkinv tebueiini: ka ma uin go uin tvtr-zhindizosi; uegotoguen sv go genondvmoguen, mi iu geuindv: kigvuabvndaiigoua dvsh gaie iniu uabvgemiaiagin.

14 Ningvbishigendagoig sv au: ogvotapinan ma iu tebendrman, kigvuabvndaiigoua dvsh.

15 Kvkinv dvsh iniu eanijin au Ueosimint nin nintibendanvn; midvsh iu gaonjilkitoian, Ogvotapinan iu tebendrman, kigvuabvndaiigoua dvsh.

16 Nagvj sv, ka kigvuabvmisim: panima dvsh minaua nagvj kigvuabvmim, onji iu izhaian au Ueosimint.

17 Anint dvsh iniu okikinoamagvnnv oo giizhigvnonitiuvn, Uegonen oo eninv, Nagvj sv, ka kigvuabvmisim; panima dvsh minaua nagvj kigvuabvmim; gaie oo, Onji iu izhaian Ueosimint.

18 Oo dvsh giikitouv, Uegonen iu edv, Iu nagvj, ikitot? ka sv kikikendvrsimin uegotoguen iu etvmoguen.

19 Ogikikendan dvsh au Jesvs nvndauendvminit iu uigvguejimigut, oo dvsh ogiinan, Kigvguejintim nv iu gaikitoian, Nagvj sv ka kigvuabvmisim; panima dvsh minaua nagvj, kigvuabvmim?

20 Keget, keget sv kitininim, kigvmauim, gaie kigvrvnina-nitaguzim, igiu dvsh uin ekiuendaguzijig tvauizhendvmog: kinaua dvsh kigvkitimagendam, iu dvsh kikitimagendvmouini-na tvkuekinigade meshkuvt dvsh ima onaniguziuiini.

21 Au ikue, megua nagiauvsojin, odaian iu kitimagendvmouin, pvgvmiaiani ma iu ogizhigom: gauanapi dvsh uin go

ganigiaurvsjojn, ka dvsh geabi omikuendvsin iu gaizhinishvgen-
dr, apij uauizhendy iu ginigit au inini oma aki.

22 Nongum sv dvsh kidaianaua iu kitimagendvmouin: mi-
naua dvsh kigvuabvmininim, midvsh jimojikiteeieg, ka dvsh
auia kimvkvimgusia iu kiminauaniguziuiuia.

23 Iu dvsh api jigizhigvk, kavin gego kigvndotvmauisim.
Keget, keget, sv kitininim, Uegotoguen genvdotamaeguen
au Ueosimint ima nindizhinikazouini, kigvminigoua sv go.

24 Ka sv gego mvshi ima nindizhinikazouini kigionjivn-
dotvnsinaua: nvndotvmageiuk, kigvminigom dvsh, jimoshki-
nemvrvk dvsh iu kiminauaniguziuiuia.

25 Auejigvni sv kigiuvndvmoninim ono; tvbrgvniaia sv
dvsh uin go, iu api jiauejige-gvnonisinoninvuk, mizhizhv sv
go kigvuabvndaiininim au Ueosimint otinendvmouin.

26 Iu dvsh jigizhigvk kigvndotvmagem ima nindizhini-
kazouini: ka dvsh kitinisinoninim, iu jianvmietvmoninvuk au
Ueosimint:

27 Uin ma go au Ueosimint kisagiigoua, onji iu gisagiueg,
gaie gitebueiendvmeg iu Kishemanito gibionjibaian.

28 Ningibionjibanvn sv au Ueosimint, gitvguishinan dvsh
oma aki; minaua dvsh ninrvgtan iu aki, izhaian dvsh au Ue-
osimint.

29 Iniu dvsh okikinoamagvnnv oo ogiigon, Inv nongum
kuaaningegigit, kavin dvsh kitauejigesi.

30 Nongum sv dvsh niuauinge-kikendamin iu anoj gego
kikendvmvn, gaie nvndauenimasjvvt auia jigvguejimik: misv
dvsh oo uenjitebueiendvma iu Kishemanito gibionjibaian.

31 Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Kitebueiendam nv dvsh nongum?

32 Inv sv, tvtrguishinomrvgt sv iu gizhik, azhi svgo tv-
guishinomrvgt, iu api endvshiieg jizhisvsueshkaieg ima en-
daieg, jinizhikenrvgzhiieg dvsh: kavin go ninizhikeuizisi, au
ma Ueosimint niuijaiaug.

33 Kigiininim sv ono aiin iu dvsh pizaniueuin jionjiai-
ameg ima niaui. Ima ma uin aki kigvaianaua iu migushka-
jiitiuin; gizhigendvmok sv dvsh uin go: ningishagojton sv
oo aki.

CHAPTER 17.

MISV ono gaaiikitojin au Jesus, ishpimj dvsh giizhiombish-kinzhiguenit, oo dvsh giikitot, Nose shaiegua sv brgv-miaia iu gizhik; bishigendagui sv au Kigujs, gaie uin dvsh au Kigujs jibishigendaguiik :

2 Gaizhiminvt sv iu jgvshkiat kvkinv iniu anishinaben, jiminat dvsh iu kagige bimatiziuin iniu kvkinv gaminvtjin.

3 Misv oo kagige bimatiziuin, iu jikikenimikua kin etv teb-ueuini Keshemanitouiivn, gaie jikikikenimauat iniu Jesus Kristv iniu gapiizhinazhaomvtjin.

4 Kigibishigendaguiin sv ima aki: ningigizhitoan sv iu vno-kiuin gamizhiin jigizhitoian.

5 Nongum dvsh, Nose, kin tibinaue bishigendaguiishin iu bishigendaguziun gaaiaiamban megua uiaiauinamban, jibiu aiaag oo aki.

6 Ningiubvndvag sv igiu ininiuvg kidizhinikazouin ima aki gaonjimizhiivnig: kin kitibenimabvng, kigimizh dvsh igiu; ogigvnuendanaua sv dvsh iu kidikitouin.

7 Nongum dvsh ogikikendanaua, iu kvkinv anoj gego gami-zhiivnin, kin gibionjibamvgvk :

8 Ningiminag ma iniu ikitouivn gamizhiivmbvnen, ogio-tapinanauan dvsh, giuauinge dvsh kikenimiuat iu kin gibionji-baian; gitebuetvmog dvsh gaie iu gipiizhinazhaoivn.

9 Nindanvmietauag sv igiu: kauin igiu ekiuendaguzijig nindanvmietausig, igiu sv go etv gamizhiivnig; kin ma go kitibenimag.

10 Gaie kvkinv tebenimvgig kitibenimag, gaie igiu tebeni-mvtjig nintibenimag; nimbishigendaguiigog dvsh igiu.

11 Ka dvsh geabi oma aki nindaasi, ogo dvsh uin aki ai-aavg, kibinazikon dvsh. Paniziuin Ueosimigoivn, gvnuenenim sv ima kidizhinikazouinj ogo gamizhiivnig, jibezhigouat dvsh nasab kinaint ezhbezhiigov.

12 Megua uin giuijaiaavgua oma aki, ningigvnuenenimag ima kidizhinikazouinj: ningigvnuenenimag sv igiu gamizhiivn-ig, ka dvsh aua bvnatizisi, au etv ueguisimigut iu bvnati-ziuin, midvsh jitibishkoseg iu oshibiigv.

13 Nongum dvsh kibinazikon; nuindanv dvsh aiin oma

aki, uinaua dvsh igiu jitibishkosenig iu nindonaniguziun ima oteua.

14 Ningiminag sv iu kidikitouin; ogishingenimigouan dvsh iniu ekiuendaguzinijin, ka ma oma aki tibendaguzisiuv, tibishko ezhitibendaguzisiuan ima aki.

15 Kauin iu nindizhianvmiasi iu jiikunvtua ima aki, iu sv uin go jimitaguenimauvtua iu mvjiaiuish.

16 Kauin ima aki tibendaguzisiuv, tibishko iu ezhitibendaguzisiuan oma aki.

17 Pini sv onji ima kitebueuini; tebueuniuvn sv iu kidikitouin.

18 Gapiizhiizhinazhaoivn sv oma aki, misv iu nasab gaie nin gaizhiizhinazhauvua oma aki.

19 Midvsh igiu uenjipiniitizoian, gaie uinaua dvsh jipiniintua onji ima tebueuini.

20 Kauin etv mamig nindanvmietauasig, gaie sv go igiu getebueienimijig onji ima otibajimouiniua;

21 Kvikin dvsh iu jibezhigouat; tibishko kin, Nose, ezhigishkauiivn, gaie kin dvsh gigishkonan, gaie uinaua dvsh jibezhigo gigishkonyua; jitebueiendvmouat dvsh igiu ekiuendaguzijig iu gibiizhinazhaoivn.

22 Iu dvsh bishigendaguziun gamizhiivn, ningiminag; iu dvsh jibezhigouat, nasab iu ezhibezhigoiv.

23 Ningigishkauag, kin dvsh kigigishkau, jiuauinge bezhigointua dvsh; jikikendvmouat dvsh igiu ekiuendaguzijig, iu gibiizhinazhaoivn, gaie iu gasagivtua, tibishko iu gaizhisagiivn.

24 Nose, nindinendvm sv iu, jiaiauat igiu gamizhiivnig, ima aiaian; jiuabvndvmouat dvsh iu nimbishigendaguziun gamizhiivn; kigisagi ma uin jibua ozhijigadeg iu aki.

25 O Nose gvaivk ezhiuebiziivn, ka sv kigikikenimigusig igiu ekiuendaguzijig; nin dvsh uin kigikikenimin, gaie ogo ogikikendanaua iu gapiizhinazhaoivn.

26 Ningiindvmanag sv iu kidizhinikazouin, gaie ningruindan sv go, iu dvsh sagiitiun gaizhisagiivn jipinjinaueshkgouat, gaie dvsh nin jigigishkauvua.

CHAPTER 18.

A PI dvsh au Jesus gaishkua gigitot ono ikitouinvn, gimaja givnujuiugut iniu okikinoamagvnnv ima agami iu si-

bluishe Kidron; kitiganes dvsh ima gitvgo, midvsh ima gipindiget, gaie iniu okikinoamagvnn.

2 Gaie dvsh au Judas au gabataat ogikikendan ima gitvgo-nig; niningim ma uin au Jesus ima giizha, gaie iniu okikinoamagvnn.

3 Api dvsh Judas gaaiuat iniu shimagvnishvn, gaie iniu ogimansvn, giminigut iniu kijigvgikueuininiuvn gaie iniu Pharišen, gitvguishin ima, piaiat iniu uasakonenjigvnn, gaie iniu uasuagvnn, gaie iniu pvgvmagvnn.

4 Jesus dvsh kikendv kvkinv iniu uabvgvmishkagojin, ogiauvnkueshkauan, oo dvsh giinat, Auenen nendeu-nimeg?

5 Oo dvsh ogiinauan, Jesus sv Nazarethi tvzhi-inini. Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Nin sv nindau. Judas dvsh iniu gabataigojin, gaie uin ima gitvgogabau.

6 Gauanapi dvsh iu gainat, Nin sv nindau, giazhesevvg giapvngishinouat dvsh ima mitvshkvkvmik.

7 Minaua dvsh ogigvguejiman, Auenen nendauenimeg? Oo dvsh giikitouv, Jesus sv Nazarethi tvzhiinini.

8 Jesus dvsh ogiinan, Kigiuvndvmoninim sv iu nin auian: kishpin sv dvsh nin nendauenimieguen, mano ogo tvma-jauvg.

9 Jitibishkoseg dvsh iu ikitovin gaikitopvn, Igu gamizhiivn-ig, ka auia ningiuvniasi.

10 Au dvsh Simon Peter aiat iu vshishaueshk ogigijigobiton, gibvkiteuat dvsh iniu kijigvgikueuinini obrmitagvnn, gikishkitaavggegnamat dvsh iu okijitavgani. Malkus dvsh izhinikazogobvn au bvmitagvn.

11 Jesus dvsh ogiinan iniu Petervn, Pinavn sv iu kitvshishaueshkom ima pindikomanj; ka nv ningvminikuesin iu minikuajigvn gamizhit au Nos?

12 Igu dvsh shimagvnishvg, gaie au minisino-ogima, gaie igiu otogimamian igiu Jiuvvg ogitvkonauan iniu Jesusvn, giminjimvpinauat dvsh,

13 Nitvm dvsh ogimajitauauan iniu Annasvn; mi ma iniu gaozhinimajin au Kaiaphas, gakijigvgikueuininiuit iu api pepo.

14 (Misv au Kaiaphas gainat iniu Jiuvn, iu izhinvndauendaguvk bezhik au inini jioibotauat iniu anishinaben.)

15 Simon Peter dvsh oginopinvn iniu Jesusvn, gaie bekanizit bezhik kikinoamagvn. Au dvsh kikinoamagvn ogiki-

kenimigon iniu kijigvgikueuininiuvn, ogivniuijpindigeman dvsh iniu Jesusvñ ima endat au kijigvgikueuinini.

16 Au dvsh uin Peter ima jigishkuand aguvji invkrkea ginibau. Gisagavm dvsh au bekanizit bezhik kikinoamagvñ, au gakikenimigut iniu kijigvgikueuininiuvn, givnonat dvsh iniu ikueuvñ genauendvminit iu ishkuandem, gipindigvñat dvsh iniu Petervñ.

17 Au dvsh oshkinigikue, genauendv iu ishkuandem, ogin iniu Petervñ, Ka nv uin gaie kin kidauisi iniu bezhik okikinoamagvñvñ uauu inini? Oo dvsh giikito, kauin nindausi.

18 Igiu dvsh bvmitagvñvg, gaie igiu ogimag ginibauivvg ima, ogibodauenaua dvsh iu akvkvñzhe, kisinamvgvñtobvñ ma; giauvgzouvvg dvsh: gaie uin dvsh au Peter ogiuijigabauitauan, giauvgzot dvsh.

19 Au dvsh kijigvgikueuinini ogivvguejiman iu Jesusvñ gitvzhindvmauat iniu okikinoamagvñvñ, gaie iu ogvgikueuinini.

20 Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Mizhizhv sv ningigvñonag igiu aki eajig; moshvk ningigvgvgikue ima anvmeiugvñmigo, gaie ima kijianvmeiugvñmigo, ima moshvk endvshi anvmauat igiu Jiuvg; kauin gego kimoj ningutino ningiikitosi.

21 Uegonish nin uenjigvguejimiivñ? gvguejim sv igiu gannon daujig iu gainvgua; ina okikendanaua iu gaikitoian.

22 Api dvsh oo gaizhigigitot, bezhik au ogimans ima nabañit, oginabvgaskininjitauan iniu Jesusvñ, oo giikitot, Minv oo ezhigvñonvt au kijigvgikueuinini?

23 Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Kishpin sv gamvjiikitouanen, uindvñ iu mejiaiivvg; kishpin dvsh uin gvaivk ikitoian, anishuin iu bvkitovñ?

24 (Au ma Annas ogiizhinazhauavñnen iu minjimvpizot, ima aianit iniu Kaiaphasvñ kijigvgikueuininiuvñ.)

25 Simon Peter dvsh ginibau gaie gitvzhiauvzot. Oo dvsh ogiinauan, Ka nv uin gaie kin kidauisi iniu bezhik okikinoamagvñvñ?

26 Iniu dvsh bezhik obvmitagvñvñ au kijigvgikueuinini, ototinauemagvñit iniu gakishkitavvgegvñnamajin au Peter, giikitouvñ, Ka nv kegiuabvñmisinon uijaiavut ima kiti-ganesj?

27 Peter dvsh minaua giagonuetvm : kezhitin dvsh ginon-daguzi au bakaakue.

28 ¶ Ima dvsh Kaiaphas endat ogivnionji majiunauan iniu Jesusn, giizhiuinauat dvsh ima tibakonitiuigmigo; kikishe-bauvgvtoavn dvsh; ka dvsh uinaua gipindigesiuvg ima tibakonitiuigmigo, gutvmouat iu jiuinishkagouat; jimijiuat dvsh iu kvbikose-ukundiuin.

29 Pilate dvsh ogizhanvn, oo dvsh giikitot, Anin enapine-meg uauu inini?

30 Oo dvsh ogizhigtvnonauan, Kishpin sv muiiaivauishiuisi-pvn, kauin kitagipvgitinamagosi.

31 Pilate dvsh oo ogiinan, Kinaua sv otapinik, enendaguvk dvsh iu kitibakonigeuinina izhitibakonik. Igiu dvsh Jiuvg oo ogiinauan, Ninauint sv uin nindinendaguzisimin auia jinisrid;

32 Jitibishkosenig dvsh iu odikitovin au Jesus, giuindyibvn iu geinapinet.

33 Midvsh minaua gipindiget au Pilate ima tibakonitiuigmigo, ginvndomat dvsh iniu Jesusn, oo dvsh giinat, Kidau nv iniu otogimamian igiu Jiuvg?

34 Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Kin nv go oo enendvmvn kidikit, gema gaie bekanizijig inv kigiinajimotagog iu egoian?

35 Pilate dvsh oo ogiinan, Jiu inv nindau? Kijanishinabeg sv, gaie igiu kijigvgikueuininiuvg ningipvgitinamagog iu kiau. Uegonen dvsh gaizhijigeivn?

36 Jesus dvsh ogiinan, Ka sv uin aki onzikasinon iu nindogimauiuin. Kishpin uin aki onzikagibvn iu nindogimauiuin, tagimigazouvg igiu nimbvmitagvuv, iu dvsh jigipvgitinamaua-siuintuavn igiu Jiuvg iu niau; ka sv dvsh oma onzikasinon iu nindogimauiuin.

37 Pilate dvsh oo ogiinan, Kitogimau nv dvsh? Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Kidikit sv iu ogimauian. Misv oo gaonjinigian, mi gaie oo gabionjiizhaian oma aki, jiuindvman iu tebueuin. Kvkinv dvsh igiu tebendaguzijig ima tebueuini, onondanaua iu nindikituin.

38 Pilate dvsh ogiinan, Uegonen iu tebueuin? Api dvsh oo gaikitot, minaua gisagavm giizhat iniu Jiuvn, oo dvsh giinat, Ka sv gego nimikvmauasi iu geondenimintibvn.

39 Kidaianaua ginin iu kidizhijigeuinina iu jipvgidina-moninvuk au bezkik, api iu kvbikose-ukundiuin; kitinen-

dam nv dvsh jipvgitinamoninvguk au Otogimamian igiu Jiuvg?

40 Minana dvsh kvkinv gibibagiuv, oo giikitouat, Kauin uin uaan, Barabbas sv go. Mvkvdneuiniuiugobv ma uin au Barabbas.

CHAPTER 19.

MIDUSH Pilate ogiotapinan iniu Jesusv, gaie dvsh gipvpzhvzheuat.

2 Igiu dvsh shimagvnishvg ogiokadenanauan iu minesvgauvzhi-ogima-uiuakuan, giatouat dvsh ima oshiguani, gaie dvsh gipisikonauat iu miskueginobvbinzikauagv,

3 Oo dvsh giikitouat, Minobimatizin, Uegimanimikig igiu Jiuvg! Ogipvgaskininjitauauan dvsh.

4 Pilate dvsh minaua gisagavm, oo dvsh giinat, Inv, kipitrmoninin sv au, jikikendvmeg dvsh iu gego mikvmauasiuv iu geondenimintibv.

5 Midvsh gibisagav au Jesus piaivt iu minesvgauvzhi-ogima-uiuakuan, gaie iu miskuegino-bvbinzikauagv. Pilate dvsh oginan, Ina au inini!

6 Api dvsh igiu kijigvgikueuiniuv, gaie igiu ogimansvg gauabvmauat, gibibagiuv, oo giikitouat, Aguakuaok, aguakuaok! Pilate dvsh oginan, Kinaua sv otapinik, aguakuaok dvsh: ka ma gego nimikvmauasin iu geondenimintibv.

7 Igiu dvsh Jiuvg oginauan, Nindaiamin sv iu tibakonigeuin, inendagvvt dvsh ima nintibakonigeuina iu jinibot, Kishemano ma Oguisv giizhiauitizo.

8 ¶ Api dvsh au Pilate oo ikitouin ganondv, eshkvm giaguvski;

9 Minana dvsh gipindige ima tibakonitiugvmigo, oo dvsh giinat iniu Jesusv, Anindi uendatiziiv? Ka dvsh Jesus oginvkuetauasin.

10 Pilate dvsh oo oginan, Ka nv kigvnozhisi? Ka nv kikikendvsn aiaman iu gvshkieuiziuv jaguakuaonamban dvsh, gaie aiaman iu gvshkieuiziuv jipvgidinamban dvsh?

11 Jesus dvsh oo oginan, Ka sv uin kitagvshkitosin ninguino jidotauv, kishpin ishpinj onjiminigosiuvmv: au sv dvsh gapvgitinamok iu nian, mi au avshime eat iu bataziuv.

12 Midvsh iu api au Pilate ginvdauendr iu jipvgitinat : igiu dvsh uin Jiuvg gibibagiuvrg, oo giikitouat, Kishpin sv pvgitinvrt uauu, kauin kiujikiueimasi au Kaisar : auегuеn sv uegimauiitizoguen omvjidotauan iniu Kaisarn.

13 ¶ Api dvsh ganondr au Pilate iu ikitouin, ogibisagijiuin iniu Jesusv, giuauenabit dvsh ima tibakoniue-apabiuiui, ima iu Mitvsinabika ezhinikadeg, ima dvsh Hebriu inueuiui, Gabbatha.

14 Misv go iu api uaezhijigadegobnren iu kvbikose-uikundiun, konima dvsh go nauakuegobrn : oo dvsh ogiinan iniu Jiuvn, Inv au Kitogimamiau !

15 Oo dvsh uin giizhibibagiuvrg, Auvs majiuiinik, auvs majiuiinik, aguakuaok ! Pilate dvsh ogiinan, Ningvaguakuauna nv au Kidogimamiau ? Igiu dvsh kijigvgikueuiniuiuvrg oo ogiizhigvnonauan, Kauin auia nindodogimasiuanan mi etv au Kaisar.

16 Misv dvsh iu gipvgidinamauat iu jiaguakuauanit. Ogiotapinauan dvsh iniu Jesusv, givnimajiuiinuat dvsh.

17 Unipimiuitot dvsh iu otazhideatigom, giizha ima uizhigvnikanij ezhinikadeg, ima dvsh uin Hebriu inueuiui, Golgotha izhinikade :

18 Midvsh ima giaguakuauauat, nizh dvsh gaie iniu bekaniziniuin bebezhhik eidauaiii, Jesus dvsh ima nisauaiii.

19 Pilate dvsh ogioshibian iu ondenintiuin, ima dvsh uv-gijaiii azhideatigo ogiuton. Oo dvsh giizhibiigade, JESUS NAZARETHING TUZHI ININI, OTOGIMAMIUAN IGIU JIUUG.

20 Oo dvsh ondenintiuin nibiua igiu Jiuvg ogiagindanaua ; pesho ma ima odena, gitvzhi aguakuaana au Jesus : Hebriu inueuiui ma giizhibiigade, gaie Greki, gaie Latini.

21 Midvsh igiu okijigvgikueuiniuiuiuan igiu Jiuvg giinauat iniu Pilatevn, Kego uin iu izhibiigeken, Otogimamiuan igiu Jiuvg ; iu sv go giikitot, Nindau au Otogimamiuan igiu Jiuvg.

22 Pilate dvsh ogiinan, Gaoshibiaman sv ningioshibian.

23 ¶ Igiu dvsh shimagvnishvg, api azhi gaaguakuauauat iniu Jesusv, ogiotapinanauan iniu otvguiuiui oginiuositonauan dvsh, endvshiuat igiu shimagvnishvg pepvngi ogiaianaua ; gaie dvsh iu obrbinzikauagvniui ; iu dvsh brbinzikauagvn

kauin gvshkiguadesinsinogobvn, uvgiiaii gionji miziue anzue-
taginigadegobvn sv.

24 Oo dvsh gialiituvv, Trgv kego gishkibitosita, atatita dvsh
uin aueguen getibendvmoguen; iu dvsh jitibishkoseg iu oshi-
biigvn, oo ekitomvgvk, Gimadaonitiuvv iniu nintvguiuvn, iu
dvsh uin nimbvbinzikauagnv ogiatandikvndanava. Misv dvsh
ono gaaiizhijigeuat igiu shimagnishvg.

25 ¶ Ima dvsh jigazhideatig, ginibauuvn iniu ogin av
Jesus, gaie iniu ogin uidigikuvni, mi au Mari iniu gaviuijin au
Kleophas, gaie dvsh au Mari Magdalene.

26 Api sv dvsh Jesus gauabvmat iniu ogin, gaie iniu kiki-
noamagnvvn gasagijain ima nibauinit, oo dvsh oginan iniu
ogin, Ikue, ina au kiguis!

27 Oo dvsh uin oginan inu kikinoamagnvvn, Ina au kigv!
Midvsh iu api gizhigvk au kikinoamagnv gipindignat ima
endat.

28 Nagvj dvsh Jesus kikendv iu azhi kvkinv anoj gego-
gigizhijigadeg, jitibishkoseg dvsh iu oshibiigvn, oo giikito, Nin-
gishkabague.

29 Givjigade dvsh ima iu onagnv moshkinebig iu shiuabo;
ogijekagvminanava dvsh iu iskaiiban ima shiuabo, mitigonsi
idvsh oginimakuaanava, gaie ima otoninj giinamauauat.

30 Api dvsh Jesus gatangvndv iu shiuabo, oo giikito, Azh
sv gigizhijigade; ginavgikueni dvsh, gipvgitinat dvsh iniu
ojijaguvn.

31 Igiu dvsh Jiuvg, iu dvsh gizhitauini-gizhigvk, iu jiago-
desinog iniu uiauvmanvn ima azhideatig iu anvniegizhik,
(kijituaunigizhigvtogobvn ma iu anvniegizhik,) oginvn-
dauenimauan dvsh iniu Pilatevn, iu jipokogadeomint, gaie
jiikunimint.

32 Gibiizhauvg dvsh igiu shimagnishvg, gipokogadeuauat
dvsh iniu banitvmiaianijin, gaie iniu bezhik gaujaguakua-
ominjin.

33 Api dvsh uin banazikauauat iniu Jesusvn, giuabvmauat
dvsh iu azhi ginibonit, kauin ogipokokadegvnamasiuauan.

34 Bezhik dvsh au shimagnishv ogibvshibauan, iu shimagn
gialot, ima opimenv, kezhitine dvsh ima gibionji-sagijijiuvn iu
miskui gaie nibi.

35 Au dvsh gauabvndv gitibajimo, tebuemvgutini dvsh iu

otibajimouin: okikendan dvsh iu gitebuet, gaie kinaua dvsh jitebueiendvmeg.

36 Giizhijigadeuvn ma uin ono, iu jitiibishkoseg iu ueshibii-gadeg, Kauin kuvge bezhik iu okvn tvpokokuaiigadesinini.

37 Minaua dvsh pekanvk iu oshibiigvn ikitomvgvt, Ogvgr-nauabvmauan sv iniu gapvzhibauauajin.

38 Nagvj dvsh panima, Joseph Arimathea i tvzhi inini, ki-moj giokikinoamagvnmigut iniu Jesusv, kusat iniu Jiuvn, oginvndotvmauan iniu Pilaterv, iu jimajuitot iu Jesusv uiau: Pilate dvsh oginvkoman. Gibiizha dvsh, gaie giotapiny iu uiaui iniu Jesusv.

39 Gibiizha dvsh gaie au Nikodemus, au nitvm gapinazi-kauapvnen iniu Jesusv megua tibigvtinik, gipitot iu mvshki-ki tvgonigvn, konima go ningotuak tvso tibabiskojigvneto-gobvn.

40 Midvsh gaotapinamouat iu uiaui iniu Jesusv, gaie giuiueginamouat ima pipvgiuaiianigino, gaie gitvgoatouat iniu menomagurkin, nasab ezhijigeuat igiu Jiuv, api nenguanaua-jia auia.

41 Ima dvsh gatvzhiaguakuaont, aiagobvn iu kitiganes; ima dvsh kitiganes i giaia iu oshki jibegvmik, kauika mvshi ini-ni ima givsasiuintibvn.

42 Midvsh ima gaonjivsanat iniu Jesusv, iu aianig iu ogi-zhitauini-gizhigomiua igiu Jiuv; pesho ma giamvgtini iu jibegvmik.

CHAPTER 20.

KIKISHEP dvsh gaishkua anvniegizhik, gibaizha au Mari Magdalene, megua go tibigvtinik, ima jibegvmigo, giuabvrat idvsh iniu asinin giikunigazonit ima jibegvmigo.

2 Midvsh gimajibvtot giizhat iniu Simon Peterv, gaie iniu bezhik kikinoamagvnen gasagiajin au Jesus, oo dvsh giinat, Ogimajiuinauan sv iniu Tebeningenijn ima jibegvmigo, ka dvsh ninkikendvsimin tibi givsauaguen.

3 Peter dvsh gisagavn, gaie au bezhik kikinoamagvn, gibizhauat dvsh ima jibegvmigo.

4 Naiezv dvsh givnibimbvtouvg; au dvsh bezhik kikino-amagvn ogenimishkauan iniu Peterv, uin nitvm dvsh gitv-guish iu jibegvmigo.

5 Uninauetat dvsh, giinabi ima pindig, giuabvndv dvsh iniu pipvgiuaianiginon aiatenig, ka dvsh go gipindigesi.

6 Gibitvguishin dvsh au Simon Peter gipinopinvgut, gipindiget dvsh ima jibegvmigo, giuabvndv dvsh iniu pipvgiuaianiginon aiateg;

7 Iu dvsh uin uabishkigin gauuakue-dibebizopvn, kauin gitvgo atesinon ima ateg iniu pipvgiuaianiginon, pvkan dvsh uin go ninguji giokueigisin.

8 Midvsh gaie uin gipindiget au bezhik kikinoamagvn, au nitvm gatvguishi ima jibegvmigo; ogiuabvndan dvsh, gaie gitebueiendv.

9 Ka ma mvshi okikendvsinauabvn iu oshibiigvn iu jiabi-jibat.

10 Midvsh minaua gikiueuat igiu kikinoamagvng.

11 ¶ Au dvsh uin Mari ginibaui ima aguvji iu jibegvmik tuzhimaut; megua dvsh mauit, ginaueta, giinabit dvsh ima pinj jibegvmigo.

12 Giuabvmat dvsh nizh iniu ishpini tvzhi anishinaben uabishkikonaienit, namatabinit bezhik ima oshiguani invkvke, gaie au bezhik ima ozita invkvke ima giategibvn iu uiau au Jesus.

13 Oo dvsh ogiinauan, Ikue, anishuin mauivn? Oo dvsh ogiinan, Iu sv gimajiunauat iniu Nindogimamvn, ka dvsh ninkikendvsin tibi givsauaugen.

14 Api dvsh oo gaikitot, gikuekigabau, giuabvmat dvsh iniu Jesusn nibauinit, ka dvsh ogikikenimasin iu auit au Jesus.

15 Jesus dvsh ogiinan, Ikue, anishuin mauivn? Auenen nendauenimvt? Uin dvsh Mari mi au kitiganesikeuinini ogiizhiauerman, oo dvsh ogiinan, ogima, kishpin sv gamajiunaunauten, uindvmauishin tibi givsautven, ningvmajiuna dvsh.

16 Jesus dvsh ogiinan, Mari. Gikuekigabau dvsh, oo giinat, Rabboni; oo uin ikito, Kekinoamageivn.

17 Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Kego uin tanginishiken; ka ma mvshi nindizhiombishkasivn au Nos; izhan sv go igiu nikansvg, oo dvsh izhi, Nindizhiombishkanvn sv au Nos, gaie kinua Kosua; gaie Ninkishemanitom gaie kinua Kikishemanitomua.

18 Gibiizha dvsh au Mari Magdalene giuindvmauat iniu kikinoamagvnnv, iu giuabvmat iniu Tebeningenijn, gaie ono aiiin giizhigvgnonigut.

19 ¶ Midvsh go iu gigizhigvk, api uenagushik, niganisi iu api ishkua anvriegizhik, api gadibakuaiigadeg iniu ishkuan-demvn ima gatvzhi mauvniitiat igiu kikinoamagvrv, iu kusauat iniu Jiuvn, gibaizha au Jesus, ginibaut dvsh ima nisa-uaiii, oo dvsh oginan, Minobimatiziuk.

20 Api dvsh oo gaikitot, ogiuvbrndaan iniu oninjin, gaie iu opimenv. Midvsh giuauizhendvmouat igiu kikinoamagvrv, api uaiabvmauat iniu Tebeningenijin.

21 Midvsh minaua oo giinat au Jesus, Minobimatiziuk; gapiizhiizhinazhaot sv au Nos, mi iu gaie nin ezhiizhina-zhaoninvuk.

22 Api dvsh oo gaikitot, oginesenotauan, oo dvsh giinat, Aiauk sv au Panizit Ojjag.

23 Aueguen sv ekunamauaueguen iniu obataziuvvn, iku-namaua sv; aueguen dvsh gaie menjiminamauaueguen iniu obataziuvvn, minjiminamaua sv.

24 Thomas dvsh uin, bezhik igiu mitasui vshi nizh, au Dudimus enint, kauin oujaiauasibvnen api au Jesus gibaizhat.

25 Igiu dvsh anint kikinoamagvrv ogiinauan, Ningiua-brmanan sv au Tebeninget. Oo dvsh uin oginan, Kishpin uin uabrvdumauasiuv ima oninji gainishkagut iniu svgakuai-igvrvn, gaie izhininjisuan ima gibvgoneshkagut iniu svga-kuaiigvrvn, gaie kundavnsiuan iu nininj ima opimenv, kauin nindatebueiendvsi.

26 ¶ Gaishka suasogizhigvk dvsh minaua iniu omizhina-uemvn ima pindig giaiauvn, gaie dvsh au Thomas ujaiauat; gitvguishin dvsh au Jesus, megua kibakuaiigadeg iniu ishkuandemvn, nisauiii dvsh ima ginibaut, oo dvsh giikitot, Minobimatiziuk sv.

27 Midvsh giinat iniu Thomasv, Piizhininjin sv oma, gaie uabrvdn iniu nininjin; gaie piizhinikenin oma, kundavn dvsh ima opiminv; kego uin agonueiendvken, tebuei-endvn sv go.

28 Thomas dvsh ogigvnonan, oo giinat, Nindogimam, gaie Ninkishemanitom.

29 Jesus dvsh ogiinan, Thomas, iu sv giuabvmiivn, kigitebueiendvm: shauendaguziuv sv igiu gauabvmisigog tebueiendvmouat dvsh uin go.

30 Nibiua sv pekanvkin iniu mamakajijigvrvn keget gii-

zhijige au Jesus ima aianit iniu okikinoamagvnn, ueshi-
biigadesinogin oma mvzinaigvni.

31 Ono dvsh uin gioshibiigadeuvn, iu dvsh jitebueiendv-
meg au Jesus auit au Krist, Oguisvn au Kishemanito; iu
dvsh tebueiendvmeg, jionjiaiameg iu bimatiziuin ima odi-
zhinikazouini.

CHAPTER 21.

GAISHKUA aiamvgvk dvsh ono aiiin, Jesus minaua ogiua-
bvndaan iu uiau iniu okikinoamagvnn iuidi Tiberiasj tv-
zhi kijigvni; oo sv dvsh giizhiuabvmiguzi.

2 Gimamaui aiauvg sv igiu Simon Peter, gaie au Thomas,
Didumus enint, gaie au Nathanael, Kanai tvzhi inini ima Gal-
ilei, gaie iniu nizh oguisvn au Zebede, gaie nizh iniu anint
okikinoamagvnn.

3 Simon Peter dvsh oo ogiinan, Nindauinvndakigoine sv. Oo
dvsh ogiinauan, Gaie ninauint sv kigvuijuigo. Gisagarmog
dvsh, kezhitin dvsh gipoziuat ima nabikuanj; iu dvsh gitibigvk
ka papish gipindaanasivg.

4 Api dvsh uin azhi gabiubvnnik, Jesus ginibau iu j-
igibig; igiu dvsh uin kikinoamagvng ka ogikikenimasiauuan
uin au Jesus auit.

5 Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Abinojiituk, mijim nv kidaianaua?
Oo dvsh ogiizhigvnonauan, Kauin.

6 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Apvginik sv au vsvb ima kikijinika inv-
kvkeovg, kigvpindaanam idvsh. Ogiapvginauan sv dvsh;
ogipuauibinauan dvsh gaizhinonit iniu kigoivn.

7 Au sv dvsh kikinoamagva, iniu gasagiajin au Jesus, ogi-
nan iniu Petervn, Misv au Tebeninget. Api dvsh au Simon
Peter ganondv iu uin auit au Tebeninget, gikijipizo dvsh, iu
opvgitaueuaian gigishktribvn, (pinguashagitigobvn ma) gibv-
kobiguashkuvnit dvsh ima kijigvni.

8 Igiu dvsh uin anint kikinoamagvng gibiaiauvg ima na-
bikuanesi (ka ma uin uasa nauj giaiasivg, konima sv go
nizhuak tvsonik giapja,) bijidabanauat iniu vsvbia gaie iniu
kigoivn.

9 Azhi dvsh go gaktvbauat, ogiubvndanaua iu akvkv-
zhe-ishkude ima, uvgiiaiii dvsh ima au kigo giabi, gaie pv-
kueshigvnn.

10 Jesus dvsh ogiinan, Pinik sv anint igiu kigoivg nongum ganisegog.

11 Simon Peter dvsh giizha, giauiaguadabanat dvsh iniu vsrbn moshkinenit iniu kijikigoivn, ningotuak nanimitenv vshi nisi; iu dvsh uin go ano giizhinouat, ka gipigushkasi au vsrb.

12 Jesus dvsh ogiinan, Umbe piuisinik. Ka dvsh auia igiu kikinoamagvng ouigvguejimasin, Auenen kin? kikenimauat iu uin auit au Tebeninget.

13 Jesus dvsh gibilzha, giotapinat dvsh iniu pvkueshigvvn, giminat dvsh, gaie iniu kigoivn.

14 Midvsh oo shaiegua nisi giuabvndrat au Jesus iu uiau iniu okikinoamagvvn, iu azhi gaako abijibat.

15 Api dvsh gausiniuat, Jesus ogiinan iniu Simon Petervn, Simon, ueguisimik au Jona, avshime nv kisagi dvsh uin ogo? Oo dvsh ogiinan, Aa, Tebeningeivn, kikikendan sv iu sagiinan, Oo dvsh ogiinan, Ushvm sv igiu nimanishtanishimvg.

16 Minaua dvsh ogiinan, midvsh oo nizhi, Simon, ueguisimik au Jona, kisagi nv? Oo dvsh ogiinan, Aa, Tebeningeivn, kikikendan sv iu sagiinan. Oo dvsh ogiinan, Ushvm sv igiu nimanishtanishimvg.

17 Midvsh oo nisi giinat, Simon, ueguisimik au Jona, kisagi nv? Peter dvsh gimamigushkadendvm iu nisi giigut, Kisagi nv? Oo dvsh ogiinan, Tebeningeivn, kikin sv anoj gego kikikendanv; kikikendan sv iu sagiinan. Jesus dvsh ogiinan, Ushvm sv igiu nimanishtanishimvg.

18 Keget, keget, kitinin, Megua ueshkinigiivmbvn, kikijipinitizonabvn igo, gaie enendrmvn kigipapaaiizha; api dvsh uin gekitiziivn, kigvshibiniken, pekanizit dvsh kigekjipinig, jüzhiuinik dvsh ima vaizhasiuvn.

19 Oo dvsh giikitot, giauetot iu geinapinet jibishigendagiat dvsh iniu Kishemaniton. Api dvsh oo gaikitot, oo ogiinan, Nopinvzhishin.

20 Peter dvsh vnikuekigabavit, ogiuvbman iniu kikinoamagvvn gasagiain au Jesus nopinvnigouat; (mi go au gaasoshi ima okakignani iu onagushi-uisini, oo dvsh giikito, Tebeningeivn, Auenen au baiataik?)

21 Peter dvsh uaiabvmat iniu, oo ogiinan iniu Jesusvn, Tebeningeivn, anin dvsh giezhiijiget uauu inini?

22 Jesus dvsh oginan, Kishpin sv inenimvg iu jiabit nanazh go tvguishinan, uegonen dvsh kin iu geonjipapamendvmvmbvn? nopinvzhishin sv go.

23 Gisvsueshkamvgvt dvsh oo ikitouin ima aiauat igiu ue-
uikanisintijig, iu jinibosig au mizbinaue; kauin go Jesus ogi-
nasin, Kauin tvnibosi; iu etv, Kishpin sv inenimvg iu jiabit
nanazh go tvguishinan, uegonen dvsh kin iu geonjipapamen-
dvmvmbvn?

24 Misv uauu kikinoamagvn gatibatotr ono aiiin, gaie ga-
oshibir: ninkikendamin dvsh iu tebuemvgvtinik iu otibaji-
mouin.

25 Aiauvn dvsh uin go nibiua prkan aiiin iu gaaiizhijiget
au Jesus, iniu kishpin mamaui oshibiigadegobvn, nindinendvm
sv, kauin tagitebisinsinon oma aki iniu mvzinaigvnrn gegio-
shibiigadegobvrn. Amen.

OO OSHIBIIGVN UINDUMAGEMVGUT GAIZHIJI- GENIT INIU OGUGIKUEUININIMVN AU KRIST.

CHAPTER 1.

IU nitvm oshibiigvn gagizhitoian, O Theophilus, iu kvkinv
au Jesus gaizhijiget, gaie gaizhikikinoamaget,

2 Nananzh igo iu gizhigvk, iu api gaotapinint, gaishkua
migiuet iniu gvgikueuinvn onji iniu Panizinijn Ojijaguvn,
iniu ogvgikueuinimvn giminat, iniu gauauenabimajin:

3 Iniu gaie gauabrvdvajin iu uiau iu bimatizit, api ga-
ishkua gotvgendv, nibiua iniu geonjitebueiendvmjibvn, gaie
giuabvmauat nimitenv tvso gizhik, gaie gitvzhindvminit iniu
aiiin eagin ima otogimauiuinj au Kishemanito:

4 Api dvsh gamauvnjititit gaie uin ogiuijaiauan, giinat
dvsh iu ninguji jizhasinit, ima dvsh Jerusalemj jiaianit,
ima dvsh jivzhibitonit iu okikindiin au Ueosimint, oo gi-
kito, iu sv go gaizhinondageieg gitvzhimigoian.

5 Au ma John keget gibaptizouiue iu nibi gaiot; kinava sv

dvsh uin kigvbaptizouiigom au Panizit Ojijag, kauin nibiua geabi tvtsogizhigvsinon.

6 Api dvsh uinaua gamaurnjiituat, ogigrvuejimaun; oo giikituat, Tebeningeivn, minv oo api minaua gemaiauinvmv iu otogimauiuin au Israel?

7 Oo dvsh ogiizhinvkuetauan, Kauin kinaua kitinendaguzisim jikikendvmegobvn iu api, gaie eniaizhiuevbk au Ueosimint gaatojin ima uin tibinaue omvshkauiziui.

8 Kigvaianaua sv iu gvshkieuiziui, api au Panizit Ojijag pvgvmishkoneg; kinaua sv dvsh kigvtibajinim ima Jerusalem, gaie ima kvkinv Judeai, gaie ima Samariai, gaie go iuidi uasa eniainvkvmigag.

9 Api dvsh gaishkua tvzhindv ono aiiin, megua iu inabiuat, giotapinigazo, gaie iu anvkutv ogiagushkagun, gibvnabvmauat dvsh.

10 Megua dvsh igo iu pvgisabisigua iuidi invkve ishpimi gavniizhanit, inv nizh ininiuvn ogiuijigabanitauauan uaiabishkikonaienijin.

11 Ono gaigouajin, Kinaua Galileuininiuituk, anin oo nibauieg izhigutamiguabiieg iuidi ishpimi? Mi go au Jesus uetapinamagoieg iuidi ishpimi, misv oo ezhiuabvmeg eniizhinaguzit, misv gaie oo nasab gebiizhinaguzit api tvguishi.

12 Midvsh iu gaizhikieueat ima Jerusalem, givnionjibauat ima iu urjiu Olib ezhinikadeg, abitv tibatigvn ma go apijagobvn.

13 Api dvsh teguishinouat, giizhauvg ima ishpimisvgo abinasouin, ima giaiauat au Peter, gaie James, gaie John, gaie Andriu, gaie Philip, gaie Thomas, gaie Bartholomiu, gaie Matthiu, gaie James, iniu gaoguisijin au Alpheus, gaie au Simon Zilotes, gaie au Judas uikanisvn au James.

14 Mi ogo moshvk gaanvmiajig gaie gapvgusenimojig, gaie igiu ikueuv, gaie Mari iniu ogin au Jesus, gaie iniu uikanisvn.

15 ¶ Mi dvsh oo api, au Peter ginibauit nisauaii ima aiauat igiu kikinoamagvng, oo giikitot, (iu dvsh gatvshiuat kvnabvj ningotuak vshi nizhtenv,)

16 Ininiuituk gaie uikanisimatuk, oo ikitouin giinendaguv sv iu jitibishkosemvgevk, iu ima otoni iniu Dabidvn gaonjikitogobvnen au Panizit Ojijag, gitvzhimat au Judas, au gakinonouinat iniu gatvkonanijin iniu Jesusvn.

17 Gaie uin ma oma gitvguakonabvn, gaie giotapiny anint oo gvgikueuin.

18 Uaau dvsh inini ogikishpinaton iu aki, gikishpinvjiget iu mvjüzhiuebizuini-tibaamageuin, giapvngishi, gaie gina-mauiset ima nisauaiii, kvkinv dvsh ima pinjina eanig gisa-gijisenig.

19 Gikikenjigade dvsh oo kvkinv ima Jerusalemi; iu dvsh igo nongum uenjüzhinikadv mouat ima tibinaue otinueuiniua, Akeldama, iu uaitvni, Meskuivkvvmigag.

20 Izhibiigade ma ima nvgvmomvzinaigvni, Mano otr-nvkiuin tvnitagendagvtini, gaie dvsh kauin auia inini ima tvdasi; gaie dvsh oo, Iu otinakuniguziun mano bekanizit ogvotapinan.

21 Ogo dvsh ininiuv gapiuijuinvruk moshvk au Tebenin-get Jesus gaujipindigemajin gaie gaujsagaomomajin ima aiaiv,

22 Gionjimajiseg iu api gibaptizouiiuet au John, nananzh dvsh igo iu gagizhigvk giotapinamagoiv, bezhik tvonakuni-gazo geuijibajimominv iu giabijibat.

23 Ogionakonauan dvsh nizm, Joseph, Barsabas gaizhini-kazot, au Justus gaizhianjiuinzot, gaie dvsh au Matthias.

24 Gianvmiauv idvsh, oo giikitouat, Kin Tebeningeivn, kekendmvn iniu oteivan kvkinv igiu ininiuv, uabvndaii-shinam auenen ogo nizm gaonakunvt,

25 Jiotapiny dvsh oo brmitageuin gaie jigvgikuet, au Judas iu gimvjüzhiuebizit gaonjipvngishi, jüzhat dvsh ima inenda-guzit jiaiapvn.

26 Giuindigokotatiuv idvsh, midvsh au Matthias gaaiat iu kenuanig; gitvgvgima dvsh ima igiu mitasui vshi be-zhik gvgikueuininiuv.

CHAPLER 2.

API dvsh iu gizhik, Pentekost ezbinikadeg, tebishkoseg, gimaunvjütiguabvn ima iu bezhik abinasouinj.

2 Sesika dvsh gimvtueueni iuidi invkvke ishpimi, tibishko go bvkijimvtueianimvkin, kvkinv dvsh gimoshkinemvgvt iu uakaiüvn ima giaiauat.

3 Ogiuabvndanauan dvsh iniu otenvniimanvn pepvkeaiagin ishkude giizhinagvrtinik, giateg dvsh ima uianiuu.

4 Kvkinv dvsh gimoshkineshkagouat iniu Kijiojjaguvn,

gimajigigitouat iniu bekanvkin inueuinvn, iu igo gaizhimini-
geuat iniu Kijiejijaguvn.

5 Gialauvg dvsh ima Jerusalemi igiu Jiuvvg envmiajig,
gibionjibauat endvsueivgiziuat igiu anishinabeg enigokuag
oma aki.

6 Api dvsh kvkinv oo nuandvni giuitaiii, kejimamauino-
jig gimauvniituvvg, giuaanendvmog idvsh, iu endrvshuat
igiu ininiuvvg ginondauauat inuenit iu enueuat.

7 Kvkinv dvsh gimamakadendvmog, oo giizhigvguejindiuat,
Inv, ka nv uin kvkinv ogo inuesibvneg enueuat igiu Galileu-
niniuvvg?

8 Anin dvsh nongum ezhinondauvua endrvshuat ogo ini-
niuvvg iu kitinneuininan, ima iu gatzhinigiiv?

9 Parthiauininiuvvg, Medvg, Elamitvg, gaie igiu endvrv-
kijig ima Misopotamiai, gaie ima Judeai, gaie ima Kappa-
dokeai, gaie ima Pontusi, gaie ima Asiai;

10 Gaie ima Phrugiai, gaie ima Pamphiliai, gaie ima
Egapti, gaie ima Lubiai, ima giuitaiii Kurene, gaie igiu
maiatauizijig ima Romi gabionjibajig, gaie Jiuvvg, gaie igiu
maivganishinabeg gaotapinvig iu otizhituauiniuan igiu Jiuvvg,

11 Gaie Kretvg, gaie igiu Arabiai tvzhi ininiuvvg, kitizhi-
nondauananig iu enueiv inueuat, vndvmouat omamakajiji-
gvnvn au Kishemanito.

12 Gaie kvkinv gimamakadendvmog, gaie giguinauinen-
dvmouat, oo giiitiat, Uegonen oo uenjiizbiuevbk?

13 Bekanizijig dvsh ogipapinotauauan, oo giikitouat, Ogo
sv ininiuvvg omoshkineshkaigonaua iu oshki shominabo.

14 ¶ Au dvsh uin Peter ginibaui giuijigabauitagt iniu
mitasui vshi bezhik, gimajigigitot, oo giinat, Kinaua Judeai
tvzhi ininiuituk, gaie kinaua kvkinv ima Jerusalemi endv-
rvkiiieg, mano oo kikendvmok, gaie nondauishig ekitoian;

15 Kauin sv ogo giuvshkuebisiuvvg iu uin enendvmeg, pi-
jinvvg ma uin nisotibaiigvneg nongum eko gizhigvk.

16 Misv uin oo gatzvhindv au anuajigeuinini Joel;

17 Tvrvgmishkamvgtv ishkuaj gizhigom, ikito au Kish-
emanito, Ningvsigavndauag sv iniu Ninijaguvn igiu kvkinv
bematizijig: igiu dvsh kiguisiuag gaie kidanisiuag tvanuaji-
geuvvg, gaie dvsh igiu kitoshkinauemiuvvg tvmvrvzinamog,
gaie dvsh igiu kitakiuenzimiuag tvbauajigeuvvg:

18 Igiu dvsh nimbvmitagvnvg, gaie igiu nindikuebvmi-

taguvvg ningvsigavndauag iniu Ninjjaguvn; gaie jianuajigeuat.

19 Ningvuabvndaiivenvn dvsh iniu maiamvkaendaguvkin iuidi gizhigo, gaie mamakajijiguvvn ima aki; misv ia miskui, gaie ishkude, gaie jïombavrtg ia bte.

20 Au gizis tvgvshkitibikabikizi, gaie dvsh au tïbikizis tv-miskuiabikizi, jibua tvgvshinonvrgvtinik ia okijigutamigogizhigom au Tebeninget.

21 Tvpvgvmiaia sv dvsh aneguen geapenimoguen iniu Kishemaniton, mi au gebimatizit.

22 Kinava sv Israelj tvzhi ininiuituk, nondvmok opo ikitonivn; Jesus Nazarethj tvzhi inini, au gavabvndaiivg iu gisagigut iniu Kishemaniton ima aiaieg, onji iniu mamandavvno-kiuvn, gaie iniu mamakajijiguvvn, gaie iniu kikinavajijiguvvn, iu gaizhiget giuidokagut iniu Kishemaniton, ima nisauaii aiaieg, iu igo gaie ezvikikendvmeg:

23 Au gapvgidmint onji iu gaizhijige ima ogigitonini gaie go kaivt gainendvmogobvnen au Kishemanito, kigitvkonava, gaie onji iniu mejiizhiuevkin oninimanvn kigiagnakavaava gaie kiginisava;

24 Iniu Kishemanito gaajibaaajin, gishagojitot iu nibonini-uisvgendvmouin; ka ma uin ogishagojiugsin iu jigiminjiminigupvn.

25 Au ma Dabid ikito givtvzhimat iniu, Ningiuvvma au Kishemanito moshvk ima enasvniian; mima ima ninkijinika aiat, iu dvsh jimamajiaiaugosivan:

26 Misv dvsh iu ninte gaonjipapinendvmomvvgk, gaie iu nintenvni gaonjiminuendvmomvvgk; misv dvsh gaie iu niau geonjivnebvvgk ima apenimouini.

27 Ka ma kitinendvsi jinvgnasiavt au ninjjag ima gotvgiziui, kavin gaie kitinenimasi au nizhike Panizit jiuavdv iu bvnatiziui.

28 Kigikikinoaman iu invkvke ezhiaia iu bimatiziui; ima sv enasvniivn ningvonjimoshkineshkagon iu kitonaniguziui.

29 Ininiuituk, gaie uikanisimatuk, mano invshke ueneni kigtvzhindvmoninim au negitizimimint au Dabid, ano ginibo gaie giningvaont, gaie iu ojibegvmigom kiujiaiaugomin pinish igo nongum gizhigvk.

30 Gaie iu gianuajigeuininiuit, gaie gikikendv, iniu Ki-

shemaniton gikijmvshkausitvmagut iu kikindiun, ima sv ezhionijanisit, ezhiaiamvgk iu uiauma, iu jipziguindinat iniu Kristvn, jinamatabinit ima otogimauini-namatabiuiui;

31 Uin dvsh gizha giuabvndv, ogitvzhindan iu otajibabuini iniu Kristvn, gaie iniu ojijaguvn gipvgitinigazosininit ima gotvgiziuiui, gaie iu uiau giasininik ima bvnatiziuiui.

32 Misv go uauu Jesus gaajibabaajin au Kishemanito, ninauint kvkinv izhitibajimoia.

33 Bina dvsh ima okijinikanj iniu Kishemaniton gionjiki-jishpendaguzi, gaie dvsh giotapinv iu ouauindvmageuini iniu Ueosimintjin, iu sv go giuauindvmage au Panizit Ojijag, misv dvsh oo gasigavndauiid iu nongum uaiabvndvmeg, gaie iu nuandvmeg.

34 Ka ma uin au Dabid gizhiombishkasi iuidi ishpimi; uin dvsh uin go giikito, Au Tebeninget ogiinan iniu Nindogimamvn, Namatabin ima nikijinika,

35 Pinish igo iu api jinakunvgua igiu neshkenimikig iu jiotvpizitebiuiniivn.

36 Mano sv dvsh iu endrvshit au Israel ogvguauvkuendan, au Kishemanito gionakunat iniu Jesusvn, au kinaua gaagua-kuaueg iu jioгимauinit gaie Krist jiauinut.

37 ¶ Api dvsh ganondemouat oo, gjisikauvg ima oteina, gaie giinauat iniu Petervn, gaie go iniu anint gvgikueuiniuvn, Ininiitut, gaie uikanisimatuk, anin geizhijigeia?

38 Peter dvsh oo ogiinan, Anavenintizoiuk gaie baptizouiguziuk endrvshieg ima odizhinikazouini au Jesus Krist, iu jitebinigadeg iniu kimvjizhiuebizuiuiuan, gaie kinaua dvsh kigeminigom au Panizit Ojijag.

39 Kinaua ma kigiuauindvmagom, gaie igiu kinjanisiuag, gaie igiu uasa eajig, iu igo minik au Tebeninget Kikishemanitominan genvndomat.

40 Nibua dvsh aniat ikitouinvn ogiaindvmauan, gaie gii-zhigrvgnonat, oo giikitot, Onjibimajitizoiuk sv ogo nongum bematizijig mejiizhiuebizijig.

41 ¶ Igiu dvsh uueeni gaizhiotapinvig iu odikitovin, gibaptizouiauv; iu dvsh igo gizhigvk kijinisimitenak givrshuvrg igiu gatvgvgiminijig ima iniu enumianijin.

42 Gaie giminjimiauanat ima ogvgikueuiniuj iniu gvgikueui-

niniurn, gaie gibezhiguvnik iu otinendvmouiniua, gaie bvbvkuebinauat iniu prkueshiguvn, gaie gianvmiauat.

43 Segiziuin dvsh ogitvgushkagonaua kvkinv igiu bematizijg; nibiua mamandauijgvn gaie mamakasabvngjgvn giizhijgeuvg igiu kikinoamagvng.

44 Kvkinv dvsh igiu gatebaeiendvig gibezhiguvnini iu otinendvmouiniua, gaie kvkinv iniu otaiimiuau gibezhiguendagvniavv;

45 Gaie giataueuat iu tetibendvmouat, gaie otanokajgvnuan, giminauat dvsh igo kvkinv iniu ininiurn, ezhimvvezinit.

46 Endvsogizhigvtnik dvsh gimavvjütiavg iu gibezhiguvnik otinendvmouiniua ima anvmieuvgmigo, gaie gibimibvbkuebinauat iniu prkueshiguvn, iu gibiminibiteshkv mouat iniu uakaigvn, gimijuat iu omijimimiu bekish gaie giminuendvmouat.

47 Gimamoivvmauat iniu Kishemaniton, giminoinenimigouat dvsh kvkinv iulu anishinaben. Au dvsh Kishemanito ogitvgaakonin iniu anint ima anvmiauin endvsogizhigv, igiu sv go touvg geuibimatizipven.

CHAPTER 3.

AU dvsh Peter gaie John vniujindiat ima anvmieuvgmigo api ueijiseg iu jianvmiauat, iu shagsui tibai-igvneg.

2 Giaia dvsh au inini gatvjigadet, iu igo gaizhinigit, au gaizhiuinint endvsogizhigv ima ishkuandemiuv iu anvmieuvgmik, Uenishishj ezhinikadeg, jinvdotvmauat iniu pandigenijia ima anvmieuvgmigo, iu na gego jiminigit.

3 Api uaiabvmat iniu Peteru gaie iniu Johnu shaigua uivnpindigenit ima anvmieuvgmigo, oginvdotvmauan iu gego jiminigit.

4 Peter dvsh nin ogignauabvman, gaie au John, oo giikito, Gvnaubvmishinam.

5 Ogignauabvman dvsh, pvgasendv iu gego jiminigit.

6 Peter dvsh giikito, shonia gaie osauashonia kavu nindaiausi; iu dvsh uin eaman, kigvminin; ima sv odizhinikazouini au Jesus Krist au Nazarethi tvzhi inini onjpeziguia, gaie pimosen.

7 Ogisviginikanan dvsh ima okijinikani, ogipvziguindinan dvsh; ucuib idvsh iniu ozitvn gaie otanikaugvnanvn gimvsh-kauiaianiuvn.

8 Gipvziguajise dvsh, gaie gũibau, gaie gipimose, givni-vijpindigemat dvsh ima anvmieuigvmigo, gipimoset, gaie gipimiguashkutnit, gaie gimamoivvumat inia Kishemaniton.

9 Kvkinv dvsh igiu anishinabeg ogiaabvmauan iu pimosenit, gaie mamoitvmanit iniu Kishemaniton:

10 Ogikikenimanan dvsh aaiuit au nematabipvn iu nendotvmaget ima Uenishishĩ ishkuandemiuv iu anvmieuigvmik: ogimoshkineshkagonaua dvsh iu mamakadendvmouin, gaie giguinauiiendvmouat iu gaizhiuebizit au inini.

11 Au dvsh gatv jigadet inini ganojinoint, ogiminjiminan inia Petervn gaie iniu Johnvn; kvkinv dvsh igiu anishinabeg gipimamau apaitiuvv ima aianit, ima otesijigvni au Solomon, iu kijimamakadendvmouat.

12 ¶ Api dvsh au Peter uaiabvrat, ogũnan iniu anishinaben, Kinaua Israelj tevhi ininiutuk, anishuin oo uazhimamakadendvmeg? anishuin gaie iu ezhibitamiguabvmiia, tibishko go ninauint tibizaue ninvshkauiziuvina, gema gaie nimpini-ziuvina giizhiid: uau inini jipimoset?

13 Iniu sv uin Okishemanitomvn au Abraham, gaie au Isaak, gaie au Jakob, Okishemanitominan igiu kosinanig, ogibishigendaguan iniu Oguisvn Jesusvn; au gapvgitineg gaie gaagonuetaveg ima enasvmit au Pilate, api gagizhendv ano uipvgitinat.

14 Kigiagonuetauua dvsh au nizhike Panizit, gaie au gvaivk ezhuebizit, meshkuv ma uin kiginvdaunenimaua au nishiuvinini jiminigoieg.

15 Kiginisaua dvsh uin au uegimaktvndv iu bimatiziuin, iniu dvsh gaabijibaajin au Kishemanito, ninauint idvsh nintibajimanan.

16 Iu dvsh odizhinikazovin, misv iu giapenimot, gaonjison-gint uau inini, au uaiabvmeg, gaie kekenimeg; keget iu tebvieuadvmoiu onji au Jesus, gaonjiminint oo minomamajiuin ima enasvmieeg kvkinv.

17 Ina sv dvsh, uikanisimatuk, kikikenimininim, onji sv iu gvgibatizieeg kigionjiizhijigem, nasab gaizhijigevuat igiu kitibakonigeininimiuag.

18 Ono sv dvsh aiin iniu au Kishemanito kavt gauabv-

daiŋuejīn onjī ima otoniua kvkinv igiū anuajigeuininiuvg au Krist jigotvgendr, misv dvsh gaizhitibishkositot.

19 ¶ Anauenintizoiuk invshke dvsh, gaie kuekendvmoiuk, iniu dvsh kimvjiizhiuebiziuiuiuan jigasiigadeg, iu api iniu oshki aiiin jionjitvguishinomvgrk ima enasvmit au Kishemanito;

20 Ogvpiizhinazhauan sv au Jesus Kristvn, uauu kaivt gatibajimotvmagoieg:

21 Au geizhiotapiniguzit iuidi ishpiimi, pinish igo iu api jishkuaaiag kvkinv aiiin, iu gaikitot au Kishemanito, ima otonini kvkinv iniu panizinijin otanuajigeuininimvn, apine go uaieshkvt paakiuv.

22 Au ma Moses guairk ogūnan iniu ueosimiminjin, Anuajigeuininiuvn sv au Tebeninget Kikishemanitomiua kigrpvzi-guindinamagoua ima igiū kikanisiuag, iu igo tibishko ezhiiaian; mi sv au genondaueg kvkinv iniu aiiin igo geininoueguen.

23 Misv dvsh oo geizhiuebrk, endvshiat bematizijig genondauasigog iniu anuajigeuininiuvn tvbrnatizi ima megue anishinabeki.

24 Keget igo kvkinv igiū anuajigeuininiuvg iu api au Samuel gaiiat, gaie sv go igiū ishkuaj gabiaiajig, minik sv go gatzhindvig, gizha giuauindvmageuat ono gizhigon.

25 Kinaua sv kitonijanisimigouag igiū anuajigeuininiuvg, gaie iu kikiinduin au Kishemanito gaminat iniu Kosinanin, giinat iniu Abrahamvn, Ima sv kitonijanisintiuiui, kvkinv anoj ezhiuauinzojig anishinabeg oma aki tvonjishauendaguziuvg.

26 Kinaua sv nitvm Kishemanito api gaabijibaat iniu Oguisvn Jesusvn, ogipiizhinazhauan iu jishauenimineg, iu sv kvkinv endvshiieg jionjikeukiineg ima kibataizhiuebiziuiuiua.

CHAPTER 4.

MEGUA dvsh gagvnonauat iniu anishinaben, iniu mekrdeuikonaien, gaie au naganizikvdr iu anvmeiugvmik, gaie iniu Sadduken ogipvgvmishkagouan,

2 Gionjinishkenimauat iu giizhigvgikimanit iniu anishinaben, gaie onjī iniu Jesusvn gigvgikuenotvmouat iu abijibauin.

3 Ogivtkonauan dvsh, gaie gikibakuauauat pinish igo aianikeuabvnnig; azhi ma uin onagushigobvn.

4 Eniuek dvsh uin igo nibiua ganondvig iu ikitouin giteb-

ueiendvmog; iu dvsh gatvshinat igiu ininiurg kvnabvj nani mitasuak.

5 Gipvgmiaia dvsh uaiabv, iniu otibakonigeuininimiuau, gaie iniu ogitizimiuau, gaie otoshibiugeuininimiuau,

6 Gaie Annas kijimekvdeuikonaie, gaie Kaiaphas, gaie John, gaie Aleksander, gaie minik igo envuemauat iniu kijimekvdeuikonaien, gimauvnjiitiurg ima Jerusalemj.

7 Api dvsh gapvgitinauat ima nisauaii, ogigvgejimaun, Uegoneniui mvshkauiziun, gema gaie uegoneniui izhinikazouin, iu dvsh gaonjiizhijigeig.

8 Peter dvsh moshkineshkagut iniu kijiojjagurn, oo ogiinan, Kinaua tebakonegua igiu anishinabeg, gaie getiziieg ima Israeli,

9 Kishpin oo nongum gizhigvk uikikenjigadeg iu uenishishi izhijigeuin, gadotauint au pemosesig inini, uegotoguen dvsh iu gaonjinomouainten,

10 Mano invshke dvsh kvkinv uikikendvmok, gaie kvkinv igiu anishinabeg ima Israeli, ima sv odizhinikazouinj au Jesus Krist, Nazarethj tvzhi inini, au gaaguauaueg, gaie iniu Kishemaniton gaabijibaajin, misv ono uauu inini uenjinibauit ima enasvmiieg ginjomoint.

11 Misv uauu asin gashingenimeg kinaua ueshigeuininiuiieg, netvmabikisj inidi ishkuelaii.

12 Gaie dvsh kauin gego shauendaguziun ninguji pkan aiasinon; kauin sv gaie gego bekanvk izhinikazouin oma aki minasiurg igiu ininiurg ima iu geonjibimatiziirovbn.

13 Api dvsh uaiabvndvmouat gvgueshiaiasinit iniu Petervn gaie Johnvn, gaie kekenimauat iu mvzinaiigvn gikikinoamauasiuimint gaie gikikendvsinit, gimamakadendvmog dvsh; ogikikenimaun dvsh iu iniu Jesusvn giuauijuanipvn.

14 Ina dvsh au inini ganomoint ogiuijigabauitauan, kauin dvsh gego papish giikitosiurg iu jigiazhitendvmouapvn.

15 Api dvsh gainauat ninguji jizhanit ima endvshi gigito, ogitvzhindanaua dvsh uinaua,

16 Oo dvsh giikitouat, Anin gedotaurua ogo ininiurg? Keget sv uin igo kijimamakajijigvn giizhijigeurg, gaie kiken-dvmouat igiu Jerusalemj eajig, gaie dvsh kauin kitaagonuetvnsimin.

17 Iu dvsh nauvj jisvsueshkasinoz ima aiauat igiu ani-

shinabeg, vmbe sv no, uinrndvsegimatanig ogo, iu minua jüzhigvnonasigua auia ininiurn ima oo izhinikazouini.

18 Oginrndoman dvsh, gaie giinauat jigigitosinit kvvge, gaie iu jüzhikikinoamagesigua ima odizhinikazouini au Jesus.

19 Peter dvsh gaie John ginvkuetvmog, gaie giinauat, Kishpin uenishishinoguen ima enasvmit au Kishemanito, iu jinaitagoieg avvshime kinaua, dvsh uin au Kishemanito, onendvmok sv kinaua.

20 Kauin sv nindaishkuatvzhindvsimin sv iniu aiiin gaua-brndvmain gaie ganondvmain.

21 Mi pi dvsh ono gainauat, ogipvgitinauan, gego mikvmauasigua iu geonjipvzhvzheuauapvn onji iniu anishinaben, kvkinv ma igiu ininiuvv ogimamoivvumauan iniu Kishemaniton, onji iu gaizhijige.

22 Uaau ma inini nimitenv avvshime gitvsopipovvgizi au iiu mamandaujigvni-vnokiun gaonjiuabvndaiti.

23 Api dvsh gapvgidinintua, giizhauvg iuidi aianit iniu uiaivauan, giuindvmauauat dvsh, iniu kijimekveduikonaien gaie getizinijin gaigouat.

24 Api dvsh ganondvmouat, ogimamoivvumauan iniu Kishemaniton kvkinv, oo giikitouat, Tebeningeivn, kin Kishemanitouiivn, gaozhitoiivn iu ishpimi, gaie iu aki, gaie kijigvm, gaie kvkinv ima eagin;

25 Kin ima otonj au kibvmitagvn Dabid gaiikitoivn, Anishuin igiu peguvnauizijig ishpenimouat, gaie igiu anishinabeg nanagvtruendvmouat mejiaiuishiuvinigin?

26 Igu ogimag oma aki gipvziguinjigabauivv, gaie igiu tibakonigevninivv gimauvnjitiuvv; mvjinenimauat iniu Tebeningenijin, gaie iniu otanonamvn Kristvn.

27 Keget sv go ogimvjinenimauan iniu Kiguisvn Panizijn Jesusvn, uaau gainenimvt jiogimauit, au Herod, gaie Pontius Pilate, gaie igiu maivganishinabeg, gaie igiu Juvv, gemauvnjitiuvv gimvjinenimauat,

28 Iu jüzhijigeuat iu kavt gainendvmvn, gaie gaiikitoivn jüzhiuebrk.

29 Ina sv dvsh, Tebeningeivn, uabvadvn iniu omvjidota-geuinuan; mano sv dvsh mizh igiu kibvmitagvuvv, iu gv-gueshizisiuin jüzhigigitouat iu kidikitouin,

30 Iu jishibinikenivn jinvnandauivueivn; gaie dvsh ma-

mandauijigvvn gaie mamakatvkmik jionjiizhijige ima odizhinikazouini au Panizit Kiguis Jesus.

31 Api dvsh gaanvmiauat, ima aiauat gininingishkamvgv endvshimauvnjiituat; kvkinv dvsh ogimoshkineshkagouan iniu kijiojjaguvn, gitrvhindvmouat dvsh odikitouin au Kishemanito, in givgvueshigizhuesigua.

32 Igiu dvsh maiamauiuojig gatebueiendrig gibezhiguenda-guvtiniuvn iniu oteiuan, gaie gibezhigouv iniu ojijagouan; gaie kavin auia giikitosi iniu aiiin tebendvmouajin jimamakvndo-zomatuiat; kvkinv go meminik tibishko giizhititibendvmouat.

33 Onji dvsh ima gvshkieuiziuini giminigouiziuvv igiu gvgikueuiniuvv gitibatotvmouat in otabijibauin au Tebenin-get Jesus: gaie dvsh kijishauenitiuin gipvgvmishkagouat kvkinv.

34 Ka gaie auia in gatvshiuat ginondesesi: kvkinv ma igiu gatibendrig in aki, gema gaie uakaligvvn ogiatauenauan, gipitouat dvsh iniu aiiin gainvgindenig iniu gaataueuajin,

35 Giatouat idvsh ima ezhisitegabauinit iniu gvgikueuiniuvn: gimataonauvg idvsh igiu kvkinv ininiuvv, in sv go gaimamvneziuat.

36 Au dvsh (Jose, au Barnabas gaizhianjiuinigut iniu gvgikueuiniuvn, (iu vin anikvnotvmi, vguisimigut minoteeshkagevin,) au gaogitizimat iniu Libivn, gaie gitrvrkut ima tvrvkiuini in Kuprus ezhinikadeg,

37 Tibendvmogobrn in aki, ogiatauen dvsh, gaie gipinat iniu shonian, gipvgitinat dvsh ima ezhisitegabauinit iniu gvgikueuiniuvn.

CHAPTER 5.

GAIE dvsh au inini Ananias ezhinikazot, gaie Sapphiravn iniu uiuvn, giatauet in otinoteuiziuin,

2 Abitr dvsh ninguji giatot in gainvgindenig, (iniu dvsh uiuvn ogikikendvmini,) abitr dvsh ogipiton, ima dvsh ezhisitegabauinit iniu gvgikueuiniuvn ogiaton.

3 Peter dvsh oo ogiinan, Ananias, anishuin au mvjimanito gimoshkinetot in kite, jigvginauiskitauvt au Kijiojjag? gaie abitr minjiminvn gainvgindeg in aki?

4 Megua na in invteg, ka nv vin kitibendvsinabvn? api dvsh ano gaataueivn gaie nv kitibendanabvn? anishuin oo giaia-

muvgk ima kitej? kauin etv go igiu ininiuvg kigigvginauish-kitaugasig, gaie sv go au Kishemanito.

5 Api dvsh Ananias nuandv ono ikitounivn, gipvngishin, gaie gipvgitinat iniu ojijaguvn: kijisegiziun dvsh ogitvgush-kagonaua kvkinv ganondvig ono aiiin.

6 Igiu dvsh oshkinaueg gipvziguiuv, giuiueginauat dvsh, gaie gisagijiuinauat, gaie gininguauauat.

7 Konima dvsh igo nisotibaigvn eshkuakvmigvk, iniu uiuvn kikenjigesinit iu gainvkvmtigvtnik gipindigeuvn.

8 Peter dvsh oo ogiinan iniu ikueuvn, Uindvmauishin kish-pin keget oo gainvgindvmagoueguen oo aki? Oo dvsh giikito au ikue, A, misv oo minik.

9 Peter dvsh ogiinan iniu ikueuvn, Anin uin naiezv giinen-dvmeg uigvguejiimeg iniu Ojijaguvn au Kishemanito? Inv sv dvsh uabvm igiu ganingauajig iniu kinabemvn, gaie kin sv dvsh kigvsagijiuinigog.

10 Midvsh gaizhipvngishj ueuib au ikue, ima Peter ezhisitegabauit, gipvgitinat dvsh iniu ojijaguvn. Igiu dvsh oshkinaueg gipindigeuat, gimikauauat dvsh iniu ikueuvn ginibonit, gaie gisagijiuinauat, gininguauauat dvsh jigaiii ima aianit iniu onabemibrvnin.

11 Kijisegiziun dvsh ogiprgvmishkagonaua kvkinv igiu envmiajig, gaie go kvkinv ganondvig ono aiiin.

12 Ima dvsh oninjiaa igiu gvgikueuininiuvg nibiaa mama-kajijigvvn gaie mamandauijigvvn giizhijigeuv ima aianit iniu anishinaben; (kvkinv dvsh gibezhiguvni iu otinendvmo-uiniua, ima odesijigvni au Solomon giaiauat.

13 Igiu dvsh uin anint kauin avia ininiuvn ogiuijiigusuan; igiu dvsh anishinabeg ogikijituauiauan.

14 Igiu gatebueiendvig eshkvm nibiaa gitvguakonauvg ima otizhituauini au Tebeninget, maiamauiinog naiezv igo igiu ininiuvg gaie igiu ikueuvg:)

15 Iu igo gaaiizhijigeuat gipinauat iniu aiakuzinijin ima mikvna, nibagvni givsauat, iu dvsh pimiagauateshi au Peter iu pimoset, jipimiagauateshkauat ono anint.

16 Gaie gibionjibauat igiu maiamauiinog ima iniu ode-nauvn giuitaiii eagin, ima Jerusalemj gibaizhauvg, pinauat iniu aiakuzinijin, gaie iniu guetvgiigonijin mvjiojijaguvn; kvkinv dvsh ginojimoauvg.

17 ¶ Au dvsh kijimekrdeuikonaie gipvzigui, gaie kvkinv

iniu gaujiaiaugujin, (igiu Saddukeg enintjig,) gimoshkinesh-kagouat iu nishkadiziun;

18 Gitvkonauat dvsh iniu gvgikueuininiun, gikibakuaauat dvsh ima kibakuaodiugvmigo.

19 Iniu dvsh otanishinabemvn au Tebeninget nibatibik ogibakakunanvn iniu ishkuandemvn, gaie gisagijiunat, gaie oo giinat,

20 Majaiuk auizhigabatiiuk ima anvmieugvmigo, jigv-nonegua igiu anishinabeg kvkinv iniu ikitouinvn oo bimati-zuiun jivzhindvmeg.

21 Api dvsh ganondvmouat iu, gipindigeurg ima anvmieugvmigo kikishebavvrtinik, gaie givgikueuat. Au dvsh kiji-mekvdeukonaie, gaie iniu gaujiaiaugujin, ogimauvnmomauan iniu gigitouininiun, gaie kvkinv iniu getizinijin iniu onjanisvn au Israel, givnokiuv idvsh jipisagijiunimint iuidi kibakuaodiugvmigo.

22 Api dvsh igiu ogimansvg teguishinouat, gimikauasigua dvsh ima kibakuaodiugvmigo, gikiueurg, giuauindvmageuat,

23 Oo giikitouat, Iu kibakuaodiugvmik ningiizhimikamin ueueni kibakuaigadeg, gaie dvsh igiu genauendvig iniu ishkuandemvn nibauinat ima aguvji; api dvsh gabakakunvma, kavin dvsh auia inini ningimikauasiuanan ima pindig.

24 Api dvsh au kiji mekvdeukonaie, gaie au ganiganizikvndy iu anvmieugvmik, gaie igiu mekvdeukonaieg, nuandvmouat ono aiin, giguinauiinendvmog idvsh nmvjituk oo getvniizhiuebvrguen giinendvmouat.

25 Bezhik idvsh gitvguishinon oo ogiizhiuindvmagouan, Inv, igiu ininiuvg gakibakuauegobvneq nibauivg ima anvmieugvmigo, gaie gvgikimauat iniu anishinaben.

26 Midvsh gaizhimajat au ogima gaie igiu ogimansvg, gipinauat dvsh, ningut gidotauasigua; ogigusauan ma inin anishinaben, ningvpimuasinaligonanig igiu anishinabeg, giinendvmouat.

27 Api dvsh gapinauat, ogipvgitinauan ima enasvminit iniu gigitouininiun; au dvsh kijimekvdeukonaie ogigvguejiman,

28 Oo giikitot, Ka nv uin kiginauingeigosim, iu jizhigv-gkuesiueg ima oo izhinikazouini? Inv dvsh kigimoshkinetonaia iu Jerusalem iu kigvgikueuinia, kitinendam idvsh iu omiskuim uauu inii jiapvgvjisitvmauiia.

29 Peter dvsh, gaie igiu anint gvgikueuininiuvg ogilzhin'v kuetauauan, Nauv sv nindanaitauanan au Kishemanito, dvsh uin igiu ininiuvg.

30 Iniu dvsh Okishemanitomiuan igiu kosinanig ogipvzi-guindinan iniu Jesusv, au ganiseg gaie gaagoneg ima mitigo :

31 Misv ono au Kishemanito gaishpiajin onji iu okijjnik, iu jiogimaunit gaie jibimajiiuenit, jiminanit dvsh iu anauenintizovin iniu Israelv, gaie jiuebinamagenit iniu mvjiiizhiuebi-ziuinvn.

32 Ninauint sv dvsh nintibadotamin ono aiiin; midvsh go gaie uin au Kijiojjag, iniu Kishemanito gaminajin iniu taiebuetagujin.

33 Api dvsh ganondvmonat oo, oginishkajiteeshkagonaua, gaie giikitouat jinisauat.

34 Ginibau dvsh bezhik ima endvshigigito, Phariseuinini, Gamaliel, au kekinoamaget iu tibakonigeuin, gaie ginanagv-zomigut kvkinv iniu anishinaben, giikitot dvsh jipvgitinintua ajinv igiu gvgikueuininiuvg,

35 Oo giinat, Kinaua Israel, tvzhi ininiuituk, aianguamiitizoiuk iu'vadotauegua ogo ininiuvg;

36 Jibua aiag ono gizhigon, gipvzigui au Thiudas, giki-jiiinenimot, aua go na nindau giinenintizot; iniu nibiua igiu ininiuvg, kvnavj igo niuak igiu gatebuetauajig; au ganisint, gaie kvkinv iniu gatebuetagujin gisvsueshkauvn, gaie dvsh giapijivngushkat.

37 Minaua dvsh au inini gaishkua aiat, gipvzigui au Judas, Galileuinini, iu api ono mauvnjijige-gizhigon, nibiua dvsh iniu anishinaben ogiukutazoman : gaie uin dvsh givngushka; gaie kvkinv iniu gatebuetagujin ginishuvnatiziuvn.

38 Inv sv dvsh nongum kitinin, Netaguenitizoiuk igiu ininiuvg, gaie kego ningut dotauakegon : kishpin ma oo gigitovin, gema gaie oo vnokiuv onjibamvgvk ima inini odizhijigeuini, tvvngushkamvgvt;

39 Kishpin dvsh uin Kishemanito uetotizhijigeuiniguen, kauin kitamamazhitosinaua; konima gusha kigvmikagom iu jitvzhimiganeg au Kishemanito.

40 Midvsh ono gaminotauauajin : api dvsh ganvndomauat iniu kikinoamagvvn, gaie gaishkua pvzhvzheuuat, ogii-

nauan jizhigvikuesinit ima odizhinikazouini au Jesus, midvsh gaizhipvgidinauat.

41 Givnimajauvg idvsh ima endvshigigito uauizhendvmouat, iu teapitendaguzinat jigotvgitouat onji iu odizhinikazouin.

42 Endvsogizhigvtinik idvsh ima anvmieuigvmigo, gaie endvsi iniu uakaiigvnn, kauin gianuatasiuvg izhikikinoamagenat, gaie izhigvikueuat tvzhimauat iniu Jesus Kristvn.

CHAPTER 6.

MIDUSH ono gizhigon, iu api gabataiinouat ogo kikinoamagvng, igiu Grekv ogimindaetvmauauan iniu Jiuvn onji iniu oshigamiuan gipapamenjigazosinit, iu endvso gizhik gimataonitiunt.

2 Igiu dvsh mitasui vshi nizh oginvndomauan iniu maia-mauiinonijin kikinoamagvnn ima aiauat, gaie giikitouat, Kauin inendaguvsinon jinvgtvma iu Kishemanito odikitouin, jibvmitvma idvsh iniu atopouinn.

3 Anin dvsh, uikanisimatuk, nvndauabvmik sv nizhuasui igiu ininiuvg ima aiaieg, guaivk enendaguzijig, gaie muashkineshkagojig iniu Kijiojjaguvn gaie iu nibuakauin, ogo geinakunvog jivzhikvmouat oo mataonitiuin.

4 Ninauint idvsh uin moshvk ningvanvmiamin, gaie dvsh iu gvgikueuini-ikitouin ningvtvzhikamin.

5 Iu dvsh gaikito ogiminotanaua kvkinv igiu maiamauiinonijig; midvsh iniu Stephenvn gauauenabvmauajin, au inini moshkineshkagut iu tebueiendvmouin, gaie iniu Kijiojjaguvn, gaie iniu Philipvn, gaie Prokorusv, gaie Nikenorvn, gaie Timonvn, gaie Parminasvn, gaie iniu Nikolasvn, au gaptopinv iu otizhitauuinini iniu Jiuvn, ima Antioki gatvnvkit;

6 Ogipvgitinauan dvsh ima enasvminit iniu gvgikueuiniuvn; api dvsh gaanvmiauat, ogipvgitinamauauan iniu oninjiuan ima oshtiguanini.

7 Iu dvsh odikitouin au Kishemanito gisvsueshkani; gaie dvsh igiu gatebueiendrig eshkvm gibatainouvg ima Jerusalem; gaie dvsh kijinibiua igiu mekvdeuikonaieg oginaaitanaua iu tebueiendvmouin.

8 Stephen dvsh moshkineshkagut iu tebueiendvmouin, gaie

iu gvshkieuiziuin, gikijimamandauijige, gaie gímamandauvno-
kit ima aianit iniu anishinaben.

9 ¶ Gipvziguiuvg dvsh anint gaaijig ima anvmeiueigmigo,
iu otanvmeiueigmigoua igiu Libertinv, gaie igiu Kureneinini-
uv, gaie igiu Aleksandriaviniuv, gaie igiu ima Kilikia,
gaie Asiai endrvnkijig, vishagomezomauat iniu Stephenv.

10 Kauin dvsh ogigvshkitosinaua jiazhidendvmonat iu nib-
uakauin gaie iu ojijaguvnik iu gaaiikitot.

11 Ogianonauan dvsh iniu ininiuvn jikiuvnimonit, oo giiki-
tonit ninginondauanan sv ikitot iniu mejiaviuishiuvninigin iki-
tounv, tvzhimat iniu Mosesv, gaie iniu Kishemaniton.

12 Ogiombazomauan dvsh iniu anishinaben, gaie iniu ge-
tiziniin, gaie iniu oshibiugeuininiuvn, gipiotisauat dvsh, gaie
gitvkonauat, gibliizhiuinauat dvsh ima endvshigigito.

13 Ogiaiauaan dvsh iniu gegvginauishki-tibajimotageni-
jin, oo giikitonit, Uaau inini kauin anaatasi mevjitvzhindy oo
panvk anvmeiueigmik, gaie iu tibakonigeuin.

14 Ninginondauanan sv ikitot, Uaau Jesus Nazarethi tv-
zhiinini jibvnajitot oma aiaiv, gaie jianjitot in au Moses gaki-
kinoamonv.

15 Kvkinv dvsh igiu nematabijig ima endvshigigito aian-
guami-gvnaubvmauat, nindigo iniu ishpimj tvzhianishinaben
odenguaiini, gainabrvndvmauauat in odenguaiini.

CHAPTER 7.

O dvsh giikito au kijimekvdeuikonaie, Minv keget ezhi-
uebv ono?

2 Oo dvsh giikito au Stephen, Ininiutuk, gaie ukanisi-
matuk, gaie osimatuk, nondauishik: Au Kishemanito keji-
bishigendaguzit, ogiuvbvndaan iu uiau iniu Abrahamv, ko-
sinanin megua giaiat ima Mesopotamiaj jibua tvnkvit ima
Karrani,

3 Oo dvsh gügut, Ningui izhan ima endvnrkiuv, gaie
nvgvzh igiu enauemvtjig, piizhan dvsh iu aki geizhikikino-
amoninan.

4 Midvsh gapiizhimajat ima endvnrkiuat igiu Kaldianv,
gitvnrki dvsh ima Karranj. Midvsh ima api iniu osvn ga-
nibonit, gibliizbiguzi oma oo aki nongum dvsh endvnrkiieg.

5 Kauin dvsh gego ogiminasin iu aki jüibendvminit, kauin

kvuvge enigokuzitet : ano uin igo gaizhiuauindvmagopvn jiminigut gaie jitibendv, gaie iniu onijanisivn, ano uin igo kauin mvshi onijanisisibvn.

6 Kishemanito dvsh oo giizhigigitobvn, iu iniu onijanisivn jizhanit ima iu mevgvk aki, gaie dvsh iu jigotvgiimint, gaie jimevjidotaumint niuak tvsokikinonouin.

7 Iniu dvsh anishinaben getauakanigouajin ningutibakonag, giikito au Kishemanito : panima dvsh igo tvpiizhauvg oma gepitvzhivnokitauuat.

8 Ogiminaan dvsh iu kikiindiuini-kikinauajitiuin. Midvsh Abraham gioguisit iniu Isaakvn, gaie dvsh gikikinauajiat iu api gasuasogonvgizinit : gaie dvsh Isaak panima ogioguisivn iniu Jakobvn ; gaie dvsh au Jakob ogioguisivn iniu mitasui vshi nizh ueosimiminjin.

9 Igiu dvsh ueosiminjig giizhiuikushkauat ima gvgauenitiuini, ogiatauenauan iniu Josephvn jizhiuinimint ima Egupti : Kishemanito dvsh uin igo ogiuijaiaugon,

10 Gaie gimitaguenimigut kvkinv iniu ogotvgiziuvn, gaie giminigut iu minoinenitiuin, gaie nibuakauin ima enasvmit au Pharaoh gaogimauit ima Egupti. Au dvsh Pharaoh ogiinakunan iu jogimauinit ima Egupti, gaie kvkinv ima endat.

11 Gitvguishinomvgvt dvsh iu api, gikijibvkrdekvmigag mizi ima Egupti gaie ima Kanaani, gaie gikijigotvgendvmouat ; igiu dvsh kosinanig kauin ogimikvnsinaua iu uisiniuin.

12 Api dvsh au Jakob nuandv aianit mundaminvn ima Egupti, ogianonan iniu kosinanin nitvm.

13 Iu dvsh minaua giizhauat, Joseph ogiuvindvmauan iu ouikanisit ; gaie Joseph enauemajin ogiuvindvmauani iniu Pharaohvn.

14 Givnoki dvsh au Joseph, jinanimit iniu osvn Jakobvn, gaie kvkinv iniu enauemajin nizhuasumitenv vshi nanvn.

15 Midvsh Jakob giizhat ima Egupti, midvsh ima ginibot, gaie igiu kosinanig,

16 Giizhiuinintua dvsh ima Sakemi, givsintua dvsh ima iu jibegvmik au Abraham gakishpinatamaupvn iniu oguisvn au Emmor, iniu osvn au Sukem,

17 Api dvsh iu uauindvmageuin kega uejijiseg, au Kishemanito gauindvmauat iniu Abrahamvn, igiu anishinabeg gimajigiitiuvvg gaie gimishinoitiuvvg ima Egupti ;

18 Panima dvsh bekanizit ogima giaia, gakikenimasig iniv Josephvn.

19 Midvsh uauu gamvjidotauat iniu enauemimyun, gaie gagotvgiat iniu kosinanin, iu dvsh gisagijiuebinauat iniu egashiinijin otabinojiimuan, iu jinisauat.

20 Iu api au Moses ginigit, gaie gikijiguvnajiui, gignauenimint ima osvvn endanit nisogizis.

21 Api dvsh gisagijiuebinint, Pharaoh dvsh odanvn ogiotapinan, gaie gignauenimat iu jiguisikat.

22 Moses dvsh ogikikendan iu onibuakauiniua kvkinv igiu Egupt-ininiuvg, gikijinendaguzi ima gigitouin gaie izhijigeuinj.

23 Api dvsh kedishk nimitenv endvso pipovgizit, giinendvm ima otei uimauvtisat iniu uikanisvn, onijanisivn au Israel.

24 Uaiabvmat dvsh iniv bezhik iu mvjidotauimint, oginatvmauan, gaie gipvgitinat iniu mejidotauimintjin, gaie oginisan dvsh iniu Egupti tvzhi inimiuvn:

25 Giinendvm dvsh iniu uikanisvn jionjikikendvmnit ima oninji jionjishauenimigouat iniu Kishemaniton: kaviv dvsh oginisitotvnsinaua.

26 Minaua dvsh iu uaiabv ogiuvbvndvan iu uiau, megua iu tvzhikotatin, ogigikinaamauan dvsh, oo giinat, Kitouikanisintim, anishuin mvjidotatieg?

27 Uauu dvsh gamvjidotauat iniu uijanishinaben, ningujigizhikunguauan, oo gukitot, Auenen gainakunik iu jitibenimig, gaie jitibakoniig?

28 Kigvnish inv iu tibishko gadotauvt au Egupti tvzhi inini pijinago?

29 Midvsh oo ikitovin gaonjimajat au Moses, gaie gimaitauizit ima iu aki Madian, iuidi gatvzhioguisit nizh iniv oguisvn.

30 Api dvsh nimitenv tvso pipon gaktvikoseg, ogibinazikagon ima meguekvnik iu uvju Sina ezhinikadeg, iniu otanishinabemvn au Tebeninget, ima iu jaiagitenik iniu kibinsvn.

31 Api dvsh uaiabvndv au Moses, oginamakadendan iu gaizhin; megua dvsh navj pesho vvinaziky iu uiaabvndv, oginondan otinuevin au Kishemanito,

32 Oo ikitomvgvtinik, Nin sv Nindokishemanitomigog igiu kosiuag, Nindokishemanitomig au Abraham, gaie Nindokishe-

manitomig au Isaak, gaie Nindokishemanitomig au Jakob. Midvsh iu api, au Moses gininingishkat, gaie kauin giinabisi.

33 Oo dvsh ogligon iniu Kishemaniton, Kisikvn iniu kimerkisinva; iu ma aki, ima nibauivn, pinvt.

34 Ningiuabvndan, keget ningiuabvndan ogotvgitovinua igiu nindanishinabemvg Israel, igiu eajig ima Egupti, gaie ninginondvmauag omvmtuevinua, nimbiizha sv dvsh jipvgidinvua. Umbe sv no kigvzhiaazhaon iuidi Egupti.

35 Ono Mosesvn iniu gaauauevimaajin, oo giikitouat, Auenen gainakunik iu jitibeniniia gaie jitibakoniia? misv ono gaizhinazhauajin au Kishemavito jitibakananit gaie jibisagjiuinanit, onji ima oninjini iniu ishpimi tvzhi anishinaben gauabvmajin ima kibinsi.

36 Ogipisagjiuinan dvsh, api gaishkua uabvndaiuet iniu mamandaujigvvn gaie mamandavvnokiuivn ima iu aki Egupti, gaie ima miskvagvni-kijigvni, gaie ima meguekvnik, nimitenv tvso kikinonovin.

37 ¶ Misv au Moses gainat iniu onijanivn au Israel, Anuajigevininiuvn sv au Tebeninget Kikishemanitoniua kigvonjipvziguindiamagoua, ima aiauat igiu kikanisiuag, iu igo ezhi-iaian; misv au genondaueg.

38 Misv uauu gauiaiauat iniu ishpimi tvzhi anishinaben gagvnonigujin ima iu uvjuv Sina, iu api giniganizikvndauat iniu gamamauinonijin ima meguekvnik, gaie iniu kosinanin; au gaotapinv iniu bematvkin inakunigevinvn iu jinininv:

39 Igu kosinanig gatebuetavvsiagog, ninguji dvsh giizhikungvauuat, gaie ima oteiva, gimamikauivat iu Egupt iu uivzhekueuat,

40 Giinauat iniu Aaronvn, Ozhitvmaushinam igiu mvzininig gevvinigamininvig: au dvsh uin Moses gapisagjiuvinivd iuidi Egupti, kauin niakikenimasivanan nmvnj gatoguen.

41 Ogiozhiauan dvsh iniu bizhikivsn iu api iniu gizhigon, gisagiuvauat dvsh ono mvzininiv; gaie gionjionanigvziuat ima iu envnokimvgvtnik iniu oninjivan.

42 Midvsh gaizhinvgnat au Kishemanito, gaie dvsh ogipvgi-ivanam jianvmietvminit iniu iuidi gizhigo eanigin; iu igo ezhibiigadeg ima iu anuajige-mvzinaiigvni, O kinava eaieg ima Israeli, kigisagiuvitauim inv igiu gavisinjig auesivg, gaie iniu

sagiujiiguvn, iu gaako nimiten tvso piponvgvk ima meguekvnik?

43 Gaie kigiotapinanaua iu endat au Molok, gaie dvsh au any gamanitokaneg, Remphan gaizhinikaneg, igiu mvzininig gaozhiegua iu jiojijinguvnitauegua; kigmajiuinim sv iuidi auvs invkvkea Babulonj.

44 Igiu kosinanig ogiaianaua iu kikenjigeuini-dauin ima meguekvnik, iu igo gaikitot, gigvnonat iniu Mosesvn, iu igo jiozhitot ezhinaguvtnik iu gauabvndy.

45 Igiu kosinanig ishkuaj gabiaiajig gipiuijpindigvtvmauat iniu Jesusvn ima otibendasouininj iniu maivg anishinaben, iniu Kishemanito gasagijinazhauajin, ima enasvmiuat igiu kosinanig nananzh igo-ogizhigomvn au Dabid;

46 Uaau gaminoinenimigut iniu Kishemaniton, gaie ganvndaueudy jimikv gedanit iniu Okishemanitomvn au Jakob.

47 Solomon dvsh uin ogiozhitvmauan iu uakaiigvn.

48 Anish uaau Eshpendaguzit kavin dasi ima anvmienuigmigo uenjiozhijigadegin ima ininiui-oninjima: iu igo gaikitot au anuajigeuinini,

49 Ishpimi sv mi iu nindabinasouin, iu dvsh aki nindaguijisheshimonouin; negonen iu uakaiigvn geozhitvmauiieg, ikito au Tebeninget: gaie anindi aiag iu jivnuebiian?

50 Ka nv uin nininjinj onjiaiasinon kvkinv ono aiiin?

51 ¶ Kinaua meshkauikueniieg gaie ueuezhijigadesinok iniu kiteiuan gaie kitauvgauan, moshvk kimitaguenaua au Kijiojjag: igiu kosiuaug gaizhijigeuat, gaie kinaua mi iu ezhi-jigeieig.

52 Auenen au anuajigeuinini iniu gagotvgiasigog igiu kosiuaug? gaie oginisauan iniu gatibajimonijin iu uitvguishi au Panizit; uaau dvsh kinaua uenjiauiieg pegidinamagejig gaie nesajig;

53 Kinaua gaotapinamauegua iu tibakonigeuin, igiu ish-pimi tvzhi anishinabeg giminegua, kavin dvsh kigigvnauen-dvsim.

54 Api nuandvmouat ono, oginishkiteeshkagonauan, gaie oginiskabitetauauan.

55 Uin dvsh uin gimoshkineshkagut iniu Kijiojjaguvn, giinabi dvsh invkvke ishpimi, giuabvndy iu obishigendaguzi-
uin au Kishemanito, gaie dvsh giuabvmat iniu Jesusvn niba-
ninit ima okijinikanj iniu Kishemaniton.

56 Gaie oo giikitot, Ina, niuabvndan iu ishpimi bakakusi, au dvsh inini Oguisv nibavit ima okijinika au Kishemanito.

57 Oo dvsh giizhibibagiuv, gaie gikibishebinitizouat, gimauiuvnauat dvsh kvkinv mamaui.

58 Gaie gisagijiuebinauat dvsh ima odena, gaie gipimuasinnauat: ogo uaiabvngejig ogiatonauan iniu otvguiuinian ima ezhsitegabavit au oshkinaue, Saul gaizhinikazot.

59 Ogipimuasinnauan dvsh iniu Stephenv: ogianvmietauan dvsh iniu Kishemaniton oo giikitot, Tebeningeivn Jesus, otapin ninijag.

60 Gijijinguvnita dvsh, oo enigok giizhigigitot, Tebeningeivn, kego uin oo mvjiizhiuebiziun apvgvjisitvmauaken. Api dvsh oo gaikitot, midvsh gaizhi ishkuanamot.

CHAPTER 8.

SAUL dvsh giminuendv iu ginisimint. Midvsh gaie iu api gikijigotvgiintua igiu envmiajig ima Jerusalem i eajig; gaie dvsh gisvsueshkauv ima Judea i gaie Samaria i, mi etv igiu gvgikueuininiuv kavu ninguji giizhasiuv.

2 Igiu dvsh nebuakajig ininiuv ogimajinauan iniu Stephenv ginguauauat dvsh, gaie dvsh gikijimaui mauat.

3 Au dvsh Saul ogigotvgian iniu envmianijin, gipimipindiget ima endvsogvmigvtinik iniu uakaigvn, gaie pimisagijitabanat iniu ininiuv gaie iniu ikuevn, gaie gikibakuauat.

4 Igiu dvsh uin gasvsueshkajig mizi gipapauindvmageuv iu ikitovin.

5 Philip dvsh giizha iuidi odena iu Samaria, gaie gipapauindvmaget gitvzhimat iniu Kristv.

6 Igiu dvsh anishinabeg bezhiguvno giinendvmog, gitebuetvmouat dvsh iniu aiin gatvzhindv au Philip, ginondvmouat gaie giuabvndvmouat iniu mamandauijigvvn gaizhijiget.

7 Igiu ma uanizijig ojijagomag giaiazhikueuv, gipisagijinotauauat dvsh iniu gagigishkagouajin; gaie dvsh igiu nebouapinejig gaie gamamanjiguzijig ginojimoauv.

8 Gaie dvsh gikijimogiziuvg ima iu odena.

9 Bezhik dvsh giaia au inini, Simon ezhinikazot, kavt igo ima odena gatvzhijisvkgobvnen, gaie gagvgibajiat iniu anishinaben ima Samaria i, gibabaikitot iu kjiavrait giinuazot.

10 Ono gatebuetauauajin igiu gaoshkibimatizijig gaie igiu

gakitizijig, oo giikitouat, Misv uauu inini eat iu okijimvshka-
uiziuiu au Kishemanito.

11 Misv dvsh ono gakijiinenimauajin, onji iu meuizhv
gigvgibazomigouat, iu gijisvkinit.

12 Api sv dvsh taiebueienimauat iniu Philipvn papagvgi-
kuenit, gaie papatvzhindvminit iu otogimauuiu au Kisheman-
ito, gaie iu odizhinikazouin au Jesus Krist, gibaptizouiauv
igiu ininiuvv, gaie go igiu ikueuvv.

13 Midvsh au Simon gaie uin gitebueiendv; gaie dvsh api
gabaptizouiint, ogiuijuuan iniu Philipvn, gimamakadendv
dvsh uabrvndv iniu mamandauijigvuvv gaie iniu mamandav-
nokiuiuvv gaizhijige.

14 Igiu dvsh kikinoamagvuvv gaaiajig ima Jerusalem
nuandvmouat igiu Samariai eajig giotapinamouat iu odikitouin
au Kishemanito, ogiuzhinazhauauan iniu Petervn gaie iniu
Johnv:

15 Ogo dvsh api teguishinouat ogianvmietvmauauan, iu
jiminintua iniu kijiojjaguvv:

16 (Ka ma mvshi auia otaiauasibvnen, mi etv go iu gi-
baptizouiauvv ima odizhinikazouini au Tebeninget Jesus.)

17 Ogipvgidinamauauan dvsh iniu oninjuuan ima oshitiguan-
ini, midvsh giotapinanit iniu kijiojjaguvv.

18 Api dvsh au Simon uaiabrvndv, onji iu pvgitinamagenit
iniu gvgikueuiniuvv iniu oninjini ima uvgtjoshtiguanima,
minintua dvsh iniu Kijiojjaguvv, shoninan dvsh ogiauvindv-
mauan,

19 Oo giikitot, Mizhishik tvgv gaie nin oo gvshkieuiziuiu,
iu dvsh auia taianginvvin, jotapinat iniu Kijiojjaguvv.

20 Peter dvsh oo ogiinan, Kishoniam kigvgigibvratizuvv,
kiunenidv ma iu omigiueuin au Kishemanito jikishpinvijiga-
denigibv au shonia auint.

21 Kauin sv kvuvge pvngi kitizhitibendaguzisi oma oo
izhituauin: iu kite kauin guavk invgodesinon ima enasvmit
au Kishemanito.

22 Anauenintizon sv dvsh onji iu mvjiizhiuebiziuiu; gaie
anvmietau au Kishemanito, konima gusha gainendvuvv ima
kitei kigvuebinamago.

23 Nindinendv sv kitaia ima uinzupiuivsgiziuiui, gaie
ima minjimvpjigemvgtv iu mvjiizhiuebiziuiu.

24 Au dvsh Simon ginvkvetv, oo giikitot, Anvmietauik

au Kishemanito jishauenimit, ono dvsh uin aiiin gaaiikitoieg jipvgvmishkagusivan.

25 Api dvsh gauindvmageuat gaie gagvgikueuat iu odiki-touin au Kishemanito, giizbikiueuvg iuidi Jerusalemj, gaie gipimigvgikueuat iu minuajimouin ima ototenauensiua igiu Samariauininiuvg.

26 Iniu dvsh otanishinabemvn au Kishemanito ogigvnonan iniu Philipvn, oo giinat, Pvziguin, izhan iuidi oshauvng invk-kea iu mikvn uendvmog ima Jerusalemj, ima dvsh Gaza invmog, iu meguekvnik endvgog.

27 Gipvzigui dvsh, gaie giizhat. Ina dvsh Ethiopiauinini-uvn, iniu iunvkvn, gaaiat iu kijigvshkieuiziuin ima enasvmit au Kandakes otoginakuemivan igiu Ethiopiauininiuvg, au gagvnauendvmauat iniu oshoniamini, gibliizhagobvnen dvsh ima Jerusalemj, iu uianvmiat,

28 Pimikiuegobvn dvsh; gaie namatabit ima titibitabani, pimiagindv iu otanuajigeuin au Esaias.

29 Iniu dvsh Kijiojijaguvn ogiigon au Philip, Izhan pesho, gaie auinibauin ima jigaiii titibitabani.

30 Philip dvsh giabvto ima aianit, ginondanat dvsh pimi-agindvmiit gaizhianuajiget au Esaias; oo dvsh ogiinan, Kini-sidotan nv iu egindvmvn?

31 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Anin geizhinisivotvmamban, panima sv etvgo auia inini kikinoamaut? Oginvndaueniman dvsh iniu Philipvn jipimiuitabinigut.

32 Iu sv ima giagindv, mi oo ezhisininik, Gipimiuna ti-bishko au manishtanish ezhipimiuinint, izhiuinint ima aiat au nitageuinini; gaie au manishtanishens ezhigigitosig ima aianit iniu peshkuvuezhongenijin, mi sv gaie uin oo gaizhigigitosig.

33 Ima dvsh otagasenimouini, otinakonigenin gionjiotapini-gadeni: auenen dvsh geuauindv otaianikebimatiziuin? iu ma obimatiziuin giikonigadeni oma aki.

34 Au dvsh iunvk oginvkuetauan iniu Philipvn, oo giinat, Kigvgejimin sv auenenvn gatvzhimajin uauu gaanua-jiget, uin inv go, gema nv gaie bekanizininjin ininiuvn.

35 Philip dvsh ogigvnonan, gionjimajitat ima giagindv-miit, giizhigvgikimat dvsh iu gitvzhimat iniu Jesusvn.

36 Megua dvsh vnaiiat iuidi ezhausat, gitvguishinog ima ai-

anig iu nibi; au dvsh iunvk giikito, Uabvndvn, inv iu nibi: uegonen dvsh negaigoian jibaptizouiiguziamban?

37 Philip dvsh oo ogiinan, Kishpin sa kvkinv ima kitei tebvuiendvvn, misv oo giizhiaiaivmbvn. Oo dvsh giikito, Nintebvuiendvvn sv au Jesus Krist Kishemaniton oguisimigut.

38 Ogipizanisiton dvsh iu titibitaban, naiezh idvsh giizha-
uat ima nibi, au Philip gaie dvsh au iunvk; ogibaptizouian dvsh.

39 Api dvsh gaaguaiatvgaziuat ima nibi, iniu Ojjaguvn au Tebeninget ninguji ogiizhiuinigon au Philip, au dvsh iunvk kauin minaua ogiuvmasin: givnimajat dvsh iuidi ezhapvn vnikiijonaniguendv.

40 Philip dvsh uin giaia ima Azotus; gipapaaizhat, gipapatvzhigvikuuet ima kvkinv iniu odevavvn pinish igo gitvguishi ima Kesareaj.

CHAPTER 9.

SAUL dvsh geabi uigotvgiat gaie uiniset iniu okikinoamagvvn au Tebeninget, ogiizhanvn iniu kijimekrvdeuikonaien,

2 Ginvndauendvmauat idvsh iu jizhimajibiigenit ima iniu anvmieuvmigon Damaskusi gaianikin, kishpin mikauat auia jigiotapinvminit oo izhituauin, aueguenitoguenvn igo geauinigen iniu ininiuvn gema gaie iniu ikueuvn, jimamanjiguvpinat idvsh, ima dvsh Jerusalemj jipiizhiuinat.

3 Megua dvsh vnipimoset, jigatii enitvguishi iuidi Damaskusi: sesika dvsh ishpimi ogionjiuaseshkagonaua iu uaseiazuin, ishpimi gabionjibamvvgk;

4 Giprvngishi idvsh ima aki, ginondauat dvsh iniu genonigujin, oo giigut, Saul, Saul, anishuin gotvgiivn?

5 Oo dvsh giikito, Auenen kin, Tebeningeivn? Oo dvsh Tebeninget giikito, Nin sv nindau au Jesus, guetvgivt. Svna-
gvt sv jivngishkrvmbvn iniu kanagin.

6 Gininingishka dvsh, gaie gimamakadendr, oo giikitor, Tebeningeivn, anin ezhinvndauenimiivn jizhijigeian? Au dvsh Tebeninget oo ogiinan, Prziguin, izhan dvsh ima odena, kigvuindvmago dvsh geizhijigeivn.

7 Iniu dvsh ininiuvn gapimiuijiuigujin, ginibauinit gaie gi-

gitosinig, nondvmonat dvsh iu inueuin, kavin dvsh auia inini-
uun ogiuvbmasiuauan.

8 Saul dvsh gionjiprvizui ima aki; api dvsh iniu oshkin-
zhigon baiagvtuabimvgvtinik, kavin ania ininiuun ogiua-
bumasin; ogivnisvginikenauan dvsh, giizhiuinauat ima Da-
maskusi.

9 Nisogon idvsh kavin giuabisi, kavin gaie giuisinisi, gaie
giminikuesi.

10 Giaia dvsh au kokinoamagvn ima Damaskusi, Ananias
ezhinikazot; misv uauu gagvnonigut iniu Tebeningenijin gi-
bauanat, Ananias. Oo dvsh giikito, Ina oma nindaia, Tebe-
ningeivn.

11 Iniu dvsh Tebeningenijin ogiigon, Prvizuin, izhan dvsh
iuidi iu mikvn, Guerkuvmog ezhinikadeg; gvgueduen dvsh
ima endat au Judas, bezhik Saul izhinikazo, Tarsusi tvzhi
inini: ina sv anvnia.

12 Ogiuabvman sv ininiuun, gibauanat, Ananiasvn izhi-
nikazonit, pipindigenit, pitanginigut ima uiaui, iu dvsh na
giuabit.

13 Ananias dvsh oo ogiizhinvkuetauan, Tebeningeivn, nibi-
ua sv nindizhinondvm uauu inini, iu minik mvjiaiuuish endo-
tauat iniu kitanishinabemvn ima Jerusalemj.

14 Ina sv desh giminigut iniu kijimekvdeuikonaen iu gvsh-
kieviziuin jiminjmvpinat kvkinv epenimonijin iu kitizhinika-
zouin.

15 Iniu dvsh Tebeningenijin ogiigon, Majan sv: ningiuave-
nabvndvmazonvn sv uin uauu, jipimiuitot iu nindizhinikazo-
uin ima aiauat igiu maivganishinabeg, gaie igiu ogimag, gaie
iniu onjanisvn au Israel.

16 Ningruabvndra sv iu geizhikijigotvgendv onji iu nindi-
zhinikazouin.

17 Ananias dvsh gimaja, givnipindiget dvsh ima uakaiigvni:
vnitanginat dvsh ima uiauiui, oo giinat, Nikanis, Saul, au
Tebeninget, (au igo Jesus, gapinazikok iuidi gabiizhaivn,) nin-
gipiizhinazhaog iu dvsh na jiuabiivn, gaie sv dvsh jimoshki-
neshkok au Kijiojjag.

18 Ueuib idvsh gionjipvngisininiuun ima oshkinzhigo onv-
gvnsi gaizhinagvrtinijin; gaie dvsh babige giuabit, gaie gipv-
ziguit, gibaptizouiint dvsh.

19 Api dvsh gauisinit, midvsh iu api gikizhinshauivnet.

Midvsh au Saul giuijaiauat iniu kikinoamagvrvn, koma go tvso gizhik, iniu gaaijanjin ima Damaskusi.

20 Ueuib idvsh iu giizhigvgikue ima anvmieuigvmigo, au Krist oguisimigut iniu Kishemaniton.

21 Kvkinv dvsh igiu ganondauajig gimamakadendvmog, giikitouat, Ka nv uin uau auisi ganisat iniu epenimonijin iu otizhinikazouinini iniu Jesusv imma Jerusalemi, oma dvsh gaie pionjiizhat iu jimamanjiguvpinat, jiizhiuitvmauat iniu kimekvdeuikonaien?

22 Saul dvsh uin eshkvu gimvshkauendvm, gaie gishagomat iniu Jiuvn, imma Damaskusi eanjin, iu giuabvndvat keget auit au Krist.

23 ¶ Api dvsh nibiua tvso gizhik kebikosemvgvk, gigigitouv igiu Jiuvv uinisauat.

24 Giaiauvn idvsh iniu ekvmagujin au Saul. Akvnduatrminit iniu kijiishkuandemv gizhigvtnik gaie tibigvtnik iu uinisigut.

25 Igiu dvsh kikinoamagvrvv ogiotapinauan megua tibigvtnik, gaie ginisabiginauat iuidi aguvji-odena ima urtabimvkvko.

26 Api dvsh Saul teguish imma Jerusalemi, giinendvm gaie uin jiuijaiauat iniu kikinoamagvrvn. Kvkinv dvsh ogigusauan, kauin gaie gitebueiendvsiuvv iu kikinoamagvrvn.

27 Barnabas dvsh uin ogivniuzhahan imma aianit iniu gv-gikueuininiuvn, giuindvmauat dvsh gaizhiuabvmanit iniu Tebeningenijin imma mikvna, gaie iu gigrvonigut, gaie iu giazhigvgikuenit imma Damaskusi, imma odizhinikazouini au Jesus.

28 Ogiuijaiauan dvsh, gipapindigeuat, gaie gisasagavmo-
uat imma Jerusalemi.

29 Gisongitee dvsh iu gigagigitot imma odizhinikazouini au Tebeninget Jesus, gaie giazhitemat iniu Grekv: giinendvmog idvsh uinisauat.

30 Iu dvsh api kekendvminit iniu uikanisiman, ogipizhiuinauan dvsh imma Kesareai, giizhinizhauauat dvsh iuidi Tarsusi.

31 Midvsh iu api igiu envmijag navv giishkua gotvgiintua imma mizi Judeai, gaie imma Galilei, gaie imma Samariai, gaie gisongiaiauvv, gaie gipimoseuat imma ogusitiuini au Te-

Teningenet, gaie dvsh ima ominoteeshkageuini au Kijiojjag, gimishinvtini dvsh.

32 ¶ Gipvgvmiaia dvsh au Peter gipapaizhat mizi, gipii-zhat dvsh gaie iniu envmianijin ima Luddai gatvrvkijig.

33 Midvsh ima gimikauat iniu ininiuvn, Eneasv ezbinikazonijin, au gatvzhishj ima nibagvni shuasopipon, ginibouapinet.

34 Peter dvsh ogiinan, Eneas, Jesus Krist kinojimoig: onishkan, ozhiton kinibagv. Gionishka dvsh ueuib.

35 Kvkinv dvsh eajig ima Luddai gaie ima Saroni ogiua-bvmauan, gaie gikuekigabauitauauat dvsh iniu Kishemaniton.

36 Bezhiik dvsh ima Joppai giaia kikinoamagvrvn Tabitha ezhinikazot, in dvsh uin anikvnotvni, Dorkas izhinikazo; misv au ikue nibiua uenishishjin vnokiuinvn, gaie migiueizhi-giueuinvn gaizhijiget.

37 Gipvgvmiaia dvsh ono gizhigon giakuzit, gaie dvsh nagvj ginibot; ono api gakisibiginauat, ishpimisvgo ogivsaun.

38 Pesho ma giaiamvgvt in Ludda ima Joppai, igiu dvsh kikinoamagvrvn ginondvmoguabvn au Peter ima aiat, ogi-anonauan iniu nizm ininiuvn nvndauenimauat ueuib jipii-zhanit.

39 Peter dvsh gipvzigui givniuijuiat. Api dvsh teguishj, ogipiiizhiuinauan ima ishpimisvgo; kvkinv iniu shigan ogi-vijigabauitagon mauinit, gaie uabrvndaiigut iniu bvbinzikauagvrvn gaie vguiuinvn iniu Dorkasv gaozhitonijin, megua-giuljaiauiougat.

40 Peter dvsh kvkinv ninguji ogiizhinazhauan, gaie giojijin-guvnit; gianvmiot, giizhikuekitat dvsh ima nkvke viauini, oo giikitot, Tabatha, onishkan. Gibagvtvubi dvsh: api dvsh uaiabvmat iniu Peterv, ginamatabi.

41 Ogimivan dvsh in oninj, gipvziguindinat dvsh; api dvsh ganvndomat iniu envmianijin gaie iniu shigan, ogipvgitina-maun in bimatizinit.

42 Gikikendagvvt idvsh oo kvkinv ima Joppai: nibiua dvsh ogitebueienimaun iniu Tebeningenijin.

43 Gipvgvmiaia dvsh, nibiua tvso gizhiik ima Joppai giaia, ima endanit iniu Simonv asekeuininiuvn.

CHAPTER 10.

GIAIA sv au inini ima Kesareaj, Kornelius ezhinikazot, negimakvndauat iniu shimagvnishvn, Italiai endvvn-kinijin.

2 Au ganibuakat inini, gagusat iniu Kishemaniton, gaie kvkinv iniu ima endat gaianijin, gaie gaminat iniu anishinaben nibiua migiueuinvn, gaanvmietauat iniu Kishemaniton moshvk.

3 Ogiuabvman ima otinabvndvmouini kvnavj shaiangvso-tibaiigvneg iu gizhigvk, iniu otanishinabemvn au Kishemanito, piizhanit ima aiat, oo dvsh giigut, Kornelius.

4 Api dvsh ualabvmat, gisegizi, oo giikitot, Uegonen, Tebingeivn? Oo dvsh ogiigon, Iniu sv kitanvmiauivn gaie kimgiueuinvn kikenjigadeuvn ima enasvmit au Kishemanito.

5 Umbe sv dvsh izhinazhv igiu ininiavg iuidi Joppai jinvndomint au Simon, iu dvsh uin otanjiuinzouin, Peter izhinikazot.

6 Mi ima aiat endat au Simon asekeuinini, au ouakaigvn ima eanig jigkijigvmi; misv au geuindvmok geizhijigeivmbvn.

7 Api dvsh ishpiMITVZHI anishinaben, gagvnonigujin au Kornelius, ganvgvnigut, oginvndoman nzh iniu obvmitagvvn genauendvminijin iu ouakaigvn, gaie dvsh iniu bezhik shimagnishvn, gvaivk ezhiuebizinijin, moshvk pepagvnauenimigujin;

8 Api dvsh gauindvmauat kvkinv ono aiiin, ogiizhinazhuan iuidi Joppai.

9 Iu dvsh kikishebavvgvtinik, vnpimoseuat iuidi ezhauat, gaie pesho enitvniziat ima odena, Peter giizha iuidi urgitgvnik iu uianvmiat, kvnavj igo ningotuasotibaiigvneg.

10 Gikijibvrde dvsh, gaie oginvndauendan iu viisinit; megua dvsh uanezhitauat midvsh iu api ganikabvndv,

11 Giuabvndv dvsh iu gizhik sheiakusininik, gipinisiaianik dvsh iu gvshkiueginigvn kijimijigvt ogikijimijabvndan eishkueaii tvkobitenik, ima dvsh aki gipimibonabiginigadenik;

12 Ima dvsh giaiaavg kvkinv igiu nauogadejig auesivg oma aki, gaie euv sazijig, gaie pemodemvgrkin, gaie pepamisejig ima gizhigo.

13 Oginondatan dvsh iniu genonigujin, Prziguin, Peter, nitagen, uisinin dvsh.

14 Peter dvsh oo giikito, Kauin oo, Tebeningeivn; kauin sv uika ningimijisin gego iu maianatvk gaie uanvk.

15 Iniu dvsh genonigujin minaua ogivnonigon, Iu sv au Kishemanito gapinitot, kego uin uinvt itvken.

16 Nisi sv oo giizhijigem; iu dvsh gvshkieginigvn giizhio-
tapinigade iuidi ishpimi.

17 Megua dvsh au Peter tvzhinanagvtvuendv oo inabvndv-
mouin gauabvndv, uegotoguen gaonjiizhinvmouanen giinen-
dvm, ina dvsh igiu ininiuvg gaizhinazhaogojig iniu Korne-
liusv givgvuedueuvg iu Simon endanit, gaie ginibauuat ima
jigishkuandemi;

18 Ginvndongeuat, gaie givgvuedueuat iniu Simonvn, au
Peter gaizhianjiuinzot ima jiaianit.

19 Megua dvsh au Peter nanagvtvuendv iu otinabvndv-
mouin, iniu Kijiojjaguvn ogiigon, Ina nisui ininiuvg kinvn-
doneogog.

20 Prziguin sv, nisandaucn dvsh, gaie vniuiju, gaie kego
agonuciendvken; nin sv uin ningipiizhinazhauag sv ogo.

21 Peter dvsh givninisandauc, giizhat dvsh iniu ininiuvn,
iniu gapiizhinazhaomiminjin au Kornilius givnokit, oo dvsh
ogiinan, Ina nin sv nindau au nendauabvmeg: uegonen dvsh
iu paonjiizhaieg?

22 Oo dvsh oginauan, Kornelius, au shimagnishiogima,
guaivk ezhiuebizit inini, gaie au kuesat iniu Kishemaniton,
gaie uenishishininik einenimigut iniu Jiuvn, ogiindvmagon
iniu Kishemanito otanishinabemvn jinrvdomigoivn jibiizhaivn
ima endat, uinondv dvsh iniu ikitouinvn geikitoivn.

23 Ogipindigvnan dvsh, ima iu jinibanit. Api dvsh uaiabv,
Peter ogivniuijiuan, gaie dvsh anint uikanisimag ima Joppai
ogivnionjiuijiugon.

24 Api dvsh minaua uaiabv, gipindigeuat ima Kesareai.
Au dvsh Kornelius tvzhibiat, gaie ginvndomat dvsh iniu enaue-
majin, gaie iniu uijikiuevn.

25 ¶ Unipindiget dvsh au Peter, oginvgishkauan au Kor-
nelius, giapvgizot dvsh ima ozitani, gaie gikijitauaiat.

26 Peter dvsh ogipvziguindinan, oo giinat, Nibavin; nin sv
ain gaie nindininiu.

27 Megua dvsh gvgvnonat, gipindige, gaie giuabvrat nī-biua iniu gamauvñiitiniin.

28 Oo dvsh ogliinan, Kikikendanaua iu minuendaguvsinog uaaui inini Jiuiuit, juiisokauapvñ iniu anishinaben pvkan ezhiuinzonijin: Kishemanito sv uin ningiuvbvndvig, auia au inini maianatvk gaie uanvk jizhinikanasiuvg.

29 Inv sv dvsh nimpiizha binazikoninvguk papish ningut ikitosiuñ, ueuib igo panvndomigoian. Kigvguejiminim sv dvsh uegonen oo gaonjivnokiieg jinvndomigoian?

30 Kornelius dvsh oo giikito, Shaiegua niuogizhigvt gaako giuguishimoian, pinish igo oo apij tibiagvñeg, gaie iu apī shaiangvotibiagvñeg, ningianvmia ima endaian, ningiuvbvma dvsh au inini nibaut ima enasvñian uabishkikonalet,

31 Oo dvsh giikitot, Kornelius, iu sv kitanvñiauñ nondajigade, gaie kimigiuueuivñ mikuenjigadeuvñ ima enasvmit au Kishemanito.

32 Izhinazhv sv dvsh igiu ininiuvg iuidi Joppai jinvndomint au Simon, iu dvsh uin otanjiuinzuin Peter, mi ima aia endat au Simon, asekeuinini, ima kijiigvñi: uaaui api pitvguishi kigvgvnonig.

33 Ueuib dvsh ningivñoki; guaivk sv dvsh kitizhijige iu piizhaivñ. Inv sv dvsh nongum kvkinv oma nindaiamin enasvmit au Kishemanito, uinondagoivñ kvkinv iu gainik au Kishemanito.

34 ¶ Peter dvsh oginvkuetauan, oo giikitot, Guaivk sv nindinendvñ au Kishemanito kauin bebikino otinenimasin iniu ininiuvñ:

35 Endvshit idvshi uin au pvkan ezhiuinzot, iniu kuesigujin, gaie uenishishijn ezhiijigenijin, misv iniu menonaueigut.

36 Iu ikitouin au Kishemanito gaminat iniu onjanisvñ au Israel, izhigvgikuē iu pizaniueuñ onjiaia au Jesus Krist. (misv au uegimakvñdv kvkinv:)

37 Iu ikitouin, nindikit, kikikendanaua, gakikenjigadeg ima kvkinv Judeai, ima Galilei gionjimajisi gaishkua aia iu baptizouiiueuñ au John gaizhigvgikuēt;

38 Au Kishemanito gainenimat iniu Jesusvñ Nazarethi tvzhi ininiuvñ, giminat iniu Kijiojjaguvñ, gaie mvshkauiziuin: au uenishishi gapapaizhijiget, gaie ginvñandauiat iniu mvjimaniton gagigishkauanijin; Kishemaniton dvsh oguijaiauiigon.

39 Ninauint sv dvsh ningiubandamin kvkinv iu gaizhijiget,
ima endvrvkiuat igiu Jiuvg, ima gaie go Jerusalemi; inu ga-
nisauajin, gaie gaagonauajin ima mitigo:

40 Misv ono au Kishemanito gaabijibaajin nesogonvgutinin,
gaie ono gauabvndaaiuejin mizhishv;

41 Kavin igo kvkinv igiu anishinabeg, igiu sv go etv gauabvmajig gauauenabvmigujig iniu Kishemaniton, ninaint igo gaidopvmvid gaie gauijminikuemvid, api gaabijibat.

42 Ningiigonan dush jigvgikimvridua igiu anishinabeg, gaie
jiuindvmageia, uin iu avut gainenimigut iniu Kishemaniton,
jitibakonat iniu bematiziniin gaie ganibonijin.

43 Misv ono gakikenimauajin igiu anuajigeuininiuvg, ima
iu odizhinikazouini, aueguen getebueienimaguén, misv au
geuebinamauint iniu obataziuinw.

44 Megua dvsh au Peter aikitot ono ikitouinvn, iniu Kiji-
ojjaguvn ogipvgvnaishkagovan kvkinv igiu ganondvig iu iki-
toun.

45 Gaie dvsh igiu Jivrg taiebueiendvig, gimamakadendvm-
eg, minik gapiuijuat au Peter, igiu maivganishinabeg gaie
uinava giminintua Kijiojigavun.

46 Oginondauauan ma iu izhigigitonit bekanvk inueuinvn,
gaie mamoiuvvmauat iniu Kishemaniton. Peter drsh giikito

47 Auia nu otaginaamatan iu nibi, ogo dvsh iu jibaptizoui-
iguzisiguabvu, ogo gaminintjig iniu Kijiojigavu, tibishko
ninauint gaizhiaiaiy?

48 Ogiinan dvsh jiihibaptizouiintua ima odizhinikazoui-
ni au Tebeninget. Ogiptvgusenimauan dvsh jiiijaiiaugouat ko-
ma go minik tvo go gizhik.

CHAPTER 11.

IGIU dvsh gvgikueviniuvvg, gaie iniu uikanisiman eanijin
ima Judeaj, ginondvmog iniu maivganishinaben giotapi-
nvminit iu odikitouin au Kishemanito,

2 Api dvsh au Peter paaiat ima Jerusalemī, iniu dvsh
Jiuvn ogimigushkazomigon.

3 Oo giikitot, Kigipindigauag igiu maivganishinabeg, gaie
giuidopvmtua.

4 Peter dvsh ogiindvmauan iu gaizhiuebvk, iu igo uaiesh-
kvt, gaie giizhiuindvmauat, oo giikitot,

5 Nindaianabvn ima odena iu Joppa, tvzhianvmiaian: nin-
giuvnimikau dvsh, ningiuvbvndan gaie mvmvzinvmouin, Pi-
nishimvgvk iu kijigvshkiueginignv ishpimi pionjinisabinigadeg
eishkueaii; ningipinazikagun ima aiaian.

6 Midvsh oo megua gvnuabvndvman, gaie nanagvtv-
uendvman, ningiuvbvmag idvsh nauogadejig auesivg ima-
aki, gaie euv sazijig, gaie pemotejig, gaie pepamisejig ima
gizhigo.

7 Ninginondana dvsh genozhit, oo ikitot, Pvziguin, Peter;
nitagen, gaie uisinin.

8 Oo dvsh ningiikit, Kauin, oo Tebeningeivn; kauin gego-
maianatvk gaie uavvk uika ningimijisin.

9 Au dvsh genozhit, minaua ningionjigvnonig iuidi ish-
pimi, Iu au Kishemanito gapinitot, kego vin maianatvk
itunken.

10 Midvsh oo gaizhiaiaig nisi, kvkinv dvsh minaua ishpimi
giizhiuikushkamvgvt.

11 Ina dvsh ueuib giaiauvg nisi igiu ininiuvg azhi gitvgui-
shinouat ima iu uakaiignv giaiaian; pionjianonintua iuidi Ke-
sareai ima dvsh aiaian.

12 Au dvsh Kijiojjag ningig jivniuijuvgua ningut juzhi-
guinauiinendvsuan. Gaie dvsh ningotuasui ogo uikanisimag
ningivniuijuigog, gipindigeia dvsh ima endat au inini.

13 Ningiuvbvndaiigonan dvsh: gaizhiuabvmat iniu ishpimi
tvzhianishinaben ima endat, iu ginibauinit, gaie giigut, Izhi-
nazhv igiu ininiuvg iuidi Joppai, jinvndomint au Simon, otan-
juinzouin dvsh vin Peter;

14 Au geuindvmok iniu ikitouinvn, geonjibimatiziinvn, gaie
kvkinv enigokuinoivn.

15 Megua dvsh igo uindvmauvgua, iniu Kijiojjaguvn ogitr-
gushkaguan, iu igo uaieshkvvt gaizhitvgushkonv.

16 Midvsh gimikuendvman iu odikitouin au Tebeninget, iu
gaikitot, John keget gibaptizouiine iu nibi giaiot; kinaua sv
dvsh kigvbaptizouiigom au Kijiojjag.

17 Iu dvsh gaizhiminat au Kishemanito iu toua migiueuin,
iu igo gaizhiminiv kinaint gatebueienimv au Tebeninget,
Jesus Krist, auenen dvsh nin auian geazhitenvgibvn au Kise-
manito?

18 Api dvsh nuandvmouat ono aiin, gipizanabiuvg, gaie
gimamoivuvmauat iniu Kishemaniton, oo giikitouat, Minvn-

guvnv gaie au Kishemanito giinenimat iniu maivganishinaben jiaiaminit iu anauenintizovin ima bimatiziuini.

19 ¶ Ina dvsh igiu gasvsueshkajig mizi, onji iu gotvgiziuii gaaiamvgrk, api au Stephen ginisint, gipapaakushkvrouat iuidi Phiniki, gaie Kuprusi, gaie Antioki, papauindvrouat iu minuajimouin, kauin pvkan auia, mi etv go iniu Jiuvn.

20 Anint dvsh igo ogo ininiuvg gibionjibauat ima Kuprusi gaie Kurenei, api ogo patvguishinouat ima Antioki, ogigvnonauan iniu Grekv, gitvzhimauat iniu Tebeningenijin Jesusv.

21 Iu dvsh oshauenjigeuin au Kishemanito ogiuidokagonaua: kijinibiu dvsh gitvshiuvg gatebueiendvrg, gaie gikuekigabauitauauat iniu Kishemaniton.

22 ¶ Ono dvsh minuajimouinvn ginondvmog igiu envmiajig ima Jerusalemj eajig: ogimajinazhauuan iniu Barnabasv iuidi Antioki.

23 Uauu api teguishi, giuabvndv dvsh iu oshauenjigeuin au Kishemanito, giminuendvm; gaie kvkinv gigvgikimat enigokuendvmouat ima oteiu, jibinazikauauat iniu Tebeningenijin.

24 Giguavkizbiuebizi ma uauu inini, gaie gimoshkineshagut iniu Kijiojijaguv, gaie tebueiendvmouin. Nibiu dvsh igiu anishinabeg gitvguakonauvg ima otizhituauini au Tebeninget.

25 Midvsh giizhimajat au Barnabas iuidi Tarsusi, uinvndoneuat iniu Saulv:

26 Api dvsh gamikauat, ogiizhiuinan dvsh ima Antioki. Midvsh ima kvbepipon gatvzhimauvniitiat iniu envmianijin, gaie gigvgikimauat nibiu anishinaben. Igu dvsh kikinoamagvngv mi ima nitum Antioki, Kristianvg giizhiuinitua.

27 Ono dvsh gizhigon giblizhauvg igiu anuajigeuininiuvg ima Antioki, gibionjibauat iuidi Jerusalemj.

28 Ginibau dvsh au bezhik, Agabus ezhinikazot, giauejiget onji au Kijiojijag, iu jibvkvdekv migag mizi oma aki; iu dvsh gapvgvmishkag, iu api giaianik iniu ogizhigomvn au Klaudius Kaisar.

29 Igu dvsh kikinoamagvng endvshiat igiu ininiuvg, mik igo na gaaiindvniuat gego, giinendvmouat uimajitvauat iniu uikanisiman ima Judeaj eanjin.

30 Misv dvsh oo gaizhijigeuat, gimajitvauat iniu getizinijin, givnigvnauendvmouat dvsh au Barnabas gaie Saul.

CHAPTER 12.

IU dvsh igo api au Herod Ogima ogishibiniketauan iniu envmianijin uimvjidotauat.

2 Gaie dvsh oginisan iniu Jamesvn, uikanisvn au John, iu vshishaushk giatot.

3 Gaie dvsh giuabvndv minonaueat iniu Jiuvn, giinendvm dvsh nauvj uiizhijiget, uitvkonat iniu Petervn. Midvsh iu api ono gizhigon, iu api gojiukundiuat.

4 Api dvsh gatvkonat, ogikibakuauan, gaie giminat mitasui vshi ningotuasui shimagvnishvn jigvnauenimigut; giinendv giishkua kvbikose uikundi jisagijiuiinat, gaie uibizhiuinat ima aiauat igiu anishinabeg.

5 Peter dvsh gigvnauenima ima kibakuaodiugvmigo: mo-shvk idvsh ogianvmietvmauauan igiu envmiajig, jishauenimigut iniu Kishemaniton.

6 Au dvsh Herod api uasagijiuiinat, iu tibigvtinik, Peter ogi-uipemigon nizh iniu shimagvnishvn, gaie tvkobizot iniu nizh piuabiko-svgibijigvrvn; gaie dvsh igiu genauendvig iu ishkuandem ima aguvji ginibauiuvn.

7 Ina dvsh otanishinabemvn au Tebeninget ogipinazikagon, gaie giuasete ima kibakuaodiugvmigo: ogijibiuebinan dvsh iniu Petervn ima opimenv, gaie gipvziguindinat, oo giinat, Onishkan ueuib. Iniu dvsh otvkobizouinvn gipvngisininiuvn ima oninji.

8 Au dvsh ishpimi tvzhi anishinabe ogiinan, Kijipizon, gaie tvkobiton iniu kimitiguvkisinvn: midvsh oo gaizhijiget. Oo dvsh ogiigon, Titibishaueon iniu kitvguiuvn, pinopinvzhishin dvsh.

9 Givnisagvm dvsh, gaie ginopinvnat, gaie guej gimaminonendvsig iu gaizhijigenit iniu ishpimi tvzhianishinaben; giinendv igo iu kvnabrj ningiinabvndvm.

10 Api dvsh gapimikvbikauauat iniu nitvm, gaie anint ekvndonijin, gibitvguishinouat dvsh ima iu piuabiko-ishkuandem, iu odena envmog: iu gizha pinisika gibakakushkanig: givnisagvmog idvsh, givnikvbikvmouat iu bezhik mikvn; midvsh ueuib ginvgvnigut iniu ishpimi tvzhianishinaben.

11 Api dvsh Peter naurj mekaut, oo giikito, Guairk sv dvsh ninkikendan nongum, Kishemanito otanishinabemvn ogipiizhinazhauan, ima dvsh oninjini iniu Herodvn ningionjikitiskinig, gaie onji ima otinendvmouinini kvkinv iniu anishinaben Jiuvn.

12 Api dvsh ganaganagvtvuendy iu gaizhiuebrk, gibitvguishin ima endanit iniu Marivn iniu ogin au John, iu dvsh uin otanjivinzouin Mark; ima dvsh nibiua endvshimauvniitiuagobvnen anvniauat.

13 Megua dvsh Peter papagakuaiiget ima kijiishkuandemi, au oshkinigikue ogibibizindauan, Rhoda ezhinikazot.

14 Api dvsh kekendy iu otinuevini iniu Petervn, kavin ogibakakunvnsin iu ishkuandem gaapij minuendy; gipindigebvtot dvsh uin, giuindvmaget dvsh iu nibaut au Peter ima jigishkuand.

15 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Kimikau inv? Gitibue dvsh igo iu keget izhiaianik. Oo dvsh giikitouvg, misv iniu ojijaguvn.

16 Peter dvsh avnjish papagakuaiiget. Api dvsh gabakakunamouat iu ishkuandem, uaiabvmauat idvsh, gimamakadendvmog.

17 Ogiainvmauan dvsh iu oninj jipizanabinit, giuindvmauat dvsh iniu Kishemaniton gisagijiunigut ima kibakuaodiuvgmigo. Oo dvsh ogiinan, Auiuindvmauik ono aiiin au James gaie igiu uikanisimag. Gimaja dvsh ninguji pvkan giizha.

18 Azhi dvsh igo gauabr, gipapanvndueuemint au Peter, ima aiauat igiu shimagvnishvg.

19 Api dvsh au Herod ano ginvndauabvmat, gimikauasig idvsh, ogigvguejiman iniu genauendvminijin iu kibakuaodiuvgmik, giikitot dvsh iu jinisintua. Giizbat idvsh iuidi Kesariai, ima givnionjibat Judeai, midvsh ima giaiata.

20 Herod dvsh oginvjimeniman iniu ima Turusj gaie Sidonj endvvnkinijin. Midvsh gibinazikagut kvkinv; giinakunauat idvsh Blastusvn, iniu au Ogima peminvmagujin uiouijikiueiuaat, ginvndvuendvmagut jipizanaianit; iu ma otvvnkiuinua onjimoaiani iu otvvnkiuin au ogima.

21 Api dvsh pegvmiaianig iu gizhik gainvtopvn au Herod, gikijiminokonaie, ginamatabit idvsh gaie ima otogimauini-namatabiuiui, ogigvnonan dvsh kvkinv anishinaben.

22 Igiu dvsh anishinabeg giikitouvg, oo giizhibibaguiat, Misv oo otinuevin au manito, kavin au inini.

23 Ueuib idvsh iniu otanishinabemvn au Kishemanito ogi-

bvkiteuan, ka ma ogiminasin iniu Kishemaniton iu mamoiueuin : ogivmogon dvsh iniu manitonsvn, gaie ginvgvnigut iniu ojijaguvn.

24 ¶ Iu dvsh odikitouin au Kishemanito gimajiginini gaie gisvsueshkani.

25 Barnabas gaie Saul gibionjikiueuvg iuidi Jerusalemi, api gagzhikvmouat gainanonint, ogivniuzhamauan dvsh iniu Johnvn, iu dvsh otanjiuinzouin Mark.

CHAPTER 13.

GIAIAUVG dvsh igiu envmiajig ima Antioki, gaie igiu anint anuajigeuininiuvg gaie kikinoamageuininiuvg; mi go au Barnabas, gaie Simon, Niger ezhinikazot, gaie Lukius, Kurenej tvzhi inini, gaie Manaen au gapiuijigimat iniu ogiman Herodvn, gaie Saul.

2 Megua dvsh bvmitauauat iniu Kishemaniton, gaie giugishimouat, iniu Kijiojjaguvn ogigouan, Bvkeuinamauishig au Barnabas gaie Saul onji iu vnokiuu gaizhinvndomvgua.

3 Api dvsh gagiguishimouat, gaie gaanvmiauauat, gipvgjinninjinotauauat, midvsh gaizhimajinazhauauat.

4 Igiu dvsh, majinazhaogouat iniu Kijiojjaguvn, giizhauvg iuidi Seliukei; midvsh ima gavnonjimajlashiuat giizhauat dvsh iuidi Kuprusi.

5 Api dvsh gaiaiauat ima Salamis; ogigvgikuenotanaua ia odikitouin au Kishemanito ima otanvmieuigvmigoua igiu Jiuvg. Gaie dvsh ogiaiauaan iniu Johnvn juidokagouat.

6 Api dvsh gavnikvkiueuat iu minis, izhauat iuidi Paphosi, ogimikauaauan iniu bezhik jisvkiuininiuvn, au geginauishki-anuajigeuininiuigobvnen, au Jiu gaauit, au Bar-Jesus gaizhinikazot :

7 Au gauiaiauat iniu uegimansiuijin ima tvnkvuiui, Sergius Paulusv gaizhinikazonijin, iniu nebuakanijin ininiuvn; au ganvndomat iniu Barnabasv gaie Saulv, ginvndauendv iu uibizindv iu odikitouin au Kishemanito.

8 Au dvsh Elumas, jisvkiuinini, (mi ma oo izhinikazot anikvnotvmi,) ogiaiazhiteman dvsh iniu, ginvndauendv uikueki-mat iniu ogimansv ima tebueiendvmouini.

9 Au dvsh Saul, (Paul gaie izhinikazot,) moshkineshkagut iniu Kijiojjaguvn, ogigvnaubvman iniu,

10 Oo dvsh giinat, O muaiashkineshkagoivn iu mvjizhiue-biziun, gaie kvkinv mvjidotvmouin, kin uenijanismic au mvjimanito, shangendmvn kvkinv iu guavk izhiuebiziun, ka nv uin kiuanuatasi uuvnishkuetoivn iniu otebueuini-gvgikueuivn au Tebeninget?

11 Inv sv iu oninj au Kishemanito kipvgvmishkagun, kigr-gvgibingue sv jiuabvmasiurt au gizis koma minik. Kezhitine dvsh ogitvgushkagun iu gvgibinguenin gaie iu pvsrgishtibik, anoj dvsh gipapaizha, ginvndauenimat auia jipapasvginikenigt.

12 Api dvsh au ogimans gauabvndv iu gaizhijigeunt, gitebueiendvm dvsh, iu gimamakadendv iu ogvgikueuini iniu Tebeningenijin.

13 Api dvsh au Paul, gaie iniu uajaiaugujin, enimajauat ima Paphosi, gitvguishinog ima Pergai iu Pamphiliai endvgog; John dvsh oginvgnan, giizhikiuet dvsh iuidi Jerusalemj.

14 ¶ Api dvsh enimajauat ima Pergai, gitvguishinog idvsh ima Antioki iu Pisidiai endvgog, gipindigeuat idvsh ima anvmieugvmigo anvmiegizhigvtinik, gaie ginamatabiat.

15 Api dvsh gaishkua akindvmj iu tibakonigeuin gaie iniu anuajigeuivn, iniu naganizikvndvminijin iu avvmieugvmik gibivnokiuvn, oo ikitonit, Kinaua ininiuituk, gaie uikanisimatuk, kishpin gego ikitouin uiizhigvgvnonegua igiu anishinabeg, ikitoiuk.

16 Midvsh au Paul gaizhipvziguit, gaie gaiininiget, oo giikitot, Kinaua Israelj tvzhiininiuituk, gaie kinaua kueseg au Kishemanito, bizindvmok.

17 Okishemanitomiuan ogo Israelj tvzhi anishinabeg ogionabvman iniu kosinanin, gaie ogishaueniman iniu anishinaben, iu api mergizingin giizhitvkvkiuat ima Egupti, gaie iu meshkauatvtinik onik ima ogipionjisagijiuan.

18 Konima go nimitenv tvso kikinonouin, ogiizhipvgiteniman iu gaizhiuebizinit ima bgvutvkvnik.

19 Api dvsh ganisat nizhuasueuan anishinaben ima Kanani, ogimaminan dvsh gaie iu minik getvtibendvminit.

20 Api dvsh iu gaishkua izhiuebv, ogimanan iniu tibakonieuininiuvn kvnabvj go niuak vshi nanimitenv tvso kikinonouin, nananzh igo iu api au Samuel anuajigeuinin gaiiat.

21 Gaie dvsh nagvj oginvndauenimauan iniu ogiman: Ki-

shemanito dvsh ogiminan iniu Saulvn, oguisvn au Kis, uen-
jiininiuit ima enigokuinot au Benjamin, nimitenv tvso kikino-
nouin minik.

22 Api dvsh gaikunat, ogipvziguindinamauan iniu Dabidvn,
jiogimauiamanit : ono gatibajimajin, gaie giikitot, Ningimikaua
au Dabid, oguisvn au Jesse au inini ezhiteet iu enendvman,
au getibishkositot kvkinv geinendvman.

23 Uaau dvsh inini iniu bezhik onjanisvn, ima uauindv-
mageuini, -ogizhipvziguindinamauan iniu Israelvn, iniu ge-
bimajiiuenijin, misv au Jesus :

24 Bua tvguishj dvsh, John ogigvgikuenotvmauan iniu oni-
janisvn au Israel iu anauenintizouini-baptizouiueuin.

25 Au dvsh John megua tvzhikv iu gainvnokit, oo 'giikito,
Auenen kitinendam alaiian ? kauin sv nin nindausi au.
Inv sv uin au bezhik piaia, iniu omvkisinvn ima ozita, kauin
nindapitendaguzisi jiabavmamban.

26 Ininiuituk gaie uikanisimatuk, uenijanisisimeg au Abra-
ham, aueguen sv kinaua kuesaguen iniu Kishemaniton, kina-
ua sv ikitouin shevendaguvk kipizhinazhavmagom.

27 Igiu ma uin endvvnkijig ima Jerusalemi, gaie iniu oti-
bakoniueuininimiuau, ka ma ogikikenimasiuauan, gaie iu
gaikitouat igiu gaanuajigejig, iniu eginjigadegin endvso env-
miegizhigvk, ogitibishkositonaua iu gipinishinvnibomauat.

28 Ano kauin igo ogimikvmasiuauan iu geonjinisauapvn,
oginvndauenimauan idvsh iniu Pilaterv iu jinisint.

29 Api dvsh gatibishkositouat kvkinv iu gaizhibiige, ogipi-
nauauan ima mitigo, gaie givsauat ima jibegvmigo.

30 Kishemanito dvsh uin ogiabijibaan :

31 Gaie dvsh nibua tvso gizhik ogiubvmigon iniu Galilei
gabionjiuijiugujin, gibuizhauat ima Jerusalemi, ono dvsh teba-
jimotauanijin iniu anishinaben.

32 Kiuvdmagom sv dvsh iniu minuajimouinvn, iu uauin-
dvmageuin gaizhiuauindvmauintuabvn igiu ueosimintjig,

33 Oo gaizhitibishkositaniiid au Kishemanito, iu onjanis-
imiiid, iu giabijibaat iniu Jesusvn : iu igo ezhibiigadeg ima
nizhi nvgvmoiini, Kin sv kitoguisimin, nongum gizhigvk ki-
toiosim.

34 Iu dvsh gaabijibaat, kauin minaua jibvnatizisig, oo
dvsh igo giizhigigitot, Kigvminin iu guaivk oshauenjigeuin au
Dabid.

35 Minaua giikito ima prkan nvgvmouini, Kauin kigvineni-masi Nezhikepinizit jiuabrndy iu bvnatiziuin.

36 Au ma Dabid, gaishkua vnokitauat iniu otanishinabemvn, ima otinendvmouini au Kishemanito, ginibo, gaie givsint ima iniu osvn ojibegvmigoni, giuabrndy dvsh iu bvnatiziuin.

37 Au dvsh uin iniu Kishemanito gaabijibaajin, kauin ogi-uabrndvsin bvnatiziuin.

38 ¶ Nvshke sv dvsh mano uikikendvmok, ininiuituk, gaie uikanisimatuk, onji uaan inini kitizhigvgikimigom iu uebinamatj iniu bataziuinvn.

39 Uin dvsh aueguen getebueienimaguen jionjiuebinamauint kvkinv ono aiiin, ono geonjiuebinamagosiegebvn ima otibakonigeuini au Moses.

40 Aianguamiziiuk sv dvsh, konima gusha mi oo geizhipvgvmishkagoieg iu gatvzhindvmouat igiu anuajigeuiniuv; ;

41 Ina kinaua paiapinotageshkiieg, gaie maiamakadendvmeg, gaie neboieg: nindvnoki sv iu vnokiuiin megua iu ogizhigomieg, iu vnokiuiin getebuetvnsiueg, ano au inini kigvruindvmagoua.

42 Api dvsh igiu Jiuvg gasagavmonat ima anvmeiueigvmig, igiu maivganishinabeg ginvndauendvmog ono ikitouinvn minaua jiizhigvgikimintua minaua anvmeigizhigvk.

43 Azhi dvsh gasvsueitiuat igiu gamauvnjiitijig, nibua igiu Jiuvg, gaie igiu envmiajig uadokauajig iniu Jiuvn, papaujiuauat iniu Paulvn gaie iniu Barnabasvn; ono uandvmagouajin jikagigetvniziuaat ima oshauenjigeuini au Kishemanito.

44 Minaua dvsh envmeigizhigvk kega kvkinv ima odenaeajig, gimauvnjiitiuv uibizindvmouat iu odikitouin au Kishemanito.

45 Api dvsh igiu Jiuvg uaiabvmauat iniu maiamauiionijin, ogimoshkineshkagonaua iu nishkadiziuin, gimvjigigitondvmouat dvsh iniu aiiin gaikitojin au Paul, aiagonuetaguziuaat gaie mvjikitouat.

46 Au dvsh Paul, gaie Barnabas eshkvm gimvshkanendvmouat, gaie giikitouat, Izhinvndauendagvvt sv, iu odikitouin au Kishemanito nitvm kinaua jiuindvmagolegibvn; iu dvsh uin uebinameg, gaie uabrndaiiueieg teapitendaguzisiueg ima kagige bimatiziuiini, nindauaj sv dvsh nindizhamin igiu maivganishinabeg:

47 Mi ma gaizhiirid au Kishemanito, giikitot, Kitinakonin sv iu jiuaseshkvmavrtua igiu maivganishinabeg, kin jiauiiuv

oshauendaguziunina kvkinv enigokuinot au eanishinabenit.

48 Api dvsh igiu maivganishinabeg nuandvmonat oo, giminuendvmog, gimamoivnendvmonat iu odikitouin au Kishemamito; minik idvsh gatvguakonintua ima kagige bimatiziunig gitebueiendvmog.

49 Iu dvsh odikitouin au Kishemamito gikikendagvut mizi giuitaiii.

50 Igiu dvsh Jiuvg ogiombazomauan iniu aianguamikvminijn iu odizhijigeniniua, gaie kejituaiziniijn ikuevvn, gaie iniu naganendaguziniijn ininiuvn ima odena, gaie gigotvgiauut iniu Paulvn, gaie iniu Barnabavv, gaie ogisagijjazhauauan dvsh ima endvrvkiuat.

51 Ogipapanizitetauauan ima aianit, gibliizhauat dush ima Ikonivmi.

52 Igiu dvsh kikinoamagvrvvg ogimoshkineshkagonaua iu onaniguziun gaie iniu Kijiojijaguvv.

CHAPTER 14.

GIPUGUMIAIA dvsh ima Ikoniumi, naiezh gipindigevvg ima otanvmenigvmigoua igiu Jiuvg, giizhigigitouat dvsh, nibiua igiu maiamauiuojig gaonjitebueiendvmonat, igiu Jiuvg gaie igiu Grekv.

2 Igiu dvsh Jiuvg gatebueiendvsigog ogiombazomauan iniu maivganishinaben, gimvjiinendvmoauat idvsh jimvjiinenimananit iniu vikanisiman.

3 Kinuezh dvsh giaiauvv ima, gaie ima songendvmonini giizhigvgikueuat onji iniu Tebeningenijin, au gakikinauajitot oshauendaguziunikiitouin, gaie giinendv iniu mamandavvno-kiuivvn, gaie iniu mamandauijigvvn ima oninjin jionjiizhijigenit.

4 Igiu dvsh maiamauiuojig ima odena pepvkan giinendvmog; anint ogiuijiuauan iniu Jiuvn, anint dvsh gaie iniu gvgikuevininiuvn.

5 Api dvsh meuiqvnauat igiu maivganishinabeg gaie igiu Jiuvg, mamaui iniu otibakonigenininimiuau, iu uikijimvjidotagouat, gaie iu uipimuasinaigouat,

6 Ogikikendanaua dvsh, giizhinizhimouat dvsh iuidi Lustrai gaie Derbei, iniu odenavv ima Lukaoniai, gaie giuitaiii iu tvrvkiuin ima eamvrvk :

7 Midvsh ima givgikueuat iu minuajimouin.

8 Giaia dvsh au inini ima Lustraj mamanjiguzit ima ozitā, iu igo gipiizhinigit.

9 Midvsh uauu ganondauat iniu Paulvn gvgikuenit; Paul dvsh enigok gvnuabvmat, gaie kikendv aiaminut iu mvshka-uendvmouin iu jinojimonipvn,

10 Epitouet dvsh giikito, Nibauin ima kizitā. Gipvziguinjise dvsh, gaie gipimoset.

11 Api dvsh uaiabrvdmouat igiu anishinabeg au Paul gaizhijiget, gibibagiuv, oo giikitouat ima Lukaoniaj inuenini, Igiu manitog kipinazhinotagonanig, inini izhinaguziat.

12 Iniu dvsh Barnabasv ogizhinikanauan, Jupiter; Paul dvsh gaie uin Merkurius, mi ma au netautitot iu gigitot.

13 Iniu dvsh osagiuijigeuininimvn au Jupiter au gaaiat ima enasvmiaianik iu otodenauua, ogipinan iniu bizhikiuvn, gaie svsegajigvrvn ima ishkuandemi, uisagiuijiget, gaie mamaui igiu anishinabeg.

14 Api dvsh igiu gvgikueuininiuv, Barnabas gaie Paul nuandvmouat, ogigishkibitonauan iniu eguiuvajin, gaie giapai-tiat ima iniu anishinaben aianit, vniizhibibagiat,

15 Oo giikitouat, Ininiuituk, anishu in oo izhijigeieg? Gaie zinauint sv uin mindininiuinia ezhiataieg igo tibishko, gvgiki-migoieg iu jikuekigabauitvmeg ono mvjaiuivshv, jizhitaieg idvsh ima invkrkea au kaiagige-bimatizit Kishemanito, gaozhi-tot iu ishpimi, gaie iu aki, gaie kijigvmi, gaie kvkinv ima eagin:

16 Au kaiet gaiinenimat kvkinv bematizinijin jimataatonit iu ezhiuebiziat.

17 Anish giuabrvdaiiue sv dvsh iu uenishishininik giizhijiget, iu gionjiminiv iu kimiuvn inidi ishpimi, gaie majigijige-uin, gaie gimoshkinetot iniu kiteinanin iu uisiniuin gaie uauizhendvmouin.

18 Oo dvsh giikitouat, agaua oginrgaauan iniu anishinaben iu jisagiuitvmagusigua.

19 Gitrguishinog idvsh igiu Jiuvg, Antioki gaie Ikoniumi gabionjibajig, ogo gaanishimajig iniu anishinaben; gaishkua pimuasinvauat dvsh iniu Paulv, ogisagijitabanauan ima ode-na, ginibotuk inendvmouat.

20 Anish megua igiu kikinoamagvrvv giuitagabauitauauat, gipvzigui, gipiizhat dvsh ima odena; uaiabvvinik idvsh ginaja, givnainijiat iniu Barnabasv, giizhauat inidi Derbei.

21 Api dvsh gagvgikuenotvmouat iu minuajimouin ima odena, gaie gikikinoamauauat nibiua, givniizhikieuvvg iuidi Lustra! gaie Ikoniumi, gaie Antioki.

22 Papagvgauomauat iniu kikinoamagvrvn, gaie inauat jikagige-tvniziuat ima tebueiendvmouini, gaie dvsh onji ima nibiua gotvgiziuii kigvizhipindigemin ima otogimauiuii au Kishemanito.

23 Api dvsh gainakunamauat iniu getizinijin ima eindv-shiuat igin envmiajig, gaie gianvmianat, gaie gigiiguishimouat, ogigvnuauendaauan dvsh iniu Kishemaniton, gatebueienima-uajin.

24 Api dvsh garniizhauat ima Pisidiai, gitvguishinog ima Pamphuliai.

25 Api dvsh gagvgikueuat iu ikitouin ima Pergai, giizhauvg dvsh ima Attaliai.

26 Minaua dvsh giinashiuat ima Antioki, ima onji iu oshauenjigeuin au Kishemanito gatvzhionvgimintuabvn, onji iu vnokiun gakizhikvmouat.

27 Api teguishinouat, gaie gamauvnjiitiuat iniu envmiani-jin, giuindvmageuat iu gaaiindotagouat iniu Kishemaniton, gaie gaizhibakakunamauanit iniu maivganishinaben iu tebueiendvmouini-ishkuandem.

28 Midvsh ima kinuezh giaiauat, giuijaiauaat iniu kiki-noamagvrvn.

CHAPTER 15.

IGIU dvsh anint ininiuvg gabionjibajig ima Judeai, gikiki-noamauauat iniu envmianijin, oo giikitouat, Kishpin kiki-nauajigosieug, iu igo gaikitot au Moses, kauin kigvbima-tizisim.

2 Api dvsh au Paul gaie Barnabas kinuezh gitvzhimauat, gaie giaiazhitemauat iniu, gikizhendvmog iniu Paulvn gaie Barnabasvn, gaie iniu anint jiiizhanit iuidi Jerusalemj iniu gv-gikueuininiuvn gaie getizinijin, jianigvguejimanit oo grgue-jintiuin.

3 Iu dvsh gimijijisikagouat iniu envmianijin, givniizhauvg ima Pheniki gaie Samariai, vniuindvmageuat iu gitebueiendv-minit iniu maivganishinaben: ogikijionaniguiavian iniu uka-nisiman.

4 Api teguishinouat iuidi Jersalemi, ogipindignigouan inu euvmanijin, gaie inu gvgikueuinianu, gaie inu getizinijin, giuindmageuvd idvsh inu ailin inu Kishemaniton gaaiindetagouat.

5 Giauvg dvsh anint igiu Phariseg gatebueiendvig, oo giikitourg, Ia izhiuvdaueudaguvtnik jikikinauajimint, gaie jiimint jignauendvminit ia Moses etibakonigeuin.

6 Igiu dvsh gvgikueuinianuvg gaie getizijig gimaunvjitiuv jinanagvzondvmouat oo.

7 Api dvsh kinuezh gagigitouat, Peter gipvezigi, oo giinat, Ininiuituk, gaie ukanisimatek, kikikoudanaua iu meuzhr au Kishemanito giuaueabuminy igiu maivganishinabeg onji imaintoni, jionjiondvmouat ia minuajimouini-ikiteuin, gaie jitebueiendvmouat.

8 Au dvsh Kishemanito, uaiabundy inu oteimanvu, ogiuaevndvan iu giminoinenimat, iu giimnat inu Kijiojijaguv, gaizhi go mininy:

9 Kauin piking ogizhiaiauasiv dvsh uin kinauint, onji ima tebueiendvmouini gipinitvmauat inu oteini.

10 Anishuin dvsh uin ia gvguejieg au Kishemanito, ia tinabikonegua iu nabikauguv igiu kikinoamagvuv, inu gvgvshkitosigaa igiu kosinanig jipiniuitouat, ka dvsh gaie kinaint kigvshkitosimin?

11 Kitebueiendamin sv onji ima oshavenjigeuini au Tebevinget Jesus Krist, jionjibimatiziiy, iu igo ezhiaiauat.

12 ¶ Kekin dvsh igiu maiamauniojig gipizanabuv, gibizindauuat inu Barnabasv gaie inu Paulv, vundvmagenit inu mamandaujigvuv gaie mamandavvokiuuvv gaizhijiget au Kishemanito ima megue maivganishinabeki uinaua onji.

13 ¶ Api dvsh gapizanabivat, James dvsh gigigito, oo giikitot, Ininiuituk gaie ukanisimatek, bizindavishig.

14 Sinacev kigiuvdmagova, au Kishemanito nitv gibiofisat inu maivganishinaben, iera dvsh jiondinat inu anishinaben inu gevmitagujin.

15 Iu dvsh gaizhiuebek, migo ia nasab gaikitouat igiu anuajigeuinianuvg; ezhibigadeg sv go,

16 Nagv idvsh mainaua nigvbiizha jibiozhitoian iu otindavin au Dabid, iu gapvngisi; migo ima geonjiozhitoian iu gapvngisi, gaie ningvmaiauvan:

17 Igiu dvsh uin anint inianuvg jinvdaueinimauat inu

Kishemaniton, gaie kvkinv igiu maivganishinabeg iu nindř-zhinikazouin uaiauindřig, giikito au Kishemanito, au ezhijiget kvkinv ono aiin.

18 Kikendr sv au Kishemanito kvkinv otrnokiuvn vaesh-kvt igo pamajikvmigag.

19 Anish oo sv dvsh nindinendvm, uimigushkajiauasivrua igiu maivganishinabeg gatebueienimajig iniu Kishemaniton:

20 Mi etv go izhibiamavva, iu jimitaguenitizouat ima mvzinini-uiniziuin, gaie bishiguatiziuin, gaie gebineuebini-gazonijin, iu dvsh miskui onjigautosi, gaie go ima miskui.

21 Au ma uin Moses mevizhv ogiaianan ininiuvn gagvgi-kuenijin endvs i iniu odenavn, eginjigadegin ima anvmieui-gvmigo endvsvo anvmiegizhigvk.

22 Midvsh giinendvmouat igiu gvgikueuininiuv, gaie igiu getizijig, gaie kvkinv igiu envmiajig jizhinazhavauat iniu ininiuvn gaonjuavenabvmauajin ima aiauat, iuidi Antioki, jizhiuijuauat iniu Pauln gaie Barnabasv; au dvsh Judas iu otanjiuinzouin Barsabas, gaie au Silas, naganizijig ima aiauat igiu envmiajig.

23 Ogioshiibiamauan dvsh, oo giizhibiigeuat; Igiu gvgikue-uininiuv gaie getizijig, gaie uikanisimag otanvmikauauan iniu uikanisiman iniu mevgianishinabeuinin inima Antioki, gaie Suriaj, gaie Kilikiaj, eanijin.

24 Iu ma ezhinondvma anint gionjimajauat oma aiaia, iniu ikitouinvn gionjuvnishkueinegua, gimigushkajiauau iniu kiji-jagouan, oo dvsh giikitouat, Kigvkikinauajigom sv, gaie kigv-gvnauendanaua iu tibakonigeuin; ogo uika enasiuvřdjig jiiki-touapv;

25 Niminuendamin iu mamaui mavvniitiia bezhiguvno nendvma, uizhinazhavmagoieg igiu gauauenabvminjig ininiuv, jivniuijuauat iniu saagiimvijin Barnabasv gaie Pauln:

26 Ogo ininiuv ganvnizanitojig iniu obimatiziuvniuan onji iu odizhinikazouin au Kitogimaminan Jesus Krist.

27 Ningizhinazhauananig sv dvsh au Judas gaie Silas, ogo geizhiuendvmoneguk ono aiin ima otouia.

28 Ogiizhiminuendan sv dvsh au Panizit Ojjig, gaie nina-uint dvsh, jiombondaiigosieuegibv iniu kueziguvn, dvsh uin ono aiin nendauendaguvkin;

29 Iu jimitaguenimatizoieg iu uisiniuin saagiuitvmauint-

ua igiu mvzininig, gaie iu miskui, gaie ogo gebineuebininjig, gaie bishiguatiziuin; ono kishpin mitaguenimatizoieg, guairk kigvzhijigem. Mi iu minik egoieg.

30 Api dvsh gaishkuakvmigiziat gipiizhaurg ima Antioki; api dvsh gamaunjiitiat iniu malamauinonijin, ogiagindana iu majibiigvn.

31 Iu api ganoudvmouat, gikijiminuendvmog onji iu gapiizhibiamaintua.

32 Judas dvsh, gaie Silas, gaie uinaua gianuajigevininiuat, gigvganomauiat iniu uikanisiman, nibina ikitouinvn giaiinauat, jiaiangumizinit.

33 Api dvsh ima gaaiuat ajinv, ueueni ogipvgitinigouan iniu uikanisiman, jizhauat iniu gvgikueuininiuvn.

34 Ano dvsh uin au Silas giminuendvm geabi jiaiat ima.

35 Paul gaie Barnabas giaiavug ima Antioki, kikinoamageuat gaie gvgikuenotvmouat iu odikitovin au Kishemanito, mamaui go gaie anint iniu uiaivauan.

36 ¶ Koma pi dvsh endvsogonvgvk, Paul ogiinan iniu Barnabasvn, Umbe, nvshke minaua mauvtisatanig kikanisinanig iu endvs iu odenauvn, ima gapapatvzhigvgikueiv iu odikitovin au Kishemanito, gaie jiuabvmvna nvmvnj ezhaiauauguen.

37 Barnabas dvsh ogineniman iniu Johnvn jipapaujaiauiougat, iu dvsh uin otanjiuinzouin Mark.

38 Paul dvsh, kauin taonishishinsinon giinendvm iu jipapaujaiauiougat, iniu gaonjikiuenijin ima Pamphiliai, kauin ogivniuijigusiuan iu uipapavnokiuat.

39 Iu dvsh gaapij aianig iu opepvkanendvmouiniua giprkeitiurg; Barnabas dvsh ogiotapinan iniu Markvn, giinashiat dvsh ima Kuprusi.

40 Paul dvsh gaie uin ogionabvman iniu Silasvn, gaie gimajat; ogigvnauendaauan iniu Kishemaniton igiu uikaniimag.

41 Midvsh inidi gavniizhat Suriai gaie Kilikiai, papaaianguamimat iniu envmianijin.

CHAPTER 16.

MIDUSH gitvguish iu Derbei gaie Lustrai: inv dvsh giaiia au bezhik kikinoamagvn Timotheus ezhinika-

zot, ogisvñ au Jiũkue, gatebueiendñ; iniu dvsh uñ osvñ Grek gĩauiuvñ:

2 Au gamaminuajimigut iniu uikanisiman ima Lustrai gaie Ikoniumi eanjin.

3 Midvsh ono ganvdaunenimajin au Paul iu jivniũjũigut; ogiotapinan dvsh, gaie gikikinauajiat, onji iniu Jiuvñ ima invkrkekvnik eanjin gionjũzhijige; ogikikenimauan ma kvkiv iniu osvñ Grek gĩaunit.

4 Megua dvsh vñiaiauat ima odena, gimigineuvg dvsh iniu inakunigeuinavñ iu jgvñauendvminit, iniu gamigineuajin igiu gvgikueuininiuvg gaie igiu getizijig ima Jerusalemĩ gaiaijig.

5 Midvsh iu igiu envmiajig gaizhisongiaiauat ima tebueien-dvmouini, gaie eshkvñ vñmishinouat endvso gizhigvk.

6 Api dvsh gavniizhauat ima mizi Phrugiai, gaie ima tvñ-kiuin Galatai, gikinaamagouat dvsh iniu Kijiojijaguvñ jigvgikueuat iu ikitovin ima Asiai;

7 Teguishinouat dvsh ima Musiai giñendvmog jũzhauat ima Bithuniaĩ: iniu dvsh Kijiojijaguvñ ogikinaamagouan.

8 Vñikvbikvmouat dvsh iu Musia, gižhauvg iuidi Troasi.

9 Nibatibik idvsh gibauajige au Paul: ginibauivñ iniu Makedoniaĩ tvžhi ininiuvñ, ogipvgusenimigon dvsh, oo giũgt, Pižhan iuidi Makedoniaĩ jiuidokauia.

10 Api dvsh gauabvñdy iu inabvñdvmouin, kezhitine ningiukuvjitomin jũžhaia ima Makedoniaĩ, guaivk igo ningiñendamin au Tebeninget ginvñdomiuid iu jiauvigvgikuenotvma-uridua iu minuajimouin.

11 Vñionjimajiaĩ dvsh ima Troasi, guaivk ningižhamin ima Samothrakiai, minaua dvsh vaiaby ima Neapolisi.

12 Midvsh ima gaonjitvguishina ima Philippi iu kijiodena ima invkrke Makedoniaĩ, gaie kvbeshiuvñ; ningiaiamin dvsh ima odena koma minik tvso gizhik.

13 Envniegizhigvk dvsh ningisagaamin ima odena, gižhaia dvsh ima jigisibi, ima ko endvshi anvniauñibvñ; ningiauaenabimin dvsh, gaie gvgvgnonvñdua igiu ikueuvg ima gaiaijig.

14 Bezhiik dvsh au ikue, Ludia ezhinikazot, etauet iu mis-kuegin ima odena iu Thuatira, au gasagiat iniu Kishemaniton, ninginondagonan, iu ote iniu Kishemaniton gasheiakunamagujin, iu gibizindñ iniu aiiñ gaikitojin au Paul.

15 Api dvsh gabaptizovñint gaie enigokuivnot, ninginvñdaue-nimigovan, oo giikitot, Kishpin gainenimivueguen jiaiangua-

zikvndauvg au Kishemanito, piizhaiuk ima endaian jiaiaieg : ningiukuvzomigonan dvsh.

16 Gipvgvmiaia dvsh api euianvmiaia, giaia au oshkinigikue, gegishkagut iniu jisvki-maniton, ninginvgishkagonan dvsh, au geshkitauat iniu otogimamvn nibiua shonian iu jisvkit.

17 Mi uauu gapapanvnopinvnat iniu Paulvn, gaie ninauint, oo papaizhibibagit, oo giikitot, Misv ogo ininiuvg enokitaauajig iniu eshpendaguzinijin Maniton, uaiabvndainvguk iu shauendaguziuiini-mikvn.

18 Midvsh oo gaizhijiget nibiua tvso gizhik. Paul dvsh minuenimasig, gikuekitat, oo giinat iniu ojigaguvn, Kitinin ima odizhinikazouini au Jesus Krist, jipisagijinaueshkauvt au. Midvsh igo iu api tibaligvn gapisagijinaueshkauat.

19 Api dvsh iniu otogimamvn kekendvminit iu uenjigvshkijigenipvn gimajamvgvtinik, ogitvkonauan iniu Paulvn gaie Silasvn, gaie giizhiuinuauat atandiuiui, ima aianit iniu tibakoni-geuininiuvn.

20 Ogiizhiuinuauan dvsh ima enasvminit iniu tibakonigeuininiuvn, oo giikitouat, Ogo ininiuvg, Jiuiuiuat, okijimigushkajitonaua kitotenauinan,

21 Gaie dvsh kikinoamageuat iniu izhituauinvn menuendaguvsinokin jotapinamv, gaie jizhijigeivribvn, iu Romi tvzhi ininiuiuv.

22 Igu dvsh maiamauiinogig gimamaui-pvziguiuvg uimvjidotauauat : igiu dvsh gigitouininiuvg ogikishkibitonauan iniu eguiuaigin gaie giikitouat jipvzhvnzheomint.

23 Api dvsh nibua gapvzhvnzheuuat, ogikibakuauan dvsh, giinuuat iniu genauendvminijin iu kibakuaodiugvmik ueueni jigvnauenimanit.

24 Uauu gainint geizhijiget, gipindigvnat ima mamaui aiinjigigadenig, gaie giminjimvpitauat iniu ozitani ima nabvgatigo.

25 Aaiabita tibigvk idvsh au Paul gaie Silas gianvmiauvg, gaie ginvvgvmotauauat iniu Kishemaniton : iniu dvsh kebakuaominjin oginondagouan.

26 Sesika dvsh gikijijingue, iu dvsh aguijisi iu kibakuaodiugvmik gininingise ; kezhitine dvsh kvkinv gibakakuseuvn iniu ishkuandemvn, gaie dvsh minik tekobizouat giabishkose- niuvn.

27 Au dvsh genauendy iu kibakuaodiugvmik gikushkuzi megua nibat, gaie uabvndy iniu ishkuandemvn bakakusininik, ogigisigubiton iu odvshishaueshk, uinisitizot dvsh, inendy gimajatngenvk igiu kebakuaontjig.

28 Paul dvsh eniguk gignonat, oo giikitot, Kego ningut dotatizoken, kvkinv sv uin ninaint oma nindaiaimin.

29 Oginvndotan dvsh iu uasakonenjigvn, gipindiget dvsh, gaie ginvningishkat, giapvgizot dvsh ima enasvminit iniu Pauln gaie Silasv,

30 Ogipisagijiuiuan dvsh, oo giinat, Ininiuituk, anin gezihijigean jibimatiziiian?

31 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Tebueienim au Tebeninget Jesus Krist, kigvbmataz idvsh, gaie enigokuinoivn.

32 Ogiuvndvmauan dvsh iu odikitouin au Kishemanito, gaie kvkinv iniu eanijin ima endanit.

33 Midvsh iu api giotapinat iu tebigvtinik, gaie gikisibiginat dvsh; iu gainvgvnamimint, gaie dvsh gibaptizouiint uin, gaie enigokuinot.

34 Api dvsh gapiizhiuinat ima endat, ogiozhisitvmauan iu gemijinit, gaie giuauizhendy, tebueienimat iniu Kishemaniton, gaie enigokuinot.

35 Api dvsh uaiabv, igiu gigitouininiuv ogibianonauan iniu ogimansv, oo giikitouat, Pvgidinik ogo ininiuv.

36 Midvsh au genauendy iu kibakuaodiugvmik, giuvndvmauat iniu Pauln oo giikitot, Igiu tibakonigeuiniuv givivnokiuv jipvgitinigoieg; vmbv dvsh ueveni majaiuk.

37 Paul dvsh ogiinan, Mizhishv ningitvzhivzvzhvzheogonanig krvge gitibakonisinyidua, iu Romi tvzhiininiuia, gaie gikibakuaogovidua; ina, nongum nv dvsh kimoj sagavmok nindigonanig? Kauin keget, mano uinaua go tibinaue tvbii-zhavvg jisagijiuiinividua.

38 Igiu dvsh ogimansvg ogibiuuvndvmauan ono ikitouinv iniu gigitouininiuv: gisegiziuv dvsh api nuandvmouat iu Romi tvzhiininiunit.

39 Gipiizhavvg idvsh, gipvgusenimauat gaie gipisagijiui-nauat, oginvndauenimauan dvsh jisagvminit ima odena.

40 Gisagavmog idvsh ima kibakuaodiugvmigo, gipindigeuat dvsh ima endanit iniu Ludiavn; api dvsh uaiabvmauat iniu uikanisman, ogiminotuaan dvsh gaie gimajauat.

CHAPTER 17.

API dvsh gavnii hauat ima Amphipolisi, gaie Apoloniai, gitvguishinog ima Thessalonikai, ima aianig otanvmieui-gvmigoua igiu Jiuvg.

2 Au dvsh Paul, iu netaaiizhijigegobvnen, gipindige ima aianit, gaie nisoanvmiegizhik gionjiuauindvmauat ima minua-jimouini,

3 Giuabvndaat gaie gipvgkisivmauat au Krist giinenda-guzit iu jigotvgendv, gaie jiabijibat; naau dvsh Jesus entr-zhindvmoninvruk, mi au Krist.

4 Anint dvsh gitebueiendvmog, gaie giuijaianat iniu Paulvn gaie Silasvn; gaie igiu envmiajig Grekvg kijinibua: gaie go kejituaizijig ikueuvg, kavin etvgo pvngi.

5 ¶ Igiu dvsh uin Jiuvg gatebueiendvsigog, nishkadizi-uat, ogiuzhamauan anint iniu mejiizhiuebizinijn ininiuvn, gaie gimauvnjiauat, gaie giombazomauat iniu ima odena eanijin, gaie giuitagabauitvmouat endat au Jason, gaie dvsh ginvn-dauendvmouat ima aianit iniu anishinaben uipiizhiuinauat.

6 Api dvsh gamikauasigua ima, ogiotapinauan iniu Jasonvn gaie anint iniu uikanisiman, giizhiuitvmauauat iniu tibakoni-geuininiuvn ima odena, oo ikitouat, Mi ogo enimikuisitogiu aki, gaie uinaua gipitvguishinog oma;

7 Ono au Jason gapindigvnajin, ogo dvsh ogvganzitanauan iniu otibakonigeuinvn au Kaiser, oo ikitouat, Aia sv au beka-nizit ogima, mi au Jesus.

8 Ogimigushkadendvmoauan dvsh iniu anishinaben, gaie iniu tibakonigeuininiuvn, ima odena eanijin, api ganondvminit iniu aiiin.

9 Api dvsh ganvendvmigouat iniu Jasonvn, gaie dvsh iniu anint, ogipvgitinauan dvsh.

10 Iniu dvsh uikanisiman ueuib ogimajinazhaogouan au Paul gaie Silas iuidi Bereai, megua tibigvtinik; ogo dvsh api teguishinouat ima, gipindigeuvg ima otanvmieui-gvmigoua igiu Jiuvg.

11 Nagvj ma uin ogo giainendvmog, dvsh uin igiu Thessa-lonikei eajig, iu giuitapinamouat iu ikitouin babige, gaie ginvndakikendvmouat iu odikitouin au Kishemanito endvso gi-zhik, kishpin keget iu ezhiuebvtoquen ono aiiin.

12 Nibiua dvsh gitebueiendvmog; gaie igiu kejitauizijig ikueuv, igiu Grek gaauijig, gaie igiu ininiuv, kauin etvgo pvngi.

13 Api dvsh igiu Jiuvg ima Thessalonikaĩ eajig nuandvmouat iu odikitouin au Kishemanito tibatotv au Paul ima Bereai, gipiizhauvg gaie ima, giombazomauat dvsh iniu anishinaben.

14 Ueuib idvsh iniu uikanisiman au Paul ogimajinazhaogon, jizhimajat tibishko vaizhain go ima kijigvmi jizhiaiat: Silas dvsh uin, gaie Timotheus, avvjish ima giaiauv.

15 Iniu dvsh gapimiuijiugujin au Paul ogipiizhiuinigon ima Athensi; gaie dvsh ogimijijiman iniu Silasv gaie Timotheusv jipiizhanit ima aiat ueuib, gimajauvg idvsh.

16 Megua dvsh au Paul tvzhi piat ima Athensi, iniu ojia-guvn ogiombiigon ima uiaui, api uaiabvndv iu odena kvkinv mvzininikenit.

17 Midvsh ima gatvzhigvgvnonat iniu Jiuvn ima otanvmie-uigvmigon, gaie iniu nebuakakvndvminijin iu otizhituauinini, gaie ima endvshi atandiunt, endvso gizhigvtinik, gaie iniu ne-nvkueshkauajin.

18 Anint dvsh igiu anoj kekendvig igiu Epikureanvg, gaie igiu Stoikvg ogigvnonauan. Anint dvsh giikitouv, Anin geikitot au vezamit? Anint gaie giikitouv, Inendaguzi sv iu pvkanizinit maniton pepauindvmagejin: ogitibajimotauan ma uin iniu Jesusv, gaie iu abijibauin gitvzhindr.

19 Ogotapinauan dvsh, gaie gipiizhiuinauat ima Areopagusi, oo giinauat, Mano niuikikendamin oo oshki gvgikueuin, oo endvzhindvmv?

20 Kipitonv ma anint iniu maiamakadendaguvkin ima nintauvgana: nidauikikendamin sv ono nvmvnj ekitomvgv-toguen.

21 (Ogo kvkinv Athensi tvzhi ininiuv, gaie igiu maiata-uizijig ima gaaiajig, kauin gego bekanvtinik giinvnokisiuv, mi etv go uitibajimouat, gema gaie uinondvmouat iniu oshki aiiin.)

22 Midvsh Paul ginibauit ima nisauaii Areopagusi, oo dvsh giikitot, Kinaua ima Athensi endvvnkiiieg, Nindinendvm sv anau keget anvmetaugua igiu manitog.

23 Megua ma oma pimoseian, ningiuvbndanv iniu kita-nvmieuiuiuan, ningimikan iu sagiuijigvnabik oo ezhibiigadeg,

AAU KEKENDAGUZISIG MANITO. Aau sv pvguvuv
envmietaug, misv au uaiavindvmoninvuk.

24 Kishemanito gaozhitot iu aki, gaie kvkinv ima eagin,
iu igo ogimakvndv iu ishpimv gaie iu aki, tvnizisig ima anv-
mieuvgnigo gaonjiozhijigadegin ima oninjimv;

25 Kauin gaie ima ininiui-oninjimv onjibvmitauasi tibishko
gego mvnezit, ominan ma uin kvkinv iu bimatiziuv, gaie ne-
seuin, gaie kvkinv iniu aiiin;

26 Bezhiuvuv dvsh giizhiat kvkinv anoj ezhiuauinzonijin
ininiuvv jivavkinv dvsh oma enigokuakvmigag oo aki, gaie iu
kaivt gikizhendv ima getvzhibimatizinit, gaie dvsh iu minik
geabitvminv;

27 Jinvndauenimauapv iniu Kishemaniton, konima gusha
ogvuvndakikenimauan, gaie jimikauauat, ano dvsh uin kauin
uasa kitonjitagabavitagosiminatuk endvshivv;

28 Uin ma nenjibimatizivv, gaie mamajivv, gaie uenjianishi-
nabeuvv; gaizhi dvsh anint igiu kinvvnmouininiuvag ikito-
uat, Gaie kinavint sv kitonijanisivmigonan.

29 Kishpin sv dvsh kinavint onjanisivmiv au Kishemanito,
kauin sv dvsh kitainendvsvmin iu okishemanitovatiziuv jinen-
daguvvtnik tibishko iu osauashonia, gaie shonia, gaie asin
uenjiozhijigadeg ima omvzinijigeuini, gaie ouauingeziuvv au
inini.

30 Giaia dvsh gaie oo pvguvnaviziuv Kishemanito gipapa-
mendvsvig; nongum dvsh ogvkvikiman kvkinv ininiuvv miziue
jianavenintizonit.

31 Ogiuvvngindan ma iu gizhik, iu api getibakovv oo aki ima
guaivk izhiuebiziuvv, onji iniu ininiuvv gaonvgimajin; iu gi-
pvgeksitvmanat iniu kvkinv ininiuvv, iu giabijibaat.

32 Api dvsh nuandvmouat iu abijibavv, tvzhindvmo-
vint, anint gipapinotageuvv; anint dvsh uin giikitouv, Mi-
naua sv kignondago oo ekitoivv.

33 Midvsh au Paul ginvvgnat ima aianit.

34 Anish anint dvsh uin ininiuvv oginazikagon, gaie giteb-
ueiendvminit: mi uin igo au bezhik Dionusius au Areopagus-
inini, gaie au ikue Damaris ezhinikazot, gaie dvsh igo minaua
anint.

CHAPTER 18.

API dvsh gaishkuaaiag ono aiiin, Paul gionjimaia ima Athensi, giizhat dvsh ima Korinhti.

2 Ogmikauan dvsh bezhik Jiuvn, Akuila ezhinikazonit, ganiginit ima Pontusi, nomaia gibionjibanit ima Italiai, gaie iniu uiuini Priskilla, (au ma uin Klaudius ogiinan kekinv iniu Jiuvn jinvgtvminit iu Rome,) ogibinazikauan dvsh.

3 Onji dvsh tetibishko giiainvnokiuat, ogiuitigeman dvsh, gaie givnoki; (misv iu pvpugiuaianigvmigoke.)

4 Gaie dvsh gigrgvnonat gaie uitebimat iniu Jiuvn gaie iniu Grekvn, ima anvmieuigvmigo endvso anvmiegizhigtvinik.

5 Api dvsh au Silas gaie Timotheus gionjitruguishinouat iuidi Makedoniai, Paul dvsh ogikanjiigon iniu ojijaguvn, ogiuidemauan dvsh iniu Jiuvn au Jesus aut au Krist.

6 Api dvsh aiazbitemauat gaie mejukitouat, ogipvpueginanvn iniu eguijin, gaie giinat, Kimiskuimiuua traiamvgvt ima kiauiaa: nimpiniz sv uin: misv nongum jizhaian igiu maivganishinabeg.

7 Midvsh gimajat, gipindiget ima endat au inini, Justus ezbinikazot, au bemitauat iniu Kishemaniton, au jigaiii endat anvmieuigvmigo.

8 Gaie dvsh au Krispus, naganizikvndv iu anvmieuigvmik, ogitebueieniman iniu Kishemaniton, gaie kekinv enigokuinot: gaie nibiua igiu Korinhti tvzhi ininiuvg ginondvmouat, gaie gitebueiendvmouat, gaie gibaptizouiintua.

9 Midvsh au Kishemanito gigvnonat iniu Paulvn, megua tibigrtinik, gibauanat, Kego uin segiziken, gigiten igo, kego pizanabiken.

10 Kiuiaiauin sv, kauin auia inini kigvmvjidotagusi, nibiua nindaiauaig igiu anishinabeg oma odena.

11 Midvsh ima giaiit ningo pipon gaie ningotuasogizis, kokinoamauat iu odikitouin au Kishemanito.

12 Api dvsh au Gallio giogimauit ima Akaia, igiu Jiavg ogimvjidotauauan iniu Paulvn, gipinauat dvsh ima tibakoniue-namatabiuii,

13 Oo giukitouat, Uaau inini ouikvrtazoman iniu anishina-

ben jūzhianvmetauanit iniu Kishemaniton, iu ezhisinsinog iu tibakonigeuin.

14 Api dvsh au Paul azhigua uagigitot, Gallio oo ogīnan iniu Jiuvn, Kishpin uin mvjiaiuish auvibvn, gaie mvjiinvnoki-uiniuvibvn, O kinaua Jiuituk, kitauidokoninim jiuiguaivkui-sitoieg :

15 Kishpin dvsh uin gvguejintūin aur, gaie izhinikazouin, gaie iu kigvgikueuiniua, kinaua papamendvmok ; kauin gego nīngvtibakonvnsin oo geizhiuebvk.

16 Ogisagijīnazhauan dvsh ima tibakoniueuini-namatabiuiņi.

17 Kvkinv igiu Grekv ogitvkonauan iniu Sosthenesvn, iniu naiaganizikvndv iu anvmieūgmik, gipvpvzhvzhauauat dvsh ima enasvmiaianik iu tibakoniueuini-namatabiuiņi. Gallio dvsh uin kauin ogipapamendvsinvn ono aiin.

18 ¶ Paul dvsh nagvj kinuezh geabi giaia ima, midvsh gīnvgvniġut iniu ukanisiman, gīnashit dvsh iuidi Suriaī, gaie gīniuijūiġut iniu Priskillavn gaie Akuilavn ; gaishkua pv-prshkuzhv iu oshtiguan ima Kenkreaī : ogīaian ma iu kikinavajijige-kikingevin.

19 Gitvguishin dvsh ima Ephesusī, midvsh ima gīnvgvnat : uin dvsh uin gipindige ima otanvmieūgmigova igiu Jiurg, gaie gīvgvnonat.

20 Api dvsh ano nrvdauevniġut jiuījaiauat geabi kinuezh, kauin gipapamitvnsi :

21 Mi etvgo gianvmikauat, oo giikitot, Nīngvtnīz sv gaie nīn iuidi oo uikundiūin uaaīamvgvk iuidi Jerusalemī : kīgvbinazikoninim sv dvsh minaua, kishpin inendv au Kishemanito. Midvsh ima Ephesusī, gaonjimajīashit.

22 Api dvsh gakvbat ima Kesareai, gaie giūzhat, uīanvni-kauat iniu envmianijia, giūzha iuidi Antioki.

23 Api dvsh koma minik ima eat, gīmaja gipapaizhat kvkinv iu tvnkiūia Galatiaī gaie Phrugiaī, iu papaminoteeat kvkinv iniu kikinoamagvvn.

24 ¶ Giaia dvsh au Jiu, Apollos ezhinikazot, ganigīt ima Aleksandriaī, netagigitouininiuit gaie neuingezit uavindv iu odikītuia au Kishemanito, au gapitvguishī ima Ephesusī.

25 Uaau dvsh inīni giūzhikīkinoamauagobvn ima ogvgikueuinī au Tebenīngēt : gaie giūzhigīzhigendv ima ojjago, gītr-

zhindy gaie gikikinoamaget iniu aiiin tebendyn au Kishemanito; kikendy etv go iu obaptizouiueuin au John.

26 Midvsh gimajisongigigitot ima anvmieuigmigo: ono api Akuila gaie Priskilla nuandvmouat, oginvndomauan, giuindvmauauat dvsh iu otizhituauin au Kishemanito nauvj neueni.

27 Api dvsh enendy uivniizhat iuidi Akaiaj, igiu uikanisimag ogimajibiamauauan, gigvganomauat iniu kikinoamagrnnv jipindigvnanit: uauu dvsh teguishj nibiua ogiizhiuidokauan iniu gatebueiendvminijin onji ima shauendaguziuij.

28 Ogikijinitauauanoman ma dvsh iniu Jiuvn, gaie mizhishv, giuabvndaat onji ima odikitouini au Kishemanito au Jesus auit au Krist.

CHAPTER 19.

GIPUGUMIAIA dvsh megua au Apollos giaiat ima Korinthi, Paul gipapaizhat iniu uasa tnnvkiuvn, gipitvguishin ima Ephesusj; gimikauat dvsh iniu anint kikinoamagvnnv,

2 Oo dvsh giinat, Kigiotapinaua nv au Panizit Ojjag eko tebueiendvmeg? Oo dvsh ogiinauan, Kauin kvnve ninginondvsimin aiaguen au Panizit Ojjag.

3 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Aninguvnv dvsh gaizhibaptizouiigoieg? Oo dvsh ogiinauan, Iu sv au John obaptizouiueuin.

4 Midvsh au Paul giikitot, John sv keget gibaptizouiue in auauenintizouiini-baptizouiueuin, oo giinat iniu anishinaben, iu jitebueienimanit iniu ishkuej paaianijin, mi au Krist Jesus.

5 Api dvsh nuandvmouat oo, gibaptizouiiguziuvv ima odizhinikazouini au Tebeninget Jesus.

6 Api dvsh au Paul gapvgijininjinotauat, iniu Kijiojjaguvn ogitvgushkagouan; gaie gigigitouat iniu inueuvn, gaie gianvajjeuat.

7 Kvkinv dvsh igiu ininiuvv mitasui vshi nizhignabn.

8 Gipindige dvsh ima anvmieuigmigo, gisongigvgvnonat dvsh niso gizis, gaie uauindvmauat gaie nitebimat tvzhindy iniu aiiin ima otogimauuiuij au Kishemanito.

9 Api dvsh anint gamvshkauiteeshkauat, gaie gatebueien-dvsigva, ogimvjitvzhindanava dvsh uin iu izhituauin ima enasvminit iniu anishinaben, oginvgvnan, gaie gibvkeuinat

iniu kikinoamagvnn, tvztinget ima okikinoamageuinini au bezhik Turannus.

10 Midvsh oo gaizhiaiaig nizhopipon; iu bizindvmouat kvkinv igiu Asiai endvrvkijig iu odikitouin au Tebeninget Jesus, naiezh igo Jivvg gaie Grekv.

11 Kishemanite dvsh guzhijige kijimamandaujigvnn ima oninini iniu Pauln.

12 Iu dvsh igo ima viaui, onjimajitauimint iniu aiakuzinijin iniu meshuen, gema gaie iniu inapizouinn, midvsh igo ezhi-nvgvnigouat iniu otinapineuinuan, gaie dvsh iniu mvjiojija-gavn ogisagijinauteshkagovan.

13 ¶ Aniet idvsh igiu Jivvg bezinatizijig saiagitinaig iniu mvjimaniton, ogiotapieamatizonaua dvsh giinauat iniu gagi-gishkavaanijin iniu mvjimaniton ima odizhinikazouinini iniu Tebeningenijin Jesusv oo giikitouat, Kitizhimvshkauigom onji au Jesus, iniu gegikuenotauajin au Paul.

14 Giaiauv sv nizhuasui tguisv bezhik au Skeba Jivi-tinini, gaie ganiganizikvndauat iniu mekvdeukonaien, igiu oo gaizhijigegig.

15 Iniu dvsh mvjimaniton oginvkuetagovan, oo giikitonit, Jesus ninkikenima, Paul gaie ninkikenima; auenenvg dvsh vin kinava aiauiieg?

16 Au dvsh iniai, panjinauteshkagut iniu mvjimaniton, ogiguashkvnotauan, gaie gimamazhiat gaie gishagojiat, midvsh gisagijibaiitiat ima vakaiigvi, pinguashagitiuat, gaie gimakiigouat.

17 Kvkinv dvsh ogikikendanaua oo igiu Jivvg gaie Grekv gatvrvkijig ima Ephesusi; segiziun dvsh ogipvgvmish-kagonauan kvkinv, gaie otinozouin au Tebeninget Jesus gikijituaunenjigadeni.

18 Nibiu dvsh igiu gatebueiendvig giviizhavvg, gaie givi-uvndvmageuat, gaie giviabvndaiueuat iniu odizhijigevin-ian.

19 Nibiu dvsh gaie igiu maiamakajijigegig ogipitonauan iniu omvzinaiigvniuan, gaie gijagizvmouat ima enasvminit inia iniuun: ogiagindanaua dvsh iu envgindenig, midvsh gaizhimikvmouat kijinanimitenak tvsuabik igiu shoniag.

20 Midvsh eshkv gaizhigutamigumajigi iu odikitouin au Kishemanite, gaie giniganendagurv.

21 ¶ Api dvsh ono aiin gaishkuaaiaig, Paul ginendv ima

oijago, uivniizhat ima Makedoniai gaie Akaiaj, jizbat iuidi Jerusalemi, oo giikitot, Giishkua izhaian ima, gaie sv dvsh ningrauiabvndan iu Rome.

22 Midvsh gimajinazhauat iuidi Makedoniai nizh iniu pe-panidokagojin, Timotheusvn gaie Erastusvn; uin dvsh uin giishkui ima Asiaj ajinv.

23 Midvsh iu api giombiaiamvgvk iu ombazondiui tv-zhindvni iu gvgikueuin.

24 Giaia dvsh au inini, Demetrius ezhinikazot, shoniakeu-nini, uezhitauat iniu shonia mvzinini-mvkvkonsvn iniu Diana-vn, nibiua giondizuiat igiu oo gainvnokijig.

25 Ono gamauvzomat vnokiuniniuvn nasab envnokinijn, oo giinat, Ininiuituk, kikikendanaua oo vnokiun onji uanv-tiziiv.

26 Gaie sv dvsh kiuvbndanaua gaie kinondanaua, kauin etvgo ima Ephesusi, gaie sv go kvkinv ima Asiaj, uau Paul nibua obizindagon anishinaben, oo inat, Jiaiasigua igiu mani-tog uezhijigazojig ima oninjima.

27 Ina sv dvsh kauin igo etv kitizhijigevininan nvnizanvsi-non jivngushkag: gaie sv go otanvmieugvmik au kijimvzini-niikue, Diana, jishingenimint, gaie dvsh iu okijituaizuiuin jibvnajijigadenig, au kvkinv igiu ima Asiaj eajig, gaie enigo-kuag oo aki igiu kejituaenimajig.

28 Api dvsh nuandvmouat ono, ogimoshkineshkagonaua iu nishkadizuiin, gaie giizhibibagiuat, oo ikitouat, kijinendagnzi sv au Diana, Ephesusi, tvzhi ininiuv gomanitomiuan.

29 Iu dvsh kvkinv odena gimigushkajiaia: gitvkonauat dvsh iniu Gaiusvn gaie Aristarkusvn, Makedoniaj tvzhi inini-uvn, Paul oujindinouagvvn, giapaituuat kvkinv ima endvshi gigitouint.

30 Megua dvsh au Paul uiaupindiget ima anishinaben aianit, iniu dvsh kikinoamagvvn kauin ogipvgidinigusin.

31 Anint dvsh igiu naganizijig ima Asiaj, iniu vijikiuevn, ogipimijijimigon nvndauenimigut jibiizhasig ima endvshigigi-touint.

32 Anint gibibagiuvg pepvkan ikitouat: iu ma endvshiuat gigiuvnajiaiauv, naurv gimishinouvg igiu kekendvsigog env-kvmigtinik uenjimauvnjuitiguapvn.

33 Gaie dvsh ogionjinukubinauan, ima aianit iniu maia-mauinonijn, iniu Aleksandervn, igiu dvsh Jiuv giginiganiauan.

Aleksander dvsh giuauatvkuaiiget iu oninj, uigvgvnonat iniu anishinaben.

34 Api dvsh kekenimauat iu Jiuuit, kvkinv giizhibibagiuvg kvnavj igo nizbotibaiigvn iu minik, Kijiinendaguzi sv au Diana, igiu Ephesusi tvzhiininiuv gomanitomiuan.

35 Api dvsh au gaoshibiigeuininiuit ima odena gapizana-biat iniu anishinaben, oo ogiinan, Kinava Ephesusi tvzhi ininuituk, auenen au inini kekendvsig ototenauia igiu Ephesusi tvzhi ininiuvg ojjiinguvnitauauat iniu kijimanito-ikuen, Dianavn, gaie iniu mvzininin gaonjipvngishininjin iuidi au Jupiter?

36 Iu sv izhiaiaag onoaiaa jimvjitvzhindvsjibvn, kitapizana-am sv, gaie dvsh kauin gego ozamiziuin kitaizhijigesim.

37 Kigipinauag ma ogo ininiuvg mvkvndueshkisigua ima anvmieugvmigo eanik, gaie mejiinasigog iniu kimanito-ikuemiuan.

38 Anish kishpin sv dvsh au Demetrius, gaie iniu vnokiui-niniuvn iniu uajaiaugujin, mvjiinenimauat aua ininiuvn, iu tibakonieuvin izhisin, gaie igiu ogimansvg aiauvg: mano mi iniu geuigvgvnonauaprvnen.

39 Kishpin dvsh uin gvguejingeieg iniu bekanvkin aiaa ezhiuebrkin, tvuauenvjigade ima gigitouigvmigo.

40 Kinvnizanizimin ma uin jigvguejimigoivibvn oo nongum gizhigvk ezhiuebrk, kauin gego aiasinon geizhiuindrmageitibvn, onji ogo gamauvnjitijig.

41 Api dvsh oo gaishkua ikitot, ogiinan iniu anishinaben jimajanit.

CHAPTER 20.

A PI dvsh 'gaishkuakvmigvk, Paul oginvndoman iniu kiki-noamagvvn, gaie gianvmikauat, giizhimajat dvsh iuidi Makedoniai.

2 Api dvsh gapapaishkua-izhat iuidi tvnkiuivn, gaie nibia gipapaizhigvganomat, gitvguishin dvsh ima Hellada.

3 Midvsh ima niso gizis giaiat. Api dvsh iniu Jiuvn ekvmagut, azhi uinashit iuidi Suriai, giunendvm jizhi azhekiuet iuidi Makidoniai.

4 Ogiizhiuuiugon iuidi Asiai iniu Sopatervn, Bereai tvzhiininiuvn; gaie uinaua dvsh iniu Thessalonias-uuiniuvn, Aris-

tarkusvn gaie Sekundusvn : gaie Gaiusvn Derbeĭ tvzhi ininivn, gaie Timotheusvn ; gaie dvsh ima Asiaĭ tvzhiininiuvn, Tukikusvn, gaie Trophimusvn.

5 Ogo dvsh givniniganiuat, ningibiigonanig ĩma Troasi.

6 Midvsh ima gavnionjimajiashia Philippiĭ, gaishkua aiag ono gizhigon givmuuat iniu uembishkasinigon pvkueshigvvn, ningiotisananig dvsh iuidi Troasi naianogonvgk ; midvsh ima giaiaia nizhuasogizhik.

7 Midvsh iu anvmiegizhigvk gimaunvjitiuat igiu kikinoamagvvg, iu jipvpvkuebinauat iniu pvkueshigvvn, Paul dvsh ogigvgikiman, iu uaiabvnnik uimajat, gaie gigvgvnonat nananzh igo aiabitatibigvk.

8 Gaie dvsh nibiua uasakonenjigvvn giaiauvn iuidi ishpimisvgo, ima endvshi mauvnjitiuat.

9 Ginamatabit dvsh au oshkinaue ima jiguasejigvn, au Eutukus ezhinikazot, gikauingvshi dvsh : megua dvsh Paul kinuezh gvgikuet, gititibise dvsh megua nibat, giondagoji dvsh iuidi nisi ishpimisvgokadeg iu uakaiigvn, nibogobvn dvsh api uetapinint.

10 Paul dvsh givninisandaue, gaie givnivshojinotauat, gaie giojimat, oo giikitot, Kego migushkadendvmokegon ; iu sv obimatiziuin geabi ogigishkan.

11 Api dvsh minaua gaakuandauet, gaie gaishkua bvbvkuebinat iniu pvkueshigvvn, gaie givmuat ; gaie gigagigitot nananzh igo giuabvnnik, midvsh gaizhimajat.

12 Ogipinauan dvsh iniu oshkinauen iu bimatizinit, keget dvsh gikijiminuendvmog.

13 Ninginigan-majiashimin dvsh ninauint iuidi Assosi, midvsh iuidi uaonjipozit au Paul : giinendvm ma uin uivnimitoset.

14 Api dvsh negishkauvid iuidi Assosi, ningipozianan dvsh, giizhaia iuidi Mituleneĭ.

15 Midvsh ima gaonjimajiashia, uaiaby idvsh ningiaiamin ima tibishko iu Kios ; minaua dvsh uaiaby ningiteaiamin ima Samosi, ningivnnikvnnabimin dvsh ima Trogulliumĭ ; midvsh igo minaua uaiabv, ningitvguishinomin ima Miletusi.

16 Paul ma giinendvm, jivniinashit ima Ephesusĭ, ka ma vin kinuezh uiaiasi ima Asiaĭ ; giueuibizi ma uivnizit ima Jerusalemi, jibua aiag iu Pentekost.

17 ¶ Ima dvsh Miletusi, gionjivnoki jinvndomimint iniu getizikvndauanijin iniu envmianijin.

18 Api dvsh patvguishininit ima aiat, oo ogiinan, Kikikendanaua api uaieshkvt teguishinan gazhigvk ima Asiai, iu gaizhiuijaiauinvguk,

19 Gibvmitaavg au Kishemanito ima agasendvmouini, gaie niningim gionjigag iniu nisibinguaivn, gaie ima gvguejiitiuiui ono gapvgvmishkagoianin iu vkvmauiuat igiu Jiuvg :

20 Gaie gaizhikadvmosinoninvguk iu gegionjiondziiegibvn, kigiuvbvndaiininim sv dvsh uin, gaie mizhishv gikikinoamoninvguk, gaie gibiminibiteshkvrman iniu uakaiigvrvn,

21 Gitibajimotaavgua igiu Jiuvg gaie go igiu Grekv, iu anavenintizovin invkve au Kishemanito, gaie iu tebvciendvmonin onji au Kitogimaminan Jesus Krist.

22 Bina sv dvsh iuidi invkve Jerusalemj nintizhiukvzomig au Kijiojjag kikendvsiuan uegotoguen iuidi genvkueshkv-mouanen ;

23 Mietv go au Panizit Ojjag izhinindvmaget endvsi iu odenavrn, oo ikitot, iniu tvkobizovinrn gaie gotvgiziuvrn nimbiigonvn.

24 Kauin dvsh uin go gego ono aiiin ningvjibiigusinrn, gaie kauin ningut nindinasvgadendvsn iu nimbimatiziuin, iu dvsh na jüzhigizhikazoiamban ima onaniguziuiui, gaie iu bvmitageuin gaotapinamaavg au Tebeninget Jesus, jigvgikuenotvman iu oshauendaguziuiui-minuajimouin au Kishemanito.

25 Ina sv dvsh, ninkikendan kinaua kvkinv gapauauindvmoninvguk iu otogimauiuin au Kishemanito, kauika minaua kigvuabvmisim.

26 Anish nongum sv dvsh gizhigvk kiuvndvmonininim, iu onjipiniziiian ima omiskuimiua kvkinv igiu ininiuv.

27 Ka ma uin gaie kigikadvmosinonininim kvkinv iu otinakunigeuin au Kishemanito.

28 ¶ Aiangumiitizoiuk sv dvsh, gaie kvkinv igiu manishtanishvg au Kijiojjag gagvnauendvinegun, jivshvmegua igiu envmiajjig iniu au Kishemanito gaonjishpinvrat iu tibinaue omiskuin.

29 Ninkikendan ma, iu api gimajaiian, jiaiauat igiu aiakua-tizijig mailngvrvvg jipindigeuat ima ajaieg, jivisauat dvsh iniu manishtanishvn,

30 Gaie kinaua sv go ininiuvg kigvpvziguitagovag, jimvji-gigitouat, ninguji jivniizhiukubinauat iniu kikinoamagvnnv.

31 Anish akauabiiuk sv dvsh, gaie mikuendvmoiuk, iu niso pipon minik kauin ningianuatasi, gaianguaminivguk endvso tibigvk gaie endvso gizhigvk iniu nisibinguaivn gionjigag.

32 Nongum sv dvsh, uikanisimatuk, kipvgitininim ima Kishemanito, gaie ima oshauenjigeuini-ikitouini, iu gegvsh-kieuizimvvgkibvn iu jisongiigoieg, gaie jiminigoieg iu abina-souin ima aiauat kvkinv igiu gashauendaguzijig.

33 Kauin ningimisauinamauasi auia au inini oshoniamvn gema gaie otosauashoniamvn, gema gaie otvguiuinanvn.

34 Kinaua sv kikikendanaua ono nininjin ningigizhikvma-gonvn iniu uaaiaimanin, gaie go igiu gaujiaiauijig.

35 Kigiuabvndaiininim kvkinv ono aiiin, geinvnokiiegibvn jiminodotaugvabvn igiu ketimagizijig, gaie jimikuendvmeg iniu odikitouinvn au kitogimaminan Jesus, iu gaikitot, auvshime onishishin jimigiuc, iu dvsh uin jiminiguzi.

36 Api dvsh oo gaikitot, giojjinguvnita, gaie gianvmiauat kvkinv.

37 Gaie dvsh kvkinv gimauivvg, giapvgizouat dvsh ima okuegvnanj iniu Paulvn, gaie giojimauiat ;

38 Onjigisadendvmouat kvkinv iniu ikitouinvn gaikitot, iu jiuabvmasigua minaua. Ogiizhiuijuauan dvsh ima nabikuani.

CHAPTER 21.

GIPUGUMIAIA dvsh api negvvnvgidua, gaie gipoziia, guaiuk ningibiizhamin ima Koosi, minaua dvsh uaiabr ningiaiaimin ima Rhodesi, midvsh ima gaonjiteaiaia ima Patarai.

2 Minaua dvsh gimikvma nabikuan uainasj iuidi Pinikeai, ningipozimin dvsh gimajiashia.

3 Api dvsh gauabvndvma iu Kuprus, onvmvnjinikama idvsh invkvke givniinashia iuidi Suriai, gaie gikvbaia ima Turusi ; mi ma ima viaguanaso.

4 Gimikauvidua dvsh igiu kikinoamagvnnv, nizhuasogon dvsh ima ningiaiaimin : ono gaigojin au Paul onji ima Kijioji-jago jizhasig iuidi Jerusalem.

5 Api dvsh gaishkuaiaia ima, ningimajamin giizhaia iuidi

uaizhaia ; kvkinv sv dvsh ningipimijisikagonanig, mamaui iniu uiuiuan gaie iniu onijanisiuan, pinish igo enikvbiko-aiaia ima odena ; ningiojjinguvnitamin dvsh ima jigibig, gianvmiaia dvsh.

6 Api dvsh gaantmikotatia, ningipozimin ima nabikuani ; inaua dvsh uin givnikiueurg.

7 Api dvsh gapionjimajaia ima Turusi, ningitvguishinomin ima Ptolmaisi, gianvmikauridua dvsh igiu uikanisimag, ningo gizhik dvsh ningiuijaiauananig.

8 Minaua dvsh uaiaby, ninauint pebaujiurid au Paul, ningimajamin, gitvguishina ima Kesareai ; gipindigeia dvsh ima endat au Philip, au kikinoamageuinini bezhik, igiu ganizhua-jijig ; gaie giaiaia ima endat.

9 Midvsh igo gaie naau inini ganiuint iniu odanvn uesh-kiniginijin iniu gaanuajigenijin.

10 Megua dvsh aiaia ima, nibiua tvso gizhik, gibionjiba iuidi Judeai bezhik au anuajigeuinini, Agabus ezhinikazot.

11 Api dvsh gapitvguishi oma, ogiotapinamauan okijipizoni iniu Paulv, gaie ogiminjinivpitorv dvsh iniu oninjin gaie iniu ozitv, oo giikitot, Oo sv ikito au Panizit Ojjig, Misv oo geinvpinauat igiu Jiurg, ima Jerusalemj eajig, ono tebendvminijin oo kijipizon, gaie dvsh jipvgitinamauintua ima oninjua igiu maivganishinabeg.

12 Api dvsh nuandvma ono aiiin, ninauint gaie dvsh igo igiu iuidi eajig, ningiinanen jizhasig iuidi Jerusalemj.

13 Paul dvsh giikito, Anin enendvmeg iu mauieg, gaie in uivvinauiieg ima nintej ? Ninkizhita sv kavin etv jiminjimvpinigoian, gaie sv go jivpineian ima Jerusalemj, jionjineian iu odizhinikazovin au Tebeninget Jesus.

14 Api dvsh pepamitvnsig, ningiponimanen, giikitoia, Otiendvmouin au Kishemanito tvizhiuevrt.

15 Api dvsh gaishkua aiag ono gizhigon ningimamananig igiu nintitibitabaninanig, giizhaia dvsh iuidi Jerusalemj.

16 Ningiuijiuigonanig idvsh anint igiu kikinoamagvng Kesareai gaonjibajig, ogipiuijiuauan dvsh iniu bezhik Mnason Kuprusi gaonjibat, gete kikinoamagvn, geusinguamvid.

17 Api dvsh teguishina ima Jerusalemj, igiu uikanisimag giminuendvmog uabvmiividua.

18 Api dvsh uaiaby Paul ningiizhiuijiuigonan ima James endat ; kvkinv dvsh igiu getizijig ima giaiauv.

19 Api dvsh gaanvmikauat, ogiuindvmauan ono aiiin gaizhi-jiget au Kishemanito ima aianit iniu maivganishinaben, onji iu ogvgikueuin.

20 Api dvsh ganondvmouat, ogimamoivrvmauan iniu Kishemaniton, oo giigut, Kiuabvmag, ueukanisimigoivn, tsvuak igiu Jiuvg taiebueiendvig; kvkinv dvsh osagitonaua iu tibakonigeuin.

21 Gaie dvsh nondageuvv iu kikinoamauvtua kvkinv igiu Jiuvg ima megue maivganishinabeki eajig, jiuebinamouat iu gaikitonit iniu Mosesv, oo ikitoivn, jikikinauajiasiguabv iniu otabinojimiuan, gaie jiihijigesigua iu gapiaizhijige.

22 Uegonen dvsh iu ? igiu sv maiamauiinogig tvmavvjiitiuvv : tvnondvmog ma iu gitvguishinv.

23 Izhijigen sv dvsh oo egoivn : Nindaiauananig sv ogo niuin ininiuvv gamvshkauauindvmagejig ;

24 Otapin igiu jiuipiniitizomvtua, gaie uijiu ezhijigeuat, jigashkibadv mouat iniu oshtiguanuan : kvkinv dvsh jikikendvmouat ono aiiin gainintua, gego auvnsinog : mi etvgo guavk izhijigeivn, gaie iu gvnuendvmv iu tibakonigeuin.

25 Ogo dvsh uin maivganishinabeg taiebueiendvig, ningimajibiamauananig jipapamendvsigua iniu aiiin, mi etv go ono, iu jimitaguenimatizovat iniu aiiin saagiuitvmauintjig igiu mvzininig, gaie ima miskui, gaie iniu gebineuebiniminjin, gaie ima bishiguatiziinij.

26 Midvsh Paul giotapinat iniu ininiuvn, uaiabv dvsh gipiniitizovat, gaie gipindigeuat ima anvmieuigvmigo, jikikinauajitovat iniu piniitizouini-gizhigon, nanazh igo iu api sagiujigvvn jisagiuiintua endvshiuat.

27 Api dvsh nizhuasogizhik kega eshkuaseg, igiu Jiuvg gabionjibajig ima Asiai, api uaiabvmauat ima anvmieuigvmigo, ogiombiauan iniu anishinaben, gaie gitvkonauat,

28 Izhibibagiat, Israeli tvzhi ininiuituk, uidokazoiuk. Misv uauu inini bebaizhikikinoamauat kvkinv iniu ininiuvn mizi, gaie mvjimat iniu anishinaben, gaie tibakonigeuin, gaie oma aiair ; gaie dvsh iniu Grekv gipindigvnat ima anvmieuigvmigo ; gaie dvsh giunitot oo panvk.

29 (Ogiuabvmauan ma meuzhv ima odeng, Trophimuvn Ephesusi tvzhi ininiuvn, mi ono gapindigvnajin au Paul ima anvmieuigvmigo giinendvmog.)

30 Kvkinv dvsh iu odena gimigushkajaiamvgvk, gaie igiu

anishinabeg gimauvndobaitiuv, ogiotapinauauan dvsh iniu Pauln, gaie gisagijiunauat ima anvmieuigmigo. Ueuib idvsh iniu ishkuandemvn gikibakuaiigadeuvn.

31 Gaie dvsh api uanisauat, gipiundvmaua au uegimakvadauat iniu shimagnishvn, iu kvkinv Jerusalem migush-kajiaiamvgvk.

32 Au ueuib giaiauat iniu shimagnishvn, gaie ogimansvn, giapaitiuaat ima aiauat. Api dvsh gauabvmauat iniu uegimauiujin, gaie iniu shimagnishvn, ogiishkua bvbvkite-uauan iniu Paulvn.

33 Au dvsh uegimauit gibilzha, gaie giotapinat, gaie giinat, jiminjimpinimint iniu piuabiko-svgebijigvvn, givgvedue dvsh iu ezhiauiuen, gaie nvmvnj gaizhijigeguen.

34 Kvkinv dvsh pepvkan giikitouvg ima igiu maia-mauiuojig: api dvsh kekendvsig uegotoguen aiauvnini-guen uenjiinvkvmigvk, giikito jizhiuinimint ima kibakuao-diuinj.

35 Api dvsh paaiat ima akuandauagvni, ogivnbimiuiugon iniu shimagnishvn, ozam sinsikotatuit iniu anishinaben.

36 Igu ma uin maiamauiuojig givnopinvkiuv, oo giiki-touat, Auvs majiujinik.

37 Api dvsh au Paul uavnipindigvnt, oo dvsh ogiinan iniu uegimauiujin, Ka nv kitagvnonisinon? Oo dvsh ogiigon, Kikikendan nv iu Grek inueuin?

38 Ka nv uin kitauisi uauu Egupti tvzhi inini meuizhr ga-ombazomat iniu anishinaben, gaie gaizhiuinat ima megueakua kijiniuak iniu neshiueshkinijin?

39 Paul dvsh uin giikito, Nindau sv au inini Jiuiuiian ima Tarsusj endvrvklian, iu odena ima Kilikiaj endvgog, bvbenvg inenigadesinog iu odena ima endvrvklian; kipvgusenimin dvsh iu jiinenimiivn jigvnonvgua igiu anishinabeg.

40 Api dvsh gapvgitenimat jigigitonit, Paul ginibaui ima akuandauagvni, ginuauatkvmauat iniu anishinaben iu oninj. Api dvsh gaapijipizanabiuaat, ogiizhigvnonan ima otinueuininj iniu Juuvn.

CHAPTER 22.

ININIUITUK, ukanisimatuk, gaie osimatuk, biziadvnok
oo eninvguk.

2 (Api dvsh nuandvrouat in Jiu inueuin¹ izhigv²onigouat, naurj gipizanabivg :) oo dvsh oginan,

3 Nin sv keget au inini Jiniuiian, ginigian ima Tarsusi, in odena eamvgrk ima Kilikiaj, oma dvsh oo odena ningitvzhinitauig, ima ezhisitebit au Gamaliel, gaie giizhikikinoamageian ezhiuvndauendagrvk in ogvgikueviniua igiu kosinanig, gaie ningiminuervizikvndaua au Kishemanito, ia igo ezhiaiaieg nongum gizhigvk.

4 Gaie ningigotvgiag ogo izhituavin gaaijig pinish ima nibouinj; giminjinrvpinvgua, gaie gipindigev³ebivvgua ima kibakuodnigv⁴migo, igiu ininiuvg gaie ikueuvg.

5 In igo gaie au kijimekvdenikonaie ezlikikenimit, gaie igiu getizijig; ogo gamizhijig iniu majibugv⁵en⁶ jima⁷jitaavgua igiu vikanisimag, ningiizha iuidi Damaskusi jipivgua igiu ina eajig, api giminjinrvpinvgua, jizhiuvvgua iuidi Jerusalem, jigotvgi⁸ntua dvsh.

6 Cipv⁹gvniaia dvsh megua vnipimoseian, gaie jigalii enitvguishinan iuidi Damaskusi, in api maiarakueg, sesika ishpin¹⁰ gipionjiaia in kijuaseiag, giaia dvsh ima aiaian.

7 Ningiapvngishin dvsh ima aki, ninginondana dvsh au genozhit, oo ikitot, Saul, Saul, anishnin gotvgi¹¹en?

8 Oo dvsh ningiikit, Auenen kin, Tebeningeivn? Oo dvsh ningiig, Nin sv nindav au Jesus, Nazarethi tvzhi inini, au guetvgirt.

9 Igiu dvsh gaujiu¹²ijig keget ogi¹³uabrvndanaua in naseiazi¹⁴vin, gaie gise¹⁵gizivg; kav¹⁶in dvsh oginondavasiu¹⁷auan iniu gagvnozhin¹⁸ijin.

10 Oo dvsh ningiikit, Anin geizhijigeian, Tebeningeivn? Oo dvsh ningiig au Tebeninget, Pziguin, izhan iuidi Damaskusi, midvsh ima geizhuindv¹⁹magoivn kekinv iniu a²⁰ivin nendauendaguzi²¹vn geizhijigeivn.

11 Api dvsh vaiabisiuan gaapijbishigendagrvk in naseiazi²²vin, vn²³svginikenirat igiu peminiji²⁴vgibv²⁵nig, ningitvguishin dvsh ima Damaskusi.

12 Bezhik dvsh au Ananias ezhinikazot, nibuakakv²⁶ndy in tibakonige²⁷vin, menuajimigut k²⁸evin iniu Jiu²⁹vn ima endanijin,

13 Ningibinazikag, oo dvsh ningiig, Nikanis Saul, uabin-Midvsh igo in tibai³⁰gvn gi³¹uabii³²an gi³³gvnauabv³⁴vg.

14 Oo dvsh ningiig, Iniu Okishemanitomi³⁵uan igiu kosina-

nig kigiuaenabvmig, iu jikikendvmaut iu otinendvmouin, gaie iuabvmvt au Neshikepinizit, gaie jinondvmaut iu ogigitouin.

15 Kigruindvmauag ma kukiv ininiuvg iu gaizhinvmvn, gaie gaizhinondvmvn.

16 Anishuin dvsh pizanaiaivn? Pvezguin, baptizouiguzin dvsh, jigisiabaueg idvsh iniu kimvjiizhiuebizuinvn, jianvmietaut dvsh au Tebeninget.

17 Gipvgumiaia dvsh api minaua paizhaian ima Jerusalem, megua iu api anvmiaian ima anvmieugvmigo, ningiuvnimikau;

18 Ninginabvma dvsh oo izhit, Uenibitan, ninguji izhan ima Jerusalem; kavin gusha kigvtebuetagusig iu geinajimotautua iu jitrzhimiin.

19 Oo dvsh ningikit, Ogima, ninkikenimigog iu gikibauavvua, gaie gipvpvzhvznhevugua endvsi iniu anvmieugvmigon igiu gatebueienimikig.

20 Gaie uin api au Stephen omiskuim gionjigauitvmaut ninginibau ima jigaii, ginendvman dvsh gaie nin iu jinisint, gaie givvauendvman iniu otvguiniivan igiu ganisajig.

21 Oo dvsh ningiig, Majan: kigvzhinazhaon sv iuidi uasa aiauat igiu mairganishinabeg.

22 Ogibizindauavan dvsh iu gaikitonit, midvsh iu api, gamajibibagiuat, gaie oo giikiitouat, Auvs ninguji majiuninik uauu tona oma aki: kavin sv teapitendaguzisi jibimatizipvn.

23 Megua dvsh izhiombigiziuat, gaie kisikunaiebinitiuat, gaie ishpimi izhiombueuebinamouat iu pingui,

24 Au uegimauit giikito, jizhiuinimiat ima kibakuaodiuiui, gaie giikitot, jiaizhiguaivkaenimint iu jipvpvzhvznheont, iu dvsh uikikendv uegotoguen iu gaonjiinaniguen.

25 Megua dvsh vkobinauat iniu vkobijigvvn, Paul ogiinan iniu ogimasvn peshe nabauinijn, Onishishin nv jipvpvzhvznhevug au inini Romi tvzhi ininiuit, gaie kekendagursinik geonjiintibvn?

26 Api dvsh au ogimans nuandv iu, ogiauiindvmauan dvsh iniu shimagenishiogiman, oo giikitot, Aianguamendv iu ezhi-jigeivn; uauu sv inini Romi tvzhi ininiui.

27 Midvsh au shimagenishiogima gapizhiizhat, oo dvsh giinat, Uindvmauishin, kin nv kitan au Romi tvzhi inini? oo dvsh giikito, Aa.

28 Au dvsh shimagnishiogima giikito, Nibiua ningitibaa-
mage gaie nin Romi jitzhiiniuiuiian. Paul dvsh uin giikito
Nin idvsh uin igo ima ningiondatiz.

29 Ueub dvsh oginvgvnanan igiu uamvjidotaauapvneg: au
dvsh shimagnishiogima gisegizi, api gakikendv iu Romi tv-
zhi ininiuinit, iu giminjimvpinat.

30 Api dvsh uaiabv, iu ukikendv ueueni negotoguen uen-
denimigoguen iniu Jiuvn, ogiabauan iu tvkobizonit, ogiinan
dvsh iniu kijimekvdeuikonaie, gaie kvkinv iniu gigitouinini-
uon, jipiizhanit, gipiizhiuinat dvsh iniu Paulvn, gipvgitinat
dvsh ima enasvminit.

CHAPTER 23.

PAUL dvsh gvnaubvmat iniu gigitouininiuvn, oo giikitor,
Ininiuituk, gaie uikanisimatuk, ningiizhibimatiz kvkinv
ima onishishj inendvmouinj ima enasvmit au Kishemanito,
nananzh igo nongum gizhigvk.

2 Au dvsh kijimekvdeuikonaie, Ananias, ogiinan iniu pesho
nabauinijn jipsitoneuanit.

3 Paul dvsh oo ogiinan, Kishemanito sv kigrvbkiteog, kin
uaiabisvginigniuivn: kinamatab inv iu jizhitibakoniuvn ima
tibakonigeuinj, kigrvgandue nv dvsh jibvkiteogioan ezhimin-
uendagvsnog ima tibakonigeuinj?

4 Igiu dvsh pesho nabauijig ogiinauan, kimvjiana nv au
Kishemanito okijimekvdenikonaiemvn?

5 Paul dvsh giikito, Kauin ningikikenimasi, uikanisimatuk,
iu kijimekvdeuikonaieuit: izhibiigade ma, Kego uin mvjina-
ken au tebakonat iniu kijanishinaben.

6 Api dvsh au Paul kekendv abitv Saddukeg, gaie abitv
Phariseg auivat, oo giizhibibagi ima endvshi gigitouint, Inini-
uituk, gaie uikanisimatuk, nin sv mindau au Pharise, oguisvn
au Phariseuini, onji iu pvgusendvmouin gaie abijibauin igiu
nebojig, mi oo ezhigvguejimigoian.

7 Api dvsh oo gaikitor, giiamvgtv gimoshvgiitiat igiu
Phariseg gaie Saddukeg, gitvzhindiat: pepvkan dvsh giiin-
endvmouat igiu maiamauinogij.

8 Igiu ma Saddukeg oo ikitourvg, Kauin aiasinon iu abji-
bauin, gaie igiu ishpimj tvzbianishinabeg, gaie au ojijagoma;
igiu dvsh uin Phariseg izhitebueiendvmog iu izhiaianig.

9 Midvsh gaizhibibagiuaat: gaie go igiu oshibligeuininiuv
iniu Pharisen uadokauajig, gipvziguiuv, gaie gikikandiuat,
oo giikitouat, Kavin gego mvjiaiiuush nimikvmauasuanan
uaau inini: kishpin sv dvsh iniu ojigaguv, gema gaie iniu
ishpimi tvzhi anishinaben, gagvononigoven, kego invshke mi-
ganasiuata au Kishemanito.

10 Api dvsh neshavnatekvigiziuat, au shimagnishiogima
oginvnizaneniman iniu Pauln jiprvkibinanit, oginan iniu
shimagnishyn jiaumrvknduenit jipizhiuininiat dvsh ima
kibakuaodiuii.

11 Ia dvsh aiazhauiibigek, Kishemaniton ogiujigabauita-
gon, gaie giugat, Minuenden, Paul; iu sv go galizhitibajini-
ien ima Jerusalem, mise go gale geizhitibajanoien ima Romi.

12 Api dvsh uaiaby aniat igiu Juvv gimauvniitiuv, gaie
giizhimvshkauitizouat ima gvguuvigiziuini, oo giikitouat
kvrvge jieisaisigua gaie jiminikaesigua jibua nisanat inu
Pauln.

13 Avshime ginuaitenvueuv ogo gaikitojig oo.

14 Ogibizhanavan dvsh iniu kijimekveuikonaren, gaie
getiziniin, giikitouat, Ningizhimvshkauitizomin ima kijigv-
guanistgiziuini, ia uimijisina gego, panima go ghaivid au
Paul.

15 Bina sv dvsh kinava, gaie igiu gigitouininiuv, vinvma-
uik au shimagnishiogima, iu jipitmoneg uaby iniu Pauln,
tibishko go navv uauauinge gvgvgejiminjin: vinauint idvsh
kishpin pesho piizhat, ningvgizhitamin jinisvid.

16 Api dvsh au Paul iniu otaveman oguisini nuandvminit
iu vkmavint, gaizha ima kibakuaodiuii, giuvdmavut dvsh
iniu Pauln.

17 Paul dvsh oginvndoman inu bezhik ogimansyn, oo gi-
nat, Izhiuizh uauu oshkinaue ima aiat au shimagnishiogima;
odaian sv iu vauat.

18 Midvsh gietapinat, gaie giizhiuinat ima aiat au shima-
gnishiogima, oo giikitot, Paul au kebakuaont ninginvndo-
mig, gaie ningig, jipiizhiuitvmonan uauu oshkinaue, au gego
uainik.

19 Au dvsh shimagnishiogima ogivniizhivginikenan
iuidi ningui agauaii, gaie giizhigvgejimat, Uegonen iu va-
vuvdmavuii?

20 Oo dvsh giikito, Igiu Juvv kinvndaueninigog jizhiuitv-

mauvtua iniu Pauln uaby ima endvshigigito, tibishko go uavguejimaauain nauvj ueueni.

21 Kego uin uidokauaken: otkvmauauan sv aurvshime nimitenv igiu ininiuv, igiu gamvshkauitizojig ima mrvshkauigizhueuinj iu jiuisinisigua, gaie jiminikuesigua, nananzh igo ginisauat: ina dvsh nongum gizhitauvg, pvgusenimikua jitebuetaurtua.

22 Midvsh au shimagvnishiogima gipvgitinat iniu oshkinauen jimajanit, gaie giaianguamimat oo giinat, Kego auia inini uindvmauaken iu gauabvndviivn.

23 Oginvndoman dvsh nizh ogimansvn, oo giinat, Gizhitaik nizhuak igiu shimagvnishvg, iu jizhauat iuidi Kesareaj, gaie pemomigojig nizhuasuimitenv, gaie shimagvrvn tekonyig nizhuak, iu api nisotibaiigvneg tibigvk;

24 Gaie minik gepimomigujin au Paul, ueueni pvgvmiunik ima aiat Peliks au ogima.

25 Ogioshibian dvsh iu majibiigvn, oo giizhibiiget.

26 Nin sv Klaudius Lukias kimajibiamon, kin kejituauiiivn ogima Peliks.

27 Uaau inini ogiotapinigon iniu Jiuvn, gaie dvsh otaginiigon: midvsh nin paonjivnokiiian jipimajiivinint, api nuandvman iu Romi tvzhiininiuit.

28 Api dvsh uakikendvman iu uenjibatamauat, ningipizhiuina ima endvshigigitouat;

29 Uaau gainenimvg ezhibatamint ima ogvgikueuiniua, gaie ka gego apitendagvsvinik geonjinibopvn, gaie geonjitv-kobinintibvn.

30 Api dvsh uandvmagoian igiu Jiuvg ezhiivmauauat iniu ininiuvn, ueuib kibimajitain, gaie giuvgua igiu baiatangejig jiiikitouat ima enasvmiivn, uegotoguen uendenimauaguen. Mi iu minik eninan.

31 Igu dvsh shimagvnishvg, iu igo gainintua, giotapinauat iniu Pauln, gibliizhiuinauat ima Antipatrissi, megua tibigv-tinik.

32 Midvsh uaiaby gibvkeuinauat iniu pemomigonijin jivni-vijuanit iniu Pauln, uinaua dvsh uin igiu anint giazhe-kieuvvg:

33 Ogo api teguishinouat ima Kesareaj, gaie giminauat iniu ogiman iu majibiigvn, gaie au Paul ganamatabiint ima enasv-minit.

34 Api dvsh au ogima gaagindv iu majibiigrn, ogigvguejiman tibi iu tvnviuin gaonjiguen? Api dvsh ganondauat, iu Kilikiaj tvzhi ininiuit,

35 Kigvbizindon sv, giikito, api igiu baiatamikig tvguishinouat. Giikito dvsh jigvnaunenimimint ima Herod otibakoniueuigmigo.

CHAPTER 24.

API dvsh gananogonvgvk, Ananias, au kijimekvdeuikonaie, ogibiuijuan iniu getizinijin, gaie bezhik gigitouininiuvn, Tertulliusv ezhinikazonit, uauu gabatamat iniu Paulv ima enasvminit iniu ogiman.

2 Api dvsh ganvndomint au Paul, Tertullius ogimajuibataman, oo ikitot, Iu kin onjiminosaiaia, gaie kejiapitendaguvkin izhijigevuivn dotauintua ogo anishinabeg oma endvrvkijig, onji iu kiminogvnauningevuivn,

3 Moshvk sv nindotapiuamin meziue go kvkinv, kin keji-tuauiziivn Peliks, iu kijimiguejiuendvma.

4 Anish, iu dvsh na navvj jiuivnimigushkazomisinouan, kinvndauenimin jinondauia pvngi ono ikitouivn ima kiminuadendvmouini.

5 Ningikikenimanan sv uauu inini mvjiaivauishiuut, gaie netaombigimoiuet ima aiauat kvkinv igiu Juvrg, ima enigoknag oo aki, gaie naganizit endvshiuat igiu Nazarenvg:

6 Uauu gaie ganvndauendv uimvjidotv iu anvmieugvmik; uauu gatvkonvid, gaie dvsh jigizhitibakonvidibv ezhiaiamvgvk iu nintibakoniueuininan:

7 Au dvsh shimagvnishiogima, Lusias, ningipvgvmishkagonan, gaie dvsh uenib gimvkvmiirid ono,

8 Giinanit iniu baiatamigujin jibinazikokua: api dvsh iu giuauinge-nvndakikenimvt, gaie kin dvsh tibinaue kigvkikendanv kvkinv ono aiiin, iu dvsh uenjibatamvid.

9 Gaie dvsh uinaua Juvrg ginvkotvmog, oo giikitouat, Mi keget iu ezhieuvk ono.

10 Paul dvsh, gauauatvkuvmigut iniu ogiman, iu jigigigitot, oo giikito, Iu igo minik ezhikikendvman nibiua tvso pipon tibakonvtua ogo anishinabeg, misv dvsh uenji navvj minuendvman uigvnotvmatizoian;

11 Iu jinisidotauivn mitasui vsi nzhogonigt gaako izhaian iuidi Jerusalemj uianvmiaian.

12 Kauin gaie ningiizhimikagosig ima anvmieugvmigo jitzvhikikamvg au inini, gaie kauin ningiombazomasig igiu anishinabeg ima anvmieugvmigo, gaie ima odena:

13 Gaie dvsh kauin otagigvshkitosinaua jiuabvndaiueua-pvn ono aiin uenjibatamiuat.

14 Oo dvsh uin kinindvmon, iu izhituavin uvnshindiin etvmouat ogo, misv iu ezhianvmietavrg iniu Okishemanito-miuan igiu nosvg, tebvciendvman iniu kvkinv ueshibiigadegin ima tibakonigeuini gaie ima anuajigeuini:

15 Gaie dvsh pvgusenimoian ima invkve au Kishemanito, gaie uinaua inendvmouat, jiaiamvgvk iu api jiabijibauat igiu ganibojig, guaivk ezhiuebizijig gaie mejizhiuebizijig.

16 Midvsh oma entvzhikeian jiaiaman kaginik uenishi-shi inendvmouin, jinishkiasiurg au Kishemanito, gaie go au inini.

17 Nibiau dvsh gatsvopiponvgvk, ningipiizha gipitvmauv-gua igiu nindanishinabvmeg iniu shauenjigeuini-migieueinvn gaie iniu sagiuijgvvn.

18 Oo api anint igiu Jivvg Asiai gabionjibajig, gimikauiaut iu gipiniitizoian ima anvmieugvmigo, kauin igo ningiuijaiaugusig igiu maiamauiinogig, kauin gaie ningiuijaiaugusin iu ombiitiuin:

19 Ogo gegibiizhapvneg oma envsvmiivn, kishpin gego on-denimiuapvn, jigibiindvmouapvn dvsh.

20 Konima gaie go ogo oma eajig tvkitourg, kishpin gego gimikvmauiuat mejiaiuishuv izhijigeuin, megua nibauian ima enasvmiuat igiu gagigitojig;

21 Mi etv oo bezhik iu gaikitoian, megua nibauian ima ai-auat, giuindvman, Gitzvhindvman dvsh iu abijibauin nongum oo gizhigv uenjitibakoniieg.

22 Api dvsh au Peliks nuandv ono aiin, nauvj kikendv ue-ueni iu izhituavin, ningui dvsh ogipvgitinan, gaie giikitor, Api Lusias, au shimagvnishiogima tvguishi, ningvkikendan nauvj ueueni oo endiieg.

23 Ogiinan dvsh iniu ogimansvn jgvnauenimanit iniu Paulvn, gaie jiaia iu uanvkiuin, gaie jiginaamausiimint iniu kekenimajin, iu jibvmitagut, gema gaie jibimauvtisigut.

24 Koma minik idvsh endvso gizhigvk, api au Peliks tegui-

shi, piuijuat inu niuvn Drusilla, au gajuikeuit, oginvdoman inu Pauln, ogibizindauan dvsh tvzhindvminit in tebueiendvmouin onji au Krist.

25 Megua dvsh in tvzhindy in guaivk izhiuebiziun, gaie in bvgkatiziun, gaie in tibakonitiun jivguishinomvgvk, Peliks gininingishka, gaie giikito, Majan uaizhaivn nongum : api ninguti navj ondvimizisiuan, minaua kirvndomin.

26 Giinendvm dvsh inu shonian jiminigut inu Pauln, in dvsh jipvgitinat : midvsh niningim gaonjinvndomat uigvgvnonat.

27 Api dvsh ganizhoponvgvk, Porkius Pestus ogibina-biskauan inu Peliksvn ; Peliks dvsh giinendvm uiminuendvmiat inu Jiuvn, ogizhinvgvnan inu Pauln in minjimvpini-gazonit.

CHAPTER 25.

API dvsh au Pestus paaiat ima tvnviuini, api nesogonvgvtnik givnionjibat ima Kesareai, giizhat dvsh iuidi Jerusalemj.

2 Midvsh au kijimekvdeukonaie gaie igiu naganizijig Jiurg, ogiindvmagon in uibatamanit inu Pauln, gaie gipvgusenimigut,

3 Gaie ginvndauenimigut jiminoinendv in ezhinvdauenimauat, in sv jinvndomanit inu Pauln ima Jerusalemj jibii-zhanit, uivkmauauat ima mikvna jinisauat idvsh.

4 Pestus dvsh giikito, au Paul jivgnauenimimint ima Kesareai, gaie dvsh uin shaiegua kega uiizhat iuidi.

5 Mano sv dvsh, giikito, igiu gegvshkieuiziprneg kinaua vniuijuishig, auibatamik dvsh uauu inini, kishpin gegishkv-moguen go go in mvjiizhiuebiziun.

6 Api dvsh mitasogon auvshime eat ima aianit, giizha iuidi Kesareai, uaiabvtnik idvsh ginamatabit ima tibakoniui-apabivini, giikito jipinimint inu Pauln.

7 Api dvsh teguishi, igiu Jiurg Jerusalemj gabionjibajig, giuitagabauivg, giuindvmouat dvsh nibiua inu shangendagvkin uaizhibatamauat inu Pauln, inu ka guaivkuendagvsvinogin.

8 Au dvsh Paul givnotvmazo, Kauin ningimvjidotvnsin in

otibakonigeuiniua igiu Jiuvg, ka gaie iu anvmieuigvmik, ka gaie ningimvjidotauasi au Kaisar.

9 Pestus dvsh uiminuendvmoat iniu Jiuvn, oginan iniu Paulvn, oo giikitot, Kigvizha nv iuidi Jerusalemi, iuidi dvsh jitrzhitibakonigoivn ima enasvmiian?

10 Paul dvsh giikito, Ninibau ima au Kaisar otibakoniue-apabiuiui, ima geuitvzhitibakonigoiamban; igiu Jiuvg kavui gego ningut ningidotauasig iu igo ezhikikendvvn.

11 Kishpin dvsh uin neshkiiueuanen, gaie gaizhijigeanen geonjinisigoiamban, mi go geizhipvgitinitizoiamban iu jinibonan: kishpin dvsh uin gego atasinog ono aiiin uenjabatamiuat, kavui auia inini otapvgitinamauasin iu niau. Kaisar sv ningvribakonig.

12 Midvsh au Pestus, api gagvnonat iniu gigitouininiuvn, oo giikitot, Kigiikit nv jiribakonik au Kaisar? Kaisar sv kigv-izhanvn.

13 Koma api dvsh endvsogizhigvk, ogima Agrippa gaie Bernike gibizhauvg ima Kesareai, bimaovtisauat iniu Pestusvn.

14 Api dvsh ima nibiua tvsogon eauat, Pestus ogiuvdmuan iniu ogiman au Paul ezhiaiat, oo giikitot, Aia sv au inini gaminjimvpinigut iniu Peliksvn.

15 Midvsh uauu api eaiian iuidi Jerusalemi igiu kijimekvdeukonaieg, gaie naganizijig igiu Jiuvg ninguzhiuindvmagog, ginvdauendvmouat jiribakonimint.

16 Ogo dvsh ningiinag, Kavui iu izhijigesiuvg igiu Romi tvzhi ininiuv, jipvgitinauat iniu ininiuvn jinibonit, jibua au baiatamint, jienasvmabvntinat iniu baiatamigujin, gaie geenimint jigvnotrmazot, jitrzhindy iu ezhibatamint.

17 Anish api sv teguishinouat oma, migo uaiaby giuaue-nabiian ima tibakoniue-apabiuiui, gaie giikitoian, jipinint au inini;

18 Ono api igiu baiatamajig gapvziguiuat, kavui gego iniu batangeuivn giikitosiuvg iu enendvmamban:

19 Mi etv anint giaiamonat iniu gvguejintiuivn ima otizhi-tuauiniua, gaie iniu bezhik au Jesus ganibopvn, au Paul bimatzii enajin.

20 Iu dvsh kikendrsiuan ono gvguejintiuivn, ningigvguejima jizhagobvnen iuidi Jerusalemi, jitrzhitibakonint ima onji ono izhiuebiziuvn.

21 Api dvsh au Paul gaikitot jipiot, jinondagut iniu Augustusvn, ningiikit jigvnauenimint, panima dvsh igo jiizhinazhauvg iuidi aianit iniu Kaisarvn.

22 Midvsh Agrippa giinat iniu Pestusvn, Nindanondaua sv gaie nin au inini. Uaby sv giikito, kigvnondaua.

23 Uaiaby idvsh api Agrippa teguishi, gaie Bernike pimi-kijiauitizouat, gaie pimipindigeuat ima uatvzhbizindvmouat, gaie igiu shimagnishiogimag, gaie igiu kejituaizijig ininiuvv ima odena eajig, Pestus givnoki iniu Paulvn jipini-mint.

24 Pestus dvsh giikito, Ogima Agrippa, gaie kinaua ktkinv ininiutuk, minik uajaiauii, kinabvmaua au inini ono igiu maiamauiinog Jiuvg gapvgitinamauijig iuidi Jerusalemi, gaie go oma, izhibibiguat, iu geabi jibimatizisigobvn.

25 Api dvsh mekvmauasiuvv iu izhijigeuiv geonjinibopvn, gaie dvsh igo uin iu nvndauendv jitibakonigut iniu Augustusvn, nindinendvm dvsh jiizhinazhauvg iuidi.

26 Uaau gego geizhibiamauasiuvv nindogimam. Anish nini-gipina sv dvsh ima enasvmiieg, memindaige go kin uegimauiivn Agrippa, iu api giushkua tibakonint, jiaiaman dvsh gego geizhibiigeian.

27 Nindinendvm sv kauin onishishinsinon, jimajiuinintibvn au gatvkonint, kvnvg dvsh uindvmagesi, iu uenjianamimint iniu izhijigeuivn.

CHAPTER 26.

MIDVSH au Agrippa gigvnonat iniu Paulvn, Kitinenimigo sv gigvnotvmazoivn. Midvsh Paul gishibinikenit, gaie gigvnotvmazot:

2 Nindinendvm sv uauizhendvman, uegimauiivn Agrippa, iu jigvnotvmazoian nongum gizhigvk ima enasvmiivn, jiuindvman kvkinv ono aiiin uenjibatamiuat igiu Jiuvg:

3 Memindaige dvsh gaie go, kikenimanan kikendvmvn kvkinv iniu izhituauivn, gaie gvgeujintiuivn iniu eamouajin igiu Jiuvg: anish ueueni sv dvsh bizindauishin.

4 Iu gaizhiaiaag iu nimbimatiziuin, gioshkinigian, giaiaian ima nitvm igiu nijanishinabeg ima Jerusalemi eajig, gaie kikenimiuaat kvkinv igiu Jiuvg,

5 Igu uenjikikenimijig uaieshkvv, (kishpin uindvmageuat),

igiu apiji ueuingezijig ima nindanvmauinina, Pharise ningi-
zhibimatiz.

6 Nongum sv dvsh ninibau tibakonigoian onji iu pvgusen-
dmouin, iu uauindvmageuin au Kishemanito gaminat iniu
Kosinanin :

7 Iu uauindvmageuin igiu mitasui vshi nizh endvsueagizi-
jig moshvk gibvmitauauat iniu Kishemaniton, gizhigvtinik gaie
tibigvtinik, pvgusendvmouat jotitvmouat. Misv oo pvgusendv-
mouin, uegimanuivn Agrippa, venjibatamiuat igiu Jiuvg.

8 Anishuin iu enendvmeg kinaua, iu inendaguvsinog jiabiji-
baapvn au Kishemanito iniu ganibonijin ?

9 Keget sv gaie nin ningiinenintiz jizhijigeiamban nibiua
iniu aiiin nendauendaguvsinokin ima odizhinikazouini au Je-
sus, Nazarethj tvzhiinini.

10 Oo gaie gaizhijigeian ima Jerusalemi ; gaie nibiua igiu
envmiaijig gikibakuavgua, giandinaman gvshkieuiziun ima
igiu kijimekvdeuikonaieg ; api dvsh gaie nesintuanin ningina-
napvganzomag.

11 Gaie dvsh ningigotvgiag niningim ima endvsj iniu anv-
mieuigvmigon, gaie gidotavgua giizhimvtjinapinendvmouat
iu odizhituauiniua, gaapij nishkenimvgua, boshke ima iniu
meagrkin odenavn ningitvzhigotvgiag.

12 Oo dvsh megua izhiizhaian iuidi Damaskusi, vnigigi-
ziian iu gvshkieuiziun, gaie giinenimiuaat igiu kijimekvdeu-
ikonaieg,

13 Api naiuakueg, O ogima, ningiuabvndan, megua pi-
moseian, iu uaseiaziuin, ishpimi pionjiaiamvgrk, avvshime
giziso giizhiuaseiag, ima aiaian gaie igiu pimiuijiuujig.

14 Api dvsh kvkinv gapvngishina ima aki, ninginondana au
genozhit, oo izhit, ima Hebriu inueuini, Saul, Saul, anishuin
gotvgiuiivn ? Svnagvt sv iu jitrngishkvvmvbn iniu kanagin.

15 Oo dvsh ningikit, Auenen kin ogima ? Oo dvsh ningiig,
Nin sv nindau au Jesus au guetvgiut.

16 Onishkan sv, nibauin ima kizita : misv oo paonjinazi-
koninan, iu jibvmitauuivn, gaie jiuauindvmvn ono aiiin gaua-
bvmvnn, gaie geuabvndaiananin ;

17 Onjiotapininan ima megue anishinabeki, gaie ima me-
gue maivganishinabeki, ogo dvsh nongum uiizhinazhaonan
jiizhaivn,

18 Jiuabivtua, gaie jionjikuekiutua ima psvvgishtibigvto,

Jienasvmigabauirtua dvsh ima uaseiaziuinj, gaie onji ima omvshkauiziuiinj au mvjimanito, ima dvsh uin invkrke au Kishemanito, jiaiamouat dvsh iu uebinamatj iniu bataziuinvn, gaie jiuijtvnvkimauiat iniu gapiniiminjin onji ima tebueiendvmouini iu toua gegishkvman.

19 Bina, O uegimauiivn Agrippa, kauin ningigvganzitvnsin iu ishpimi gaonjiuabvndaiigoian :

20 Iu dvsh igo nitvm giuindvmauvgua igiu Damaskusi eajig, gaie ima Jerusalemi, gaie kvkinv mizi tvnkiuin ima Judeaj, midvsh iu api uinaua igiu maivganishinabeg, iu jiana-uenintizouat, gaie jizhikuekigabauinat iniu Kishemaniton, gaie jivnokiua iniu anauenintizouini-izhijigeuinvn.

21 Misv dvsh ono izhijigeuinvn, igiu Jiuvg gaonjivtkoniua inu anvmieugvmigo, gaie ginrvndauendvmouat iu uinishiuat.

22 Giuidokauit dvsh au Kishemanito, nongum dvsh oo gizhigvk geabi uenjiaiaian, uindvmauvgua igiu ketimagendaguzijig gaie kejaiaivauijig, pvkan gego ikitosian, dvsh uin ono aiiin igiu anuajigeuininiuv, gaie Moses giikitouat jivguishinonmvgvkin :

23 Iu au Krist jigotvgitot, gaie dvsh uin au nitvm geabjibat, gaie jiuabvndvat iu uaseiaziuin iniu anishinaben gaie iniu maivganishinaben.

24 Megua oo izhigvnotvmatizot, Pestus giikito, enigok gitot, Paul, kigiuvnatiz nindigo : nibua kikendasauin, misv iu uenjigiuvnatiziivn.

25 Oo dvsh giikito, Kauin ningiuvnatizisi, kejituanizivn Pestus ; mi etvgo iu gigitoiian ono taiebuemvgvkin iki-touivn.

26 Au ma uin ogima okikendanvn ono aiiin, uenipvsh gagitondvmanin oma enasvmit. Nindinendvm sv kauin gego ono aiiin okazoigusinvn ; ka ma uin oo aiii gitvzhiizhijigadesinon ima pvguvjaaii.

27 Ogima Agrippa, kitebueienimag inv igiu anuajigeuininiuv ? Ninkikendan sv iu tebueienimvtua.

28 Midvsh Agrippa giinat iniu Paulvn, Kega sv geshkiivn gaie nin jigianvmaiaimban.

29 Paul dvsh giikito, Apegish keget onji au Kishemanito, kauin etv go kin, gaie sv go ogo kvkinv igiu nuandauijig nongum gizhigvk, kauin etvgo kega, kvkinv sv go oo igo ezhi-aiiaan izhiaiauat, ka dvsh uin igo ima mamanjiguvpizouini.

30 Api dvsh oo gaikitot, au kijiogima giprvigri, gaie au anike ogima, gaie Bernike, gaie iniu gavitabimigonajin.

31 Api dvsh ningaji gaizhaat, ogitvzhindanaa, oo giikito-
uat, Uaau inim kaain gego giizhijigesí geonjinibopvn, gema
gaie geonjitekbobinintibvn.

32 Midvsh giinat au Agrippa iniu Pestavvn, Uaau ini-
ni, kishpin ningvribakonig au Kaisar ikitosigobvn, tagipv-
gitina.

CHAPTER 27.

API dvsh gáinendvm jivminashia iuidi Italiai, ogipvgidi-
nauan dvsh iniu Paulvn, gaie iniu bekatiziniin anint ge-
naueniniminjin, gigvnaendaint au Julius ezhinikazot, uegima-
uimigut iniu oshimagvnishimvn au Augustus.

2 Gipozia dvsh iu nabikuan Adramuttumí trezinabikuan,
ningimajiashimin, minashia iuidi invvkeka Asiai, bezhik dvsh
Aristarkus, Thessaloniai tvzhi inini ima Makedoniai endvgog,
nimpiuijiugonan.

3 Uaiabr idvsh ningizhamin ima Sidoni. Julius dvsh ogi-
minodotauan iniu Paulvn, gaie ogipvgitinan jizhanit otinaue-
magvnni jionjiminofat.

4 Api dvsh minaua emajiashia, agauimnis iu Kuprus
ningivminashimin; gionjishkavvanimvt ma.

5 Api dvsh gavniazhavashia ima kijigvmi iu Kilikia gaie iu
Pamphulia, ningitvgaishinomin ima Muraí; iu odena ima
Lukiai endvgog.

6 Midvsh ima au ogimans gimiky iu Aleksandriai tvzhi na-
bikuan, uinasí iuidi Italiai; midvsh ima gipoziivrid.

7 Api agava majiashia nibiua tvso gizhik, agava pimiaiia
ima tibishko Knidus, minuanimvzinog, ningivminashimin aga-
uimnis iu Krete, tibishko iu Salmone.

8 Gaie agava pimikvbiuashia ningipvgvmashimin ima
iniu Minovgomouinvn ezhinikadeg; jigaii ima iu odena
Lasea.

9 Api dvsh shaiegua kinuenzh baiaia, gaie api shaiegua
nenizanvk iu pimashí iu ma giiguishimuin azhi go gikvbiko-
semvgvt, Paul dvsh ogivnonan,

10 Oo giinat, Ininiutuk, nindinendvm sv oo pimashiuin tv-
nanzanvt, gaie nibiua jibvnatvk, kavin etv go ono pemiategin

ima nabikuanî, gaie go nabikuan, iu sv gaie go iniu kibimati-
ziuinanin.

11 Anish au dvsh oginans ogitebuetauan iniu tebendvmini-
jin iu nabikuan, dvsh uin ono gaikitojin au Paul.

12 Iu ma vgomouin kauin guej onishishinsinon jipiponishij-
bvn, aushime dvsh gibatainourg igiu gaikitojig iu jivnima-
jiashi, kishpia na tanak teotitrmâ ima Phenikei, ima dvsh
jipiponishiia; iu vgomouin ima Kretei endvgog, iuidi inga-
birno invkve ezhibiamvgrk, gaie iuidi kiueding invkve.

13 Api dvsh shauvvinodin beka maiatanimvk, giinendv-
mouat azhi izhiauvninik iu uazhijigeuat, oma dvsh vnionji-
majishiia, ima dvsh Kretei ningivniinashimin.

14 Uaiiba dvsh igo api gamajiashiia, gikijiozamanimvt iu
Eurokludon ezhiuinteg.

15 Api dvsh kejpvgvmanimvk gaie geshkitosia iu jionjish-
kauavmomvgrk iu nabikuan, nindaua ningipvgitinanin iu ji-
piniuebar.

16 Jigaii dvsh eniinasî ima iu minis Klauda ezhinikadeg,
ningikijivnokimin jiuvnitosia iu mitigojiman.

17 Api dvsh gauauingetouat iu mitigojiman, ogiabujitona-
uan iniu abvjijigrvn, giasuasapitouat iu nabikuan; gigutr-
mouat iu jijekiseiat ima negauika, oginisabiginanauan iniu
ningasimonigrvn, midvsh oo gavniizhimajuebar.

18 Iu dvsh papagotvgiuebvrogoia onji iu ozamanimvk, uai-
abr dvsh ogiprkobiuebinanauan iniu anint ima nabikuani
eanigin;

19 Minana dvsh nesogizhigvk, ningibakobiuebinamin iniu
geabi gaaiagin ima nabikuani, tibinaue iniu nininjianiu
giaioia.

20 Api dvsh kvnege au gisis gaie igiu anrog nibiua shai-
egua trsegon uaiabvminaguzisigua, gaie iu kijiozamanimvk,
midvsh gaizhibvbnatendrma iu jibimatiziia.

21 Api dvsh kinuezh uasinisia, Paul ginibani ima nisa-
uaii ima aianit, oo giikitot, Ininiuituk, kitagibizindauan sv ji-
gibimajishinsiegebvn iuidi Kretei, jigi dvsh aiasiunvbn oo n-
nizanzia iu gaie urnitasouin.

22 Ina sv nongum kitaianguamininim jionaniguendrmeq;
kaua sv auia inisi ogvurnitosia obimatiziun minik endrshi-
zeg, mi etv iu nabikuan.

23 Ningiuijigabanitag ma vin nongum gitibigrk, iniu ota-

nishinabemvn au Kishemanito, au tebenimít, gaie au enokitaavg,

24 Oo giikitot, Kego segiziken, Paul; kigvpvgitinigo sv ima enasvmit au Kaisar: ina sv dvsh Kishemanito kigiminig kvkinv ono pemiuidashimvtjig.

25 Anish, ininiuituk, onaniguendvmoiuk: nintebueienima au Kishemanito jizhibuevk igo iu gaigoian.

26 Ninguji sv dvsh uin igo kigvvguaiashimin ima minisi.

27 Api dvsh iu mitasui eshi niuogonigvk, megua pimieubvogoia ima Adriaí, kvnabv aiabiv tibigvk, igiu nabikuani-niniuvg giinendvmog pvgvmashiuat ninguji tvnkiuini.

28 Gitibvkiugeuv dvsh, nizhtenv dvsh tvsonik giakuindima: minaua dvsh nauvj nagvj gitibvkiugeuv, mitasui vshinanvn gitvsonik giakuindima.

29 Midvsh gaizhisegezizuat ima ninguji azhibika jaguaia-shiuat, ima dvsh otakaní ogionjipvkobiuebinanauan iniu niuin bonkvnjigvrvn, ginvdauendvmouat iu jiuabvnnig.

30 Megua dvsh igiu nabikuani-niniuvg uinvgtvmouat iu nabikuan, api ganisabiginamouat iu mitigojiman, vnisha uidotvmouat, ouitvzhikanauan iniu bonkvnjigvrvn iuidi nitamonvgo uinenimiguziuat,

31 Paul dvsh ogiinan iniu ogimansvn gaie iniu shimagvnishvn, Kishpin ogo aiasigua nabikuani, kavín kigrbimatizisim.

32 Midvsh igiu shimagvnishvg gipvkishvmouat iniu piminvkuanvn, midvsh gipvngisi iu mitigojiman.

33 Api dvsh azhigua uaiaseiag iu uaby, Paul ogiinan kvkinv jiuisininit, oo giikitot, Oo nongum gizhigvk azhigua mitasui vshi niuo gizhigvt eko bioieg, gaie uisiniuin gego giotapinvnsiueg.

34 Misv dvsh oo uenjinvdauenimoninvguk jiotapinvmeg iu uisiniuin; mi ma oo uenjiminobimatizieg: ka gusha uin auia endvshieg bezhik ogvpvngisitosin iu uinisis.

35 Api dvsh oo gaikitot, ogiotapinan iniu pvkueshigvrvn gaie gimamoivvrmat iniu Kishemaniton, ima enasvminít kvkinv; api dvsh gapvpvkuebinat, gimajiuisini.

36 Midvsh kvkinv gionaniguziuat, gaie giotapinamouat dvsh iu mijim.

37 Iu dvsh gatvshiiq ima nabikuani, nizhuak nizhuasvmitenv vshi ningotuasui bematizijig.

38 Api dvsh gatebisiniuat, oginangigauishkotonaua iu nabikuan, gaie gipvkobiuebinamouat iu pkrueshigvntsh.

39 Api dvsh gazhigvk uaiaby, kauin ogikikendvsinaua iu aki tibi aiaaagæn: ogivabvndanaua iu sibiuishe ima jigibig, ima iu uaizhijekasindouat iu nabikuan.

40 Api dvsh gauikuabiginamouat iniu bonvkvnjigvntv, gipvgitinitizoug idvsh iu aguaiashiuat, gaie giabavmouat iu otakan, gaie ge gaombabiginamouat iu kijiningaskanon, midvsh gaizhiaguaiashiuat.

41 Ima dvsh baguanig pūnashiuat, ogijekasitonaua iu nabikuan; iu dvsh nimitamonvg giapijiminjimisin; ka dvsh papisk gimamajiaiasinon; iu dvsh uin otakan gibigouebavn.

42 Igiu dvsh shimagvnishvg gikkitoug jinisintua igiu pemi-grvnaeniminijg, konima gusha auia tvaguaiatrga, gaie ji-ozhimet.

43 Au dvsh uin ogimans gūnendrm jilimajiat iniu Paulv, oginvgaan iu jilzlijigenit, gaie gikkitot, igiu netaatvgajig nitrn jibvkobiguashkvniuat ima nibi, jiviteaiuat ima aki.

44 Igiu dvsh anint avgij navvgisvge, gaie anint ima avgi-jaiii baviuebay iu nabikuan. Midvsh iu gaizhiuebv kakin vceueni giaguatauat ima aki.

CHAPTER 28.

API dvsh gaaguatauat ogikikendanaua iu minis Melita izhinikadeg.

2 Igiu dvsh pvguvj anishinabeg ningiminodotagonanig; gibodaueuat, gaie gipindigvshiridua, gikimiuun ma, gaie gikisinamvgvt.

3 Api dvsh Paul gamamiginv iniu mitigonsvn, gaie gipvgitinv ima ishkude, midvsh ima gapionjiaiat au kinebik, giminjimininit dvsh ima oninji.

4 Api dvsh igiu pvguvj anishinabeg uaiabvmauat iniu kinebikon aianit ima oninji, oo gialiikitoug, Kvnavuj uauu inini nishiueshkiuituk, ano gionjiaguatat ima nibi, geabi dvsh inen-daguzi jibimatizisig.

5 Ishkude dvsh ogizhibaviuebinan, kauin ningut kvnvg gitisi.

6 Anish ogigvnavabvmauan idvsh jiombaogonit, gema gaie scsika jipvngishinininit jinibouit dvsh; api dvsh kinuezh ge-

nauabvmauat, níngut tisinig, gíkuekendvmog, oo gíkitoúat, Manito sv uaaú.

7 Midvsh oma tibendv au uegimauit inini oma oo minis, Publius ezhinikazot; uaaú gapindigvshúvid ima endat, niso-gon giminodotauúvid.

8 Midvsh gaizhiuebv, iniu osvn au Pvblius giakuziuvn iu kizizonit, gaie gimiskuiuapinenit: ono Paul gapindigauajin gianvmat, gaie gitanginat ima uiauiní, ginojimoat idvsh.

9 Api dvsh oo gaizhiuebv, bekanizijig aiakuzijig ima minisí gipiizhauvg, gaie ginojimoúntua.

10 Ogo gaminodotauúvidjig nibiua iniu minodotatiuúvn; api dvsh maiajaiá, níngiminigonanig ono nendauendvmáin.

11 Api dvsh nesogizisuagvk níngimajamin, gipoziia ima nabikuaní ima Aleksandriá tebandaguvk, iu gapiponishimv-gvk ima minisí, oo gaizhinikadeg Kastor gaie Polluks.

12 Gikvbaia dvsh ima Surakusi, nisogon dvsh ima níngiaiamin.

13 Midvsh ima gaonjiguiutashkaia, gitvguishina dvsh ima Rhegiumí, api dvsh giningogizhigvk, gishauvvinodin, minaua dvsh uaiabv níngitvguishinomin ima Putiolij:

14 Midvsh ima gimikauvidua igiu uikanisimag, ginvnda-uenimúvidua nizhuasogon jinikvnabiá: mi dvsh gaizhimajaiá iuidi invkvke Romí.

15 Midvsh ima, nuandvmouat igiu uikanisimag, níngi-pinvgishkagonanig ima Appii-phorumí, gaie ima iniu Nisui Úshvngueigvmigon ezhinikadeg; ono api Paul uaiabvmat, ogimamoivvman iniu Kishemaniton, giminuendv dvsh.

16 Api dvsh teguishina ima Romí, au ogimans ogimigiue-nvn iniu pemigvnauenimajin giminint au shimagvnishiogima: Paul dvsh uin giinenima nizhike jiaiat, gaie iniu shimagr-nishvn gigvnauenimigujin.

17 Gipvgvmiaia dvsh api nesogonvgvk, Paul ogimauvanzo-man iniu naganizinijin Jiuvn. Api dvsh gamaunjiituaat, oo ogiinan, Ininiutuk, gaie uikanisimatuk, ano kavín gego gitotauasiuvgua igiu anishinabeg, gaie otizhijigeuiniuan igiu kosinanig, níngionjivkonigo dvsh uin igo iuidi Jerusalemí, ima oninjia igiu Romí tvzhiininiuvv;

18 Ogo api gakujikikenimúat nindagipvgitinigog, ka ma gego geonjineiamban giaiasinon.

19 Api dvsh igiu Jiuvg uabatamiuat, níngiinendvm jitiba-

konit au Kaisar; katin igo ningut iu jiuizhibatamvua igiu nianishinabeg.

20 Misv dvsh oo gaonjinvndominvguk, gaie uiuabvminvguk, gaie uigvnoninvguk; mi ma oo oprvusendvmouin au Israel, uenjitvkobizoian oo piuabiko-svgibijigans.

21 Oo dvsh oginauan, Kauin gaie ninauint ningionjipijibi-amagosimin iuidi Judeaj jivzhimigoivmbvn, gaie go igiu nikanisinanig gatvguishjig jimvjiinajimikuabvn.

22 Kinvndaunenimigo sv dvsh uinondagoivn nvmvnj enendvmouven: anish ogo dvsh uin touvg eauljig ninkikendamin mizi mvjiinintua.

23 Api dvsh gauindvmouat bezhik gizhigt, gibizhauvg nibiua ima aiat: iniu gagvnonajin gitvzhindv iu otogimauuin au Kishemanito, gaie gitvzhimat iniu Jesusv, onji ima ogvgikueuinj au Moses gaie go ima igiu anuajigeuininiuv, kishesh nananzh idvsh igo gionaguzhik.

24 Anint dvsh go gitebueiendvmog iu gaikito, anint dvsh kauin gitebueiendvsiuv.

25 Api dvsh menuendvrsigua iu endvshiat, gimajauvg, api au Paul gaishkua gigitot iu bezhik ikitouin, Gualvk sv gikito au Kijiojjag, au Esaias anuajigeuinini givnonat iniu kosinanin,

26 Oo giikitot, Izhan ogo anishinabeg, izhi dvsh, Kinondvmouiniua kigvonjinondam, kauin dvsh kigvnisitotvnsim; gaie kiabiuiuiua kigvonjiuabim, kauin dvsh kigvnisita-uabisim:

27 Iniu oteivan ogo anishinabeg mvshkauiaiamvgvtiniuvn, gaie iniu otavvgauan kagibishemvgvtiniuvn, gaie ima oshkinzhigoua giprvnguabiuv; iu jiuabiuvapvn ima oshkinzhigouan, gaie jinondvmouapvn ima otavvgaua, gaie jinisidotvmouapvn ima oteiva, gaie jikuekendvmouapvn, nin dvsh jino-jimovguapvn.

28 Mano sv dvsh oo uikikendvmok, iu oshauenjigeuin au Kishemanito izhinazhavmauintua igiu maivganishinabeg, gaie dvsh ogvbizindanava.

29 Api gaikitot ono ikitouinvn, igiu Jiuvg gimajauvg, gikijaiintvzhindvmouat dvsh.

30 Paul dvsh giaia nizhopipon, tin igo ogiatavvngen iu uakaigvn, giotapinat dvsh kvkinv iniu gapindigagojin,

31 Giuindvmaget iu otogimauuin au Kishemanito, gaie gi-

kikinoamaget iniu aiiin tvzhimigujin au Tebeninget Jesus Krist, gaie gisongenaimot, kauin avia ininiuvn ogikinaamagusin.

OMAJIBIIGEUIN AU PAUL GAMAJIBIAMAUAT
INIU ENUMIANIJIN IMA ROMING ENDUNV-
KIJIG.

CHAPTER 1.

PAUL, obvmitagvuvn au Jesus Krist, ginvdomint iu jigva-
gikueuininiuit, giinvginint iu jigvgikuenotr oo Kishemanito ominuajimouin;

2 (Iu kaivt gaizhuuvindvmagegovvnen, iu gaikitonipvn iniu otanuajigeuininimvn ima odikitouini au Kishemanito,)

3 Gitrzhimanit iniu Oguisvn Jesus Kristvn, Kitogimaminanin, au gajibikamigut iniu Dabidvn guta uin ima uia-uima;

4 Au gainvgimint oguisimigut iniu Kishemaniton ima mvshkauiziuiin, guta uin iu piniziuiini-ojijagoma, api gaabijibat ima nibouini;

5 Au gaonjiotapinvmy iu shauenitiuin, gaie gvgikueuininiuvv giinvginjigazoiv, onji iu jitebuetvmouat ezhigvgikimintua kvkinv bematizijig, onji iu odizhinikazouin;

6 Tvgoaialegovvn gaie kinava ginvdomineg idtvsh au Jesus Krist;

7 Omajibiamauan kvkinv iniu eanijin ima Romi, iniu saiagianijin iniu Kishemaniton, gaie ganvdomimintjin jiminioizhiuebizinit: shauendaguziuiin, gaie pizaniueuin onji au Kishemanito Kosinan, gaie au Tebeninget Jesus Krist, kigvminigoua.

8 Nitvm nimigvejienima au Ninkishemanitom, onji au Jesus Krist, onji kinava kvkinv, iu kimvshkauendmouiniua uauinteg kvkinv enigokuag oo aki.

9 Misv au Kishemanito kekenimit, au keget enokitauvg

ima ninjijago, ima ogvgikueuinini iniu Oguisvn, uika pōnitasiuan iu mikueniminvguk envmiaianin,

10 Moshvk ima nindanvmiauinini nvndotvman, (uika na ninguti kishpin gvshkitoian uaiiba, kishpin inendv sv Kishemanito,) konima ningvgibiizha jibiotisinvguk.

11 Ninvndauendan sv jiuuabvminvguk, onji iu jimininvguk anint iniu uejjjaguendagurkin shauenjigevinn, iu dvsh jisongv iu kimvshkauendvmouiniua;

12 Misv go gaie oo ninvndauendvmouin, iu mamaui jipapinendvmv ima kimvshkauendvmouiniua gaie dvsh nimvshkauendvmouini.

13 Bina ka kitauinenimisinoninim, uikanisimatuk, jikikendsviueg iu niningim ano giunendvman uiauiotisinvguk, ninginvganigo dvsh pinish igo nongum, iiu na gego jimajigitoiamban api gvzikiminvguk, tibishko igiu pekanizijig maivgani-shinabeg.

14 Nindinvgimigo sv jigvgikimvgua igiu Grekvv gaie Barbarianvg; naiezh igo gaie igiu nebuakajig gaie nebuakasigog.

15 Iu dvsh igo ezhiiaaian iu mvshkauiziuin, ningizhita iu guta uin gvshkieuizian, jigvgikiminvguk iu gvzikueuin minik eaieg ima Romi.

16 Kauin sv nindvgvjtvn sin ogvgikueuin au Krist: iu ma omvshkauiziuin aavninik au Kishemanito, iu eindvshiuat kvkinv taiebueiendvig obimatiziuinimiuat: nitvm igiu Jiuvv gaie dvsh igo igiu Grekvv.

17 Misv oo uenjinaguvtnik oshauendaguziui au Kishemanito onji ima mvshkauendvmouini; ezhibiigadeg, Igiu guaivk ezhiuebizijig mvshkauendvmouini tvonjibimatizivv.

18 Bina dvsh onishkadiziui au Kishemanito, onjinaguvtni iuidi ishpimi ima igiu mejjizhiuebizijig, neganvig iu tebueuin onji ima omvjizhiuebiziuiuiua.

19 Onji iu gevikikendvmjibvn iu ezhiuebit au Kishemanito uabvndvavv; uin sv au Kishemanito ogiuvbndvan.

20 Iniu uaiabvndvmauasiuuntjin api maiajiakiuv mizhishauuabvnnigadienun onji iniu gaozhitojin, misv iu okagigemvshkauiziui, gaie omanitouiuin; kauin dvsh ningut taikitosiuvv iu tebueiendvsigua:

21 Onji iu api ano gikikenimauat iniu Kishemaniton, kauin Kishemanito ogiizhibishigendaguasiuauan, ka gaie gimigueji-

uendvsiuv, gaie gigvgibajiinendvmog, gaie iniu ogvgibajitec-shiuan gipvsvgishkaniuvn.

22 Ano nibuakauenintizouat, gigvgibajiitizouv idvsh ;

23 Gaie gimeshkuvtonamouat iu obishigendaguziun au kaiaigige Kishemanitout, meshkuv idvsh uin mvzinijigvn, anishinabe bematizisigun ezhinaguvk, gaie pinesi ezhinaguvk, gaie nauogadet auesi ezhinaguvk, gaie igiu bemotejig.

24 Midvsh Kishemanito gaizhipvgitenimat ima bishiguatiziuni, onji iu mvjizhiuebiziun ima oteiua, jivgtvendaguvtouv idvsh iniu viauiuan.

25 Ogo meshkuvtonamouat iu otebueuin au Kishemanito meshkuv ima kiuvnimouini ; gaie anvmetauauat gaie vnokitauauat avshime iniu gaozhimintjin, idvsh uin iniu gaozhiiuenijin, au kaiaigige shauendaguzit. Amen.

26 Mi oo onji Kishemanito gaonjipvgitenimat ima mvjinagvtvuendvmouini. Boshke gaie otikuemiuan ogimeshkuvtonaua iu geuiizhiuebiziupvn, meshkuv uin iu giizhiuebiziuat gegiizhiuebizisiguapvn.

27 Gaie igiu ininiuv ponitouv iu envnokanauapvn iniu ikueuvn, jaiagizongin giinendaguvk iu mvjizhiuebiziun gaaiindotatiuat, ininiuv iniu uijinimiuuan, dotvmouat iu geuidotvnsiguapvn, gaie gigvshkitvmatizouv iu guaivk tibaamatiun onji iu omvjizhiuebiziuniuan.

28 Gaie gaizhiminuendvsigua jiuikikenimauapvn iniu Kishemaniton, ogipvgiteniman dvsh Kishemanito ima mvjiinendvmouini, jidotvmouat iniu egtvendaguvtinigin :

29 Moshkineshkagouat kvkinv iu mvjizhiuebiziun, gaie bishiguatiziun, gaie mvjaiiuiishiun, gaie misvuendvmouin, gaie uisvgiziun ; gaie moshkineshkagouat iu shingenitiun, gaie nisitiun, gaie kikandiun, gaie uaiezhingeuin, gaie gvgaizeniziun ;

30 Gaie igiu gaiaskvuvzoug, gaie teshingeshkijig, gaie shangenimajig iniu Kishemaniton, paiapinotagejig, gaie uevuzhenimoug, gaie memikuanitizoug, gaie uezhitoug iniu mvjaiiuiishvn, neitauasigog iniu onigiigouan,

31 Naianagvtvuendvsigog, gaie pagubitoug iu ningut gaba-kvji ikitouajin, gaie meshkauiteetvmagejig, gaie uika neendvsi-gog, gaie sheuenjigesigog :

32 Ogo kikendvmouat otibakonigenin au Kishemanito, igiu touvg eindotvngig ono, apitendaguziuv iu jiaiauat nibouin ;

kauin etvgo tibishko endotrig, minuendvmog sv gaie auia endotvminijn ono.

CHAPTER 2.

BINA kauin kitashabniiesi, O inini, aueguen aiauiuvnen, tebakonigeivn; ima sv tebakonvtjin au bekanizit, kin nibondaiue kiau, kin tebakoniueivn nasab ono aiiin kidotvm.

2 Keget sv uin kikikendamin iu otibakonigeuin au Kishemanito iu guaivkuendagvrtinik, guta uin igiu eindotrig ono touvn.

3 Gaie kitinendvm nv oo, O inini, tebakonvtua igiu oo eindotrig, gaie kin nasab dotvmvn, kigvoshindan iu Kishemanito otibakonigeuin?

4 Gema gaie kipapinotan nv oo uaianvtiziuvninig iu oshauenjigevin, gaie onrvgaendvmouin, gaie ominuadendvmouin; kikendsviuvn iu oshauenjigevin au Kishemanito izhiuinigoivn ima anauenintizouini?

5 Onji dvsh iu kimvshkauiteuin gaie iu kimvjote, kimauvnjitvmatizon iu nishkadiziuin ima onishkadiziuni-gizhigvtomi, iu api oguavko-tibakonigeuin au Kishemanito jinagvrtinik;

6 Au gemaminat kvkinv anishinaben gaizhiuebizinit;

7 Igiu gaminuadendvrig giuikuvjitouat iu minodotvmouin, onvndauendanaua iu bishigendaguziuiin gaie iu kijituauiuziuiin, gaie kagige papinendvmouin; mi sv igiu getaijig iu kagige bimatiziuiin;

8 Igiu dvsh uin netakikandijig gaie taiebvetsigog iu tebeueuin, tebvetsvmouat dvsh uin iu mvjizhiuebizuiin; uisvgendaguziuiin gaie nishkadiziuiin,

9 Gvguatvgitouiin, gaie gotvgendvmomouin, kvkinv igiu endotrig ono mvjiaiuishvn ogvpvgvmishkagonaua, nitvm au Jiu, gaie au maivganishinabe.

10 Bishigendaguziuiin sv dvsh uin, gaie kijituauiuziuiin, gaie pizaniueuin ogvpvmishkagonaua kvkinv ininiuvg oo geaiizhi-minovnokijig; nitvm au Jiu gaie au maivganishinabe;

11 Kauin bebikinq otinenimasin au Kishemanito.

12 Minik sv go gamvjitotrig gikikendvsigua dvsh iu tibakonigeuin, misv go geizhibvratizuiat; gaie dvsh minik gaonjimvjidotrig kikendvmouat iu tibakonigeuin, tvonjitibakonauvg ima tibakonigeuini,

13 (Kauin igiu nuandvig iu tibakonigeuin tvonjguaiukuen daguzisiuvv enasvmit au Kishemanito, igiu sv uin endotvmouat ezhigvgikimigouat iu tibakonigeuin, misv igiu geguaivkuendaguzijig.

14 Api dvsh igiu maivganishinabeg easigog iu tibakoniginin, uinaua go eindotvmouat ezhigvgikimigouat iu tibakonigeuin, uinaua tibakonigekatizouv.

15 Ogo uabvndaiueuat iu otvnokiun iu tibakonigeuin oshi-biigadenik ima oteiva, kikendvmouat iu uenishishinik; gaie iniu onanagvtvuendvmouiniuan bekish uindvmagouat ningut endotvmouajin, gema gaie agonuetaguzimvginik:)

16 Iu api gizhigvk au Kishemanito jibakonamauat iniu ininiuvn iniu okimotiziunini onji au Jesus Krist, gaizhigvgikueian.

17 Kishpin Jiu egouvnen, gaie epenimoivn iu tibakonigeuin, gaie mamikuanitizoivn onji au Kishemanito,

18 Gaie kikendvmvn iu otizhijigeuin, gaie kikendvmvn iniu pepvkanendaguvkin, ano onji gvgikimigoivn ima tibakonigeuini,

19 Gaie mvshkauenimoivn kin tibinaue auivn vngvgikino-noinvtua igiu gegibinguejig, gaie uaseshkvmauvtua igiu megue psvvgishtibik eajig,

20 Gaie ogvgikueuininimikua igiu gegibatizijig, gaie okikinoamagvnmikua igiu abinojivg, gaie aiaivn iu nibuakauendaguziun, gaie iu tebueuin ima tibakonigeuini;

21 Bina kin kekinoamauvtua igiu bekanizijig, ka nv dvsh kin tibinaue kikikinoamatizosi? gaie ezhigvgikueivn au inini jikimotisig, kikimot inv dvsh?

22 Gaie kin ekitoivn au inini jibishiguatizisig, kibishiguatiz inv dvsh kin? gaie geguanisvgenimvt au mvzinini, kikimotima nv dvsh iu Kishemanito otibinaueuiziuin?

23 Kin memikuanitizoivn ima tibakonigeuini, pigubitoivn dvsh iu tikakonigeuin kipapinotaua nv Kishemanito?

24 Otizhinikazouin au Kishemanito papinogadeni ima megue maivganishinabeki onji kin, ezhibigadeg.

25 Kikinauadendaguziun keget onishishin, kishpin gvna-uendvmvn iu tibakonigeuin; kishpin dvsh uin uipigubitoivn iu tibakonigeuin, kikikinauadendaguziun kauin onishishinsinon.

26 Kishpin au kekinauadendaguzisig gvnauendr iu ezhigv-

gikimigut iu gvgikueuin, kanv dvsh gaie au kekinauadendaguzisig tvinvginjigazos iu jikikinauajiint?

27 Ka nv dvsh au kekinauadendaguzisig, kishpin gvnauendr iu tibakonigeuin, kigvtibakonig kin eaiuv iu oshibiigvuv gaie iu kikinauadendaguziuv, kishpin pigubitoivn iu tibakoni-geuin?

28 Kauin Jiu auisi au aguijaii aiavit, kauin gaie iu kikinauadendaguziuv auvnsinon, iu aguijaii uiauvma eag.

29 Au sv Jiu au pinjinu aiavit, gaie kikinauadendaguziuv iu onji ima oteima gaie ojijagoma, ka dvsh ima oshibiigvuv; au omamikuazouin uenjiiasinig ima inini, ima sv uin Kishemanito.

CHAPTER 3.

A NISH iuv auvshime getizhiaipuv au Jiu? gema gaie uenonen iu uendizi ima kikinauadendaguziuvini?

2 Mizi sv go anoj: misv iu onji uinava giminintua iu Kishemanito odikitouin.

3 Anin dvsh misava anint gitebueiendvsiguabuv? Iuv inv dvsh tebueiendvsigua onibuakauin au Kishemanito minvnguvuv ningut geonjiinendaguvsininik?

4 Ka papish: mano dvsh Kishemanito tvtebue, ano kvkinu ininiuvv gvginauiskkuat; ezhibiigadeg isv, Jiguavkuendaguziuv api gagitoivnin, gaie jiuigvshkieuizivmbuv, api tebakoni-goivnin.

5 Kishpin iu kimvjiizhiuebiziuvininan mamikuadv iu Kishemanito ominoizhiuebiziuv, anin dvsh giikitoiv? Ka nv guavkuendaguzisi au Kishemanito au guetvgiiuet? (Inini nintizbiget.)

6 Ka papish: ina anin dvsh au Kishemanito geizhitibakonv oo aki?

7 Kishpin iu otebueuin au Kishemanito auvshime apitendaguvtinik, onji iu ningvginauishiuv, ima obishigendaguziuvini, anin dvsh geabi izhitibakonigoian tibishko au mejuizhiuebizit?

8 Ka nv dvsh kitaikitosimin, (iu ezhimvjitvzhimigoiv, gaie anint ikitouvv, oo ituk ikitoiv,) Mano mvjidodvnta, jionjiiaig ima iu uenishishi, ogo onvnbondiuviniua guvkuendaguvtinik.

9 Uegonen dvsh? Auvshime nv kiminoizhiuebizimn, vnaua dvsh? Kavin, kapapish: azhi sv vin ningiikitomin naiezh Jiurg gaie maivganishinabeg, iu kvkinv mvjizhiuebizuat.

10 Ezhibiigadeg sv vin, Kavin auia minoizhiuebizisi; kavin, ka kvvge bezhik.

11 Kavin auia nisitovnsi, kavin auia onvdauenimasin iniu Kishemanito.

12 Kvkinv sv giprkervg, kvkinv mamaw gimvjizhiuebizivg; kavin auia minodovnsi; ka kvvge bezhik.

13 Iu ogondvshkuaiua jibegvmig baiakisjin inendagvutini; otenvniuvan odaonauan iu naiezbingeuat; omvjinapinvjigevin dvsh au mvjikinebik ima anamiton aian.

14 Ogo otoniuan mvashkinenik iu mvjigigitouin gaie nishkadiziui-nigigitouin.

15 Ozitauan tvtatvbimvgvtiniuvn iu miskui jisiguebina-mouat.

16 Gvgvatvgitoun gaie iu gotvgiziuin vniizhisinai ima omikvnaa:

17 Omikvnauin dvsh vin iu pizaniueuin kavin ogikikendvinaua.

18 Kavin iu Kishemanito ogvstituin afasinini ima enasv-mishkinzhiguenat.

19 Ima kikikendamn ono aiiin aianiuvin ikitomvgek iu tibakonigeuin, iu otigonava igiu eajig ima tibakonigeuin; kvkinv iniu otonimanvn tvpizaniaiamvgvton, kvkinv dvsh oo ak enigokuag jimvjizhiuebizuat enasvmit au Kishemanito.

20 Bina ono izhjigevinvn ima tibakonigemin, kavin auia au inini tvonjigvauvkuendaguzisi enasvmit au Kishemanito: ima sv vin tibakonigeuin uenjikikendagvuk iu mvjizhiuebiziuin.

21 Bina oshavendaguziun au Kishemanito mizhishauuabvunjadeni, ka dvsh vin igo ima tibakonigeuin onjinvvgvson, iu tibakonigeuin gitibadov, gaie go igiu anuajigevininiuv;

22 Iu igo oshavendaguziun au Kishemanito, iu mvshka-uendvmouin onji au Krist ininamauintua kvkinv, gaie minintua kvkinv igiu taiebueiendvig; kavin igo pepikino:

23 Kvkinv gimvjidotvmog gaie ginondesevug ima obishigendaguziui au Kishemanito;

24 Ueniprsh giguairkuendaguziat onji iu oshauenjigevin, onji gibinibotaget au Jesus Krist:

25 Ono au Kishemanito gainvgimat jishauendvmitagenit, onji iu mvshkauendvmouin ima omiskuimi, jimizhishauabvndaiuet iu ominozhiuebiziuin, onji iu jivebinvmaget iniu kaiet mvjiizhiuebiziuin, onji iu ominuadendvmouin au Kishemanito;

26 Jimizhishauabvnjigadeg, (nindikit,) oo api iu oshauendaguziun; iu dvsh jiguaivkuendaguzit, gaie jishauenimat iniu taiebueienimanijin iniu Jesusv.

27 Anindi dvsh iu mamikuanitizouin? Givrkeuebinigade sv. Uegonen iu tibakonigenin uenjprkeuebinigadeg? Ima nv onji vnokiui-tibakonigeuin? Kauin; onji sv iu mvshkauendvmouini-tibakonigeuin.

28 Bina, misv dvsh oo ikitoia au inini iu shauendaguzit, onji iu mvshkauendvmouin, aiasig iniu tibakonigeuini-vnokiui.

29 Minv etv iniu Jiuvn Uekishemanitomigujin? Kanv go gaie iniu maivganishinaben? keget maivganishinaben sv gaie.

30 Bezligo ma au Kishemanito geshauendaguitot iu kiki-sauadendaguziun, onji iu mvshkauendvmouin, gaie iu kekinauadendagursinok onji ima mvshkauendvmouini.

31 Kiunishuvnajitomin nv dvsh iu tibakonigeuin onji iu mvshkauendvmouin? Kapapish; kiuisongitomin isv uin iu tibakonigenin.

CHAPTER 4.

U EGONEN dvsh geikitoiv Abraham kosiaan gimikv guta uin iu uiauma?

2 Kishpin Abraham ima vnokiui gionjishauendaguzit, agiaian sv iu gegionjimamikuanitizopen; kauin sv uin enasvmit au Kishemanito.

3 Anin dvsh ekitomvrvk iu ogigitouin au Kishemanito? Abraham ogitebueieniman inia Kishemaniton, midvsh oo gaonjivvgimat iu giguairkuendaguzit.

4 Bina au dvsh enokit, iu tibaamageuin kauin uin ima shauenjigevini onji tibaamavasi, misv uin iu mvzinaiigenin.

5 Au dvsh uin enokisig, taiebueienimat dvsh uin inia she-

uenimanijin iniu mejiizhiuebizinijin, misv au iu omvshkauendvmouin uenjiinvgindvmauint iu minoizhiuebiziuvnig.

6 Tibishko au Dabid uaiuindv iu oshauendaguziun au inini, kavun uin iu vnokiun, au Kishemanito otonjiinvgindvmauasin iu minoizhiueziun,

7 Oo giikitot, Shauendaguziuv sv igiu iniu omvjiizhiuebi-ziuinuan gashauendvmauintjig, gaie iniu obataizhiuebiziunivan gavguvnaigadenig.

8 Shauendaguzi sv au inini teguvgindvmagusig iniu Tebeningenijin, iu mvjiizhiuebiziun.

9 Oo dvsh shauendaguziun otosisigonaua nv etv igiu kekinauadendaguzijig, gema gaie go igiu kekinauadendaguzisigog? Kidikitomin ma iu mvshkauendvmouin giinvgindvmau au Abraham, tibishko go iu minoizhiuebiziun.

10 Aninguvnv uin gainvgindeg? Api nv gakikinauadendaguzit, gema gaie bua kikinauadendaguzit? Kavun sv uin gakikinauadendaguzit, bua kikinauadendaguzit sv uin.

11 Ogiotapinan iu kikinauadendaguziun, gikikinauadendvmauint iu minoizhiuebiziun, onji iu mvshkauendvmouin iu kaivt giaiat, bua kikinauadendaguzit; jioiosimigut iniu kvkinv getebueiendvminijin, misvua kikinauadendaguzisigua, misv go gaie uinua jiinvgimintua ima minoizhiuebiziunij;

12 Gaie ueosimigut iu kikinauadendaguziun, kavun etvgo ogo kekinauadendaguzijig, ogo svgo gaie eninanavatojig iu mvshkauendvmouin au kosinan Abraham gaaiat kaivt, bua kikinauadendaguzit.

13 Iu uauindvmageuin, jiaiat iu aki, kavun au Abraham gaie iniu onijanivn, onji ima tibakonigeuini onjisinsinini, onji sv uin ima minoizhiuebiziunij, iu sv mvshkauendvmouin onjisinini.

14 Kishpin dvsh igiu tibakonigeuini eajig tibendvmouapvn, mvshkauendvmouin sv dvsh gibvnavt, gaie uauindvmageuin ka ningut inavtendaguvsinon.

15 Mi iu nishkadiziun uenjiaiaig onji iu tibakonigeuin; ima aiasinog iu tibakonigeuin, kavun gaie gego mrjiizhiuebiziun.

16 Misv dvsh oo iu mvshkauendvmouin jionjiaiaig ima shauenjigeuini; iu uauindvmageuin jiauvninig kvkinv uenijanisimintjig; kavun etvgo igiu tibakonigeuini eajig, igiu sv go gaie eajig iu omvshkauendvmouin au Abraham, au kvkinv ueosimv,

17 (Ezhbiügadeg, Kigüzhiin jioiosimikua nibiua anishinabeg,) ima enasvminit iniu Kishemaniton gatebueienimajin, au maanat iu bimatziiuin iniu nebonijan, nundoty gaie iniu aššin easininigin, tibishko go eanikiben.

18 Au Abraham gaagonaety iu apenimouin, gitebueien-dm dvsh ima apenimouini; iu jioiosimigut iniu nibiua anishinaben, gaizhi svgo ikitouiben, Misv go geizhiaiauat igia uenijanisimvtjig.

19 Gishaguuiisig idvsh ima mvshkauendvmouin, kavin tibinaue uiau nibomvgt shaiegua giainendvi, api ningotuak endvoponvgizit, kavin gaie mvshi papanatendaguzisigobru au Sarah.

20 Gaie jigiagonuctvnsig au Kishemanito oauuindvmagenia onji ima agonueiendvmouini; gimvshkavi-mvshkauendvm dvsh uia, minat iu bishigendaguziui inia Kishemaniton;

21 Gaie gimoshkineiendvm, kikendv ia gauuindyiben au Kishemanito, givshkieuizi sv go jiaukot.

22 Misv oo gaizhiinvigimint iu mivoizhiuebizuiin.

23 Biv, kavin etrgo uia gionjizhibiügadesiaon, iu jinvigimint;

24 Gaie kinavint sv go kigvinvgimigomin, kishpin tebueieniv au gaabijibaat iniu Tebeningenijin Jesusrn,

25 Au gapvgitinamat onji iniu kibataizhiuebizuiininanin, gaie minaua gaabijibat onji iu jishavendaguziiv.

CHAPTER 5.

BINA dvsh onjishavendaguziiv iu mvshkauendvmouin, kintinauemanan au Kishemanito, onji au Kitogimaninan Jesus Krist:

2 Mi uauu nenjipeshouitoiv iu shavendaguziui inia nibauiliv, onji iu mvshkauendvmouin, gaie minauanigvndvmv ima apenimouini iu obishigendaguziui au Kishemanito.

3 Kaviv etv go oo, kinovjigizimiv sv ima gvgnatvgitouini, kikendvmv iu gvgnatvgitovin onjiaiamvrvk iu minuadendvmouin;

4 Gaie minuadendvmouin onjinvrvk iu gujieuiziui; gaie gujieuiziui, onjinvrvk iu apenimouin;

5 Gaie apenimouin kaviv agvjiivesinon; onji iu osagitiuiin

au Kishemanito kigisvsueuebiteeshkagomin onji au Kijiojjag gaminigoiv.

6 Api megua nvninvmiziivibvn, midvsh iu gainendv au Kishemanito, Krist oginibotauan iniu mejjizhiuebizinijn.

7 Kauin guej auia aiasi au inini jinibotauapvn iniu guaiuk ezhiuebizinijn; keget idvsh uin konima au bezhik inini otagini-botauan iniu menoizhiuebizinijn.

8 Au dvsh uin Kishemanito kiuabvndaigongan iu osagiitiuin, megua geabi mvjizhiuebiziivibvn, kiginibotagongan au Krist.

9 Auvshime dvsh uin na, nongum shauendaguziiv onji iu omiskuim, uin dvsh geonjibimatiziiu ima nishkadiziuij.

10 Ina dvsh megua shingenimvibvn, kiginauemanan au Kishemanito, onji iu onibouinini iniu Oguisvn; auvshime dvsh iu inauemv, mi iu obimatiziuin geonjibimatiziiu.

11 Kauin etv go oo, kiminauaniguendamin sv gaie ima Kishemanito onji au Kitogimaminan Jesus Krist, aau idvsh gamininv iu inauenintiuin.

12 Bina dvsh gaizhitvguishinomvgvk iu mvjizhiuebiziuiin oma aki, onji au bezhik inini, gaie iu nibouin onji iu mvjizhiuebiziuiin; misv go gaie iu nibouin kvkinv ininiuvg ogipvgv-mishkagonaua, kvkinv ma gimvjizhiuebiziuvg.

13 Bua aiamvgvk iu tibakonigeuin, kaivt aiamvgvtobvn iu mvjizhiuebiziuiin oma aki, anaui kauin iu mvjizhiuebiziuiin invginjigadesinon ima aiasinog iu tibakonigeuin.

14 Misv go gaizhiogimakvndvmauat iu nibouin, uaieshkvu au Adam pinish igo au Moses, iniu gamvjidotvnsinininit nasab iu omvjizhiuebiziuiin au Adam, uauu otizhinaguziuiin au uapi-tvguishinopvn.

15 Iu sv ezhiaiaag iu mvjizhiuebiziuiin, kauin sv go izhiaia-sinon iu shauenjigeuin. Kishpin onji iu omvjizhiuebiziuiin au bezhik, nibiua ginibouat, auvshime dvsh uin oshauenjigeuin au Kishemanito, gaie migiueuin onji ima shauenjigeuij, iu au bezhik inini, Jesus Krist ginibiuvgiat iniu baiataiinonijn.

16 Iu sv go gaizhiaiaag au bezhik gaizhimvjizhiuebizit, kauin sv iu guzhiaisinon iu migiueuin. Gibezhiguvn iu mvjizhiuebiziuiin uenjaiaag oo nvnibondiuiin, iu dvsh uenipvsh migiueuin nibiua iniu mvjizhiuebiziuiinvn onjiuebinigadeuvn.

17 Kishpin au bezhik inini omvjizhiuebiziuiin onjiogimakvndvmagemvgvk iu nibouin, onji iu bezhik mvjizhiuebiziuiin, auvshime dvsh uin igiu uetapinvig nibiua iu shauenjigeuin

gaie iu guaivk izhiuebiziui-migieuein, tvogimakvndageuv
ima bimatiziui, onji au bezhik, au Jesus Krist.

18 Bina gaizhibezhiguv iu mvjiizhiuebiziui, misv iu gaon-
jipvgvmishkagouat igiu kvkinv ininiuvg iu nvnibondiui, misv
go gaie iu ominozhiuebiziui au bezhik, iu venipvsh migi-
ueuin gipvgvmishkagouat kvkinv ininiuvg ima shauendaguzi-
uini-bimatiziui.

19 Gaizhisvgo au bezhik inini giagonuetv, nibuia gionji
mvjiizhiuebiziuv, misv gaie go au bezhik gitebuetaget, nibuia
tvonjiguaivk-izhiuebiziuv.

20 Gaie iu tibakonigeuiv gitvguishinomvgvt, jibataiinvk iu
mvjiizhiuebiziui. Ima kavt gibataiinvk iu mvjiizhiuebiziui,
aavshime dvsh uin iu shauenjigeuiv gibataiinv?

21 Gaizhiogimakvndvmagemvgk iu nibouin, misv go gaie
iu shauenjigeuiv geizhiogimakvndvmagegibv onji iu guaivki-
zhiuebiziui, ima kagige bimatiziui, onji au Jesus Krist
Kitogimaminan.

CHAPTER 6.

UEGONEN dvsh geikitoiv? Mano nv go kigvuisoka-
min iu mvjiizhiuebiziui, jibataiinvk idvsh iu shauenji-
geuiv?

2 Ka papish. Anin dvsh geizhiaiaiv kinaint gaponitoiv iu
mvjiizhiuebiziui, aavnjish dvsh jigigibimatiziivibv?

3 Kanv kikikendvsim kinaint gabaptizouiigoiv ima au
Jesus Krist, kigitvgo baptizouiigomin iu onibouin?

4 Bina dvsh kiujninguaoguzimin au Krist onji iu baptizo-
uiueuin, ima nibouini: gaizhi dvsh go abijibat au Krist ima
obishigendaguziui au Ueosimint, misv go geuiizhipimoseiv-
bvn ima oshki bimatiziui.

5 Kishpin dvsh gimamauinauemy ima izhinaguziui iu
onibouin, misv go gaie geizhimamauinauemy ima abijiba-
ui:

6 Kikendvmy oo, au kitakiuenziminan iu gaie uin giizhisa-
gakaont, jibvnatizit au mvjiizhiuebiziui-uiauma, geabi ji-
nisokvnsiuv iu mvjiizhiuebiziui.

7 Au dvsh ganibot oginvgtan iu mvjiizhiuebiziui.

8 Bina, kishpin uijnibomy au Krist, kitebueiendamin sv iu
jiujibimatiziv.

9 Kikendvmy au Krist giabijibat, kanika minaua tvnbosi; kavin minaua ogvogimakvndagusin iu nibouin.

10 Ina iu ginibot, mvjizhiuebiziun gionjine abiti; ina sv dvsh iu bimatizit, onjibimatizi iniu Kishemaniton.

11 Misv dvsh gaie kinaua uinvginjigazoiuk, keget jiniboieg ima iu mvjizhiuebiziun, jibimatiziiieg idvsh uin ima Kishemanito, onji au Jesus Krist Kitogimaminan.

12 Kego uin iu mvjizhiuebiziun bina ma kigvogimakvndvmagusinaua ima kiauiua, iu jitebuetvmegibvn ima omvjinvndauendvmouini.

13 Gaie kego kigvshagojiigusinauan iniu kibvkeuiziunian jizhiaiojigeieg, onji iu mvjibimatiziun ima mvjizhiuebiziuni; mano dvsh uin kigvizhishagojiigonauan ima Kishemanito, iu bimatiziiieg onji ima nibouini, gaie iniu kibvkeuiziunian jizhiaiojigeieg, onji iu minoizhiuebiziun ima Kishemanito.

14 Kavin kigvogimakvndvmagosinava iu mvjizhiuebiziun; ka ma uin kitizhitibendaguzisim ima tibakonigeuini, ima sv uin shauendaguziuni.

15 Uegonen dvsh? Kigvmvjizhiuebizimin nv onji ima tibakonigeuini izhitibendaguzisiur, ima dvsh uin shauendaguziuni izhitibendaguziur? Ka papish.

16 Ka nv kikikendvsim tibi go iu ezhipvgitinitizoueguen tebuetvmeg, kitobvmitagvnigoua sv aueguen igo taiebuetanaueguen, kishpin iu mvjizhiuebiziun ima nibouini, gema gaie iu naitageuin ima guairk izhiuebiziuni?

17 Kishemanito dvsh uin tvmiguejia, iu giobvmitagvnimigoieg iu mvjizhiuebiziun; kiteina idvsh uin kigionjitebuetam iu gvgikueuin toua gaminigoieg.

18 Giizhiigoieg dvsh jigigishkvnsiueg iu mvjizhiuebiziun, kigiobvmitagvnimigonaua iu guairkizhiuebiziun.

19 Inini nintizhigigit, onji iu naninamrv iniu kiauiuan; gaizhi svgo pvgitendvmeg iniu kipvkeuiziunian, jiohvmitagvnimigoieg iu uniziuin, gaie ima mvjizhiuebiziuni minaua go ima bataizhiuebiziuni; misv go gaie geizhipvgitendvmegibvn iniu kibvkeuiziunian, jiohvmitagvnimigoieg iu guairk izhiuebiziun ima piniziuni.

20 Api megua obvmitagvnimigoiegobvn iu mvjizhiuebiziun, kavin kigigishkvnsin iu minoizhiuebiziun.

21 Uegonish dvsh iu api iniu minikanvn gaaiamegun, iniu

idvsh nongum egvjitvmegun? nibouin sv avnnon ono aliin vnuaiekuaaiamvgvk.

22 Nongum dvsh gigishkvnsiueg iu mvjiizhiuebiziin, gaie obvmitagvnnimineg au Kishemanito, kitonjiaiam iniu kimini-kaniuau ima piniziuiui; gaie vnuaiekuaaiag ono, misv iu kagige bimatiziin.

23 Iu sv uin otibaamaguziui iu mvjiizhiuebiziin, misv iu nibouin: iu dvsh uin au Kishemanito omigiueuin, misv iu kagige bimatiziin, onji au Jesus Krist Kitogimaminan.

CHAPTER 7.

KAUIN nv kikikendvsim, uikanisimatuk, (ningvnonag gusha uin igiu kekendvig iu tibakonigeuin,) ezhiogimavndvmagut au inini iu tibakonigeuin geako bimatizit?

2 Ina au ikue uenabemit, ominjimishkagun iu tibakonigeuin, iu jiuutigemat iniu onabemvn, geako bimatizit; kishpin dvsh uin iniu onabemvn nibonit, opvgizikagun iu tibakonigeuin onji iniu onabemvn.

3 Misv dvsh megua iniu onabemvn bimatizinit, bekanizini-jin dvsh uitigemmat, beshiguatizit sv tvizhiuina; kispin dvsh uin iniu onabemvn ginibonit, opvgizikagun iu tibakonigeuin: ka dvsh bishiguatizisi misvua bekanizini-jin uitigemmat.

4 Bina dvsh, uikanisimatuk, gaie kinava kinibotom iu tibakonigeuin onji au Krist iu uiau; gaie kinava jiuutigemeg au bekanizit, uin igo vaaau gaabijibat, jiuinitauigitoiv iniu minikanvn ima Kishemanito.

5 Api megua gaiiaiv ima viauima, iniu kimvjiinendvmonininanin gaaiagin ima tibakonigeuini, givnokimvgvton ima kibvkeuiziuininanin jimaigitoiv iniu minikanvn ima nibouini;

6 Nongum dvsh uin kigipvgizikagomin iu tibakonigeuin, ginibomvgvk dvsh iu ima giminjiminigazoivibvn; jiuivnokitauv [au Kishemanito] ima oshki ojijagoma, ka dvsh uin ima gaieteg izhituauini.

7 Uegonen dvsh geikitoiv? mvjiizhiuebiziin nv iu tibakonigeuin? Ka papish. Kauin anavi ningikikendvsin iu mvjiizhiuebiziin onji etv ima tibakonigeuini; ka gaie ningikikendvsin iu mvjinvdauendvmouin, mi etv ikitomvgvkibvn iu tibakonigeuin, Kego mvjinvdauendvmageken.

8 Iu mvjiizhiuebiziin gimamigemvgvk onji ima gvgi-

kueuini, givnokimvgt ima pinjina anoj mvjiauvdauendr-mouin. Giaiasinogibvn iu tibakonigeuin taginibomvgt iu mvjüzhiuebiziun.

9 Ningibimatizabvn kavit, jibua aiag iu tibakonigeuin: api dvsh teguishinomvgrk oo tibakonigeuin, mvjüzhiuebiziun gibimatizimvgt, midvsh giniboian.

10 Gaie iu tibakonigeuin gainvgingdeg iu jibimatizi, nibouini ningiizhimikan.

11 Mima iu mvjüzhiuebiziun mamigemvgrk onji ima gvgikueuini, ningiaiezhemigun gaie ninginisigun.

12 Bina ma uin iu tibakonigeuin pinvt, gaie iu gvgikueuin pinvt, gaie gvaivkuendagvrt, gaie onishishin.

13 Minguvnr dvsh iu uenishishi gaonjüzhiomvgrk iu jibibouendaguzian? Ka papish. Iu sv uin mvjüzhiuebiziun, guta uin mvjüzhiuebiziun jüzhinaguvk, nanibouüigoian ima pinjina onji iu uenishishi; iu dvsh mvjüzhiuebiziun onji ima gvgikueuini, jionjikijimvjüzhiuebrk.

14 Kikikendamin iu tibakonigeuin ojijaguendaguvk; nin dvsh nindakiuendaguz, auakanigoian iu mvjüzhiuebiziun.

15 Iu ezhijigeian kauin nindizhinvendvsin; iu geuizhijigeiamban, kauin nindizhijigesi; nindizhijige dvsh uin iu shangendrman.

16 Kishpin dvsh dotrman iu geuidotvnsiuamban, nivrktan dvsh iu tibakonigeuin iu onishishi.

17 Ina dvsh kauin nin geabi iu nindotvnsin, misv iu mvjüzhiuebiziun paitinjinaueshkagoian.

18 Ninkikendan sv uin ima pinjina niaui aiasinog iu uenishishi; iu dvsh uin jiauvdauendrmanmban iu uenishishi niuenipvrendan; iu dvsh uin geuizhigvshkitoiamban iu uenishishi kauin ninkikendvsi.

19 Iu uenishishi geuidotvmamban ka nindotvnsin; iu dvsh uin mvjiauiush geuidotvnsiuamban mi iu endotrman.

20 Ina dvsh kishpin dotrman iu geuidotvnsiuamban, kavin geabi nin nindotvnsin; misv uin iu mvjüzhiuebiziun pinjina niaui eag.

21 Nimikvmatizon dvsh iu tibakongeuin, api iu uaminototrmanin iu uenishi, mi api igo iu mvjiauiush pesho aiamvgrk.

22 Nindonaniguendvm ma uin ima otibakonigeuini au Kishemanito ima vnaminv;

23 Ninabvndan dvsh uin pukan iu tibakonigeuin ima nimbvkeuiziui, migadimvgtk mamaui iu tibakonigeuin ima nindinendvmouini, gaie izhiuinigoian ima mvjiizhiuebiziui-tibakonigeuini iu eag ima nimbvkeuiziui jiaukanigoian.

24 O gotvgitouinini nin aiauan! Auenish au gepvgitinit onji oo uiaumauini-nibouin.

25 Nimiguejiuenima sv au Kishemanito onji au Jesus Krist Kitogimaminan. Iu dvsh onji nindinendvmouin tibanaue jivnokitvman iu Kishemanito otibakonigeuin; onji dvsh uin oo niau jivnokitvman iu mvjiizhiuebiziui-tibakonigeuin.

CHAPTER 8.

KAUIN dvsh nongum gego aiasinon iu nvnibondiui ima igiu gegishkauajig iniu Jesus Kristv, ogo ezhiuebizisigog ezhiuebv oo uiauma, iu sv uin dvsh ezhiuebizit au Ojijagoma.

2 Iu bimatiziui-ojijagoma tibakonigeuin onji au Krist, nngiizhiigun gipvgitinigoian onji ima mvjiizhiuebiziui-tibakonigeuini gaie nibouini.

3 Ina iu tibikonigeuin gigvshkieuizisimvgsinog iu gishagui-umvgtk onji ima uiauma, Kishemanito dvsh gipiizbinazha-
uat iniu oguisv oma aki, inini giizhinaguzit, [gigvshkieuizit,]
midvsh iu mvjiizhiuebiziui ginanibondv ima uiauma:

4 Iu dvsh jizhibimatiziiv ezhigvgikimigoiv iu tibakonigeuin, kinaint ezhiuebizisiv ezhiuebv iu uiauma, iu sv uin ezhiuebizit au ojijagoma.

5 Igiu idvsh uin ezhiuebizijig ezhiuebv iu uiauma, mi etv go iniu bebamendvmouajin ezhiuebv oo uiauma; igiu dvsh uin nuajitogig ezhiuebizit au Ojijagoma, onojitonauan etv iniu uejjaguvnigin.

6 Iu uiaumauini-inendvmouin, misv iu nibouin; iu dvsh uin ojijaguendvmi, misv iu bimatiziui gaie pizaniueuin:

7 Onji dvsh uin iu uiaumauini-inendvmouin omiuitan iu Kishemanito otinendvmouin; kavin dvsh izhipvgitendvmomvgsinon ima Kishemanito otibakonigeuini, kavin sv keget taizhiaiasinon.

8 Misv dvsh igo igiu uiauma ezhiuebizijig, kavin otanvendvmiasiuauan iniu Kishemaniton.

9 Ka sv dvsh uin uiauma kidaiasim, ima sv uin ojijagoma,

kishpin dvsh au Kijiojjag pinjinaueshkoneg. Bina dvsh kishpin auia inini gigishkauasig iniu Krist Ojjaguvn, kavin otinauemigusin.

10 Kishpin dvsh gigishkaueg au Krist, uiauima nibomvgvt onji mvjiizhiuebiziun; au dvsh uin ojjagoma bimatiziunivui onji iu guaivk izhiuebiziun.

11 Kishpin dvsh uin Ojjaguvn au gaabijibaat iniu Jesusvn gigishkoneg, au gaabijibaat iniu Kristvn misv go gaie kinaua nasab geizhiabijibaineg, onji iniu Ojjaguvn gegishkauimegun.

12 Bina dvsh, uikanisimatuk, mezinaigejig ka nasab kitauisimin, iu uiauima ezhiuebv k jizhiuebiziivbn.

13 Kishpin izhiuebiziieg ezhiuebv iu uiauima, kigv nibom; kishpin idvsh uin onji au Ojjagoma nibotoieg iniu otizhiije-uivn au uiauima, kigvbimatizim.

14 Minik sv go enitebuetaujig iniu Kishemanito Ojjaguvn, otoguisimigouan iniu Kishemaniton.

15 Kavın dvsh kigiotapinasiauaa au bvmitagvni-ojjagoma, minaua jisegiziieg; misv uin au gaotapineg oguisiunivui-ojjagoma, onji dvsh iu invtemoir, Abba, Nose.

16 Kijiojjag tibinaue kitibavmigonan mamaui kijijagonanig, iu onjanisimiv au Kishemanito.

17 Kishpin idvsh onjanisimiv, kigvotapinamin iu oshauenjigeuin au Kishemanito; gaie kigvuijotapinamauanan au Krist; kishpin dvsh oo ezbiaiag iu juijgotvgendvmv, iu dvsh gaie jimamaui bishigendaguziiv.

18 Bina dvsh nindinendv ono gvguatvgitouvvn guta uin nongum eagin, ka apitendaguvsinon juiitibishko-uendagurkibvn, iu bishigendaguziun gemizhizhauabvndaiigoiv.

19 Bina otakauabvndvmouin au bematizit obiton iu jinaguijigadenig iu obishigendaguziuniv iniu onjanisv au Kishemanito.

20 Bina au bematizit giizhia gitvguakonint ima kitimagiziuniv, (kavin uin igo jigiano inendv, iu sv uin igo onji au gavguakoniuet;)

21 Ina apenimouin uau bematizit jishauendaguzit onji ima auakanigut iu kitimagiziun, jivgurgimint idvsh ima bishigendaguziuniv, mamaui igu uenjanisimigojig iniu Kishemaniton.

22 Kikikendamin sv kkinv igiu bematizijig mazitaguziat
iu gvshkendvmitceuat, gaie gvguatvgitout mamaui pinish igo
nongum.

23 Kauin etvgo uinaua, gaie kinauint sv go eaiy oo onitvmi-
minikaniuin au Kijiojjag, kinauint sv go kimazitaguzimin ina
pinjina, bitoir iu trguakonigeuin, mi sv iu jianjijigadeg kiau-
nanin.

24 Ina apenimouini kitonjibimatizimin. Iu dvsh uin apeni-
mouin uaiabvjjigadeg kauin apenimouvnsinon. Iu dvsh uaiab-
vndy au inini, uegonen dvsh iu geabi geonjiapenimopvn.

25 Kishpin uin apenimoir iu uaiabvndvsiuv, misv dvsh uin
mamaui ima minuadendvmouini onji bitoir.

26 Misv dvsh iu nasab au Kijiojjag uidokvmony ono kin-
nivmiziuininanin; kauin kikikendvsmiin iu geonjianvmietv-
myibvn; uin sv go au Ojjag tibinaue kigvgvnotvmagonan
mamaui nvndauendvmouinvn gegvshkitosi jiiikiteibvn.

27 Gaie au shaiabuabvndy iniu oteimanvn, okikendan enen-
dvminit iniu Ojjaguvn, onji iu gvgvnotvmauat iniu menoi-
zhiuebizinijn, ezhi go alanik iu otinendvmouin au Kish-
manito.

28 Kikendvmy kkinv iniu aiiin mamaui vnokimvgvt onji
iu uenishishi, guta uin igiu saiaiaijig iniu Kishemaniton, gaie
go igiu ganvndomintjig ima otinendvmouini.

29 Iniu gakaivte-kikenimajin, misv go gaie iniu gakaivte-
invjimajin jiiizhiuebizinin, gaizhiuebizinin iniu Oguisvn, onji
iu ginitvminiginin ima megue nibua uikanisima.

30 Bina ma iniu gakaivte invjimajin, misv iniu gaie ganv-
domajin; gaie iniu ganvndomajin, misv go gaie iniu gaguai-
vkuendaguijin; gaie iniu gaguaivkuendaguijin, migo gaie
iniu gabishigendaguijin.

31 Uegonen dvsh geikitoir jivzhindvmyv ono aiiin? Kishpin
uidokvmony au Kishemanito, auenish dvsh au genvjidot-
nybvn?

32 Aau ganoginasig iniu tibinaue Oguisvn, giizhipvgi-
tinat dvsh kinauint onji kkinv, anin dvsh geizhiminisinyv
uenipvsh uin mamaui ono kkinv aiiin?

33 Auenish au geapvgvjisitvmauat iu gego iniu Kishemani-
to otabinojimvn? Uin sv au Kishemanito sheuenimat.

34 Auenen au baiatanget? Misv au Krist ganibotony;
minvnge gaabijibat minaua, uauu sv go nematabit ima okiji-

nika au Kishemanito, gaie go au gegnotvmaget kinauist onji.

35 Auenish au gepvkeninivibun onji ima osagiitini au Krist? Mirv iu gotvgendvmouin, gema gotvgiziuin, gema gv-guatvgitouin, gema bvkvdeuin, gema pinguashagitiuin, gema nanizaniziuin, gema gaie vshishauesh?

36 Ezhibigadeg isv, Kin onji ninisigomin gekvbegizhik; manishtanish uanisintjin nindinvginjigazomin.

37 Anau ono kvkinv aiiin avshime memazhituajig nindinendaguzimin, onji au gasagiinv.

38 Nintebueiendvmiigun sv kavin nibouin, gaie bimatiziuin, gaie ishpimi tvzhianishinabeg, gaie kiji ogimag, gaie ke-jituauendaguzijig, gaie iniu aiiin nongum eagin, gaie getv-guishinomvgvkin;

39 Gaie epitamvgvk, gaie epij tvpsimvgvk, gaie ka auia bematizit tagvshkieuizisi jipvkeuiniv ima osagiituiin au Kishemanito ima eanig au Jesus Krist Kitogimaminan.

CHAPTER 9.

NINDIKIT sv iu tebueuin ima Krist, kavin ninkiuvnimosi, iu ninanagvtvuendvmouin tibabvmigoian ima Kijioji-jago,

2 Iu kijikuziguvniteecian gaie gvshkendvmiteecian ima nintej.

3 Kega go nindanoinendvm nindauaj jibanatendaguziian ima gotvgiziuiin, onji nvkvke au Krist, onji igiu nikanisvg gaie nindinauemagvng, guta uin ima viauimaini,

4 Ogo Israel onjanisvn eaiijig; ogo eajig iu tvgnakoni-geuin, gaie iu bishigendaguziuiin, gaie inu uauindvmageuinvn, gaie migiue iu tibakonigeuin, gaie otizhituauin au Kishemanito, gaie iniu gvzikimouinvn;

5 Ogo gaonijanisisimigojig igiu gaosisimintjig, gaie ogo guta uin ima viauima gaonjit au Krist, au kvkinv gego eniushkv Kishemanito, gaie sheuendaguzit kaginik. Amen.

6 Kavun uin nindigo izvn odikitouin au Kishemanito ningu gaginabvtvininik. Kavun kvkinv Israel auisiuv, igiu Israel enintjig.

7 Gaie kavun onji iu Abraham onjanisvn ano inendaguziat, kvkinv otonijanisasimasi; iu sv uin, Au Isaak kinijanisvg juizhiuinintua.

8 Iu guta uin, Igiu uenijanisisimintjig onji ima uiaulma, ogo otonianisimigosuan iniu Kishemaniton : igiu sv uin uenijanisisimintjig ima uauindvmageuini, misv igiu envginjigazojig iu onjianisimintua.

9 Misv oo uauindvmageuini-ikitouin, Oo api ningtvnguishin, Sarah dvsh tunigiauvso.

10 Kauin etv go oo ; Iu sv gaie go api Rebekka uetabinoji-imit iniu bezhik, au sv go kosinan Isaak,

11 (Igiu abinojivg mvshi ginigisigua, gaie mvshi gitotvnsigna iu uenishishi, gaie iu maianatk, iu otinendvmouin au Kishemanito, guta uin iu uavenabvndvmouin jiaiaig, kauin uin onji vnokiuin, onji sv uin au ganvndonget ;)

12 Iu sv giina au ikue, Au sesigizit ogvbmaitauan iniu egashiinijin.

13 Ezhibligadeg sv, Jakob ningisagia, au dvsh uin Esau ningishingenima.

14 Uegonen dvsh geikitoiv ? Odaian nv iu mvjiizhiuebizi-uin au Kishemanito ? Ka papish.

15 Otinan ma iniu Mosesv, Ningvshavenima sv au geuishavenimvg, gaie ningvkitimagenima au geukitimagenimvg.

16 Bina dvsh kauin au aianoinendr, gaie kauin au aianopimibtot, misv uin au Kishemanito sheuenjiget.

17 Oo sv otigon au Pharaoh iu ikitouin, Misv iu onjita ganjiinendvmiinan, jiuabvndaiuecian iu nimvshkauiziuin ima kiau, iu dvsh nindizhinikazouin jiuauinjigadeg enigokuakvmigag oo aki.

18 Bina dvsh oshaueniman iniu uashauenimajin, gaie iniu enenimajin omvshkauitauan iu oteini.

19 Kiuiizh idvsh kin, Anishuin geabi vnamimiivn ? Auenish dvsh au gaagonuetauat ?

20 Auenen kin, O inini, aiazhitagvnonvt au Kishemanito ? Iu nv aii gaozhijigadeg ogvrtuan iniu gaozhiigujin, Anishuin oo giizhiivn ?

21 Ka nv onagvnikeuinini oshagojitosin iu uabigrv, mi-dvsh igo iu bezhik uenjibrkuebijigadeg iu jikijituaurv, gaie go iu nasab bezhik ondinigade iu dvsh tvpsendagurk.

22 Uegonen dvsh, kishpin Kishemanito inendy jiuabvndaiuet iu onishkadiziuin, gaie jikikendvmiuet iu omvshkauizin, ganaiazh ogipapamenimasin anau iu minuadendvmouini, iniu aianoinendaguzinijin jigotvgiavn ;

23 Gaie iu jiuabvndaiuepvn iu ouavrtiziui-nishigendaguziun ima iniu gashauendaguzinijin, iniu kaivt gauauetzhiapvnen ima bishigendaguziuiui;

24 Kinauint svgo ganvndominy, kauin etv igiu Jiuvg, gaie sv go maivganishinabeg?

25 Gaikitot sv go gaie ima otanuajigeuiui au Hosea, Nindanishinabemvg ningvizhiuinag igiu gaotanishinabeuisiuanbarneg, gaie au ikue gasagiasiuvgibvn pingvsagia.

26 Gaie tvpvgvmiaiamvgvt ima giintuabvn, Kauin kitot-nishinabemisinonininim; midvsh ima jiizhiuinintua, Onjanisvn au kaiagige bimatizit Kishemanito.

27 Isaias gaie giizhianimitaguzi gitvzhimat iniu Israelvn, Misvua ano izhinonit iniu onjanisvn au Israel, ezhinvk iu negau ima kijigvmi, pvngi etv tvbimatiziuvg.

28 Ogvguaiekuaaton iu otrnokiui, iu gaikitot ima guaivkuendaguziuiui; iu dvsh gaikitot gitvzhindy oo aki, misv go keget geizhinaiekuasitot.

29 Gaie au Isaias kaivt gaikitopvn, Kishpin au Uetogimamimigut iu Sabaoth nvgvtvmosinonvibvn iu minikan, Sodom kitagiizhiaimin, gaie Gomorrah kitagiizhiigomin.

30 Uegonen dvsh geikitoiy? Misv igiu maivganishinabeg ganopinvtvnsigog iu minoizhiuebiziui oiaianava sv iu minoizhiuebiziui, iu sv go minoizhiuebiziui uenjiaag ima mvshkauendvmouini.

31 Igiu dvsh uin Israel ganopinvtvrig iu guaivkizhiuebiziui-tibakonigeui, ka oiaiasinava iu minoizhiuebiziui-tibakonigeui.

32 Anin dvsh? Misv iu onji, kauin sv mvshkauendvmouini ogionjinrvdnevnsinava, ima sv uin dvsh tibakonigeuivnokiuiui: gipizositeshinog sv ima pizositeshinouini-asini.

33 Ezhibiigadeg sv, Bina nindva ima Zion pizositeshinouini asin, gaie au nishkiiue-azhibik; aueguen dvsh getebueenimagu en kauin tvagvjisi.

CHAPTER 10.

UKANISIMATUK, ninvdauendvm ima nintej, gaie nindanvmietaua au Kishemanito, onji igiu Israel onjanisvn, iu jibimatiziat.

2 Ninagvtauenimag iu anau mvshkauinrvdauenimaua

iniu Kishemaniton, ka dvsh uin guaivk izhinvdauenimo-
siuvg.

3 Igi sv kikendvsigua iu Kishemanito ominoizhiuebiziui,
gaie nvndauendvmouat uiozhisitonat iu tibinaue ominoizhiue-
biziuiuiuan, kavin dvsh giizhipvgitenimosiuvg ima ominoizhi-
uebiziuiui au Kishemanito.

4 Misv au Krist vniuaiekuaaianig iu tibakonigeuin, ima mi-
noizhiuebiziuiui, auieguen sv go getebueiendvmoguen.

5 Moses sv ouauindan iu minoizhiuebiziuiin ima tibakonge-
uiui, Aau inini endotv ono aiiin tronjibimatizi sv ima.

6 Iu dvsh uin minoizhiuebiziuiin uenjiiaig ima mvshkauen-
dvmouini, oo aiiikitomvgvt, Kego ikitoken ima kitei, Auenen
au ishpimi geizhat? (iu sv jipinisiuinapvn iniu Kristv:)

7 Gema gaie, Auenen au kijitvprshish geizhat? (iu sv jipi-
napvn iniu Krist iu jiabijibaat.)

8 Anin dvsh ekitomvgvk? Peshouendagvvt sv iu ikitouin,
ima sv go kitoni gaie ima kitei; iu sv mvshkauendvmouini-
ikitouin, iu gekikueig:

9 Iu kishpin uauindvmvn ima kitoni au Kitogimaninan Je-
sus, gaie dvsh tebueiendvmvn ima kitei, iu Kishemanito giabi-
jibaat, kigvbiimatiz.

10 Misv iu oteima au inini tebueiendv ima minoizhiue-
biziuiui, gaie otonima uauindvmagemvgvk ima bimatiziuiui.

11 Ikitomvgvt sv iu odikitouin au Kishemanito, Aueguen
taiebueienimaguen kavin tvagvjisi.

12 Kavun pvpkanendaguzisiuvg au Jiu gaie au Grek;
bezhigo sv au Ogima tebenimat kvkinv iniu eanishinabe-
uinijin, uantizi iu shauenimat kvkinv iniu nendauenimi-
gujin.

13 Aueguen sv au geavvmietauaguen iniu Kishemaniton
tvbimatizi.

14 Anin dvsh geizhianvmietauauapvn iniu gatebueienima-
sigua? gaie anin geizhitebueinimauapvn iniu ganondaua-
sigua?

15 Gaie anin geizhinondvmouapvn, auia gvgikuesig? gaie
anin geizhigvgikueuapvn, mi etv izhinazhaontua? Ezhibiiga-
deg sv, Inv ezhibishigendagvvtinik ozitauan igiu gegikuenotvig
iu pizaniueuini-gvgikueuin, gaie patojig minuajimouihvn iniu
venishishininigin.

16 Kavun dvsh kvkinv ogitebueiendvsinaua in gvgikueuin,

Isaias sv ikito, Tebeningeivn, auenen au gatebuiendv nindina-
jimouininan?

17 Midvsh iu mtshkauendvmouin onjimvgvk ima nondv-
mi, gaie dvsh nondvmi onjimvgvt ima Kishemanito odi-
kitouini.

18 Nindikit idvsh nin, Ka nv ginondvsiuv? Aa, keget
otinueniinia mizi aki gitebishkani, gaie iniu odikitouiniuan
pinish iuidi uaiekuakvmigag oo aki:

19 Nindikit idvsh minaua, Ka nv Israel ogikikendvsin?
Nitvm Moses giikito kigvvnishkajiininim onji igiu jigauvme-
gua igiu eanishinabeuisigog; gaie onji igiu gegibatendaguzijig
kigvonjinishkiininim.

20 Isaias kijisongitee, ikito dvsh, Ningimikagog igiu ganvn-
dauabvmisigog; gaie ningiotisag igiu ganvndauenimisigog.

21 Oo dvsh otinan iniu Israelvn, Kvbegizhik ningishibini-
ketauag igiu aiagonueshkitagejig, gaie igiu aiashiteshkingejig,
anishinabeg.

CHAPTER 11.

BINA dvsh nindikit, Ogivrkeuebinan inv iniu otanishinabe-
myn au Kishemanito? Ka papish. Gaie nin sv nindoki-
tizima au Israel, gaie au Abraham, gaie igiu Benjamineitvg
ezhinikanintjig mi ima uenjiian.

2 Kauin Kishemanito ogipvrkeuebinasin iniu otanishinabe-
myn gakairte kikenimavn. Kauin nv kikikendvsim eki-
tomvgvk ima Kishemanito omvzinatigvni, tvzhimint au Elias?
iu ezhigvgvnonat iniu Kishemaniton, batamat iniu Israelvn,
oo ikitot,

3 Tebeningeivn, oginisauan iniu kitanuajigeuininimyn, gaie
oginisanikadanauan iniu kisagiuijigvnbikon, nizhike dvsh nin-
dishkonigo, gaie ninvndauendvmagog iu nimbimatiziuin.

4 Uegonen dvsh ekitot au Kishemanito nvkuetauat? Nin-
gigvnuendvmazonvg sv nizhuasui tvso mitasuak igiu ininiuvg
gaojijingvvnitauasigog iniu Baal omvzininimini.

5 Ezhidvsh igo oo api nasab gaie aianit pngi iniu envmia-
nijn, iniu gaonabvmajin ima oshauenjigeuini.

6 Kishpin dvsh ima shauenjigeuini onji bimatiziuat, ina
dvsh kauin geabi ima vnokiuini onjibimatizisiuv; kishpin
dvsh oo izhiaiasinog, kauin dvsh geabi iu shauenjigeuin, sha-

venjigeuin auvnsinon. Kishpin dvsh ima vnokiuiui onjibimati-
ziuat, ka dvsh geabi ima shauenjigeuiui onjibimatizisiuv;
kishpin oo izhiaiasinog, iu vnokiuiin ka geabi vnokiuiin auvnsinon.

7 Uegonen dvsh? Kavin sv Israel ogiaiasin iu ganvnda-
uendv, igiu dvsh uin gauauenabvmintjig ogiaianaua; gaie dvsh
igiu anint givvgibingueshkanvg,

8 (Guta uin ezhbiigadeg, Kishemanito ogimanan iniu ni-
auini-ojijagoman, oshkinzhigomanvn iu jiuabisigua, gaie
otauvgamanvn iu jinondvsigua;) pinish igo nongum gizhigvk.

9 Gaie Dabid ikito, Mano iu otatopouiniua tvnvguagvneabi-
uvnini gaie tvrvsonagvniuvnini, gaie tvpizoziteshimitigouvnini,
iu jitibaamaguziuat:

10 Mano oshkinzhigouan tvpvsugishkaniuvn iu jiuabvndv-
masigua, gaie jivniuegabauiat moshvk.

11 Nindikit dvsh, Gipizoshinog inv dvsh, apine jipvngishin-
ouapvn? Ka papish: onji dvsh iu gipvngishinouat, iu bi-
matiziuiin ogipiotisigonaua igiu maivganishinabeg, iu sv igiu
jigvgauinaueintua.

12 Bina dvsh kishpin iu gipvngishinouat onji uanvtizimv-
gvk iu aki, gaie iu navvtiziuat igiu, onjiuanvtiziuvnninig igiu
maivganishinabeg, anin dvsh uin ezhi avvshime iu omoshki-
neshkagouiniua?

13 Kitininiin oo, maivganishinabeuituk kinaua, onji dvsh
ogvgikueuininimiuaat igiu maivganishinabeg, ninkijituaniton iu
nindinvnoniguziuiin;

14 Konima nindauikuvjiombiag igiu nindinauemagvntvg,
gaie konima anint ningvgibimajiag.

15 Kishpin dvsh uin gipvkeuebinintua igiu, onjishauenda-
guk iu aki; uegonish dvsh iu otapinintua igiu geizhiaiaig,
misv iu bimatiziuiin onji nibouini?

16 Kishpin iu netvmi-minikaniuv pinvk, miziue sv
go pinvt: gaie iu ojibikanv pinvk, misv gaie go iniu uvti-
kuvnvn.

17 Kishpin dvsh iniu anint uvtikuvnvn pokobijigadeg, gaie
kin, peguvjimitigouiiin, kigiujiigimag igiu, gaie kigiujiotapi-
namomag iu ojibik gaie minikaniuv iu mitig;

18 Kego mamikuanitizoken megue ima uvtikuvni. Kishpin
mamikuanitizoivn, kavin kinitauigitosin iu ojibik, ojibik
gusha uin kinitauigiigun.

19 Kiuiikit idvsh, Otikuvnvn gipokobijigadeurn, iu jiuji-giigoian.

20 Aninguvnv; onji sv iu gitebueiendvsigua gaonjipokobi-nintua; kin sv dvsh uin kinibau ima mvshkauendvmouini. Kego uin ishpemimoken, segizin sv uin.

21 Kishpin Kishemanito gibimajitosig iniu otikuvnva gani-tvniuvninigin, ka gaie kin keget kigrbimajiigusi.

22 Bina dvsh obekadendaguziun gaie otakuendvmoiueuin au Kishemanito; igiu gapvngishjiig otatisigonaua iu akuendv-moiueuin; kin dvsh uin nvkve bekadendaguziun, kishpin minjimiaiaivn ima bekadendaguziuni: kishpin dvsh aiasiaog gaie kin kigrkishkvogo.

23 Gaie igiu, kishpin geabi aiasigua ima agouetvmoiui, tvuijigindaavug; otagtshkiton sv au Kishemanito minaua jiujiigindaapvn.

24 Kishpin dvsh gaonjishkvogouvnen ima bvguvjmitigo, gaie pvkan uijigiigoivn ima uenishishit au mitig, anin dvsh izhi autvshime ono ganitvniutvikuvniuvn geizhitegogitosiuvn ima tibinaue omitigo.

25 Kauin kitinenimisinoninim, uikanisimatuk, iu jikikendv-siuegovn oo kimotiziun, konima jinibuakaiegobvn ima tibina-ue kitinendvmouiniua, iu gvgibingueuin giotisigouat iniu anint onijanivn au Israel, nanazh idvsh go iu shauendaguziun otisigouat igiu maivganishinabeg.

26 Misv dvsh igo kvkivn iniu onijanivn au Israel jibimati-zinit; ezhibiigadeg sv, Tvonji sv ima Zionj au gebibimajiuet, gaie ogvkuekenan iniu Jakobvn, onji ima mvjuzhiuebiziuni.

27 Misv oo niuauindvmageuin, gaalinvguabvn igiu, api ikunamavvua igiu omvjuzhiuebiziuniua.

28 Tvzhindvni dvsh iu gvgikueuin, gishingenjigeuvg ki-naua onji; iu dvsh uin tvzhimint au gauauenabimint, sagi-avvg sv onji igiu ogitizimimag.

29 Iniu omigiueuinvn gaie iu ouauenabvngeuia au Kishemanito, kauin taonjiazheindvsi.

30 Gaizhigo kaivt gitebueienimasineg Kishemanito, ina dvsh nongum aiaieg iu shauenjigeuin onji igiu gatebueiendv-sigog.

31 Misv dvsh gaie nasab ogo gatebueienimasigog iniu Kishemaniton, onji dvsh iu gishauendaguziieg, gaie uinaua jiuiaiauat iu shauendaguziun.

32 Kishemanito sv kvkinv ogipvgiteniman iu jitebueiendvsi-
nig, iu sv dvsh kvkinv jishauenimat.

33 O epitanik iu uanvtiziun naiezh igo onibuakauin, gaie
okikendasouin au Kishemanito! bina ezhikikenjigadesinik iu
otinendvmouin, gaie iniu otizhijigeuinvn kauin mikajigadesi-
niniunv!

34 Auenish au gakikendv otinendvmouin au Kishemani-
to? gaie auenenvn iniu gagvgikimigujin?

35 Auenen dvsh igaie au ganitvmi-minat, iu idvsh jiuitiba-
amaguzit neiab?

36 Uin sv onji, gaie onji uin, kvkinv aianiuvn ono aiiin; uin
jiaiat iu bishigendaguziun kaginik. Amen.

CHAPTER 12.

KITAIANGUAMININIM, uikanisimatuk, onji ima osha-
uenjigeuinj au Kishemanito, jipvgitinameg iniu kiaui-
uan, bematvkin jisagiuijigeieg iu panvk jiteapitendv au Ki-
shemanito, misv oo geuiatizhijigeiegobvn.

2 Kego uin ondvmendvnkegon oo aki; kuekendvmok dvsh,
onji iu anjisi iniu kitinendvmouiniuan, jikikendvmeg iu otinen-
dvmouin au Kishemanito iu uenishishj, gaie iu geteapitenda-
gukibvn, gaie iu guevkuendagvuk.

3 Nindina sv onji iu shauenjigeuin gaminigoian, kvkinv au
inini uajaiauinieg, kego juishpenimosig iu uiau, idvsh uin igo
geuiapitenintizopvn: jinitomendv sv uin, guta uin igo au Ki-
shemanito gaizhigo maminat kvkinv iniu ininiunv, meminik
iu mvshkauendvmouin.

4 Ezhisvgo aiamv nibua pvkeuiziunvn, iu bezhiguv iu
uiauma, ka dvsh kvkinv iniu pvkeuiziunvn nasab izhiaiojiga-
desinon,

5 Misv dvsh igo gaie kinauint, ano mishinoiv, bezhiguvn
dvsh iu uiauma onji au Krist, kvkinv dvsh kibvkeuiziunimim
iu eavudokotatiiv.

6 Aiamv idvsh iniu migiueuinvn pvpvkanendagvuk, guta
uin iu shauenjigeuin gamaminigoiv, konima anuajige, vmbe
sv anuajigeta, guta uin igo minik iu mvshkauendvmouin;

7 Konima gaie gvigikue, vmbe sv papamendvnta iu jigvgi-
kueiv; gema gaie au kekinoamaget, tvkikinamage;

8 Gema au eianguaminget, tvaanguaminge; gema gaie

au magiuet, mano tvdotvm jiuauingezit; gema gaie au uenakuniget, tvminueuizi; gema gaie au sheuenjiget, tvminuadendvm.

9 Mano iu sagitiuin tvtebuemvgt; gvguanisvgendvmok iu mejiizhiuevbk; minjiminvmok iu uenishishj.

10 Ima uikanisisagitiuini, uimaminoinenintiuk; ima dvsh kijituauiuiuini memeshkvvt ainenintiuk;

11 Kego kitimishkikegon ima vnokiuini; gizhiteeshkaiuk, vnokitaueg au Kitogimaminan.

12 Minauaniguendvmok ima apenimouini; minuadendvmok ima gotvgitoui; kinuajitag jianvmiaieg.

13 Ondinamauik igiu envmiajig iniu meneziauin; uikisheuatiziuk.

14 Shauenimik igiu kuvtvgiueguk; shauenjigeg, kego dvsh uin batangekegon.

15 Uijminauaniguendvmauik igiu menauanigaendvig, gaie uijmauimik igiu meuijig.

16 Nasab uiaineninintiuk memeshkvvt. Kego papamendvkegon iniu kejiapitendaguvkin, tevsendaguvkin dvsh uisokvmok. Kego uin uinibuakaenimokegon.

17 Kego auia inini azhitamvjidotauekegon. Nvndauendvmok iu uenishishj enasvmishkinzhiguet au anishinabe.

18 Kishpin gvshkieuiziieg, minik geizhigvshkitoieg, uipizani-ujbimatizimik kvkinv anishinabeg.

19 Saiagiigoieg, kego nanakuikegon; auvshime uin izhiponendvmok ima iu nishkadiziuin; oo sv izhibiigade, Gotvgiueuin nindaian, ningvtibaamage sv, ikito au Tebeninget.

20 Bina dvsh, kishpin au shangenimik bkvdet, vshvm; kishpin gaie gishkabaguet, minv; oo dvsh dotvmv kigrovksiton ishkude akakvzhe ima oshtiguani.

21 Kego uin iu mvjiizhiuebiziuin kigvshagojiigusin; shagorjton sv iu mvjiizhiuebiziuin onji iu uenishishj.

CHAPTER 13.

MANO kvkinv ininiuv ogvtebuetauauan iniu uegemakvndagenijn. Kauin auia ogimakvndagesi, mi etv Kishemanito inenimat; igiu dvsh uegimakvndagejig otinvgimigouan sv iniu Kishemaniton.

2 Aueguen dvsh igo au taiebuetauasig iniu uegimakv-

dägenijin, kasv otebuetvnsin otinvginjigevini iniu Kisheman-
iton; igiu dvsh taiebuetvnsigog ogvtaianaua iu gotvgitonin.

3 Igiu dvsh uegimakvndagejig kauin ogusigusinauan iniu
uenishishininikin vnokiuvn, misv uin iniu mtjivnokitvntn.
Ka nv dvsh kitauikusasi au uegimakvndaget? Dotvn iu ueni-
shi, kigronji dvsh iu mamikuanigo:

4 Au uegimakvndaget obvmitauan iniu Kishemaniton kin
dvsh jiondiziivn. Kishpin dvsh dotvmv iu maianatvk, segi-
zin; kauin vnisha otvkonvnsin iu vshishaueshk; obvmitauan
sv iniu Kishemaniton, nvnbomat dvsh jipvzhvzbeigazonit
iniu mejidotvminijin.

5 Bina dvsh, misv go geuiizhinaitageiegibvn, kauin etv
nishkadiziuin onji, iu sv go gaie jiuonjiguaivk izhijigeie-
gibvn.

6 Midvsh gaie oo onji, tibaamok iu tibaamatiuin: igiu pe-
pamendvrig moshvk iu toua, obvmitauauan iniu Kish-
emaniton.

7 Minik idvsh kvkinv minik mezinaamauegua; tibaama-
tiuin igiu uatibaamaueguk; gaie mavvnjjigv n au mavvnjjig-
gvn uetapinv; gaie gusik au guesitagvnezit, gaie kitjiauvik
au kejituaauendaguzit.

8 Kego mvzinaamauegegon au inini gego; sagiitiuk sv me-
meshkvut; au sv uin gasagiat iniu pekanizinijin, ogigvnaue-
dan iu tibakonigeuin.

9 Ina oo tibakonigeuin, Kego bishiguatiziken, Kego nishiue-
ken, Kego kimotiken, Kego batamaken kijanishinabe, Kego
misauendvmageken; kishpin dvsh gaie minaua aiaq iu grgi-
kueuin, iu sv izhiaiamvgvt oo ikito uindvmi, Kigvsagia sv kij-
anishinabeg ezhisagiitizovn.

10 Sagiitiuin kauin omvjiivnokitauasin iniu uijtvnvkiuema-
gvnvn; bina sagiitiuin misv iu gvnauendvmi iu tibakoni-
geuin.

11 Mi oo [dotvmok,] kikendvmv ma uin, shiegua oo api
jiukushkuziivbn; bina nongum iu kibimatiziuininan navvj
peshouendagvt, iu dvsh uin uaieshkvt taiebueiendvmv.

12 Kijishpitibigvt shaiegua, gaie gizhigvk shaiegua pesho-
uendagvt: vmbe sv no dvsh uebinvnta ono psvrgishkibigv-
to-vnokiuvn; vmbe sv dvsh gaie pisikvnta uaseiazuiuni-
vguiuin.

13 Vmbe sv no gaie geuiinoseivbn inoseta, tibishko iu ga-

zhigvkin; kauin uin ima nishigiuvnizi, gaie giuvshkuebiuini; gaie kauin ima bishiguatiziuiui, gaie kauin ima kaitvmouini, gaie shingenitiuiui.

14 Iu sv uin jigigishkaueg au Kitogimaminan Jesus Krist; gaie kego mauvnjitvmatizokegon iu geondendvmegibvn ima kiauiug.

CHAPTER 14.

AU pvngi eat iu mvshkauendvmouin otapinik; kauin dvsh iu nauvg jiaivzheiendvibvn.

2 Bezhik au tebvciendvm kvkinv jimijipvn anoj; au dvsh pvngi eat iu mvshkauendvmouin, omijinvn iniu netauiginigin ima kitiganj.

3 Kego au uasinit ogvnishipapinotauasin iniu uasinisinigon; gaie kego au uasinisig ogvtibakonasin iniu uasininijin; Kishemanito sv uin ogiotapinan.

4 Auenen kin aiauiivn tebakonamauvt iniu obvmitagvvn au bekanizit inini? iniu tibinaue otoginamvn onji nibau, gema gaie pvngishin. Auvshime sv tvminjiminigazo: Kishemanito ma uin otavshkian iu jinibauiat.

5 Bezhik au inini auvshime otapitendan iu bezhik gizhigv-tinik; au dvsh bezhik tibishko kvkinv gizhigvton otapitendannvn. Mano kvkinv igiu ininiuvg ningut bezhik enendvyn ogvminjimendan ima otinendvmouini.

6 Au genauendv iu gizhigvk, uikijituauiat sv iniu Tebeningenijn otonjigvnuauendan; au dvsh genauendvsig iu gizhigvk, jiuikijituauiapvn iniu Tebeningenijn, kauin sv ogvnuauendvsin. Au dvsh uasinit onjiuisini jikijituauiat iniu Tebeningenijn; omiguejiuian sv iniu Kishemaniton; au dvsh uasinisig jiuikijituauiapvn iniu Tebeningenijn, kauin uisinisi, gaie dvsh mi-guejiuenimat iniu Kishemaniton.

7 Kauin auia endvshiy kinauint tibinaue kitonjibimatizisi-mn; gaie kauin auia inini uin tibinaue onjinibosi.

8 Bina kishpin bimatiziy, Tebeninget kitonjibimatizimin; gaie kishpin niboiv, Tebeninget sv kitonjinibomin. Bina dvsh bimatiziy gema gaie niboiv, Tebeninget kitibenimigonan.

9 Misv dvsh oo onji au Krist ginibot gaie giabijibat, minaua gibimatizit, iu jigimakvndauat iniu ganibonijn gaie bematizinin.

10 Anin dvsh uin tibakonvt au kikanis? gema gaie anish-uin nishipapinotaurt au kikanis? Kvkinv sv uin kigvnibauimin iuidi otibakonigeuini au Krist.

11 Izhibligade sv, Ezhibimatizilian, ikito au Tebeninget, kvkinv au ojinguvnima ningvojijinguvnitag; gaie kvkinv iniu otenvniimanvn ogvuauindvmanuauan iniu Kishemaniton.

12 Midvsh oo kvkinv endvshiiy kinavint kigtibajintizomin jitibajimotaur au Kishemanito.

13 Umbe sv no dvsh kego bina ma uitvtibakonitisita minaua: oo bina uin tibakonvnta, kego auia inini ogvatosin iu bizositeshinouini-mitig, gema gaie gego geonjipvngishininipvn iniu uikanisvn.

14 Ninkikendan, gaie ninkikendvmonig au Kitogimaminan Jesus, kauin gego tibinaue uiniitizomvgvsinon; au dvsh uin enendv gego iu uinvtinik, uin sv ouinendan.

15 Kishpin au kikanis gionjuvsitauvt iu kiuisiniuin, kauin sv kikisheuatzisi. Kego brnajiaken, onji iu kiuisiniuin, iniu ganibotauajin au Krist.

16 Kego dvsh iu eavv uenishishj tmvjitzvzhindvsm;

17 Otogimauuin ma au Kishemanito kauin iu uisiniuin gaie minikueuin auvnsinon; misv uin iu minoizhiuebiziin gaie pizaniueuin, gaie minauaniguziivin ima Kijiojjago.

18 Au dvsh ono aiin onjivnokitauat iniu Kristvn, oteapitenimigon iniu Kishemaniton, gaie ominuabvmigon iniu ini-niuvn.

19 Umbe sv no dvsh nopinvnta iniu aiin iu pizaniueuin uenjimvgvk, gaie iniu aiin geonjioiondiziitieg.

20 Onji iu uisiniuin kego pigubitokegon Kishemanito otvno-kinin. Kvkinv ma uin iniu [majimimiuvin] keget pinvton; keget sv kiji mvjiaiuvnini au inini onjipizositeshj iu uisinit.

21 Kauin onishishinsinon gaie jiuisini, gema gaie jimini-kueibvn iu shominabo, gema sv gaie gego geonjipizositeshjibvn au kikanis, gema geonjimvjidotribvn gaie geonjishaguiivpn.

22 Kidaian nv mvshkauendvmouin? tibinaue sv aian enasvmit au Kishemanito. Shauendaguzi sv au inini baiataitizosis ima iniu aiin endotv.

23 Au dvsh guanauinendv bataitizo, kishpin uisinit, oo sv onji kauin mvshkauendvmouini onjiuisinisi; uegotoguen sv go iu mvshkauendvmouin aiauvnsinog, mvjiuzhiuebiziin sv auvn.

CHAPTER 15.

KINAUINT meshkauizir kitauuidokauananig igiu shai-
aguuiijig, ka dvsh uin kinauint kitauinvendumiitizo-
simin.

2 Mano kvkinv kinauint uinvendumiata au kiujivkiuema-
gvninan, onji iu uenishishj iu jiondizit.

3 Boshke uin au Krist kauin ginvendumiitizosi; iu sv uin
izhibiigade, Omvjitvzhinguiniua igiu gamvjitvzhimikig nin-
giotisigun.

4 Uegotoguenvn sv iniu kaivt gaoshibiigadegobvnen, gionji-
oshibiigadevvn iu jikikendvmv, iu onji minuadendvmovin
gaie iu aianguamendvmovin ima ikitouini, konima kitaamin
iu apenimovin.

5 Bina au Kishemanito magiuet iu minuadendvmovin gaie
aianguamendvmovin, kigvuiizhiminigona jibezhiguv kitinen-
dvmouiniua memeshkvut, guta uin tibishko au Jesus Krist;

6 Iiu sv go jibezhiguv iu kitinendvmouiniua, gaie jibezhi-
guy kitionua jibishigendaguieg au Kishemanito, iniu igo Ueosi-
majin au Kitogimaminan Jesus Krist.

7 Misv dvsh iiu izhiotapinitig memeshkvut, tibishko Krist
gaizhiotapininy, ima obishigendaguziuij au Kishemanito.

8 Bina nindikit, au Jesus Krist ogibemitanan iniu gakiki-
nauadendaguzinijin, onji iu otebuein au Kishemanito, ji-
mvshkauitot iniu uavindvmageuinvn gauuindvmauintua igiu
ueosimintjig :

9 Igiu dvsh maivganishinabeg jibishigendaguianat iniu
Kishemaniton, onji iu oshauenjiguij; ezhibiigadeg, Mi oo
geonjimamoivvminan ima megue maivganishinabeki, gaie
jinvnavgvmoian iu kitinozouin.

10 Minaua ikito, Minauaniguendvmok, kinaua maivganish-
inabeuituk, mamaui iniu otanishinabemvn.

11 Minaua go, Mamoivvmik au Kitogimamiua, kvkinv
kinaua maivganishinabeuituk, gaie mamovvmik, kvkinv
kinaua anishinabeuituk.

12 Minaua ikito au Esaias, Tvaivmvgvt sv iu au Jesse oji-
bikavit, gaie dvsh au gebinaguzit jiogimavvndauat iniu
maivganishinaben; misv au getapenimigut iniu maivgani-
shinaben.

13 Bina dvsh au Kishemanito epenimō kigvmoshkineshka-
goua iu minauaniguziui, gaie iu pizaniueui, iu tebueiendv-
mi; avshime eshkvu jialaieg ima apenimouini onji iu omvsh-
kauiziui au Kijioijag.

14 Gaie nin tibinaue keget nindinendvm, kinava, nikanisi-
tuk, moshkineshkaegoieg iu kishuatiziui gaie iu kikenda-
souin, gvshkitoieg gaie jialanguamiittiegeg memeshkuvt.

15 Bina dvsh, uikanisimatuk, kigioshibiamoninim eshkvu
gutanimigenimoian, mikuedvminvguk ima kitinendvmoui-
niua, onji iu shauenjigeuin gamizhit au Kishemanito,

16 Iu dvsh jiogvgikueuininiuimit au Jesus Krist, guta uin
igiu maivganishinabeg, gvgikuenotvman iu odikitouin au Ki-
shemanito, iu dvsh osagiuijigvniua igiu maivganishinabeg jia-
pitendaguvtnik, onji pinvtinik ima Kijioijago.

17 Nindaian sv dvsh ima geonjimamikuanitizoiamban onji
au Jesus Christ, ima iniu aiiin tebendvin au Kishemanito.

18 Kauin dvsh nindainendvsi jivzhindvmamban iniu
aiiin, iniu Krist gaaijigeisig jidotvman, iu jizhiintua igiu
maivganishinabeg jinaitvmouat, ima ikitouini gaie ima izhiji-
geui,

19 Onji iniu mamandaujigvuvn, gaie iniu mamakadendv-
mouuvn, ima mvshkauiziui au Kijioijag; midvsh onjisi
ima Jerusalem, gaie anoj giutaiii, pinish ima Illurikum, i
ninginauinge-gvgikuenotan iu ogvgikueuin au Krist.

20 Bina, nivr go gaizhiuikuvjitoian jigvgikuenotvman iu
gvgikueuin, kauin uin ima Krist giuauinzot, konima ningva-
guitositrmaua au inini otizhijigeuin :

21 Ezhibiigadeg isv uin, Iniu gauauinjigazosiniijn ogvua-
bvmauan ; gaie igiu ganondvmasigog tvisitotvmog.

22 Midvsh oo onji ganvgaigoian iu jigipiotisinvgukibvn.

23 Bina dvsh aiasinog oma geabi nvkve iu ninguji ishko-
gvgikuesiaan, gaie aiaian iu nvndauendvmouin ono kijinibiuu
gikvbikoseg kikinonouinva jibiotisinvgukibvn ;

24 Api maiatatizilian jizhaian ima Spain, kigvbinazikoni-
nim ; nindinendvm jiuabvminvguk, oo jipapamatizian, gaie
invkve jibinatizian ima aiaieg, kishpin nitvm jiuendvman
api uabvminvguk.

25 Bina dvsh Jerusalem nindizha jiauiondinamavgua igiu
anvmiajig iniu meneziauin.

26 Giminuendvmog sv igiu ima Makedoniai enjig gaie ima

Akaiaj eajig, koma minik jimaunvjitvmauintua igiu ketimagi-
zijig envmiajig eajig ima Jerusalemi.

27 Giminuendvmog sv keget; gaie gimvzinaamaauat
auiuv: kishpin dvsh igiu maivganishinabeg giizhiintua iu
jiuimamaui-otapinamauat iniu aiiin Kijioijago uenjimvgrkin,
inendaguziuv sv gaie uinaua, jiondinamaauat ono aiiin me-
neziuaajin.

28 Api dvsh oo gaishkuäikvman, gaie oo migiueuin giua-
vingejigadeg uinaua onji, ningvbiizha iuidi invkvke aiaieg,
oma dvsh pinish Spain.

29 Gaie keget ninkikendan api otisinvguk, ningvpigigi-
zin omoshkineshkagouini-shaunenjigevuin iu gvgikueuin au
Krist.

30 Bina dvsh kitaanguamininim, uikanisimatuk, onji au
Kitogimaminan Jesus Krist, gaie onji iu osagiitiuin au Kijioji-
jag, iu jiuikuvjitoieg mamaui nin ima kitanvmieuinua au
Kishemanito nin onji;

31 Iu jipvgitinigazoian, onji igiu taiebueiendvsigog ima Ju-
deaj; gaie dvsh oo nindvnokiua onji igiu Jerusalemi eajig
jiotapinvmuat igiu envmiajig,

32 Iu jipigigiotisinvguk oo minauaniguziui in ima otinen-
dvmouinj au Kishemanito, gaie mamaui kinua jiuiaiangua-
miitiiv.

33 Bina Kishemanito magiuet pizaniueuin kigvuijaiaui-
goua kvkinv. Amen.

CHAPTER 16.

KIGUNVUENDUMOININIM au Phebe kitinauemgv-
ninan, uebvmitagvnmigujin iniu envmianijin ima ea-
nijn Kenkreat:

2 Jiizhiotapineg ima Kitogimaminani, ezhiaiauat igiu env-
miajig, gaie jiuidokaueg ningutino uaizhijigejin uaaiauinegun;
onji sv ogiauidokauan nibiua, gaie go nin.

3 Anvmikauik Priskilla gaie Akuila uadokvmaujig onji au
Krist Jesus:

4 Igu onji iu nimbimatiziui in oginanizanitonauan tibiaue
obimatiziui inuan; kavin etv go nin igiu nimiguejiuenima, igiu
sv go gaie kvkinv maivganishinabeg envmiajig.

5 Migo tibishko anvmikauik kvkinv envmiajig eanijin ima

ouakaiigvniua. Anvmikauik ueninge-saiagivg Epenetus, au ganitvni-minikaniuit onji au Krist iuidi Akaiaj.

6 Anvmikauik Mari, au nibiua gainvnokit minauint onji.

7 Anvmikauik Andronikus gaie Junia, nindinauemagvng, gaie igiu gaujikibakuaogoiambaneg, igiu kejituaueuimintjig megue ima iniu gvgikueuiniuiuvn, igiu gaie gagigishkauajig iniu Kristv nin bua gigishkaurg.

8 Anvmikauik Amplias saiagivg onji au Kitogimaminan.

9 Anvmikauik Urbane uadokvmonv onji au Krist, gaie Stakus saiagivg.

10 Anvmikauik Apelles saiagigujin iniu Kristv, Anvmikauik igiu tegoaianjin ima uakaiigvni au Aristobulus.

11 Anvmikauik Herodion nindinauemagv. Anvmikauik gaie igiu eajig ima uakaiigvni au Narkissus, gegishkauajig iniu Tebeningenjin.

12 Anvmikauik Truphina gaie Truphosa enokitauajig iniu Kitogimaminanin. Anvmikauik saiagiint Persis, au gakijivnokitauat iniu Kitogimaminanin.

13 Anvmikauik Ruphus gaonabvngazot onji Kitogimaminan, gaie iniu ogin, gaie nin ningv.

14 Anvmikauik Asunkritus, gaie Phligon, gaie Hermas gaie Patrobas, gaie Hermes, gaie igiu ukanisimag uajaia-uajig.

15 Anvmikauik Philologus, gaie Julia, gaie Nereus, gaie otaueman, gaie Olumpas, gaie kvkinv envmiajig uajaia-uajin.

16 Anvmikotatig memeshkuvt mamavi iu pinizuiiniojingeuin. Kvkinv envmietagujin au Krist kitanvmikagouag.

17 Ina dvsh kitaianguamininim, ukanisimatuk, kikinuaudenimik igiu neshuvnajiuejig, gaie neshkajitauajig bukan igo ezhituajig, dvsh uin iu gvgikueuin iu gakikendvmeg; kego visokauakegon igiu.

18 Igiu dvsh uin touvg kavin otvnokitauasiuauan iniu Kitogimaminanin Jesus Kristv; iniu sv uin omisvtauan otvnokitauan; gaie iniu ominogigitouiniuan gaie ominuajimouiniuan ouaiezhindanaua oteini iniu gegibatizininjin.

19 Ina iu kinaitvmouiniua okikendanaua kvkinv igiu eanishinabeuijig. Niminuendvm dvsh kinaua onji; gaie kinvdauendvmoninim jinibuakaiendvmeg iu uenishishi, jigvgibatendvmeg dvsh iu maianatvk.

20 Mano au Kishemanito magiuet iu pizaniueuin ogvbna-zikauan iniu mvjimaniton, ima anamaili kizitaua, shaiegnv kega. Kigvuijaiaigonaua iu oshauenjigevin au Kitogimaminan Jesus Krist. Amen.

21 Timotheus niujvnokimagvn, gaie Lukius, gaie Jason, gaie Sosipater, nindinauemagvnvg, kitanvmikagouag.

22 Nin Tertius, gaoshibiaman oo oshibiigvn, kitanvmikominim onji au Kitogimaminan.

23 Gaius, gaminodotavit, gaie gaminodotauat kvkinv iniu envmianijin, kitanvmikagoua. Erastus, genauendvmaget iniu shonian ima odena, kitanvmikagoua, gaie Kuartus uikani-sima.

24 Oshauenjigevin au Kitogimaminan Jesus Krist, kvkinv kigvuijaiaigonaua. Amen.

25 Bina dvsh au guetamiguendaguzit kigvsongigoua ima ningvgikuevini, gaie ogvgikuevini au Jesus Krist, guta uin iu uabvnjijigvn iu memandaguvk, iu prgvniziuiin gagvnauea-jigadeg eko majakiuv,

26 Bina dvsh shaiegua gimizhishaujigade ima odikitouiniua igiu anuajigevininiuvg, guta uin iu ogvgikuevin au kaiaigigebimatizit Kishemanito, giuabvndaiintua kvkinv eanishinabe-uijig, onji iu jinaaitvmouat iu mvshkauendvmouin :

27 Au Kishemanito neshike-nibuakat tvbishigendaguzi, onji Jesus Krist, kakinik. Amen.

¶ Korinthi gaonjimajibiamauintua igiu Romi eajig, Phebe dvsh ogimajiton, au nebvmitagvnmigut iniu envmianijin ima Kenkreai eanijin.

ONITVMIMAJIBIIGVN AU PAUL GAMAJIBIAMA-
UAT INIU ENVMIANIJIN IMA KORINTHING
EANIJIN.

CHAPTER 1.

NIN Paul, ganvndomigoian iu jigvgikuevininiuimit au Je-sus Krist, onji ima otinendvmouini au Kishemanito, gaie Sosthenes au kikanisinin,

2 Nimajibiamauananig igiu entmiajig ima Korinthe eajig, igiu panizijig onji ima Jesus Krist, nendomintjig iu jipinizivat, mamaui go kvkinv igiu mizi envmiajig uauinauat iniu Jesus Kristvn Kitogimaminanin, au naiezh uetogimamiir, uinaua gaie kinauint;

3 Shauenjigeuin kigvuijiaiuigonaua, gaie iu pizaniueuin onji au Kishemanito Kosinan, gaie onji au Kitogimaminan Jesus Krist.

4 Moshvk nimiguejiuenima au Ninkishemanitom kinaua onji, gaie onji iu oshauenjigeuin au Kishemanito, iu gaminigoieg onji au Jesus Krist;

5 Anoj sv gego kibataiinvtom onji au Krist, ima kvkinv gitouini gaie kikendasouini;

6 Ezhi sv go alag iu ominuajimouin au Krist iu songisj ima kiteiua:

7 Iu dvsh mvnezisiueg gego iu shauenjigeuin; bitoieg dvsh iu jitvguishj au Kitogimaminan Jesus Krist;

8 Au sv go gaie gesongiineg pinish igo iu ishkuabimatizi, iu dvsh gego jitvguatvmagosiueg iu bataziuin, iu api ogizhigom au Krist pipvgemiaianik.

9 Teapitendaguzi sv jitebuetauint au Kishemanito, au gavnndomineg ima oidokageuini iniu Oguisvn Jesus Kristvn Kitogimaminanin.

10 ¶ Kitaianguamininim, uikanisimatuk, ima odizhinikazouini au Kitogimaminan Jesus Krist, iu kvkinv jibezhiguv gedikitoieg, gaie jipvpvkanendaguzisiueg ima aiaieg; iu sv uin jiuauinge mamauiiieig iu jibezhiguv geizhinvndauendasoieg, gaie go iu kitinendvmouiniua.

11 Ningiuauindvmago ma uin kinaua tvzhimigoieg, nikanisituk, igiu ima Kloe endat uenjibajig, iu nvnishuvnajintieg.

12 Oo dvsh uin kitininim, kvkinv endvshiieg oo ikitoieg, Nin niuidokaua au Paul; gaie minaua au bezhik, Nin niuidokaua au Apollos; gaie minaua au bezhik, Nin niuidokaua au Kephas; gaie minaua au bezhik, Nin niuidokaua au Krist.

13 Nvnaunigazo nv au Krist? Gisvsgakuaua nv au Paul kinaua onji? gema gaie kigibaptizouigom inv ima odizhinikazouini au Paul?

14 Nimiguejiuenima au Kishemanito, kinaua auia gibaptizouiisoninvguk, mi etv au Krispus gaie Gaius;

15 Konima au auia taikito, iu nindizhinikazouini tibiaue giizhibaptizouiueian.

16 Gaie sv go ningbaptizouiag endvshuat igiu tebenimigujig iniu Stephanusn; ka dvsh ninkikendvsin, au bekanizit minaua jigibaptizouiag.

17 Kauin uin jibaptizouiueian ningionjilzhinazhaogusi au Krist, iu sv uin jigvgikuenotvmouvg iu ogvgikueuin: ka dvsh uin iniu uauizhigizhueuinvn jiaioian, konima uin kauin ningut trinabvtsinini iu otazhideatigom au Krist.

18 Iu gvgikuenotvmi iu azhideatig ogvgibatendanaua sv igiu gekagige-nibojig; kinaint dvsh uin minik sheuendaguziiv, mi iu omvshkauiziuin au Kishemanito.

19 Mima uin iu ezkihiigadeg, Ningvbnajiton sv iu onibuakauin au nebuakat, gaie niagvngutvmaua iu onisidotvmouin au nibiua ninkidendan enuazot.

20 Anindi au nebuakat? anindi gaie au oshibiigeuinini? anindi dvsh gaie au nebuakat gvgikueuinini geabi oo api bema-tizit? Ka nv au Kishemanito ogigvgibajitosin oma aki tvzhi ribuakauin?

21 Ina dvsh ima onibuakauini au Kishemanito, igiu aki ea-jig, onji ima nibuakauini, kauin ogikikenimasiuauan iniu Kishemaniton, giizhiminuendvm dvsh au Kishemanito, onji ima gvgikueuini iu gagvgibatendvmi, uionjibimajiat ima iniu taie-bueiendvminijin.

22 Igiu ma uin Jiuvg onvndauendanaua iu kikinauajijigvn; igiu dvsh uin Grekvg onvndauendanaua iu nibuakauin.

23 Kinaint dvsh uin kitizhigvgikuemin au Krist gisvsagakuant, igiu ma uin Jiuvg otopezositeshinouiniua; igiu dvsh uin Grekvg ogvgibatendanaua.

24 Igiu dvsh uin nendomintjig naiezha igo igiu Jiuvg, gaie igiu Grekvg, Krist mi sv omvshkauiziuin au Kishemanito, gaie onibuakauin au Kishemanito.

25 Onji ma uin in ogvgibatiziuin au Kishemanito avvshime nibuakamvgvtini, dvsh uin iniu ininiuvn; gaie iu oshaguiuiuin au Kishemanito avvshime mvshkauizimvtini, dvsh uin iniu ininiuvn.

26 Kiuabvndanaua sv iu kinvndomiguziuiuiua, uikani-simatuk, iu kauin nibiuvgizisiuvvg igiu ininiuvvg nebuakauentizojig oma aki, gaie kauin nibiua igiu guetamiguen-daguzijig, gaie kauin nibiua igiu kejitauazijig nvndomasiuvvg.

27 Au sv uin Kishemaniton ogiauenabvndanvn iniu aiiin gegibatendaguvtinigin oma aki, jagvjat iniu nebuakanijin; gaie Kishemanito ogiauenabvndanvn iniu aiiin shaiaguivinvgtinigin oma aki, jagvjat iniu aiiin guetamiguendaguvtinigin;

28 Gaie iniu aiiin tepvsendaguvtinigin oma aki, gaie go iniu aiiin neshipapinotvmin ogiauenabvndanvn au Kishemanito, boshke go iniu aiiin casinogin, iu uivnguitot iniu aiiin eagin;

29 Iu auia inini jimamikuanintizosig enasvmit.

30 Uin sv au Kishemanito uenjigigishkaug au Krist Jesus, au Kishemaniton gainvgimigut iu jionibuakauinimv, gaie jiguaivk-izhiuebizuimimv, gaie jipinizuimimv, gaie jioshauenjigeuimimv;

31 Ezhi sv go izhibiigade, Au memikuanintizot, mano ogv-mamikuanan iniu Tebeningenijin.

CHAPTER 2.

NIN dvsh uin, uikanisimatuk, api iu uetisinonvguk, kauin ima gvgijigizhueuini kigionjiotisinoinim, gema gaie ima nibuakauini, iu giuauindvmoninvguk ogvgikueuin au Kishemanito.

2 Ningimvshkauendvm ma uin iu gego jikikendrsvan ima aiaieg, mi etv go Jesus Krist, iu go gisvsagakuaont.

3 Gaie gaapij uijaiauvvguk ninginvnvmiz, gaie ningisegiz, gaie ningikijiningishka.

4 Gaie iu ningigituin, gaie go iu gigvgikueian, kauin gi-izhiaiasinon ima gvgijigizhueuini au inini onibuakauini, ima sv uin ovidokageuini au Panizit Ojijag, gaie ima mvshkauizuini.

5 Iu dvsh kitebueiendvmouiniua jizhisinsinog ima ininiu-nibuakauini, ima sv uin ogvshkieuizuini au Kishemanito.

6 Ina kitvzhindamin iu nibuakanin ima aiauat igiu guevkuendaguzijig: ka dvsh iu aki tvzhi nibuakanin, ka gaie onibuakauiniua igiu aki tvzhi ogimag, igiu geishkua aiajig:

7 Iu sv uin kitvzhindamin onibuakauin au Kishemanito, kekenjigadesinog, iu sv go gaiajigadeg nibuakanin, iu Kishemanito gainvgindy bua akiuv, onji ima kibishigendaguziuning;

8 Iu igiu aki tvzhi ogimag gakikendvsigua; kishpin ma uin kikenkvmouapvn, kauin otagisvsagakuauasiuauan iniu Ogiman beshigendaguzinijin.

9 Iu dvsh uin ezhibiigadeg, Iu oshkinzhigoma gauabvndv-sig, gaie iu otavvgama ganondvsig, ka gaie gipindigeshkamv-gvsinon ima otei au inini, iniu aiiin gauauezhitvmauajin au Kishemanito iniu saiagiigujin.

10 Kishemanito sv dvsh uin kigimizhishauabvndaiigonan ono, onji iniu Ojjaguvn: au ma uin Kijiojjag ueueni onvndauabvndanvn kvkinv aiiin, misvua go iniu avv gaiagigadegin otaiimvn au Kishemanito.

11 Auenen dvsh au inini kekendv iu ezhinanagvtvuendv-minit iniu ininiuvn, misv etv go iniu ojjaguvn au inini iniu panjinaueshkagojin? Misv go gaie iniu otinendvmouinvn au Kishemanito ka aua inini okikendvsin, mi sv etv iniu Ojjaguvn au Kishemanito.

12 Bina dvsh kigiotapinanan sv, kauin uin au aki tvzhi ojjagoma, au sv Ojjagoma uenjit ima Kishemanito; iu dvsh na jikikendvmv iniu aiiin, iniu uenipvsh maninyin au Kishemanito.

13 Iniu gaie go aiiin tezhindvmain, kauin uin ima gigitouini iu onibuakauin au inini ezhigvgikingemvgvrtinik, iu sv uin igo ezhigvgikinget au Panizit Qjjag; iu dvsh anikvnotvmg iniu aiiin uejjaguendagurkin, iniu uejjaguendagurkin aioia.

14 Au ma uin akiuendvmoui-inini kauin ototapinvnsinvn iniu aiiin magiu et au Kishemanito ojjaguvn; ogvgibatenda-nvn ma uin; ka gaie okikendvsinvn, onji iu kikendvmozhiuet au Ojjag.

15 Au dvsh uin uejjaguendv okikendanvn kvkinv aiiin, uin dvsh uin igo tibinaue kauin aua ininiuvn okikenimigusin.

16 Auenen dvsh au gakikendvmauat iu otinendvmouini iniu Tebeningenijin, iu dvsh jigvgikimapvn? Kitaiamin dvsh uin otinendvmouin au Krist.

CHAPTER 3.

INA dvsh nin, uikanisimatuk, kauin igiu uejjaguendv-g kigvzhigvnonisinoninim, iu sv uin igo igiu ekiuendv-g, gaie go tibishko abinojij inendaguziieg ima au Krist.

2 Totoshabo sv iu gavshvmininvguk, ka dvsh uin iu mesh-

kauatvk mijim; kauin dvsh kigigvshkitosim iu jiotapinameg; ka gaie go nongum kitagvshkitosim.

3 Geabi kitakiuendaguzim: iu sv aiamvgvk iu shingenitiuin, gaie iu kikandiuiin, gaie iniu nishkenintiuinvn, ka nv dvsh kitakiuendaguzisim, gaie ezhiuebiziuaat igiu ininiuvg, izhiuebiziieg.

4 Megua au bezhik kinaua oo ikitot, Nin niuidokaua au Paul; gaie dvsh au bezhik, Nin niuidokaua au Apollos; ka nv dvsh kitakiuendaguzisim?

5 Auenen dvsh au Paul aiauit? gaie auenen au Apollos? gvgikueuiniuv sv, igiu gaonjitebueiendvmeg, iu sv go gaizhimitat au Tebeninget iniu kvkinv ininiuvn.

6 Nin ningipvgitini; Apollos dvsh gisvsuebigavndaiige; uin dvsh Kishemanito oginitauigiton.

7 Misv dvsh iu kauin au pegidiniget apitendaguzisi, gaie au sesuebigavndaiiget; misv uin au Kishemanito, au netauigiton taieapitendaguzit.

8 Bina au dvsh pegidiniget, gaie au sesuebigavndaiiget, misv go bezhigouat; gaie dvsh kvkinv igiu ininiuvg ogvotapinanaua iu geizhitibaamauintua, gaizhi sv go aianvokiuat.

9 Niujvnokimanan sv au Kishemanito; kitokitiganimigoua sv au Kishemanito; gaie kitouigiuamimigoua au Kishemanito.

10 Ezhi sv go aianik iu oshauenjigevu au Kishemanito, iu gaminigoian, nasab au nebuakat uakaigevuiniini, ningiozhisiton sv iu ozhisijgvn, minaua dvsh au bezhik mi ima gaonjijimajitat iu jigizhitot. Mano sv kvkinv ininiuvg traianguamiziuvg, iu geizhiozhigenat ima ogijaiii ozhisijgvni.

11 Iu dvsh uin bekanvk ozhisijgvn, kauin auia inini otavshkitosin jiozhisiton, iu dvsh uin azhi gaozhisijigadeg, misv au Jesus Krist.

12 Kishpin auia au inini uvgiiaii ima uanezhisijgvni ozhiget, aiot dvsh iu osauashonia, gaie uenjita shonia, gaie iniu uenishishininijin asinin, gaie iu mitig, gaie inia mvshkusiuvn, gaie iniu pvkueshigvvnshkon;

13 Kvkinv ma uin ininiuvg tmizhishauabvvnjigadeniuvn iniu otvnokiuiuvn; iu ma uin gizhik ogvuauindavn, onji sv ima ishkude tronjikikendagvton; gaie dvsh iniu otvnokiuiuvn kvkinv igiu ininiuvg tronjigvguejikikendam ima ishkude, iu ezhiauvvninoguen.

14 Kishpin dvsh auia au inini otvnokiui minjimisinini ima urgijaii giatot, ogvtaian sv iu tibaamatiuin.

15 Kishpin dvsh au auia inini iu otvnokiui jagitenig, tvurnitaso sv au; uin dvsh tibinaue tvbimatizi, tenastv sv ima onji ishkude.

16 Kauin nv kikikendvsinau au otanvmieugiuamneg au Kishemanito, gaie inia Ojijaguvn au Kishemanito iu pinjinaueshkoneg?

17 Kishpin sv au auia inini uinitot iu otanvmieugiuamini inia Kishemaniton, uin sv au ogvbnajiigon inia Kishemaniton: pivtini ma uin iu otanvmieugiuam au Kishemanito, iu anvmieugiuam kinau sv kitauim.

18 Kego auia inini truiuaiezhintizosi. Kishpin auia au inini ima aiaieg uinibuakauendauitizot oma aki, mano sv au tvgv-gibatizi, iu dvsh jinibuakabvn.

19 Oo ma uin aki tvzhinibuakauin ogvgibatendan au Kishemanito. Oo ma uin izhibiigade, Otvkonan sv inia nebuakauendauitizonijin ima tibinaue ogvgaieniziuinini.

20 Minaua dvsh, Okikendvmanan sv au Tebeninget, inia onanagvtrvendvmouinini inia nebuakauendauitizonijin iu ogvgibatvtinik.

21 Bina dvsh, kego auia inini truaizhimosi ima inini; kvkinv ma uin aiin kitibendanauan;

22 Misvua au Paul, gema au Apollos, gema au Kephas, gema iu aki, gema iu bimatiziuin, gema iu nibouin, gema inia aiin nongum eagin, gema gaie go inia aiin getvguishin-omvgvin; kvkinv sv kinau kitibendanauan;

23 Gaie kinau dvsh kitibenimigoua au Krist; gaie au Krist inia Kishemaniton otibenimigon.

CHAPTER 4.

MANO au inini obvmitagenvn au Krist ningtinenimigonan, gaie igiu gegikuenotvig iu ogvgikueuin au Kishemanito iu kaivt gakikenjigadesinog.

2 Minaua sv, nvndavenjigazouv igiu bvmitagvavv au inini jimikauit iu jiminueuizit.

3 Nin dvsh uin kauin nimpapamendvsin iu jitibakoniegibvn, gema gaie au inia otibakonigevin; boskke go kauin nin tibinaue nintibakonintizosi.

4 Kauin sv go go niuabvndvmatizosi, iu geonjiapvgvjisitivmatizoiamban; kauin dvsh oo nindonjiguaivkuendvmatizosi: au sv uin tebakonit, mi au Tebeninget.

5 Bina dvsh, kego tibakonvnekegon jibiua iu api auv, bauma sv pitvguish iu Tebeninget, au gemizhishauabvndaiiuet iniu aiin ima megue psvvgishtibik gaiajigadegin, gaie ogvmizhishakikendvmiiuenvn iniu oteima tvzhinanagvtvuendvmouinvn; midvsh igiu kvkinv ininiuvg jitibaamagouat iniu Kishemaniton.

6 Gaie dvsh ono aiin, uikanisimatuk, nin igo tibinaue nintvzhindvmatiz, gaie au Apollos, kinaua onji; iu dvsh ninauint jionjikikendvmeg, iu auvshime jiishpenimasiuegua igiu ininiuvg, dvsh uin iu ezhibiigadeg, iu dvsh kego kinar auia auvshime trishpenimosi, dvsh uin iniu uajbimatizimajin.

7 Auenen dvsh au ezhiineg iu nauv nibuakaieg, dvsh uin au bekanizit? Uegonish dvsh gaie iu eaieg iu gaminigosiueg? Ina dvsh, kishpin giminiigoieg, anin dvsh uin iu uauizhimoieg, tibishko go kishpin giminiigosiuegibvn?

8 Nongum dvsh uin kitibendasom; kiuanvtizim; ogima gaie kigizhiaiam, ka dvsh memuej kinvdauenimisim iu jiuvidokagoiegibvn: nindanvmietaua sv au Kishemanito, apegish keget ogimauendaguziiegibvn, iu dvsh gaie ninauint jigiuijogimauimigoiegibvn.

9 Nindinendvm dvsh au Kishemanito iu giizhiirid ninauint gegikueuininiuiia iu nondash jiinendaguziia, tvnasvg igo invgimigoia ima nibouini: nimizhishavgvjigomin oma aki, gaie enasvmiuat igiu ishpimi tvzhi anishinabeg, gaie igiu ininiuvg.

10 Ningvgibatendaguzimin ma uin ninauint onji au Krist, kinaua dvsh uin kinibuakam ima au Krist; nishaguiiimin, kinaua dvsh uin kinvshkauizim; gaie kikijituaueendaguzim, ninauint idvsh ninishipapinendaguzimin.

11 Boshke go nongum tibaiigvn ninauint nimbvkvdeimin gaie ningishkabaguemin, gaie nimpinguashagitimin, gaie nimvjidotagomin, gaie kauin ningui bezhiguvno nindasimin;

12 Gaie nindvnokimin tibinaue nininjananin aioia: api mejitvzhimigoia, nishauenjigemin; api gaie geguetvgiigoia, kauin nindazbiteinvjidotagesimin;

13 Api gaie nenapvgazomigoia, nindanvmietvmagen in: mvjiuiagvsiishi nintizhiaiaugomin oma aki, gaie iu maiamaui

uinvk iniu kvkinv aiiin nintizhiaiaugomin, pinish igo nongum gizhigvk.

14 Kauin ono nindonjioshibivnsinvn ia juiagvjiinivguk, kitaanguamininim sv uin tibishko go ninijanistv saiagivgig.

15 Misaua kijimitasnak aiauegua igiu gvgikueviniuvg ima au Krist, kauin dvsh uin kibatainosiauaug igiu osimag; onji sv ima au Krist Jesus kitonjionijanisisimininim minik endv-shiieg, onji ima gvgikuevini.

16 Bina dvsh kitaanguamininim iu ezhiuebizian jizhiue-bizieg.

17 Misv oo onji giizhinazharmonivguk au Timotheus, au saiagivg ninguis, gaie au manueizikvndauat inia Tebeninge-nijn, au gemvikuendvmiineg inia nindizhijigeuinvn iniu eagin onji au Krist, ezhi go kikinoamaavgua igiu envmiajig mizive.

18 Ina anint uauizhenimouv, tibishko go uianiotisinosi-nonvguk.

19 Keget kigvapiotisnoninim uaiiba, kishpin inendv au Kishemanito; gaie dvsh ningkikendan, kauin uin ogigitouiniua igiu uauizhendig, iu sv uin ogvshkieuiziiniua.

20 Iu ma uin otogimaviuin au Kishemanito, kauin uin ima gigitouini onji aiasinon, ima sv uin gvshkieniziuni.

21 Uegonen dvsh iu nendauendvmeg? Ningvbigigizin nv iu pvzhvzhheigvn, gema iu sagitiuin gaie ima nokadiziuni-oji-jagoma?

CHAPTER 5.

MISU oo einajimo, iu bishiguatiziuin ima aiaieg, iu dvsh toua bishiguatiziuin kavin kikendagvnsinon jiuusokv-mouat igiu envmiasigog anishinabeg, iu sv au aua inini jii-titigemavvn iniu osvni uiuini.

2 Kiuaizhenimon idvsh igo, iu dvsh uin meshkurt jimaui-iegibvn, au dvsh oo gaizhijiget iu mvjiaiuish iu jikunigazot ima aiaieg.

3 Nin dvsh uin keget, aiasiuau iu uiaiauisinonivguk ima uiauiua, uiaiauinivguk dvsh ima ojijagoma, azhi sv ningiki-zhendum tibishko go ima uiaiauinivgukibvn, onji sv uin au gadoty iu mvjiaiuish,

4 Ima sv odizhinikazouini au Kitogimaminan Jesus Krist,

api mamau mauvniitieg, gaie ninijag, mamau iu omvshka-
uiziin au Kitogimaminan Jesus Krist,

5 Jiizhipvgitieg au toua inu mvjimaniton jitibenimigut iu
jibonajjigadeg iu uiauma, au dvsh ojjagoma jibimatizit, api
iu ogizhigom aianig au Kitogimaminan Jesus.

6 Iu dvsh kiuaizhendvmouiniua kauin onishishinsinon.
Ka nv kikikendvsinaua iu pvngi ombisijgvn kvkinv dvsh
onji ombisi.

7 Uebinvmok iu gete ombisijgvn, iu dvsh jioshki aiaieg, iu
dvsh ombisesiueg. Boshke au Krist kikvbikoseuininan kina-
vint gionjinisa.

8 Bina vmbe sv no dvsh gvnaucndvnta iu uikundiin,
kauin uin kigvtvgeaiasimia oo gete ombisijgvn, ka gaie oo
mazhininiuvgiziuiini-ombisijgvn, gaie mvjiizhiuebiziuiini-om-
bisijgvn, iu sv dvsh uin au piniziuiini gaie tebueuiini-pvkueshi-
gvn uembisosi.

9 Kigioshibiamoninim sv ima majibiigvni, iu juuidokauasi-
uegua igiu beshiguatizijig.

10 Ka dvsh uin igo mamau kvkinv igiu besluvatizijig
oma aki, gaie igiu gegaueningejig, gaie igiu uaiezhingeshkijig,
gaie mvzininim envmietavajig; midvsh nin keget iu jisagiji-
notvmegibvn oo aki.

11 Bina dvsh nongum kigimajibiamoninim iu juuiaiauaasi-
uegua igiu tourg, kishpin auia au inini uikanisima ezhinika-
zot, bishiguatizit dvsh, gvgauninget, gaie anvmietanat iniu
mvzininim, gaie mvjitvzhingeshkit, gaie giuvshkuebishkit,
gaie uaiezhingeshkit; au sv toua kauin kvvrge kigvuidopr-
masiuaa.

12 Aniu dvsh iu ningvshkieuiziin, iu jitibakonvgaabvn
igiu envmiasigog? ka nv uin kinava kitibakonasinauag igiu
envmijig?

13 Inia sv uin envmiasinigon. Kishemanito sv otibakonan.
Bina dvsh uebinik ima kinava aiaieg au mejizhiuebizit
inin.

CHAPTER 6.

AUENEN au geizhisongiteprn kinava, kishpin ningut
inenintuat iniu uiaivan, iu dvsh enasminit iniu mejiz-

izhiuebiziniĵin ĵitibakonigouapvn, ka dvsh uin ituk iniu en-
mianijin.

2 Ka nv kikikendvsinaua igiu envmiaĵġ ĵitibakonvmouat
oo aki? Kishpin dvsh oo aki kinaua tibakonvmeg, ka nv dvsh
kitecapitendaguzisim ĵitibakonvmeg iniu uasv nondash enen-
daguvkin?

3 Ka nv kikikendvsinaua, iu ĵitibakonvna igŕu ishpmi tvzhŕ
anishinabeg? anin dvsh izhi auvshime ono aiin oma bimati-
ziuiuj eagin geizhitibakonvnsiuuibvn.

4 Kishpin dvsh aiameg iniu aiin geuitibakonigadegobvnen
enendaguvkin oma bimatiziuiui, mano tvtibakonigeuvg igiu
nauvj nondash enendaguziġġ igiu envmiaġġ.

5 Nintizhigigit sv iu geizhiugtendvmeg. Minv iu keget,
iu aiasig au bezhik inini nebuakat ima aiaieg? kauin nv
kvuvge bezhik aiasi au gegvshkitopvn ĵitibakonat iniu ui-
kanisvn?

6 Au uikanisima onazikan iu tibakonigeuin uijuat iniu uŕ-
kanisvn, ima dvsh enasvminit iniu taiebueiendvsinigan, tibi-
konimint iniu uikanisvn.

7 Bina dvsh, keget sv go kimvjidotam, iu memeshkuvt izhi-
nitiieg ima tibakonigeuiui. Ka nvnguvnv auvshime kitinen-
dvsim ĵiizhiotapinvmegibvn iu mvjidotatiuin? Ka nvnguvnv
gaie auvshime kitinendvsim kinaua ĵiizhipvgitinitizoieg, mano
jimvjidotagoiegibvn?

8 Keget sv kimvjidotam, gaie kiuiezhangem, igiu kikanisi-
uag oo dotauegua.

9 Kauin nv kikikendvsim igiu menoizhiuebizisigog kauesa
mika tvpindigesiuvg ima Kishemanito otogimauuiui? Kego
uaiezhintizokegon; igiu beshiguatizijig, gaie menitakeġġ iniu
mvzinin, gaie beshiguatendvig, gaie igiu nuajiikueueġġ, gaie
igiu neshuvnajiitizojig onji iu bishiguatiziui,

10 Gaie igiu kemodishkijig, gaie igiu gegaueningejig, gaie
igiu gaurvshkuebishkijig, gaie igiu meġtvzhingeshkijig, gaie
igiu ueiezhingeshkijig, kauin ogo touvg tvpindigesiuvg ima
Kishemanito otogimauuiui.

11 Ogo touvg misv iu anint kinaua gaizhiaiaiegibvn; kigi-
kisibiginigazom dvsh uin, gaie kigipinijigazom, kigishauenda-
guzim ima odizhinikazouini au Tebuninget Jesus, onji inia
Oġġaguvn au Kikishemanitominan.

12 Kvkinv sv uin aiin anau inendaguton jüzhiigeiamban, kauin dvsh izhinvdauendaguvsinon kvkinv jüzhiigeiam: iu ano inendaguvk kvkinv aiin jüzhiigeiamban, kauin dvsh niadamamazhiigusinon iu juisokvmban.

13 Mijim mi iu omisvtama uenjaiaimvuk, gaie dvsh iu omisvtama onji aiamvuk iu mijim: au dvsh Kishemanito naiezh igo ono ogvbnajitonon. Bina iu uiauma kauin iu jibishiguatizimvuk onji aiasinon, onji aiamvut sv au Tebeninget, gaie go au Tebeninget, onji aia iu uiauma.

14 Au Kishemanito ogiabijibaan iniu Kitogimaminanin, midvsh gaie kinaint geizhiabijibainv, onji iu tibinaue jiaiat omvshkauiziin.

15 Kauin nv kikikendvsim iniu kiauiuan obvkeuizimit au Krist? Ningvmanag inv dvsh iniu obvkeuizimv au Krist, jizhigvabv dvsh iu jiobvkeuizimit au beshiguatizit ikue? Kauin papish.

16 Ina, kauin nv kikikendvsim au uajaiauat iniu beshiguatizinin ikuen, mi iu bezhiguv iu uiauma? igiu ma uin nizh, ikito au Kishemanito, tvezhiguvni iu uiauma.

17 Au dvsh uin uajaiauat iniu Tebeningenijin, bezhigourn iniu ojijagouan.

18 Oshindmok iu bishiguatiziin. Kvkinv iu mvjüzhiuebiziin endotv au inini, kauin omvjidotvnsin iu uiauma: au dvsh uin beshiguatizit, omvjidotan sv tibinaue iu uia.

19 Ina ka nv kikikendvsinaua iu kiauiua ougiuamit au Kijijag au gegishkaueg, iniu maninegun au Kishemanito; kauin gaie kitibinaueuizisim kiauiuan?

20 Kigikishpinvjigazom ma uin onji iu invgindasouin: bina dvsh bishigendaguiik au Kishemanito ima kiauiua gaie ima kijijagoua iniu tebendrin au Kishemanito.

CHAPTER 7.

BINA, iniu dvsh uin aiin ezhiiaimvuk gapijibiamuiegim: Kijionishishin sv au inini juutigemasig iniu ikueuvn.

2 Iu dvsh uin jiponito iu bishiguatiziin, mano kvkinv iniuvv ogvtaiauaan iniu tibinaue uuiuan, gaie kvkinv igiu kueuvv, ogvtaiauaan iniu tibinaue onabemiuuan.

3 Mano au onabemima ogvminodotauan iniu uiuvn, gaie au ikue nasab iniu onabemv ogvdotauan.

4 Au uuiima kauin otibendvsin iu tibinaue uiatu, au sv uirt onabemima; gaie go nasab au onabemima kauin otibendvsin iu tibinaue uiatu, au sv uin ikue.

5 Kego memeshkavt uaiezhindikegon, uenibik etv kishpin inendvmeg, iu dvsh jizhiptgitinitizoieg ima giiguishimonouini gaie ima anvmiatini: minaua dvsh mamaui jiaiaieg, au mv-jimanito jigvguedibenimisinoteg, iu jibishiguatiziiiegibvn.

6 Kigvgikiminim oo ikitoian, ka dvsh gvgikueuini oo nindonjiukitosi.

7 Apegish kvkinv ininiuvg ezhiaianvg nasab izhiaiat. Kvkinv dvsh ininiuvg otaianaua iu tibinaue ominigouiziuiuiua manigouat iniu Kishemaniton, bezhik au oo toua, minaua go au bekanizit iu toua.

8 Bina dvsh nindinag igiu uatigesigog gaie igiu shigag, kitionishishinini sv uinaua izhiaiauat iu ezhiaiauvg.

9 Kishpin dvsh gvshkitosigua, mano tvuitigeuv; avshime sv onishishin jiuutige dvsh uin jijagizo.

10 Igiu dvsh uin uatigejig oo nindinag, kauin igo nin nindinasig, au sv uin Tebeninget, Kego au ikue ogvbkueuinasiu iniu onabemvn:

11 Kishpin dvsh uin bkueinat, kego sv uin bvkan tvuitigesig, gema gaie neiab otatapinan tibinaue onabemvn: kego dvsh gaie au onabemima ogvpvkeuinasiu iniu uivn.

12 Igiu dvsh uin bekanizijig oo nindinag, ka dvsh uin au Tebeninget. Kishpin auia uikanisima uitigemat iniu ikueuvn taiebueiendvsinigu, izhinvendvminit idvsh iu jiuutigemigut, kego sv au ogvbkueuinasiu.

13 Gaie dvsh au ikue uatigemat iniu onabemvn taiebueiendvsinit, gaie kishpin izhinvendvminit iu jiuutigemigut, kego sv au ogvbkueuinasiu.

14 Au taiebueiendvsig onabemima onji pinizi iniu uivn, gaie au taiebueiendvsig uuiima onji pinizi iniu onabemvn; iu kinijanisiuag jiguiuniziuapvn; nongum dvsh uin piniziuvg.

15 Kishpin dvsh uin au taiebueiendvsig uimajat, mano tv-maja. Au uikanisima gema gaie au otavemaima kauin bvmitageuini aiasi iu ezhiuebvkin. Au sv uin Kishemanito ima pizaniueuini kigiizhinvndomigonan.

16 Anin dvsh geizhikikendvmvmbvn, O ikue, iu jibimajiasiuvtibvn au kinabem? gaie anin ezhikikendvmvbn, O inini, iu jibimajiasiuvtibvn au uatigemvt ikue?

17 Iu dvsh uin igo gaizhimaminat au Kishemanito iniu kvkinv ininiuvn, gaie au Tebeninget gaizhinrvndomat kvkinv, misvgo iu geizhibimatizinipvn. Misv go oo nasab ezhigvgikimvgua kvkinv envmiajig.

18 Auia nv au inini giizhinrvndoma iu jikikinauajiint? kego dvsh uin au tvizhiaiasi iu jikikinauadendaguzisig. Auia nv gaie giizhinrvndoma iu jikikinauadendaguzisig? kego dvsh uin au tvkikinauajijigazosi.

19 Iu kikinauajijigvn kauin ningut inabvtvsinon; gaie iu kikinauajijigazosi ka ningut inabvtvsinon; iu sv uin gvnauendvni ogvgikueuivn au Kishemanito.

20 Mano sv kvkinv igiu ininiuvg tvminjimiaiuvg ima nvn-dongeuini gaizhi go nvndomintua.

21 Kiizhinrvndomigo nv iu jibvmitagvniuvn? Kego papamendvken: kishpin dvsh inendaguziivn iu jipvgitinigazoivn, mi iu izhiminuendvn.

22 Au dvsh nendomigut iniu Tebeningenijn, iu bvmitagvnuvit, otibenimigon dvsh Tebeningenijn; mi dvsh au nasab nendomint iu bvmitagvniuisig, otavvmitagvnmigon iniu Kristvn.

23 Kigikishpinvjigazom onji iu invgindasovin; kego dvsh kigvuiobvmitagvnmigusiuvag igiu ininiuvg.

24 Uikanisimatuk, mano kvkinv ininiuvg ezhi go nvndomintua, ima ogvtvzhbvmatauauan iniu Kishemaniton.

25 Igiu dvsh uin oshkinigikueg, kauin gego gvgikueuin nimirasig iu jigimizhipen au Tebeninget, iu jivvzhindvmauvintabvn iu uitigendiuvn; keget dvsh uin kitizhigvgikiminimigo nin enendvman, iu auian gimizhit iu shavenjigevin au Tebeninget, iu ueveni jibvmitauvg.

26 Misv oo enendvman, onishishin sv iu, onji oo nongum uenibik gotvgitovin; nindikit sv go, iu onishishj au inini oo jizhiaiapvn.

27 Kivutigema nv au ikue? kego dvsh nvndauendvken jishkua uitigemvt. Kishpin dvsh uatigemasiuvten au ikue, kego nvndauenimaken au ikue.

28 Kishpin dvsh uitigeivn, kauin kimvjidotvnsi; kishpin gaie au oshkinigikue uitiget, kauin mvjidotvnsi. Keget dvsh uin ogo touvg tvgotvgendvmog oma akj: mi minik oo entvzhindvmoninvguk.

29 Oo dvsh uin nindikit, tikanisimatuk, ajinv oma aki kigubimatizimin; iu dvsh geabi envtemvguk, igiu uauijig, iu uauisiin jizhiaiauapvn;

30 Gaie igiu meuijig meusiin jizhiaiauapvn; gaie dvsh igiu uenaniguzijig uenaniguzisiin jizhiaiauapvn; gaie dvsh igiu kashpinvjigegig tibishko gego endvniisin;

31 Gaie dvsh igiu ezhiaiojig oo aki, iu nishuvnajitosigua; nongum dvsh ezhiuebvuk oo aki niningim memeshkuvtosemvgvt.

32 Kinvdaunenimininim sv dvsh iu jiondvmdvsiueg. Au uatigesig otondvmendan ono aiiin tebendvin au Tebeninget, iu geuizhiminuendvmiat iniu Tebeningenijin:

33 Au dvsh uin uatiget otondvmendanvn iniu aiiin oma akj eanikin, iu geizhiminuendvmiat iniu uiuvn.

34 Prkanendagvt sv au ikue uatiget, gaie au uatigesig. Au uatigesig ikue otondvmendanvn ono aiiin tebendvin au Tebeninget, iu jipinazit naiezh igo ima uiaui gaie ima ojijago: au dvsh uin ikue uatiget otondvmendanvn ono aiiin oma aki eagin, iu geizhiminuendvmiat iniu onabemvn.

35 Mi oo uenjikitoian kinaua jitibinaue ondiziieg; ka dvsh uin jiuapvgitvmoninvgukibvn iu nvguagvn, onji sv uin iu ezhi-onishishi, gaie dvsh iu ojanimendvmouini jionjibvmitauasiueg au Tebeninget.

36 Kishpin dvsh auia au inini inendv ueueni ezhi-onishishininik dotaugasig iniu otoshkinigikuemvn, kishpin dvsh kvbiky iu teapitiziuin, gaie dvsh iu izhinvndauendaguvk, mano sv tv-izhijige iu enendv, kauin mvjidotvnsi; mano sv tvuitigeuvg.

37 Bina dvsh au suangigabavit ima otei, inendaguzisig dvsh, aiat dvsh iu gvshkieuiziuin ima tibinaue otinendvmouini, gaie giizhiaiangvamendv ima otei, iu jigvnauenimat iniu otoshkinigikuemvn, ueueni sv izhijige.

38 Midvsh iu au magiuet iniu otoshkinigikuemvn iu jiuiti genit, ueueni izhijige; au dvsh uin magiuesig iniu otoshkinigikuemvn iu jiuitigenipvn, auvshime ueueni izhijige.

39 Au uiuima ominjiminigun iu tibakonigeuin geapij bi-matizinit iniu onabemvn iu jiuitigemat; kishpin dvsh uin iniu onabemvn nibonit, opvgizikagun iu titakonigeuin, jiuitigemat dvsh iniu bekanizininjin, auvgueniuguenvn igo iniu geinenimaguer; iniu etv go taiebueiendvminijin.

40 Takiji dvsh uin papinendvm, kishpin igo izhiaiat iu gaihigvgikiminvguk : nindinendvm dvsh gaie iu aiaumvg iniu Ojjaguvn au Kishemanito.

CHAPTER 8.

BINA dvsh uin tvzhindvmi ono aiiin saiagiuitvmauintjig igiu menitokeig, kikikendamin kvkinv tvniir iu kikendasuin. Iu dvsh kikendasuin uauizhendvmiuevmvgvt, iu dvsh sagiitiuin onji ondizim.

2 Kishpin au auia inini ninkikendan gego inendv, ka sv gego okikendvsin iu geuiizhikikendvibvn.

3 Kishpin dvsh gaie au auia inini sagiat iniu Kishemaniton, okikikenimigon sv au.

4 Bina dvsh miji iniu aiiin iniu saiagiuitvmauintjig igiu menitokeig, kikikendamin sv iu gego aiasinog oma aki iu gemanitokatvmjibvn, gaie pvkan auia aiasi au manito, mi etv au baiezhihog Kishemanito.

5 Ano dvsh uin aiauat igiu manitog enintjig iuidi gizhigo, gema gaie oma aki, (ano izhibatainouat igiu manitog, gaie igiu tebenungejig.)

6 Kinaint idvsh kidaiauanan bezhigo au Kishemanito, Ueosimint, au anoj kvkinv ono aiiin uenjiaiaigin, gaie kinaint idvsh uin oo ezhiaiaiv uin kitonjiaiamin ; gaie bezhigo au Tebeninget, Jesus Krist, au uenjiaiaig kvkinv ono aiiin, gaie kinaint uenjiaiaiv.

7 Bina kauin sv kvkinv ininiuvv otaiansinaua oo toua kikendasuin : anint ma uin anvmetauauat iniu mentokeuintjin pinish igo nongum tibiaigvneg, otizhimijinaua iu aiii saiagitvmauint au menitoke ; iu dvsh otebueiendvmouiniua shaguiumvgtinik onji mvjidotvmog.

8 Iu dvsh majimiuv, kauin iu kitaonjisagiigusinan au Kishemanito ; ka gaie misaua zvjiirv kitaonji avvshime minoaiasimin ; misaua gaie mijisiuv ka kitaonji avvshime mvji-aiasimin.

9 Aiangumiziivk sv uin, konima go ningut oo ezhiigieieg tvgionjibizositeshininiuvnini igiu shaiaguiiujig ima omvshka-uvndvmouiniua.

10 Kishpin au auia inini uabvmik kin eaiuv iu kikendasuin, uisiniuvv dvsh ima ougiuami au menitoke, ka nv

dvsh au shaiaguiuit ima omvshkauendvmouini, taonjimvshkauisinsini iu jimijipvn iniu aiin saiaigitvmauint au menitokanint?

11 Onji nv dvsh iu kikendasouin, au uikanisima shaiaguiuit ima omvshkauendvmouini tebvntatizi, iniu ganibotauat au Krist?

12 Api dvsh oo ezhimvjidotauegun igiu uikanisimag, iu izhigvguedibenimegua, kimvjidotauaua sv au Krist.

13 Bina dvsh iu majimiu onjimvjidotv au nikanis, kauin sv nindaonjimijisin iu uaiasiuv getapij akiuv, konima nin onji, au nikanis jionjimvjidotvibvn.

CHAPTER 9.

KAUIN nv nin ningvgikueuiniuisi? ka nv gaie nintibenintizosi? ka nv gaie ningiuabvmasi au Jesus Krist Kitogimaminan? ka nv gaie kinaua nindvnokiuiin kitauisim onji au Tebeninget?

2 Kishpin dvsh ogvgikueuinimisigna igiu bekanizijig, keget dvsh uin kinaua kitogvgikueuinimin: uenjikikinauatvk iu gvvgikueuininiuiian, misv iu tebvciendvmeg onji au Tebeninget.

3 Ezhinvkuetauvgua dvsh igiu uanvndvkikenimijig, misv oo;

4 Ka nv nindaiasimin iu gvshkieuiziuiin iu jiuisinia gaie jiminikueig?

5 Ka nv gaie nindaiasimin iu gvshkieuiziuiin jipapamiuivritibvn au uiuimauini-otauemäima, nasab igo anint igiu gvvgikueuininiuvg, gaie nasab iniu uikanisvn au Kitogimaminan, gaie au Kephas?

6 Gema gaie nin inv etv, gaie Barnabas, ka nv nindaiasimin iu gvshkieuiziuiin iu jiponitoigibvn iu vnokiuiin?

7 Auenen au nendobvnt uin idvsh tetibinaue bvbvnajijiget? auenen gaie au ketigady iu shomini-kitigan, iu dvsh mijisig uenjimijimiuvninik ima kitigan? auenen gaie au esbvmat iniu auakanvn, iu dvsh mijisig iu totohabo uendinv ima iniu auakanvn?

8 Inini inv ono aiin nindizhükitonvn? ka nv dvsh gaie iu tibakonigeuin, oo nasab ikitomvgvsinon?

9 Oo sv uin izhibiigade ima otibakonigeuini au Moses, Kauin kigvgibotonepinasi au bizhike gejiminvgishky iu pv-

kueshigvuvshk. Ogvnaueniman nv iniu bizhikiuvn au Kishemanito?

10 Kinaint nv dvsh etvgo oo gionjiikito? Kinaint sv keget oo gionjiizhibiigade: au taiashkikvmigibijiget taizhi-tashkikvmigibijige ima apenimouini; gaie au gejiminvgaiiget ima apenimouini, otauidokan sv iu apenimouin.

11 Kishpin gipvgitinamagoieg iniu uejjaguenkaguvkin, kiji aiii nv taizhiauvn, kishpin mauvnjitoia iniu kitakiuendaguai-imian?

12 Kishpin pekanizijig aiamauat oo gvshkieuiziuin iu on-dinamauegua, ka nv dvsh ninauint auvshime nindinendaguzisimin? Bina dvsh, kavin dvsh ningipvguishitosimin iu gvshkieuiziuin; auvshime ningiinendamin anoj jizhigotvrgitoia, konima nindaginvkatomin iu ogvgikueuin au Krist.

13 Ka nv kikikendvsim igiu tezhikvrig iniu aiiin panvkin, onji bimatizivug iniu aiiin ima anvmeuigvmigo? Igiu dvsh bemitvrig iu sagiuijigvnbabik, abitr otaianaua iu saagiuito ima sagiuijigvnbabiko.

14 Misv iu nasab au Tebeninget gainakuniget, igiu gegikuenotvrig iu gvvgikueuin, taonji sv bimatizivug onji iu gv-gikueuin.

15 Kavin dvsh papish ono ningipvguishitosinvn; kavin dvsh gaie oo aiiin ningionjioshibivnsinvn, iu dvsh jidotagoiamban; auvshime sv taonishishin iu nin jiniboian, iu dvsh uin auia au inini jizhitopvn iu niuauizhendvmouin ningut jianabv-tvrsinog.

16 Anau gvvgikuenotvman iu gvvgikueuin, ka dvsh gego nindaian iu geonjimamikuanitizoiamban; inendaguziuiin sv iu nimpvgitinamago; keget nindagvguanisvgiz, kishpin gvvgikue-notvnsiuan iu gvvgikueuin.

17 Kishpin dvsh oo ueueni izhijigeian ima ninte, nindaian sv iu tibaamaguziuiin; kishpin dvsh uin inendvsiuan, boj nimnigo iu gvvgikueuin jigvgikuenotvman.

18 Uegonen dvsh iu nintibaamaguziuiin? Misv iu, api dvsh gegikuenotvmanin iu gvvgikueuin, jizhitoian dvsh iu Krist ogvgikueuin iu dvsh jitibavnsi; jinishuvnajtosiuan dvsh ningvsh-kieuiziuiin ima gvvgikueuin.

19 Anau iu gego tibenimigosiuuan, minoj dvsh giizhiitiziuan iu obvmitagvnimimiuat kvkinv, iu dvsh nauvj nibiua jigvsh-kivgua.

20 Igiu dvsh Jiuvg nvkuke, Jiui ninginendaguz, iu dvsh jigvshkivgua igiu Jiuvg; igiu dvsh bemitrig iu tibakonigeuin, gaie nin ningibvmitan, iu dvsh jigvshkivgua igiu bemitrig iu tibakonigeuin.

21 Igiu dvsh bemitvnsigog iu tibakonigeuin, bemitvnsiin iu tibakonigeuin, gaie nin giizhiaaian, (anaui dvsh uin igo gibvmitman iu Kishemanito otibakonigeuin, gaie au Krist otibakonigeuin,) iu dvsh jigvshkivgua igiu bemitvnsigog iu tibakonigeuin.

22 Igiu dvsh shaiaguiuijig, gaie nin ningishaguiui, iu dvsh jigvshkivgua igiu shaiaguiuijig; anoj sv niuianoizhinvendrmiag kvkinv anishinabeg, iu dvsh konima na keget anint ningvgibimajiag.

23 Misv oo uenjiizhijigeian onji iu gvgikueuin, iu dvsh jiuondiziminvguk iu gvgikueuin.

24 Ka nv kikikendvsinaua iu, igiu geguejikvntijig kvkinv pimibvtouvg, bezhigo dvsh au uetapiny iu pvgijigeuin? Midvsh iu izhipimibvtog jiaiaieg dvsh iu pvgijigeuin.

25 Kvkinv sv igiu ininiuvg uakuvjitojig iu jiniganendaguziat, kavin izhijigesiuvg iu geonjishaguiuiupvn. Bina dvsh oo izhijigewat, mi iu uigvshkitouat iu uiuakuan gebvnatvk, kinauint idvsh uin uiuakuan uika gebvnatvsinog.

26 Midvsh oo ezhipimibvtoian, ka dvsh uin igo iu jiguaivkuendvsuamban; mi gaie iu ezhimigazoian, ka dvsh uin igo au auia vnisha magazot;

27 Nimamazhiton dvsh iu niau, gaie go nindauakatan; konima keget api gigvgikimvgua igiu bekanizijig, nin dvsh tinaue juebinigazoiamban.

CHAPTER 10.

BINA dvsh, uikanisimatuk, kavin nindizhinvdauenimosi iu jikikendvsuegibvn, iu igiu kigitiziminanig kvkinv gashkagouat iu anvkuvt, gaie giazhauvgameoseuat ima kijigvni;

2 Gaie kvkinv giizhibaptizouiiguziat ima invkuke au Moses, ima anvkuvt, gaie ima kijigvni.

3 Gaie kvkinv gimijiat iu baiezhiguv uejjaguendaguvk mijunima:

4 Gaie kvkinv giminikueuat iu baiezhiguv iu uejjaguen-

daguvk minikueuin; ogiminikuenauan sv uin iniu uejjaguen-
daguzinijin azhibikon iniu gapimiujiugouajin; au dvsh azhi-
bik, mistv au Krist.

5 Nibiua dvsh iniu kauin ogiminonaueigusin au Kishema-
nito; gitvpineuvg dvsh ima bvgutvkvimga.

6 Bina dvsh ono aiiin kiuabvndaiigomin, onji iu jinvnda-
uendvsiuv iniu mejiaiiuvu, iu nasab gaizhinvndauendvmouat.

7 Kego gaie anvmetauakegon mvzininig, nasab igiu anint
gaizhijigeuat; mi ma oo ezhibiigadeg, Igiu anishinabeg gina-
matabiuvg uivisiuiuat gaie uiminikueuat, gaie gipvziguiuvg
uiotvminouat.

8 Kego dvsh igaie uisokvnsita iu bishiguatiziui, igiu anint
nasab gaizhiuisokvmouat, nizhtenak dvsh vshi nivaak iu mi-
nik ningogizhik ginibouapvn.

9 Kego gaie uinvndanishkiasuata au Krist, nasab anint
igiu gaizhinvndanishkiauat iniu Kishemaniton, gaie dvsh gini-
sigouat iniu kinebikon.

10 Kego dvsh gaie nanapvgazomokegon, igiu anint nasab
gaizhinanapvgazomouat, gaie gibvnajiigouat iniu benajiue-
nijin.

11 Bina dvsh ono kvkinv aiiin iu gaizhiuebv k iu uabvndv-
igoiv; gaie iu jigvgikimigoiv uenjioshibiigadeg, kinaint be-
matiziiu oo nongum ishkuaj auv.

12 Bina dvsh mano au ninibau enendr, tvaanguamizi ji-
pvngishinsig.

13 Ka gego iu gvguejiituin kigipvgvmishkagosinaua, iu
etvgo toua netapvgvmishkagut au inini; guaivkuendaguzi sv
au Kishemanito, au geinenimisinoneg iu jigvguedibenimi-
goiegibvn avvshime iu geizhigvshkitoiegibvn; iu dvsh ima
gvvguedibenituiuj kigvzihitvmagoua iu geonjikitiskiieg, jigvsh-
kieuiziegeg dvsh jimamazhitoieg.

14 Bina dvsh, kejisagiinvguk, oshindvmok kvkinv iu me-
nitoke.

15 Nebuakauininuijn kitizhigvnonininim; ueueni nana-
gvvnuendvmok iu ekitoian.

16 Iu minikuajigvn sheuendaguvk, iu sheuendvmv, ka nv
iu otapinamauint iu omiskuiu au Krist avvnsinon? gaie au
pvkueshigvn au pepvkuebinv, ka nv iu otapinamauint iu uiau
au Krist avvnsinon?

17 Ano iu bataiinoiv, kibezhigo-pvkueshigvniuinim, gaie

kibezhigo-uiaimauimin; kvkinv ma uin kinidokauanan au baiczhigut-pvkueshigvn.

18 Nagrtvabvmik au Israel ima uiaima: kavin inv auisiuvg igiu majijig sagiujigvn, uadokrig iu sagiujigvnabik?

19 Uegonen nvnguvnv iu ekitoian? ningut inv inasvgadendaguzi au menitoke? gema gaie iu manintua ima sagiujigvni igiu menitokanintig, ningut inv iu inasvgadendagut?

20 Oo dvsh nindikit, iniu aiin igiu anishinabeg envmiasigog gasagiutojig ogisagiutvmauavan sv iniu mvjimaniton, ka dvsh uin iniu Kishemaniton: kavin dvsh nindinendtsi iu jinij-aiaveguabvn igiu mvjimanitog.

21 Kavim kitagrvshkitosim jiminikueiegibvn iu ominikaujigvn au Tebeninget, bekish dvsh gaie iu ominikaujigvniua igiu mvjimanitog: ka gaie kitagrvshkitosim iu jiidokageiegibvn ima otatopouini au Tebeninget, gaie bekish ima otatopouiniua igiu mvjimanitog.

22 Kiuvnvnishkajianan nv au Kishemanito iu dvsh jinishkadizit? avvshime nv kimvshkavizimin kinavint, au dvsh uin Kishemanito?

23 Kvkinv sv uin aiin anau inendagutvn jizhijigeiamban, kavim dvsh izhinvdauendaguvsinon kvkinv jizhijigeian; iu ano inendagutv kvkinv aiin jizhijigeiamban, ka dvsh kvkinv aiin minogliuemvgsinon.

24 Kego avia inini ognvndauendtsin iu tibinaue odaiimvn; kvkinv sv uin ininiuvg iniu bekaniziuvin ognvndauendvmauavan.

25 Uegotoguen idvsh igo etaueningen ima standiuvni, mi sv iu mijiuk, ka memvej kigvuigvrgueduesim onji iu getinendvmjibvn.

26 Uin sv otibendan iu aki au Tebeninget, gaie kvkinv ima eagin.

27 Kishpin dvsh avia igiu taiebueiendtsigog izhinrndominagua ima uikundiuvni, inendvmeg dvsh iu uizhaieg; uegotoguen dvsh igo geatouien ima enasvmieg, mijiuk sv iu, ka memvej kigvuigvrgueduesim onji iu getinendvmjibvn.

28 Kishpin dvsh uin avia inini oo inik, Mistr oo manint ima sagiujigvni au menitokanint, kego mijikegon, uin au onji gavabvndaiineg, gaie onji iu getinendvmjibvn: uin ma uin otibendan oo aki au Tebeninget, gaie kvkinv ima eagin.

29 Iu getinendvmjibvn nindikit, ka dvsh uin kin tibinaue

enendvmvn; auedi sv bekanizit: anishuin iu nintibendaguzi-
uin onjitibakonigadeg, onji au bekanizit inini otinendvmouin?

30 Kishpin uin nin onjiuidokageian iu shauendaguziuiin,
anishuin nin mvjitzvzhimigoian onji iu uenjimamoivueian?

31 Bina misaua uisiniieg gaie minikueieg, gema negoto-
guen itak igo ezhijigeeuguen, jibishigendaguiieg au Kish-
manito kvkinv ono onji izhjigeg.

32 Kego mvjidotatiuin kinaua tvonjisinsinon, jionjimvjido-
trnsigua igiu Jiuv, gaie igiu anishinabeg envmiasigog, gaie
go igiu bemitanajig iniu Kishemanito:

33 Nasab ezhinvendvmivgua kvkinv igiu ininiuv, ima
kvkinv aiii, nrendavendvsuan iu tibanane jiondiztiamban, iu sv
ain jiondiziat igiu nibina, gaie iu jibimatiziapvn.

CHAPTER 11.

UINAUISHIG nasab ezhinauv, au Krist.

2 Bina kinauizhimininim, uikanisimatuk, iu jimikue-
nimeieg onji iniu kvkinv aiii, gaie jigvnaendvmeg iniu gv-
gikueuinva gaizhi go pvgitinamoninvuk.

3 Ninvndauendan sv jikikendvmeg, iniu naganizikvnda-
gouajin kvkinv igiu ininiuv, misv au Krist; gaie iniu naga-
nizikvndagouajin igiu ikueuv, misv iniu ininiuv; gaie iniu
naganizikvndagouajin au Krist, misv au Kishemanito.

4 Kvkinv igiu ininiuv envmiauajin gema gaie gegikueua-
jin, iu ueviuakuanuajin, otavjiauan iniu naganizikvnda-
gouajin.

5 Gaie dvsh kvkinv igiu ikueuv envmiajig gaie gegikuejig,
iu ouvuakuanisigua, otavjiauan iniu naganizikvndagouajin:
migo nasab kishpin igo mozhouat.

6 Kishpin dvsh igiu ikueuv ouvuakuanisigua, mano tmo-
zhouv: kishpin dvsh avjuiin avninik igiu ikueuv iu jimo-
zhouapvn, mano sv trouvuakuanuv.

7 Ka sv keget au inini taviouvuakuanisi, onji iu otizhinagu-
ziuin gaie obishigendaguziuiin au Kishemanito auit: au dvsh
uin ikue, mai iu obishigendaguziuiin au inini.

8 Kauin au inini onji aiasi iniu ikueuv; au sv uin ikue
onjiaia iniu ininiuv.

9 Kauin gaie au inini gionjiozhiasi iniu ikueuv; au sv uin
ikue gionjiozhia iniu ininiuv.

10 Midvsh oo onji au ikue geonjitibendribvn iu oshtiguan, onji iniu ishpimi tvzhi anishinaben.

11 Bina kauin au inini izhiaiasi jinvndauenimasigopvn iniu ikuevn; gaie au ikue kauin izhiaiasi jinvndauenimasigopvn iniu ininiuvn onji au Tebeninget.

12 Gaizhi sv go aiat au ikue onji iniu ininiuvn, misv go gaie au inini onjiaiat iniu ikuevn; kvkinv dvsh uin aiiin uin Kishemanito onji aianiuvn.

13 Nanagvtvuenintizoiuk: minv iu enendaguvk au ikue jianvmietauat iniu Kishemaniton, iu dvsh jiouiuakuanisig?

14 Ka nv iu boshke uiauma inendvmouin kitizbigvgikimigusinaua, au inini kishpin gvganuanikuet agvjiitizo sv au?

15 Kishpin dvsh uin au ikue gvganuanikuet, obishigendvmouin sv iu: mi ma iu gaonjiminint au ikue iniu uinisisvn, iu jiuauiuakueot.

16 Kishpin dvsh au auia inini inendv iu jinanakuetr, ka sv iu toua uika nindizhijigesimin, ka gaie iniu envmietagujin au Kishemanito.

17 ¶ Bina oo dvsh uin uaiuaindvmoinvguk, kauin kiuauizhimisinoninim, mi oo, api maiuavnjiitieguen, kauin uin onji iu uenishishi, iu sv uin maianatvk.

18 Iu dvsh mamaui nitvm, api maiuavnjiitiegun iu uaanvmiaiegun, ninondvm sv iu uauvsitauenintiegi; kega sv dvsh igo nintebuetvm.

19 Keget sv go gaie aiatugenvn iniu pvkan inendvmouinvn ima aiaieg, igiu dvsh menuenimigujig iniu Kishemaniton jimi-zhishau-kikendaguziat ima aiaieg.

20 Api maiuavnjiitiegun ninguji bezhiguvno, kauin iu jimi-jiegovrn iu Kitogimaminan otonagushiuisiniuin.

21 Api uasiniiegun tetibinaue endvshiieg kitizhimijinaua iu uisiniuin; bezhik brkude, minaua au bezhik giuvshkuebi.

22 Anin! ka nv kidaiasinauan iniu uakaiignvn, ima getvzhiuisiniiegibvn, gaie getvzhi-minikueiegibvn? gema gaie kipapinotauauag inv igiu ketimagizijig? Uegonen dvsh getininvguk? Kigvonjiuauizhimininim inv oa? Kauin sv kiuauizhimisinoninim.

23 Misv dvsh oo gaotapinamauvg au Kitogimaminan, iu dvsh gaie nin gaaiininvguk, Au Tebeninget Jesus, iu igo tibigtinik gapvgidinint, ogiotapinan iniu pvkueshigvnn:

24 Api dvsh gamamoivuet, ogiprvpkuebinan, gaie giikitot,

Otapinamok, mijiuk; misv oo niau kinaua gaonjipigubijigadeg, mi oo izhijigeiuk jionjimikuenimiieg.

25 Mi oo gaie nasab gadotv gaishkua uisinit; ogiotapinan iu minikuajigvn, oo giikitot, Oo minikuajigvn, misv oo oshki kikindiin ima nimiskuimi; oo dotvmok, api menikueiegun oo minikuajigvn, nin jionjimikuenimiieg.

26 Api dvsh emuegun uauu pvkueshigvn, gaie menikueiegun oo minikuajigvn, kiuabvndaiuenaua iu onibouin au Kitogimaminan, nananzh dvsh igo jivguishi.

27 Aueguen ma uin gevnuaguen ono pvkueshigvvn, gaie menikueguen oo ominikuajigvn au Kitogimaminan inendaguzisig dvsh, omvjidotagun iu piauni gaie iu omiskuimini iniu Kitogimaminanin.

28 Tvgrv au inini tvnanagvtvuenintizo, midvsh mano geizhivmuat iniu pvkueshigvvn, gaie geizhiminikuet iu minikuajigvn.

29 Au dvsh uasinit gaie au menikuet inendaguzisig dvsh, izhiuisini sv, gaie izhiminikue ima nvnibondiuiini, iu dvsh nistauendvsig iu uiauni iniu Kitogimaminanin.

30 Midvsh oo onji nibiua igiu uenji nvninvmiziuaat ima aiaieg, gaie uenjinitaakuziuaat, gaie nibiua igiu uenjinibauat.

31 Kishpin ma uin kinaint uitibakonitizoiv, kauin dvsh kitaubitakonigosimin.

32 Api tebakonigoirun, kigvguegotvgiigonan au Tebeninget, jivgo dvsh batamigusiuu oo aki.

33 Bina dvsh, nikanisituk, api maiauvnjitiiegun iu jiuiniieg, babiitiuk sv na.

34 Kishpin dvsh auia inini bkvdet, mano sv akaue endat tvuisini; iu dvsh jizhimauvnjitisieug ima nvnibondiuiini. Iniu dvsh uin anint panima tvguishinan ningvuauezhisitonvn.

CHAPTER 12.

INIU dvsh uin ojijaguvni-migiueuinvn, uikanisimatuk, kauin kinvndauenimisinoninim iu jikikendvsiueg.

2 Kikikendanaua sv igiu envmiasigog anishinabeg giauieeg, giizhiuinigoeig dvsh igo ima igiu gagigitosigog menitokanintjig, gaizhi go uaeizhiigoieg.

3 Bina dvsh kiuindvmoninim iu jinisidotvmeg, kauin sv auia au inini onjigigitot ima iniu Ojijaguvn au Kishemanito,

kejigvguanisivgiz otinasin iniu Jesusvn: ka gaie au aua inini otagvshkitosin oo jikkitopvn, Au Jesus, misv au Tebeninget, mi etv onji iniu Kijiojjaguvn.

4 Bina aiauvn iniu pepvkanendaguvkin migiueuivn, bezhigo dvsh uin igo au Kijiojjag.

5 Gaie go aiauvn iniu pepvkan vnokiuvn, bezhigo dvsh uin au Tebeninget.

6 Gaie go pepvkanendaguvkin iniu gvshkieuiziuivn; midvsh uin bezhigot au Kishemanito enokit kvkinv iniu aiiin ima uiauinini kvkinv iniu ininiuvn.

7 Mizhishauabvndaiiueuin au Kijiojjag minik manintua igiu ininiuvg, iu jiondizi jiiizhiabvjitouat.

8 Au bezhik mina iu gigitouini-nibuakauin onji ima Kijiojjaguvn; minaua au bezhik iu gigitouini-kikendasouin onji au Kijiojjag;

9 Minaua au bezhik mina iu mvshkauendvmouin onji au Kijiojjag; minaua au bezhik mina iu migiueuini-nojimoieuvn onji au Kijiojjag;

10 Minaua au bezhik mina iniu mamandauvnokiuvn; minaua au bezhik, anuajigeuin; minaua au bezhik, jikikikenimat iniu ojijagoman; minaua au bezhik mina iniu anoj inueuivn; minaua au bezhik mina iu jianikvnotv inueuivn:

11 Midvsh igo au baiezhihot Kijiojjag envnokit kvkinv ono aiiin, maminat kvkinv ininiuvn uin igo einendv.

12 Ezhibezhiguv iu uiauma, bataiinvton dvsh iniu bvkeuiziuivn, kvkinv dvsh obrkeuiziuivn au baiezhihot uiauma, iu bataiinvtnik, bezhiguvn dvsh etv iu uiauma; misv go gaie nasab au Krist.

13 Onji ma uin au baiezhihot Kijiojjag kitaonjiiizhibaptizouiuzimin ima iu baiezhiguv iu uiauma, misvua Jiuvg aiauiyven, gema gaie igiu mevgianishinabeuiyven, misvua gaie bemitagvniuiyven, gema gaie bemitagvniuisiuyven; kvkinv dvsh kigiizhiigomin iu jiiizhiminikueiy ima au baiezhihot au Kijiojjag.

14 Au ma uiauma kauin bezhiguvsinon iu bvkeuiziuin, bataiinvton sv uin.

15 Kishpin iu ozitama oo ikitomvgvk, Onji sv iu oninjima auisiuan, kauin dvsh nindopvkeuizimigusin iu uiauma; minv iu keget uenji opvkeuizimigusig iu uiauma?

16 Kishpin gaie go iu otavgama ikitomvgvk, Onji iu oshkinzhigoma auisiuan, kauin dvsh nindobvkeuizimigusin iu uiauma, minv iu keget uenjiobvkeuizimigusig iu uiauma?

17 Kishpin kvkinv iu uiauma oshkinzhigovvibvn, anin dvsh gegiizhi nondvmomvgvkibvn? Kishpin gaie nondvmoviniuvibvn, anin dvsh gegiizhiminanjigemvgvkibvn?

18 Iu dvsh uin ezhiiaig, au Kishemanito ogiozhisitonvn kvkinv endvsininik ima uiauma, uin igo gaizhiminuendv.

19 Kishpin dvsh uin kvkinv ono izhibezhiguvibvn iu bvkeuiziun, anindi dvsh iu uiauma jigiaig?

20 Nongum dvsh uin bataiuvton iniu bvkeuiziunvn, bezhiguvn dvsh uin iu uiauma.

21 Iu oshkinzhigoma kauin oo otaitvnsinvn iniu oninjimanvn, Kauin kinvndauenimisinon jiuudokauieg; gaie minaua iu oshtiguanima otaitvnsinvn iniu ozitamanvn, Kauin kinvndauenimisinoninim jiuudokauieg.

22 Keget sv avvshime iniu pvkeuiziunvn eagin ima uiauma, iniu nauvj neninamvkin enendaguvkin, mi iniu avvshime nendauendaguvkin.

23 Iniu dvsh bvkeuiziunvn eagin ima uiauma, iniu guej pepamendaguvsinokin inendvmv, midvsh uin ono avvshime pepamendvmvin; gaie iniu maianabvminaguvkin kibvkeuiziuninanin, mi iniu avvshime uenishishabvminaguvkin.

24 Iniu ma uin kipvkeuiziuninanin ka memuej truisvsegajigadesinon: Kishemanito ma uin ogimamauniton iu uiauma, avvshime gikijituaunitot iu pvkeuiziun, iu nondash enendaguvk:

25 Iu dvsh jikikandisinomvgvk iniu pvkeuiziunvn ima uiauma; iu idvsh iniu bvkeuiziunvn nasab jiizhigvgvnaue-nintimvgvk memeshkuvt.

26 Misvua bezhik bvkeuiziun gotvgendvmomvgvk, kvkinv bvkeuiziunvn tagotvgendvmomvgvton; gema gaie iu bezhik bvkeuiziun jikijituaunito, kvkinv iniu bvkeuiziunvn tvgo onaniguzimvgvton.

27 Bina dvsh kinaua uiau au Krist kitauim, keget dvsh kitobvkeuiziunimigoua.

28 Au dvsh Kishemanito ogiinvigiman anint iniu envmianijin, nitvm iniu gvugikueuininiuvn; minaua dvsh anuajigeuininiuvn; minaua go kikinoamageuininiuvn; mipi dvsh iniu mamandauivnokinuvn; gaie migiueuini-nojimoieueinvn, gaie

aidokageuinvn, gaie iniu inakunigeuinvn, gaie pepvkan inueuinvn.

29 Kvkinv nv gvgikueuininiuiuv? gaie kvkinv nv anuajigeuininiuiuv? gaie kvkinv nv kikinoamageuininiuiuv? gaie kvkinv nv mamandaunokiuvg?

30 Gaie kvkinv nv odaianaua iniu migiueuini-nojimoieuinva? kvkinv nv anoj inueuv? kvkinv nv gaie anikvnotageuv?

31 Ueueni sv nvndauendvmok iniu uenishishijn migiueuinvn: keget dvsh uin auvshime iu uenishishi getizhijigeieg kigrvabvndaiininim.

CHAPTER 13.

MISVUA inueian kvkinv igiu ininiavg otinueuinia, gaie igiu ishpimj tvzhi anishinabeg, aiasiuau dvsh iu sagiitiuin, osauabik medueiabikavmjn nindinendaguz, gema gaie mvtaeiabikaligvnishi.

2 Gaie misvua aiaian iu gvshkieviziuin jianuajigielamban, gaie nisidotvman kvkinv iniu kamotvkin, gaie kvkinv iu kikendasonin; gaie misvua aiaian kvkinv iu mvshkaendvmouin, iu jigvshkitoiamban jikunvmamban iniu uvjiuvn, aiasiuau dvsh iu sagiitiuin, kavin ningut nindinabvtendaguzisi.

3 Gaie misaua migiueian kvkinv iniu nindaiimvn iu jivshvmvgnabvn igiu ketimagizijig; gaie misvua migiueian iu niau, iu jijagizvmj, aiasiuau dvsh iu sagiitiuin, kavin gego nindondizisi.

4 Sagiitiuin kinuenzh minuadendvmomvgvt, gaie nokatizimvgvt; sagiitiuin kavin shingenjigemvgvsinon; gaie kavin mvnikuanitizomvgvsinon, gaie kavin kijiinenimomvgvsinon,

5 Gaie kavin uvsita izhiuebizimvgvsinon, gaie kavin tibinaue nvndauendvmatizosimvgvsinon, gaie kavin babige nvnishkajimvgvsinon, gaie kavin mvjiinendvmomvgvsinon;

6 Kavim gaie onaniguendvmomvgvt sv uin ima tebvuenij.

7 Gaie kavim tvzhingemvgvsinon, gaie kvkinv aiin otebvienanvn, gaie onvndauendanvn kvkinv aiin jiguavkvuisininik, gaie ominuadendanvn kvkinv iniu aiin.

8 Sagiitiuin kavika ishkuuaiaison; misvua dvsh aiag iniu

anuajigeuinvn, tvishkua aiauvn ; gaie misvua iniu inueuinvn aiag, tvshkua aiauvn sv gaie iniu ; misvua gaie kikendasouin aiamvgvk, tvrnguvn sv go iu.

9 Ka ueueni kikendvmasimin, ka gaie ueueni kitizhian-uajigesimin ;

10 Api dvsh guevkuendaguvk kikendasouin tvguishinomvgvk, midvsh iu api, iu guevkuendaguvsinog kikendasouin jishkuaaiamvgvk.

11 Megua abinojiuiian abinojii sv uin ningiizhigigit, abinojii ningiizhinisidotvm, gaie abinojii ningiaiuendvm ; api dvsh uin eniniuiian ningiuebinanvn ono abinojiuiiin.

12 Nongum dvsh uin kipsvvgishki-shabuabvndamin iu ua-sejgvn ; banima dvsh uin kigvizhiueueni uabvndamin ; nongum dvsh kauin guaivk ninkikenjigesi ; banima dvsh uin ningvizhikikenjige, tibishko ezhikikenimigoian.

13 Bina dvsh ono tegomvgvkin, misv ono, tebvciendvmouin, gaie apenimouin, gaie sagiitiuin ; misv ono nisui ; ono dvsh nisjin iu dvsh maiamaui kijiaiiiu, misv iu sagiitiuin.

CHAPTER 14.

NOPINUTVMOK iu sagiitiuin, gaie nvndauendvmok iniu uejijaguendaguvkin migiueuinvn : auvshime dvsh uin iu jianuajigeieg.

2 Au gaiagigitot ima maivgueuini, kauin ininiuvn ogvnonasin, iniu sv uin Kishemaniton ; ka ma uin auia inini onisidotauasin ; konima dvsh uin ojijagoma otonjigigitondanvn iniu kamotvtinigin.

3 Au dvsh enuajiget ogvnonan iniu ininiuvn iu jimvshkauendvmunit, gaie jiaiangvamendvmunit, gaie jipapinendvmunit.

4 Au gaiagigitot ima maivgueuini, tibinaue mvshkauendvmütizo ; au dvsh uin enuajiget omvshkauendvmian iniu envmianijin.

5 Apegish keget minik endvshiieg pvkan inueuinvn inueieg, auvshime dvsh uin iu jianuajigeiegibvn : auvshime kjiinendaguzi au enuajiget, dvsh uin au gagitot ima maivgueuini, mi etv anikvnotaget, igiu dvsh envmiajig jotapinvmuapvn iu mvshkauendvmiitiuin.

6 Bina, uikanisimatuk, kishpin piotisinonvguk, maivgueuinj dvsh onjigvnoninvguk, uegonen dvsh iu geondizitvmoninvguk, mi etv onjigvnoninvguk ima mizhishauiiueuini, gema gaie ima kikendasouini, gema gaie ima anuajigeuini, gema gaie go ima gvgikueuini.

7 Boshke iniu aiin bematizimvgvsinog metueuegin, misvua kijibibiguvn, gema gaie iu mvtueuejigvn, mi etv kikinauadueueto, anin dvsh geizhikikendvmjibvn iu ezhibibigue, gema gaie iu ezhimvtueuejige.

8 Kishpin dvsh iu kijibibiguvn pvkan inueueto, aupish au gegizhitagobvnen jiaumigazot?

9 Midvsh gaie kinava nasab, mi etv izhigigitoieg iu jinisidotaguziieg, anin dvsh uin geizhikikendvmjibvn iu ekito? mi ma go tibishko vnisha gigitoeig.

10 Konima keget bataiinvtotugenvn iniu inueuinvn oma aki, ka dvsh gego iu inueuin vnisha gigitomvgvsinon.

11 Bina dvsh kishpin kikendvsivan iu inueuin ekitomvgvk, nindamaivgenimik sv au genozhit; gaie nin dvsh nindamaivgenima au genozhit.

12 Midvsh igo gaie kinava iu ezhinvndauendvmeg iniu uejjaguendaguvkin migiueuinvn, nvndauendvmok iu jiapiji mvshkauendvmiegua igiu envmiajig.

13 Bina mano sv au mevguet ogvnrndotvmauan iniu Kishemaniton iu jianikvnotaget.

14 Kishpin ma uin anvmaian ima mevgueuini, ninjjag sv anvma; iu dvsh uin ninisidotvmouin kavin minikaniuvnsinon.

15 Anin nvnguvnr dvsh? Ningvanvmia sv ima ojijagoma, gaie ningvanvmia ima nisidotvmouini; gaie ninvnvgvm ima ojijigoma, gaie ningnvgvm ima nisidotvmouini.

16 Konima dvsh uin ojijagoma uenjimamoivueivnin, anin dvsh au kekendasosig, Amen, geizhiikitogobvnen, iu gamamoivueivnin, iu nisidotvnsig iu ekitoivn?

17 Keget uin kin ueveni kimamoivue, au dvsh uin bezhik kavin onjiaiangvamendvsi.

18 Nimiguejia Ninkishemanitom, iu navj nibiua inueian iniu mevgueuinvn, dvsh uin kinava kvkinv:

19 Anavi dvsh uin maiauvnjitiivin, auvshime nindainendvm nanj etv gigitouinvn, ikitoian iu dvsh jinisitotaguziitam-

ban, gaie jigvgikimvguabvn igiu anint, iu dvsh uin kijimitas-uak iniu gigitouinvn onjigigitoian ima mevgueuini.

20 Uikanisimatuk, kego abinojiuukegon ima nisidotvmo-uini: keget uin abinojiuuiuk ima mazhininiurgiziuiui; inini-uuuk dvsh uin ima nisidotvmouini.

21 Ima tibakonigeuini, misv oo ezhibiigadeg, Igiu ininiuvg mevguejig, gaie mevgitonejig, ningronjigvnonag ogo anishina-beg; ano dvsh uin igo oo ezhijigeian, mi noj tinondausigua, ikito au Tebeninget.

22 Bina dvsh iniu inueuinvn kikinavajjigvniuvnon, kavin uin igiu taiebueiendrig, igiu sv uin taiebueiendrsigog; iu dvsh uin anuajigeuin kavin ningut otinavjiigusinaua igiu taiebueiendrsigog, igiu sv uin etv taiebueiendrig.

23 Kishpin ma uin kvkinv igiu envmiajig ningui mauvnjiitiat, kvkinv dvsh maivgueuat, gaie igiu pindigevat-kekinoamausiuinjig, gema gaie igiu taiebueiendrsigog, ka nv kigiuvnatizim tvikitosiurg?

24 Kishpin dvsh kvkinv anuajigeuat, pindiget dvsh au bezhik taiebueiendrsig, gema gaie au bezhik kekinoamausiuinjig, ouabvndaigon kvkinv iniu gaiagigitonijin iu ezhiuebizit, gaie kvkinv otibakonig:

25 Midvsh iu mizhishaujigadenik iniu kamotvtinikin ima otej; midvsh jüzbiojjinguvniset iu jianvmietauat iniu Kishemaniton, gaie keget Kishemanito kigigishkagoua jünajimot.

26 Anin dvsh izhiuebuk, uikanisimatuk? Api maiavvnjiitieg, kvkinv endvshüeg bezhik nvgvmo, gaie au bezhik gvgi-kue, gaie au bezhik maivgue, gaie au bezhik mizhishau-tibajimotage, gaie au bezhik anikvnotage. Mano sv kvkinv aiün tvizhijigadeuvn iu jionjimvshkauendvmj.

27 Kishpin auia inini mevguet, mano etv tvnizhiurg, gema gaie tvnisiurg, gaie dvsh memeshkurt; mano dvsh au bezhik tvanikvnotage.

28 Kishpin dvsh uin aiasig au geanikvnotagepvn, mano sv tvpizanaia ima endvshi mauvnjiitieg; gaie mano tibinaue tvgnonitizo, gaie iniu Kishemaniton ogvgvnonan.

29 Mano sv igiu anuajigeuininiurg tvnizhiurg gema gaie tvnisiurg iu jigagigitouat, mano dvsh igiu bekanizijig ogvtibakanaua iu ekitouint.

30 Kishpin dvsh gego mizhishauitvmanint au bezhik ima pesho nematabit, mano au nitvm gagitot tvpizanabi.

31 Kvkinv ma kitaanuajigem memeshkurt, kvkinv dvsh jikikendvmouat, gaie kvkinv jipapinendvmouat.

32 Iniu ojijagouan igiu enuajigejig otibenimauan igiu enuajigejig.

33 Kishemanito ma kauin ogiozhitosin iu nishvnatvkmi-giziin, iu sv uin pizaniueuin, ezhiadamouat kvkinv igiu envmiajig igiu taiebueiendvig.

34 Mano sv kitikuemiuag tvpizanabiuvg ima endvshi mavvjiitieg; kauin sv inendaguzisiuvg iu jigagigitouat; iu sv uin jiaiauat ima naiitvmouini, iu ekitomvgvk iu tibakoni-geuin.

35 Kishpin dvsh uin goغو ukikendvmouat, mano sv onabemian ogvgvguejimaun ima enduat: vgrtendaguvt sv uin igiu ikueuvg jigagigitouapvn ima endvshi mavvjiitiunt.

36 Mīnv iu keget iu odikitouin au Kishemanito gionjimvgvk ima aialeg? gema gaie kigipiotisigonaua nv etv?

37 Kishpin dvsh auia inini nindanuajigeuininini inenintizot, gema gaie gvgikimigut iniu Kijiojjaguvn, mano sv au tvikito, ono aiin maiajibiamoninvguk ogvgikueuinvn au Tebeninget auvninig.

38 Kishpin auia inini uigvgibatizit mano tvvgvibatizi.

39 Bina dvsh, uikanisimatuk, nvndauendvmok iu jianuajigeieg, kego gaie kinaamagekegon iu jimaivgu.

40 Mano sv kvkinv ono aiin ueueni tvizhijigadeuvn, gaie ezhinvndauendaguvk.

CHAPTER 15.

BINA dvsh, uikanisimatuk, kiundvmoninim oo gvgikueuin iu gagvgikimininvgukibvn, gaie iu gaotapinvmeg, ima dvsh nibauitieg;

2 Gaie ima uenjbimatizitieg, kispin ueueni gvnauendvmeg iu gagvgikiminvguk, mi etv vnisha go gitebueiendvmeg.

3 Kigipvgitinamoninim sv mamaui nitvm, iu gaie nin gaotapinaman, au Krist gaizhinibotv iniu kimvjizhiuebiziuinina-nin, ekitomvgvk igo iu odikitouin au Kishemanito;

4 Gaie iu jibegvmigo givsint, gaie giabijibat minaua nesogongvgtinik, ekitomvgvk igo iu odikitouin au Kishemanito:

5 Gaie nitvm giuabvmigopvn iniu Kephavn, mi dvsh minaua iniu mitasui gavshinzhinijn.

6 Banima dvsh pi minaua ogiubvmigon iniu auvshime ganauakuzinijin uikanisiman mamaui go abiti; igiu auvshime abitr geabi bematizijig, anint dvsh uin azhi ginibauvg.

7 Koma go api minaua ogiubvmigon iniu Jamesvn; minaua dvsh igo kvkinv iniu gvgikueuininiuvn.

8 Iu dvsh mamaui ishkuaj, gaie nin ningiubvma, tibishko au aua nasab iu api gaondatizit.

9 Nin ma uin nimamauitvpsendaguz endvshiuat igiu gvgikueuininiuvg, kauin gaie nindapitendaguzisi gvgikueuinini jizhiuinigoiamban, onji iu gigotvgivgua igiu envmietauajig iniu Kishemaniton.

10 Onji iu oshauenjigeuin au Kishemanito, nindizhiaia iu ezhiaiaian; gaie dvsh iu oshauenjigeuin iu gaminigoian kauin gianauuizimvgvsinon; auvshime dvsh uin nin nibiua ningivnoki, dvsh uin uinaua kvkinv; ka dvsh uin igo nin tibinaue, iu sv uin oshauenjigeuin au Kishemanito gagigishka-goian.

11 Bina dvsh misaua nin auian, gema uinaua auuiat, misv go iu ezhigvgikueia, gaie migo iu gaizhitebueiendvmeg.

12 Ina kishpin au Krist izhigvgikimigoieg iu giabijibat, anin dvsh uin kinaua anint ikitoieg iu abijibauin tvgosinog?

13 Kishpin dvsh tvgosinog iu abijibauin, ka nvnguvnv dvsh au Krist giabijibasi.

14 Kishpin dvsh au Krist giabijibasig, vnisha nvnguvnv dvsh igo iu izhiauvn iu ningvgikueuininan, gaie iu kitebueiendvmouiniua kauin ningut inabvtvsinon.

15 Keget sv gaie nindizhimikagomin iu ogvginauishki-gvgikueuininiivid au Kishemanito; onji iu gigvgikueiv au Kishemanito giabijibaat iniu Jesusvn: iniu gaabijibaasig, kishpin keget igiu nebojig abijibaasigua.

16 Kishpin dvsh igiu nebojig abijibasigua, kauin nvnguvnv dvsh giabijibasi au Krist.

17 Kishpin dvsh uin au Krist giabijibasig, kauin ningut inabvtvsinon iu kitebueiendvmouiniua; geabi dvsh kitaiaim ima kimvjizhiuebiziuiuiua.

18 Midvsh gaie uinaua igiu ganibajig gaapenimojig iniu Kristvn, misv gibvnatiziuat.

19 Kishpin dvsh etv oma bimatiziuini, apcimoiv au Krist, auvshime kinaint kikitimagendaguzimin dvsh uin kvkinv igiu ininiuvg.

20 Nongum dvsh uin giabijiba au Krist onji ima nibouini, gaie gizhiaia iu jionitvminikanimivat igiu ganibajig.

21 Iu dvsh onji au inini gitvguishinomvgek iu nibouin, misv go gaie onji au inini gitvguishinomvgek abijibanin onji ima nibouini.

22 Uenji dvsh kvkinv nibo onji au Adam, misv go gaie kvkinv geonjibimatizi onji au Krist.

23 Kvkinv dvsh uin igiu ininiuvg ia tibinaue ezhitviben-daguziat: Krist netvminikanimit, mipi dvsh igiu tebenimigujig iniu Kristv, api tvguishi.

24 Midvsh jivguishinomvgek ishkuaj avv, apf prgitinama-uat iu ogimauiuin iniu Kishemaniton, au sv go Ueosimint, api dvsh givngutot kvkinv iu inakunigevin, gaie iu kvkinv ogimauiuin, gaie ia gvshkieuiziuin.

25 Tvogimauiui ma uir pinish igo kvkinv anamizit givsot iniu shangenimigujin.

26 Au sv ishkuaj gebvnajiint au shangenjiget, misv iu nibouin.

27 Kvkinv ma uin aiin anamizit ogiatonv. Api dvsh ov ekilot, Kvkinv aiin ima onvshkauiziuii givjigadeniuv, kikkendagut sv iu, au gapvgitinama-uat kvkinv iniu aiin, uin gipvgitinitizosig.

28 Api dvsh kvkinv aiin gitibendaint, midvsh ia api au Ueguisimint jitibenimigut iniu gatibendaigujin kvkinv iniu aiin, uin dvsh au Kishemanito kvkinv jitibendv.

29 Iu dvsh izhiaiasinog, anin dvsh geizhijigeuat igiu baptizovintjig onji iniu nebonijin, kishpin igiu nebojig papish abijibasigua? Anishuin dvsh baptizovintua onji iniu nebonijin?

30 Anishuin dvsh gaie endvso tibaiigneg nibauiv ima nanizaniziuii?

31 Keget nimvshkavigigit onji iu kitonaniguziuiiua eaman ima Krist Jesus Kitogimaminan, nimb sv endvsogizhigv.

32 Ezhigigituat dvsh igiu ininiuvg, kishpin gimiganvgua igiu auesivg ima Ephesusi, vegenen dvsh nin vendizian, kishpin abijibasigua igiu nebojig? Umbe sv no visinita gaie minikueta, uavy ma uin kignibomin.

33 Kego kignvuatezhimigosim: Mvjuiisokotatinin onjinish-vnajiigade iu guaivk izhiuebiziuii.

34 Izhikushkuzig ima guaivk izhiuebiziuii, kego dvsh

raujidotvnekon; aniat dvsh kauin okikenimasianan iniu Kishemaniton. Kitvgtendvmouiniua sv oo nindonjikit.

35 Aua dvsh uin au inini oo tvikito, Anin ezhiabijibauat igiu nebojig? anin gaie ezhioniauiuat api aiabijibauajin?

36 Kin gegibatiziu! iu pegitinamvn kauin sagvkinvgvsi-mon, mi etv nibomvgvk.

37 Iu dvsh pegitinamvn, kipvgitinvnsin iu uiauiuv iu geaia-mvgvk, iu sv uin minikaniav, konima pekueshignouvnoquen, gema gaie pekanvtoguen.

38 Au dvsh uin Kishemanito otouiauiton, iu igo ezhimin-uendv, endvsv dvsh iu minikan tibinaue uiauiuvn.

39 Kevkinv uiasima kauin nasab izhioniasiuvsninon; bezhi-guvn ininiui-uriasima, minaua gaie auesiui-uriasima, minaua gaie iu kigo uiasima, minaua gaie iu pineshi uiasima.

40 Gaie aiauvn iniu gizhigo tvzhi uiauiiman, gaie oma aki tvzhi-uauiiman; igiu gizhigo tvzhi uiauiimag bezhiguvn iu bishigendaguziun; gaie aki tvzhi uiauiimag bezhiguvn iu pe-kanvk bishigendaguziun.

41 Bezhiguvn sv iu obishigendaguziun au gizis; gaie pv-kan izhiaiani iu obishigendaguziun au tibigizis, gaie pvkan izhiaiani iu obishigendaguziunua igiu anvog: pepvkan sv izhibishigendaguziuvv igiu anvog.

42 Misv gaie iu otabijibauiniua igiu nebojig. Pvgitini-gazo ima bvnatiziuini; gaie abijiba ima uika minaua jibvna-tizisig.

43 Pvgitinigazo ima tvpsendaguziuniv, abijiba dvsh uin ima bishigendaguziuniv; pvgitinigazo ima nvninvmiziuini, abijiba dvsh uin ima mvshkauiziuini.

44 Pvgitinigazo ima aki uiauiua, abijiba dvsh ima ojija-gouiuauiua. Aiamvgvt sv iu aki uiauiuauiin, gaie aiamvgvt iu ojijagoui-uauiuauiin.

45 Misv go iu ezhibigadeg, Au nitvm inini Adam giizhia iu jibimatiziuini-ojijagut; au dvsh ishkuaj Adam giizhia iu jiojijagoui-bimajituet.

46 Bina dvsh kauin iu ginitvmaiasinon iu vejijaguenda-guvk, iu sv uin ekiuendaguvk; panima dvsh uin iu giaiamvgvt iu vejijaguendaguvk.

47 Au nitvm inini aki gionji, akiuendaguzi dvsh; au dvsh anikaj inini, misv au Tebeninget ishpimi gaonjit.

48 Gaizhi akinendaguzit, mi sv go gaie igiu ekiuendaguzi-

jig; gaie gaizhiaiat au ishpimj eat, misv go gaie geizhiaiauat iuidi ishpimj.

49 Gaizhi dvsh igo inauy au ekiuendaguzit, misv go gaie geizhiinauy au ishpimj eat.

50 Bina dvsh oo nindikit, uikanisimvtuk, iu uiasima gaie iu miskui ka sv tvpindigesimvgrsinon ima Kishemanito otogi-mauiuinj; ka gaie benatvk tatvgoaiasinon ima aiamvgvk iu benatvsinok.

51 Bina, kiuabvndaiininim iu kamotvk; kauin sv kvkinv kigvnbasimin, kvkinv dvsh uin keget kigvtanjjiigomin.

52 Kekezhitine, ningo psvnguabiujni iu minik, api ish-kuaj mvtueuetq iu mvtueuejigvn: tvmvtueue ma uin iu mvtueuejigvn, midvsh jiizhiabijibauat igiu ganibojig, iu minaua uika jibvnatizisigua, gaie kigvtanjjiigomin.

53 Oo dvsh benatvk ogvpsikan iu uika gebvnatvsinok, oo dvsh nebomvgvk ogvpsikan iu uika genibomvgrsinok.

54 Midvsh iu api oo benatvk gipisiky iu uika gebvnatvsi-nok, gaie oo nebomvgvk gipisiky iu uika ginibomvgrsinok, midvsh iu api gepvgvniaiamvgvk oo ikito, iu ezhibiigadeg, Gikunjigademvgvt sv iu nibouin ima shagojiueuinj.

55 O nibouin, anindi iu kitkvungeuin! O jibegvmik, anindi iu kishagojiueuin!

56 Otvkvungeuin iu nibouin, mi sv iu mvjiizhiuebiziuin; gaie iu omvshkauiziuin iu mvjiizhiuebiziuin, misv iu tibakonigeuin.

57 Miguej dvsh uin au Kishemanito, au maninv iu shago-jiueuin onji au Kitogimaminan Jesus Krist.

58 Bina dvsh, kejisagiinvguk uikanisimatuk, mvshkauiai-aiuk sv, gaie jimamajishkasiueg, moshvk ueueni jivnokiieg iu otvnokiuin au Tebeninget, iu kikendvmeg iu kitvnokiuiuinua vnisha auvnsinog onji au Tebeninget.

CHAPTER 16.

BINA dvsh uin iniu mauvnjivtmageuinvn onji igiu envmi-ajig, gaizhi sv go ainvgua ima Galatiaj envmiajig, mi iu gaie kinaua nasab izhijigeg.

2 Nitvm iu gizhigvk maiajisegin iu ningo anvriegizhik, mano kvkinv endvshiieg pepungi pukan vnimaunvjijigeg, gai-zhigo shauenimineg au Kishemanito, iu dvsh jimauvnjjigeg-siueg api tvguishinan.

3 Api dvsh tvguishinan aueguen igo igiu geuauinaueguenvg ningvindaag iniu majibiigvvn, jipitouat iniu kimigiueuiniuan ima Jerusalemj.

4 Kishpin dvsh inendaguvk gaie nin jiizhaian, ningvvnuiji- uigog sv.

5 Bina kigvbiotisininim sv, api Makedoniaj givniizhaian; keget sv go, ningvvnizha ima Makedoniaj.

6 Konima gaie uenibik kigvuijaiauininim, magizha gaie kigvuijipionishimininim, iu dvsh na jiuudokauieg ima nimpapamatiziui tibi go geizhauanen.

7 Ka dvsh uin nongum kigvtnuabvmisinoninim; konima dvsh na uenibik kigvbiuijaiauininim, kishpin Tebeninget inendr.

8 Keget dvsh uin ima Ephesusj uenibik ningvtaia, pinish igo iu api ojjiisenig iu Jiuvg ouikundiuiuiua, iu Pentekost ezhnikadeg.

9 Iu kiji ishkuandem bakakusin, iu jigvshkieuizimvgvikibvn iu ningvgikueuin; gaie batainouv igiu neshkenjigejig.

10 Bina kishpin Timotheus tvguishi, aianguamizig sv iu jiuizhuiaiauisinoueg ima segiziuij; vnoki ma uin iu otrno- kiuin au Tebeninget, tibishko nin ezhijigeian.

11 Kego dvsh auia inini ogvnishuvnatenimasin: iu sv uin jiuizhiudokau eg ima pizaniueuini, api bimajat, iu jipiotisit: mindakauabvma ma uin gaie igiu uikanisimag mamaui.

12 Au dvsh uin kikanisinin Apollos, ningikijinvndauenima sv iu jiauiotisineg mamaui igiu uikanisimag: iu dvsh uin otinendvmouin ka papish oo api nipiizhasibvn; tviizha sv dvsh uin api gvshkitot.

13 Akauabiuk, songigabauik gaie ima mvshkauendvmouini, inini inendaguziuk, uimvshkaniziuk sv.

14 Minik dvsh uin igo getizhijigeueguen, onji izhijigeiuk sv ima sagiitiuiui.

15 Kitaiaanguamininim, uikanisimatuk, (kikikenimaua enigokoteuizit au Stephanus, misv iu netvmi-minikanuijig ima Akaiaj, giuauidokauauat iniu envmianijin,)

16 Iu jiprgitenintizoieg igiu touvg, gaie kvkinv igiu uadokoninvig, gaie igiu uajvnokiminivig.

17 Niminuendvm sv iu gibiizhauat au Stephanus, gaie Fortunatus, gaie au Akaiakus; iu kinaua gaizhinondesvjegieg, uinaua dvsh oginabisitonaua.

18 Ningianji-aianguamendvniigog ima ninijago, gaie kinaua : bina dvsh uikanisima inenimik igiu touvg.

19 Igiu envmiajig ima Asiaj kitanvmikagouag. Gaie Akuila gaie Priskilla kitanvmikagouag onji au Tebeninget, gaie mamaui igiu envmiajig ima endauat eajig.

20 Kvkinv uikanisimag kisvgininjinigouag. Memeshkuv svgininjinitiuk mamaui iu panvk ojinduin.

21 Oo nindanvmikageuin nin Paul tibinaue nininj nindaion.

22 Kishpin auia inini sagiasig iniu Kitogimaminanin Jesus Kristv, mano tvizhiaui iu anathema maran atha.

23 Mano iu oshauenjigeuin au Tebeninget Jesus Krist kigvzhiuajaisuigonaua onji au Krist Jesus. Amen.

¶ Oo nitvmimajibiigvn majibiamauintua igiu envmiajig ima Korinthi endvrvkijig, mi ima Philippii gaonjibiigadeg, au Stephanus gaie au Fortunatus, gaie au Akaikus, gaie au Timotheus, mi ogo gamajibiigejig.

NIZHING OMAJIBIIGEUIIN AU PAUL GAMAJIBI- AMAUAT INIU ENVMIANIJIN IMA KORINTH- ING EANIJIN.

CHAPTER 1.

PAUL, ogvgikueuininimvn au Jesus Krist, onji iu otinendvmouin au Kishemanito, gaie au Timotheus kikanisinin, nimajibivmauananig igiu envmietauajig iniu Kishemaniton ima Korinthi eajig, mamaui go kvkinv igiu envmiajig mizi ima Akaiaj eajig :

2 Shauenjigeuin kigvaiaiuigonaua, gaie iu pizaniueuin, jiondinamoneg au Kishemanito Ueosimv, gaie Kitogimaminan Jesus Krist.

3 Tvkiituaueudaguzi au Kishemanito, au igo Ueosimigut iniu Kitogimaminanin Jesus Kristv, au uendinamaget iniu shauenjigeuinvn, gaie kvkinv iu papinendvmouin ;

4 Au paiapinendvmozhiivid ima kvkinv ningotvgiziini-

nani, iu dvsh jigvshkitoia jipapinendvmovidua igiu ningut ezhigotvgizijig, onji ima papinendvmouini gaie ninauint tibi-naue uenjipapinendvmozhiivid au Kishemanito.

5 Ezhimishinvk iniu ningotvgiziuininan onji au Krist, misv go gaie iu nimpapinendvmouininan ezhimishinvk onji au Krist.

6 Gaie kishpin gotvgiigoia, misv iu onji kipapinendvmouinua, gaie kishauendaguziuiua, iu aijnisi onji iu izhigotvgendvmeg, nasab iniu gotvgendvmouinvn iu ezhigotvgendvma : gema gaie go paiapinendvmougouen, misv iu onji iu kipapinendvmouinua gaie kishauendaguziuiua.

7 Gaie iu nindapenimouininan kinava onji songisin, kiken-dvma iu ezhiuidokageieg ima gotvgiziuiui, misv go gaie geizhiaieieg ima papinendvmouini.

8 Kauin nirvndauendvsimin, uikanisimatuk, iu jikikendvsiuegibvn iu ningotvgiziuininan gaotisigoia ima Asiai, iu gikijiojanimendvmiigoia, auvshime epijiui, iu igo minik kega gibvbnatendvma boshke iu bimatiziuii :

9 Nangiinakunigomin dvsh iu jiniboia, iu jiapenintzosiuu, au sv uin Kishemanito jiapenimoia, au aiabijibaat iniu nebonjin :

10 Au gaie gapimajiuivid onji ima kijinibouini, keget sv go gaie bimajiuue : au apenimoia iu geabi jivnibimajiuivid :

11 Gaie kinava jimamaui uidokauia, onji iu jianvmietvmauia, gaie iu shauenjigeuin gaminigoia onji dvsh igiu kijinibua ininiuv, nibua dvsh jimiguejiueningeuat ninauint onji.

12 Iu ma uin nindonaniguziuininan, misv oo, iu keget kikenintzoia ima guaivkizhiuebiziuiui gaie ima guaivkuendaguziuiui, kauin uin iu uiauiamaui-nibuakauin, iu sv uin onji oshauenjigeuin au Kishemanito, guaivk sv nimbiizhibimatzimin oma aki, auvshime dvsh uin kinava guaivk kiguiidokagom.

13 Kauin gego kimajibiamagosim bekanvkin aiiin, mi sv go iu egindvmeg gaie talebuetvmeg ; nindinendvm dvsh gaie jitebuetvmeg, pinish igo ishkuaj jiauv ;

14 Gaizhi sv go tebueienimiiu goma go minik iu ninauint auia iu kitonaniguziuiuiua, nasab gaie kinava ezhionaniguzimigoieg ima ogizhigvtomj au Kitogimaminan Jesus.

15 Midvsh oma oo mvshkauendvmouini ningiunendvm kaivt

uiauinazikoninvguk, iu minaua jiaiaiegibvn iu shauenjigeuin:

16 Gaie dvsh jivniizhaian ima aiaieg, iuidi Makedoniai uizhaian, minaua dvsh Makedoniai pionjiaan, mi ima aiaieg gepiizhaian, kinaua dvsh jiuidokauieg ima Judeai invkve jibiizhaian.

17 Api iu gainendvman, vnisha nv ningiauinendv? Ge ma gaie iniu aiin gainendvmanban, ningiinendv inv ezhi: aiag iu uiauma, iu ituk nin jiaiamouanen iu a, a, gaie kauin, kauin?

18 Ezhi dvsh uin tebueuinuit au Kishemanito, iu nindikituininan kinaua gaigoieg kauin a gaie kauin, giizhiaia: sinon.

19 Iniu ma uin Oguisvn au Kishemanito, mi au Jesus Krist, au gatvzhindvmagoieg iu ninauint gigvgikimigoieg, ninigo gaie au Silbanus gaie Timotheus, kauin a gaie kauin giizhiaiasinon, uin sv uin onji au Jesus, a gizhiauvn.

20 Kvkinv ma uin iniu uauindvmageuinvn uin onji a izhiaianuvn, gaie go uin onji Amen, ima obishigendaguziuiuj au Kishemanito kinaint onji.

21 Bina au meshkauiivrid mamaui kinaua, onji au Krist, gaie ganominiivrid, misv au Kishemanito;

22 Au gaakokiuvsoivrid gaie minivrid iniu Ojjaguvn ima ninteina iu geonjikikendaguvk.

23 Bina ninvndoma au Kishemanito onji iu jikikenimit ima ninjjage, kamvshi dvsh nimbiizhasi ima Korinthei, onji uinvinaiisinoninvguk.

24 Kauin onji iu jitibendvmagoiegibvn iu kimvshkauendvmoniniua, iu sv uin jiuidokagoieg ima kitonaniguziuiuiua: onji ma uin iu mvshkauendvmouin kitonjinibauim.

CHAPTER 2.

OO dvsh uin ningibakvji-inendv, iu minaua jinazikosinoninvguk ima gvshkendvmouini.

2 Kishpin dvsh gvshkendvmoininvguk, auenen dvsh au geminuendvmiit? ka nv au auisi au gagvshkendvmig?

3 Gaie mi oo nasab gaizhimajibiamoninvguk, konima api pitvguishinan, ningvgi onji gvshkendv onji igiu gegionjionaniguziamban; iu dvsh apenimoninvguk kinaua kvkinv, iu nindonaniguziui, mi sv iu gaie kinaua kitonaniguziuiua.

4 Onji ma uin ima kijinibiua gotvgiziuiñi gaie ima uisgendvmouini-teeuini kigimajibiamoninin, gaie ima nibiua ozibingualima; kauin iu onji juvninauendvmeg, iu sv uin jikikendvmeg iu sagiitiuin eaman, iu kijinibiua ezhisagiininvguk.

5 Kishpin auia gionjiaianik iu nvninauendvmouin, kauin nin ninginvninauigusi koma sv etv go minik; iu dvsh kvkinv jiapvgvisitvmosinoninvguk.

6 Tebiseni sv au toua inini oo nvnibikindiin igiu nibiua gapvgitinamauajig.

7 Iu dvsh uin azhauaiii nvkvke kitaui auvshime uebina-mauaua, gaie kitauiaiangumimaua, konima au toua taonjiaianisendvm jimamazhiigopvn iu kijigvshkendvmouin.

8 Bina kitaiangumininim iu jisongitoieg iu kisagiitiuinia uin au nvkvke.

9 Mi gaie oo gaonjimajibiigeian iu juukikenimininvguk, kishpin taiebuetvmoueguen kvkinv iniu aiin.

10 Kishpin auia uebinamaueg gego, gaie nin niuebinamaua; kishpin gego uebinamageian, au dvsh uaiebinamauvg, kinaua nindonjuebinamage ima enasvmit au Krist;

11 Konima au mvjimanito kigvuiuaiezhiigonan: ka sv uin kiuvnendvsimin iniu ogvgaieniziuvn.

12 Minaua dvsh igo, api teguishinan ima Troasi nigvgikuenotvman iu Krist ogvgikueuin, gaie ningibakisitvmag au Tebeninget iu isbkuandem,

13 Kauin ningionjivnueshimonosi ima ninjijago, onji iu gimikauasiuvv au Titus nikanis: iu dvsh gianvmikauvgua, ima ningionjimaja, giizhaian iuidi Makedoniaj.

14 Bina miguej au Kishemanito, au moshvk enendaguiinv jishagojiueiv onji au Krist, gaie mizhishauisitvmonv iu minomaguvtnik okikendasovin miziue kinaint onji.

15 Kinaint kitizhiaiamin ima au Kishemanito ominomaguziuvn au Krist, ima igiu bemajuntjig, gaie igiu benatizijig:

16 Igiu anint nindonibouini-minaguziuvnimigonanig pinish igo ima nibouini; gaie dvsh igiu anint nindobimatiziui-ni-minaguziuvnimigonanig pinish igo ima bimatiziuiñi. Auenen au taieinendaguzit onji ono aiin?

17 Kauin nindizhiaiasimin ezhiaiauat nibiua igiu neshuvnaji-tojig iu Kishemanito odikitovin: ima sv uin guaiukuendaguziuiñi, gaie ima Kishemanito, enasvmit au Kishemanito ima au Krist nindonji gigitomin.

CHAPTER 3.

MINAUA nv nimajitamin jiminotvzhindizoiā? gema gaie ninvdauendvmatizomin nv, nasab igiu anint, iniu majibiūgvn iniu jimajibiamagoiegibvn iniu jiminotvzhindizoiāibvn, gema gaie iniu minotvzhindizouini-majibiūgvn iniu jipinindaiāibvn?

2 Kinaua sv nimajibiūgvninan kitauim, oshibiūgazoieg ima ninteina, kikendaguziieg gaie agiminegua kvkinv igiu ini-niuv.

3 Iu mizhishaujigazoieg omajibiūgvnimineg au Krist, tva-sv igo ninaint giozhisitoiā, kauin gaie oshibiūgvnabo gionji-oshibiūgadesinon, onji sv uin iniu Ojijaguvn au kaiagige bima-tizit Kishemanito; kauin ima nabvgabikizit au asin, ima sv uin uaiasiuini-oteima.

4 Gaie oo toua apenimouin nindaiamin onji au Jesus Krist ima Kishemanito nvkvke.

5 Kauin uin iniu ninaint tibinaue jiteapitendaguziāibvn, iu gego jiinenintizoiāibvn ninaint tibinaue onji, iu sv uin ninda-pitendaguziūvininan onjiaiamvgvt ima au Kishemanito;

6 Au gaie go ningiizhiigonan iu jigvshkieuizigvgikueuinini-tvma iu otoshkiminuajimouin; kauin uin onji iu oshibiūgvn, onji sv uin au ojijagoma: nishiuevmvgvt ma uin iu oshibiūgvn; ojijagoma dvsh uin bimajiūue.

7 Kishpin dvsh uin iu bvmitageuin nebov gaoshiūigadeg gaie gamvzinabikaiigadeg ima asini, gibishigendaguvk, iniu dvsh onjanisvn au Israel gigvshkitosigua jiapiji gvnaubvma-uapvn ima oshkinzhigonj iniu Mosesvn, onji iu bishigendagu-ziuini-otizhinaguziūvin; iu bishigendaguziūvin uavnguyibvn;

8 Anin dvsh iu obvmitageuin au Ojijagoma auvshime gei-zhibishigendagvsnok?

9 Kishpin uin iu nvribondiūvini-bvmitageuin bishigenda-guvk; kijiauvshime dvsh uin iu guaivk izhiuebiziūvini-bvmitageuin tvbishigendagvvt.

10 Boshke ma uin iu gabishigendaguitōibvn, kauin oo ti-bishko giizhibishigendagvsnon, onji iu bishigendaguziūvin auvshime beshigendaguvk.

11 Kishpin iu gaishkua aiamvgvk gibishigendaguvk, kiji-

atvshime dvsh uin iu bishigendagvut iu geabi eamvgrk.

12 Iu dvsh oo toua apenimouin aiama, nindaionin iu keji-mizhishauis iu gigituin.

13 Kauin dvsh uin tibishko au Moses, au gaatot iu agoingueon ima oshkinzhigo, iniu ma onijanistr au Israel kauin ogigvshkitosinaua viapijigv nauabvndvmouat iu uaeikua auv-ninik iu gavngujigadeg :

14 Iniu dvsh otinendvmouiniuan gipvsvgishkiaianiu: pi-nish ma uin igo nongum gizhigvk aiavgrk oo agoingueon mvshi ikuvnsi, egindvni iu kavte-minuajimouin ; iu agoingueon eshkua aiavgrk onji ima au Krist.

15 Boshke go nongum oo gizhigvk, api egindvmingin iu Moses gaoshibir, geabi iu agoingueon aiavgrvtini ima oteiuq. |

16 Bina api dvsh kuekigabavtauauat iniu Tebeningenijn, tvikunigade dvsh iu agoingueon.

17 Ina au Tebeninget, misv au uejjagouit : ima aianit iniu Ojjaguvn au Tebeninget, mi ima aiavgrk iu tibenintzouin.

18 Kinavint dvsh kvkinv, mizhishauis dvsh iu oshkinzhigoma, tvnasvg igo inabi ima uabvmojjaguvni, uabvndvma iu obishigendaguziun au Tebeninget, nindanjiaiamin ima nasab otizhuinaguziuni onji iu bishigendaguziun ima bishigendaguziuni, ima onji iniu ojjaguvn au Tebeninget.

CHAPTER 4.

BINA dvsh iu aiama oo bvmitageuin, gaizhigo maminigoia iu shauenjigevin kauin nindanzhitvnsimin ;

2 Ningiponitomin dvsh uin iniu aiin gaiagigadegin iu uae-zhingevin ; ka gaie nimpimosesimin ima gvgaeniziuini, ka gaie ninishuvnajitosimin iu odikitoun au Kishemanito ; iu sv uin onji mizhishauis iu tebueuin, ninkikendvmoanag ima otinendvmouiniua kvkinv igiu ininiuvg enasvmit au Kishemanito.

3 Kishpin dvsh iu ningvgikueuinan gavjigadeg, kadomauavug sv igiu benatizijig :

4 Ima au uemanitomigut oo aki ogigvgibinguetvmauan iniu otinendvmouini iniu taiebueiendvsnijin, konima iu uaseianik iu obishigendaguziuni-gvgikueuin au Krist, au enendaguzit nasab iniu Kishemaniton, otuaseshkvmaagonaua.

5 Kauin ninauint tibinaue ningvgikuenotizosimin, au sv

uin Jesus Krist Tebeninget; gaie dvsh ninauint kitobvmita-
gvnimimin onji au Jesus.

6 Au ma uin Kishemanito, au gaitv iu uaseiaziuin jionjiua-
seiamvgrk ima psvgishtibigvt, ningiuaseshkagomin ima
ninteina, iu jimigiue iu uaseiaziui-kikendasouin ima obishi-
gendaguziui au Kishemanito enasvmit au Jesus Krist.

7 Oo dvsh uin nindaiaimin kejiinendaguvk oma akj atasoui-
ni, iu dvsh kejitauvkv gvshkieniziuin uin jionjiaianik au Ki-
shemanito; ka dvsh uin ninauint.

8 Anoj nindonjinishkajigomin, ka dvsh ningotvgendvsimin;
ninguinauiinendamin, ka dvsh uin nimbvbnatendvsimin;

9 Nimvjidotagomin, ka dvsh niuebinigazosimin; nindapv-
ginigomin, ka dvsh nisisigosimin.

10 Moshvk pimiutoia ima niauna iu onibouin au Kitogi-
maminan Jesus, iu dvsh obimatiziuin au Jesus jimizhishau-
jigadeg ima niauna.

11 Ninauint ma uin bematizii moshvk nimpvgitinigazo-
min ima nibouini onji au Jesus, iu dvsh gaie obimatiziuin au
Jesus jimizhishausijigadeg ima niauna iu nebomvgrk.

12 Midvsh vnokimvgrk iu nibouin ima niauna, kinaua dvsh
uin bimatiziuin ima kiauna.

13 Iu dvsh aiamu iu mvshkauendvmouini-ojjagoma, iu
igo ezhibiigadeg, Ningitebueiendvm, midvsh gaizhigigitoian;
gaie ninauint dvsh nintebueiendamin, midvsh uenjigigitoia;

14 Kikendvma iu au gaabijibaat iniu Kitogimaminanin
Jesusv, misv au gaie ninauint geabijibaiivid onji au Jesus,
gaie dvsh jipvgitiniivid mamaui kinaua ima enasvmit.

15 Ono kvkinv aiin kinaua onji aiauvn, iu dvsh kijiba-
taiinv shauenjigevin jionji iu igiu nibua miguejiueningeuv,
jiizhimishinv ima obishigendaguziui au Kishemanito.

16 Midvsh oo uenjianizhitvnsiua; misvua au aguvjaii nin-
dininininan nibot, au dvsh uin pinjina nindininiminan eindv-
sogizhik anjiaia.

17 Iu naiangv ningotvgiziuininan iu uenibik etv eamvgrk,
onjivnokimvgrk ninauint onji iu kiji auvshime bishigendagu-
ziuin iu kaiagigeaiamvgrk;

18 Ninauint gvnaubvndvsia ono aiin uaiabvminaguvkin,
iniu sv uin aiin uaiabvminaguvsnokin; iniu ma uin aiin
uaiabvminaguvkin oma akj tvzhiaiiuvnon; ono dvsh uin aiin
uaiabvminaguvsnokin kagige aiiuvnon.

CHAPTER 5.

KIKIKENDAMIN sv uin, kishpin oo ebitumv oma aki vnguyibvn, kidaiamin sv iu geabitumv, gaozhitauiiv au Kishemanito, iu dauin oninjima gaonjiozhijigadesinok, gekagi-ge aiamvgvk sv iuidi ishpimi.

2 Oma ma uin kitojanimizimin, kijinvndauendumv iu jipisikonigoiv iu endair iu ishpimi uenjimvgvk :

3 Kishpin dvsh iu pisikonigoiv, kauin kigvmikagosimin iu jipinguashagitiiv.

4 Kinaint ebitumv oo abitageuin, kitojanimizimin iu buauiziiv; kauin uin iu onji jikisikonigoivibvn, iu sv uin jiuipisikonigoiv, iu dvsh genibomvgvk jizhigondaseg ima bimati-ziuini.

5 Bina dvsh au gaozhiinv onji oo toua aiii, misv au Kishemanito, au gaminiv iniu Ojijaguvn.

6 Bina moshvk kitaanguamendamin, iu kikendumv geapij dair oma uiauma, kauin kidaiasimin ima Kitogimaminan aiat;

7 (Mvshkauendvmouini sv kitizhipimosemin, kauin uin ima uabvndaiueuini:)

8 Kitaanguamendamin sv, gaie auvshime inendumv iu jiaiasiv ima iu uiauma, gaie dvsh jiauijiaiauyibvn au Kitogimaminan.

9 Midvsh oo uenjinikuvjitoiv, misaua uiaiasiv, gema gaie uiaiauasiv, iu dvsh na jiteapiteniminyibvn.

10 Kuvkinv sv kigvmizhishau-uabvminaguzimin enasvminik ima otibakonigeuini au Krist; kvkinv dvsh endvshiiiv jizhiotapinamv iniu aiiin gaizhijigeiv, gaizhi sv go izhijigeiv, kishpin gaminoizhijigeuren, gema gaie gamvjizhijigeuren.

11 Kikendumv dvsh iu ogutamiguziun au Tebepinget, kikekendvmiananig igiu ininiuv; nimizhishauuabvmigonan dvsh au Kishemanito, nindinendvm dvsh gaie mizhishaukikeniminiv ima kitinendvmouiniua.

12 Kauin-minaua kinauizhitvzhindvmagosim oo nindizhiue-biziuininan, kitinvvmagom dvsh uin iu jiauizhimoieg kinaint onji; iu dvsh jiaiamag iu getizhinvkuetanegua igiu uenizhimojig ima minuabvminaguziui, ka dvsh uin ima oteima.

13 Kishpin gauvnatiziuagen, uin sv au Kishemanito onji;
gema gauvnatizisiuagen, kinaua sv uin onji.

14 Osagiitiuin au Krist ninganjigumin, onji oo inendvna-
kishpin au bezhik kvkinv gimibotamat, kvkinv nvnguvnv gini-
bouvg.

15 Iu dvsh kvkinv gimibotamat, igiu dvsh bematizijig kavin
uinava tibinaue taonjibimatizisuvvg, onji sv uin au ganibota-
mat gaie minava gaabijibat, taonjibimatiziuvg.

16 Ka dvsh geabi ninkikenimasivanan avia inini ezhiaag
iu uiauvima: keget uin anavi ningikikenimanan au Krist ezbi-
aag iu uiauvima, nongum dvsh ka geabi ninkikenimasivanan.

17 Bina kishpin au avia inini pinjinaneshkanat iniu
Kristv, oshki binatizi sv au: kvkinv dvsh gete aiiin vnguvn-
on, bina kvkinv dvsh aiiin oshkiaiiuvnon.

18 Gaie kvkinv aiiin onji aiauvn au Kishemanito, au ga-
kuekendvniiny iu bvmatavv onji au Jesus Krist, gaie gami-
niiny iu jigvgikueiv iu geizhishauendaguzi;

19 Misv oo, au Kishemanito onji iniu Kristv giezhetvmati-
zot iu aki iu jibvmitagut, kavin uin iu jiapvgvjisitvmauat
iniu omvjizhiuebiziuvini, gaie gimizhiivid iu ikitovin geizhi-
shauendaguzi.

20 Bina dvsh nindobvmitagvniimin onji au Krist; nasab
igo au Kishemanito uin aianguamimimeg iu anozhiivid, kita-
anguamimigom gvnotvmauvv id au Krist, kuekitauik au Kish-
emanito.

21 Ogiizhian sv iniu mvjizhiuebiziuvn jianvrit kinavrit
onji, au gakikendvsig iu mvjizhiuebiziuvn; iu dvsh oguai-
vkizhiuebiziuvn au Kishemanito jizhiigovv uin onji.

CHAPTER 6.

NINAUINT dvsh nijvnokimvrid au Kishemanito, kitaian-
guamiminim gaie kinava iu vnisha jiotapinvnsineg iu
oshauenjigevin au Kishemanito.

2 (Oo ma uin ikito, Kiginondon sv iu api iu giinendaguvk,
gaie iu shauendaguziuvni-gizhik kigiuidokon; bina nongum,
mi iu inendaguvk: bina gaie nongum, mi iu shauendaguziuv-
ni-gizhigvk.)

3 Iu ningut jizhimvridotagesiua, ningut idvsh jizhianami-
mendvsj iu gvgikueuin;

4 Ima dvsh min kvkinv alij minoizhiuebiziiā ezhiogvgikue-
alninimiivid au Kishemanito, ima kvbaj minuadendvmouini,
gaie ima gotvgiziuii, gaie ima kitimagiziuii, gaie ima gv-
guatvgendvmouini,

5 Gaie ima pzhvzhzheigazouini, gaie ima kibakuaodiuii,
gaie ima nishurnatkv migiziuii, gaie ima vnokiuii, gaie ima
nibabiuii, gaie ima bkvrdeuii;

6 Gaie ima piniziuii, gaie ima kikendasouini, gaie ima
maminuadendvmouini, gaie ima bekadiziuii, gaie ima Kijio-
jijago, gaie ima sagiitiuii keget alaur,

7 Gaie ima tebueuii-ikitouini, gaie ima ogvshkieuiziuii au
Kishemanito, gaie ima vshuiuii-guaivk-izhiuebizuii ima
ekijinikamā nkvke, gaie ima onvvnjinikama,

8 Gaie ima kijituaueningeuii, gaie ima tvpseningeuii,
gaie ima mamanajimouini, gaie ima guaivkuajimouini: gaie
ueiezhingeshkjin, iu dvsh uin tebueuiiuiiā;

9 Gaie kekendaguzisjin, ueueni dvsh uin kikenjigazoia;
gaie nebgin, bina nimbimatizimin dvsh; gaie nendvgogotvgii-
goin, ka dvsh nisigosimin.

10 Gaie geshkendaguzisjin, moshvk dvsh onaniguziia; gaie
ketimagisjin, nibiua dvsh uin nantiziividua; gaie gego endv-
nzisjin, kvkinv dvsh uin endvniia.

11 O kinaua Korinhi endrvkiiēg, kibakitonetagam gusha,
gaie ninteiinanin moshkineurn.

12 Kauin kiurvenimigosim ima ninteina; kinaua dvsh uin
tibinaue etv kimikueaintizom.

13 Bina iu azhite tibaamatiuia, mi iu nasab gaie kinaua ji-
izhimoshkineg iniu kiteiuan iu sagiitiuii; (uenijanisjin kitizhi-
gvnonininim.)

14 Kego uidokanakegon igiu taiebueiendvsig; uegoneni-
ui uidokageuin camomvgk iu mvjiizhiuebizuii ima minoizhi-
uebizuii? gaie anin gegizhiuujitumvgk iu uaseiag gaie pv-
ergishtibvgk?

15 Gaie uegonen iu oujkieuitiuiiua au Krist gaie au Be-
lial? gaie aniad dvsh iu ouisokotatiuin au taiebueiendv gaie
au taiebueiendvsig?

16 Gaie uegonen iu uidokotatiuin au mvzinini eat ima ou-
giuami au Kishemanito? kinaua ma uin kitougiuamimi-
goua au kaiage-bimatizit Kishemanito; gaikitot au Kise-
manito, Ningvpinjinaueshkauag igiu, gaie ningvidosemag;

gaie Ningvokishemanitomimigog, gaie dvsh ningvotanishina-bemimag.

17 Bina dvsh, pisagisinotauik ima igiu aiauat, gaie bvkeu-nik igiu, ikito au Tebeninget, kego dvsh tanginvnkegon iu aiii uauvk; midvsh iu jiotapinirvguk,

18 Gaie kigvoiosimim, gaie dvsh kinaua kigvoguisimini-nim gaie kigvodanisimininim, ikito au Tebeninget kejituaue-n-daguzit.

CHAPTER 7.

AIAMUNG dvsh ono uauindvmageuinvn, kejisagiinvguk, umbe sv no piniitizota onji ima kvkinv uiniziuiui ima uia-uima gaie ojijagoma, jigetishkiaiaiv ima piniziuiui, iu jigusv au Kishemanito.

2 Otapinishinam; kavin auia ningimvjidatauasiuanan ini-ni, ka gaie auia au inini ninginishuvnajasiasuanan, ka gaie au auia inini ningiaiezhimasiasuanan.

3 Kavim oo nindonjiikitosi iu uvsita ningut jinenimininvgukibvn; kaivt ma uin ningiikit, ima ninteina aiaieg, iu jiujiu-bomigoieg gaie jiujiubimatizimigoieg.

4 Kiji ueueni sv kigvgvnonininim, gaie nibiuvgt iu uau-zhimininvguk: nimoshkineshkagon iu papinendvmouin, keget ninkijionaniguz ima kvkinv ningotvgiziuiuiua.

5 Api ma uin teguishina ima Makedoniai, kavim gionjivnue-shimonomvgvsinon iniu niauinanin, anoj igo ningionjimami-gushkajiigomin; aguvjauii migadiuinvn giaiauvn, pinjina dvsh segiziuiinvn giaiauvn.

6 Bina dvsh au Kishemanito, au paiapinendvmiat iniu shai-agojiiminjin, ningipapinendvmiigonan onji iu gipitvguishj au Titus;

7 Ka etvgo iu gipitvguishj, onji sv go gaie iu papinendvmouin ima gaonjipapinendv kinaua onji, api uandvmauiiuid iu kikijinvndauendvmouiniua, gaie iu kinisadendvmouiniua, gaie iu gimvshkauenimiieg; midvsh iu eshkvm gaonjionaniguziian.

8 Anani iu majibiigvn gionjigvshkendvmiinvguk, kavim dvsh nindanaunenintizosi, anani uin gianauenintizoian; ninkikendan dvsh iu igo majibiigvn kigigvshkendvmiigonaua, ana-ai etv ajinv.

9 Bina nindonaniguz, kauin uin iu givshkendvniigoieg, iu sv givshkendvni-anauenintizoieg; iu sv toua keshemanito-uendaguvk iu gvshkendvmouin, misv iu gaizhigvshkendvniigoieg, iu dvsh ningut jigizhibvnajjigosieug.

10 Iu keshemanitouendaguvk gvshkendvmouin vnokimvgvt iu anauenintizovin ima shauendaguziuiui, iu dvsh geonjianauendindizosiibvn minaua: iu dvsh uin ekiuendaguvk gvshkendvmouin vnokimvgvt ima nibouini.

11 Bina oo nasab aiii, iu dvsh gaonjikishemanito-uendaguvk iu kigvshkendvmouiniua, ima dvsh gaizhivnokimvgvk iu aiaugamiziuiui ima kiteiua; bina gaie gaizhiguaivkuuizizoieg; bina gaie gaizhishingeningeieg; bina gaie gaizhigushiueieg, bina gaie gaizhikijivndauenimoieg, bina gaie gaizhiuvjepiieg, bina gaie gaizhiazhitegotvgiueieg! kvkinv iniu aiiin kigiguavkuuizizom, gipajijishkrvmeg dvsh oo.

12 Bina ano gimajibiamoninvuk, kauin ningionjidotvnsi onji au gamvjidotv; gaie kauin onji au gamvjidotauint, iu sv uin ezhivndauenimigoieg ima enasvmit au Kishemanito, iu jimizhishauiaubrvdmegibvn.

13 Bina ningipapinendamin sv onji ima kipapinendvmouiniua: keget kijiauvshime sv ningionaniguzimin onji iu otonaniguziuiui au Titus, gaie onji ima ojijago gionaniguliieg kinaua kvkinv.

14 Kishpin ningut giizhimamikuaninvuk ginondavit au Titus, kauin nindagvjisi; gaizhisvgo gvgnonigoieg kvkinv iniu aiiin ima tebueuiui; misv go gaie iu nimamikuazouininan gaikitoian enasvmit au Titus gitebueuiniuvn sv.

15 Gaie dvsh uin auvshime kisagiigoua, megua iu mi-kuendr kinaua kvkinv ezhinaitvmeg, gaie ima segiziuiui gaie ima nvningishkauini giizhiotapineg.

16 Bina dvsh nindonaniguz iu mvshkaueniminvuk ima kvkinv aiiin jizhijigeieg.

CHAPTER 8.

BINA, uikanisimatuk, kiuvdmagom sv iu oshauenjigeuin au Kishemanito, iu gaminigouat iniu envmianijin ima Makedoniai;

2 Ima kijigotvgiziuiui gionjigvguejiintua, gaizhibataiinvitnik

iu otonaniguziuiuiua, gaie iu okitimagiziuiuiua gimishinvtini iu ouanvtiziuiui-migiueuiuiua.

3 Ima dvsh uin ogvshkieuiziuiuiua, ninkikenimag, boshke go auvshime iu gegiizhigvshkieuizluapvn, uinaua go tibinaue giinendvmog :

4 Iu gikijinvndauenimiiridua jotapinama iu migiueuin, gaie dvsh iu jiidokageia iu jimatounitua igiu envmiajig.

5 Midvsh oo gaizhijigeuat, kauin etvgo iu minik gainendvma, nitvm sv uin giminitizoutv iniu Tebeningenijin, gaie ninauint idvsh igo, onji ima otinendvmouini au Kishemanito :

6 Iu dvsh ginvdauenimivid au Titus, iu azhi gimajitat, gaie dvsh iu jiaugizhiky ima aiaieg iu nasab toua shauenjigeuin.

7 Bina dvsh ezhibatainvtoieg kvkinv gego, ima mvshkaueendvmouini, gaie ima gigitouini, gaie ima kikendasouini, gaie kvkinv ima minueuizikvndageuini, gaie ima sagitiuini ninauint onji, iu dvsh nasab, jizhibatainvtioieg oo toua shauenjigeuin.

8 Kauin ima gvgikueuini nindonjigigitosi, iu sv uin onji iu ginigan inendvmouat igiu anint, gaie dvsh igo jikikendaguvk iu keget kisagiueuiniua.

9 Kikikendanaua ma uin iu oshauenjigeuin au Kitogimaminan Jesus Krist, ano iu givanvtizit, kinaua gionjikitimagizi, iu dvsh onji okitimagiziui kinaua jiuavvtiziieg.

10 Oma dvsh kigvgikimininim : kijionishishin sv kinaua onji, kinaua azhi gamajitaiegibvn, kauin etvgo jizhijigeieg, iu sv go gaie niag ningo kikinonuin giinendvmegibvn.

11 Nongum dvsh bina gizhitoiuk iu jizhijigeieg : gaizhi dvsh inendvmeg, midvsh igo gaie geuiizhigizhitoiegibvn onji ima iu eameg.

12 Kishpin ma uin nitvm aiamvgvk iu inendvmouin, izhiotapinigade sv go ezhidvnt igo au inini, ka dvsh uin igo ezbidvnisig.

13 Kauin oo niuikitosi, igiu anint ininiuvv uenipvsh jiaiat, kinaua dvsh jisvrvgiziiegibvn :

14 Onji sv iu tibishko jiuendaguvk, nongum dvsh uin oo api iu bataiinojigeieg jiondinamauegua igiu ketimagizijig, gaie uinaua iu bataiinojigeuat jiondinamonegua ninguti mvnezizeg, midvsh na iu tibishko jiuendaguvk.

15 Ezhibiigadeg dvsh, Au nibiua gamauvnjijiget ka auv-

shime ogiaiansin; au dvsh gaie pungi gamauvnjijiget kauin ginondesesisini.

16 Miguej sv Kishemanito, au gaatvmauat iu nvndauendr-mouin ima oteini iniu Titusv kinaua onji.

17 Keget sv ogiotapinan iu aianguamintiuin; iu dvsh auvshime uin giinendr, uin igo tibinaue kigiauotisigoua.

18 Gaie ningiujjintanaan au uikanisima, au memikuanigut kvkinv iniu envmianijin, onji iu minuajimouin;

19 Kauin dvsh etv go iu, au sv go gainvgimigut iniu envmianijin, iu juijbabamatizimiivid mamaui oo shauenjigeuin, iu gaizhijigeia ima obishigendaguziuij au baiezbigut Tebenimiv, gaie uabvndaiueia iu babige uebendvmeg:

20 Jinvgatoia dvsh oo, au auia inini jiapvgvjisitvmosinouvid oo batainvk migiueuin iu ninauint maataokiia:

21 Iu jizhijigeia ezhionishishj iniu aiiin, kauin etv enasvmit au Tebeninget, ima sv go gaie enasvmiut igiu ininiuvg.

22 Ningiujjindaanang dvsh iniu uikanisiman, au niningim gakikenimivid iu minueuizikvndv anoj aiiin, nongum dvsh kiji-avshime ogvizhiminueuizikvndan, iu kiji apenimouin eaman kinaua onji.

23 Kishpin auia gvguejinget onji au Titus, niujjuagv sv au Titus, gaie niuidokag kinaua onji: kispin gaie nikanisinanig uinvndakikenimintua, ototoshkabeuisimigouan sv iniu envmianijin, gaie iu otobishigendaguziunimimigouan iniu Kristv.

24 Bina uabvndaik igiu, gaie enasvmiut igiu envmiajig, iu keget sagiueieg, gaie iu ueueni gitvzhimigoieg iu gimamikuanoigieg.

CHAPTER 9.

IU dvsh uin uamauvnjijtvmaintuabv iniu envmiajig, kauin sv uin inendaguvsinon iu jionjimajibiamoninvgukibv;

2 Ninkikendan sv iu babige uebendvmeg, iu dvsh gaonjimamikuaninvguk ima enasvmiut igiu Makedoniai endvrvkijig, iu igiu Akaiaj eajig azheibv ningo pipon gagizhitauapv; gaie iu kiuebendvmouinua kijinibua gionjuebendvmog.

3 Keget dvsh uin ningimajinazhauag igiu uikanisimag, ko-

nima iu gimamikuanigoieg vnisha tagiizhiauvn onji oo; iu dvsh igo gaikitoian, iu jigizhikvmeg:

4 Uegonishuin-piuijiuiuat igiu ima Makedoniai endrvnkijig, mikagoieg dvsh mvshi gizhitasiueg, ninauint (kauin uin kinaua nindikitosimin,) nindaagvjimin onji oo igo, iu gimama-mikuazoian kinaua onji.

5 Bina dvsh keget igo giinendaguvt ningiinendvm, iu jiaian-guamimvgua igiu uikanisimag, iu kinaua nitvm jinazikonegua, gaie dvsh gizha jigizhikvmeg iu kimigiueuinua, iu gizha kaivt gaizhiuindvmagoiegibvn, oo dvsh gizha jigizhikvmi, iu kimigiueuinua ueueni jipvgitendvmeg, ka dvsh uin iu nendani-uaiezhitvmagein.

6 Oo dvsh nindikit, Au pvngi pegitiniget, pvngi sv gaie tvmauvnjijige; gaie dvsh au nibiua pegitiniget, nibiua tvmauvnjijige.

7 Endvshiuat igiu ininiuvg aainendvmouat idvsh ima oteiva, misv go iu geizhimigiueuat; kauin uin iu jimaminauendvmouat, gema gaie iu jiminuendvsigua: Kishemanito ma uin osagian iniu ueueni magiuenijin:

8 Gaie dvsh au Kishemanito gvshkieuizi jibataiinvtmonegibvn iu shauenjigenin: iu dvsh kinaua moshvk jiaiamegibvn iu kvkinv uanvjigeuin ima kvkinv aiiin, iu jiuanjitoiegibvn kvkinv iu minovnokiuin.

9 (Ezhibiigadeg, Gisvsueuebinige giuitaiii; ogisbaueniman iniu ketimagizininjin; kagige aiani sv iu oguaivkizhiuebiziuin.

10 Mano sv au uendinamauat iu minikan iniu pegitinigenijin, kigvondinamagoua sv iu kimijimimiuva, gaie ogvbataiinvton iu kiminikaniua pegitinvmeg, gaie ogvmajigitonvn iniu kiminoizhiuebiziuiini-minikaniuan;)

11 Iu jiuanjiiigoieg ima kvkinv aiiin kijinibiua, iu dvsh uenjisi ima iu miguejiuenimvvd au Kishemanito.

12 Oo dvsh vnokiuin izbijige, kauin etv go iu ondinamauasuvrg igiu ketimagizijig envmiajig, kijimishinv sv gaie onji iu bataiinvk iu miguejiuenimint au Kishemanito;

13 Megua dvsh oo kikendvmouat kimauvnjitvmageuinua, obishigendaguiauan iniu Kishemaniton, onji iu tebueiendvmeg gipvgitinitizoieg ima ogvgikueuin iu Krist, gaie onji iu kisheuatiziuini onji minegua iniu, gaie go kvkinv igiu ininiuvrg:

14 Gaie onji iu anvmetvmonegua, igiu apiji uakikenimine-

guk onji iu batainvtinik iu oshauenjigeuin au Kishemanito kinaua onji.

15 Miguej sv au Kishemanito onji iu omigiueuin gegvshki-tosjibvn iu jiuauindvmjibvn epj epitendagvutninik.

CHAPTER 10.

BINA nin Paul tibinaue kitaanguamininim onji ima obe-katiziuini gaie ima onokatiziuini au Krist, nin uajaiauin-ingvukin ima aiaieg nishagotee, iu dvsh uajaiauisininvgun nishongitee :

2 Kitaanguamininim sv dvsh, iu jisongiteesuan api uajaiauininvgukin, aiaman dvsh iu apenimouin uenji go inendvman iu jisongiteeian invkve igiu anint enenimiividjig, ezhiuebv iu uiauma izhiuebiziia.

3 Misaua dvsh uin uiauma izhipimoseia, ka dvsh uin ezhi-aia iu uiauma mindizhimigazosimin :

4 (Iniu ma uin nindaiojigvnninan ima nimigazouinina, kauin akiuendaguvsinon, gutamiguendagvuton sv uin onji au Kishemanito, nisibijigadeg idvsh iniu kejisongisiin :))

5 Gaie bvnajijigadeg iniu aainendvmouinvn, gaie kvkinv iniu aiiin eshpiaiajin, gaie iu kijiuauizimvgvk ima invkve okikendasouini au Kishemanito, gaie shagojigadeg kvkinv iu nanagvtvuendvmouin, iu dvsh jitebuetavint au Krist.

6 Gaie aiamu iu gizhitauin uiazhitetvma kvkinv iu mvjii-zhiuebiziuin, api iu kiminoizhiuebiziuinia gigizhisi.

7 Kitzhigvnuabvndanauan nv ono aiiin iu enabvminagvuk ? Kishpin auia inini epenintizot, iu uidokauat iniu Kristvn, mano sv au minaua oo tvnendvm, ezhiuidokauat iniu Kristvn, misv go gaie ninavint ezhiuidokauvid.

8 Misaua avshime minaua izhimamikuatvman iu nin-gvshkieuiziuininan, iu gamizhiivid au Tebeninget, onji iu jishauendaguziieg, ka dvsh uin iu jibvnatiziieg, kauin nindaa-gvjisi :

9 Iu dvsh jiuigvguesegiisinoninvguk ima majibiigvni.

10 Iniu ma omajibiigvvn, ikitouv, songendagvutininivn gaie gutamiguendagvutininivn; iu dvsh uin igo tibinaue cajn shaguiui, gaie iu ogigitouin nishvvnatendagvutini.

11 Mano sv au toua oo tvnendvm, ezhisvgo gigitoiu ima

majibiigvni, api uajaiaugosiuegun, misv go iu keget geizhijigeia, api uijaiaugoieg.

12 Kauin sv niuizhiaiasimin mamaui igiu memikuanitizojig, gaie kauin niutvguakonitizosimin mamaui igiu touvg: igiu dvsh uin uinaua go tibinaue titibaitizouat, gaie tibinaue go uinaua tutvguakonitizouat, kauin sv nibuakasiuv.

13 Kauin dvsh uin ninauint niuizhimamikuanintizosimin ima iniu aiiin jikvbikvmaibvn iu tibiaigvn, ezhi sv go aiaig iu tibiaigvn jikikinauabvndvni iu gamamizhiivid au Kishemani-to, iu tibiaigvn taierkuag pinish igo iuidi aiaieg.

14 Kauin auvshime ningiizhtasimin jigikvbikvmaibvn iu tibiaigvn, tibishko go tevkuasinogibvn iu nintibiaigvnnan iuidi aiaieg: nimbiiizhamin ma uin pinish igo ima aiaieg, iu gvgikuenotvma ogvgikueuin au Krist.

15 Ka dvsh uin nimamikuatvnsimin iniu aiiin jikvbikvmaibvn iu tibiaigvn, iu sv go otvnokiuiuiua igiu bekanizijig ininiuv; iu dvsh apenimoia, api iu kimvshkauendvmouiniua majigi, iu dvsh jikijiinendaguziia kinava onji, ezhiaiaig iu nintibiaigvnnan,

16 Jigvgikueia iu gvgikueuin iuidi auvs aiaieg, ka dvsh uin jimamikuanitizoiaibvn ima au bekanizit inini otaliiimvn gizha jigizhisiiibvn ima nininjia.

17 Au memikuazot, mano tvizhimamikuazo au Tebeninget nekvke.

18 Kauin au memikuanitizot shauendaguzisi, au sv uin memikuanigut iniu Tebeningenjin.

CHAPTER 11.

A PEGISH uenibik bizindauieeg ima ningvibatizuiui: keget kinvndauenimininim jibizindauieeg.

2 Kikijisagiinim sv iu keshemanitouendaguvk sagitiuin: iu dvsh jiuutigendvinvuk au baiezhihut onabemima, iu dvsh tibishko panizit au oshkinigikue jizhipvgitininvguk ima au Krist.

3 Nisegiz idvsh uin, konima ningut igo, nasab au kinebik gaizhiuaiezhimat iniu Ebnv onji iu ogvgaieniziuin, iniu dvsh kitinendvmouiniuan jinishvna jijigadegibvn onji iu piniziuin eat au Krist.

4 Kishpin dvsh uin au teguishj pekaniziniin dvsh iniu Je-

susvn izhigvgikuēt, au ninauint gaizhigvgikuesiua, gema gaie kishpin otapineg au bekanizit ojiagoma, au toua gaotopinasiueg, gema gaie iu bekanvk gvgikueuin, iu gaotapinamagesiueg, keget sv konima kitagibizindauaua.

5 Nindinendv dvsh uin ka papish nodash ningiinendaguzisi dvsh uin au malamau naganizit gvgikueuinini.

6 Misaua dvsh uin gvgibatendaguziian ima nigagigitouini, ka dvsh uin ima kikendasouini; keget uin neueni ningimizhi-shaujiigazomin ima aiaieg anoj igo aiiin.

7 Ningimvjidotv inu iu givrvsenintizoian, kinaua dvsh uin jiishpendaguziieg, onji iu kijiueueni gigvgikiminvguk iu ogvgikueuin au Kishemanito?

8 Ningikitimagiag anint igiu envmiajig, iu giordinamauiuat, kinaua dvsh uin gibvmitoninvguk.

9 Gaie api iu giuijaiauininvguk, gaie dvsh iu gimvnezian, kauin auia ningimigushkajiasi; iu sv uin gamvneziiian, igiu uikanisimag Makedoniai gaonjibajig ningiondinamagog: gaie anoj isvgo gego ningiizhigvnauenintiz iu jimigushkajiiisonvguk, mi sv go iu geizhigvnauenintizoian.

10 Ezhipinjinaueshkagouvg iu otebeuin au Krist, kauin auia au inini nindanvganigusi oo mamikuazouin ima Akaiaj.

11 Anishuin? onji nu iu sagiisonininvguk? Kishemanito sv okikendan.

12 Iu ezhijigeian, mi sv oo geizhijigeian, iu dvsh jikish-kavman iu ondenintiin, onji igiu nendauendvig iu ondenintiin; ima dvsh uin uenjimamikuazouat, jiiizhiaiauat dvsh igo iu ezhiaiaia,

13 Misv ogo touvg ueiezhinge-gvgikueuinininiig, gaie ueiezhinge-vnokijig, izhiauiitizouat ogvgikueuininimv au Krist.

14 Kauin dvsh oo mamakadendaguvsinon: Satan ma uin izhiauiitizo ezhiaiauat igiu ishpimi tvzhi anishinabeg.

15 Bina kauin gego kijiaii izhiauvnsinon, kishpin gaie iniu obvmitagvvn izhiauiitizonit, nasab igiu bemitvig iu minoizhiuebiziin; igiu api ishkuva ogizhigomiuat ezhiaianik otvnokitiniuan tvizhiaiauv.

16 Minaua sv nindikit, Kego auia inini ningvgvgibatenimigusi; kishpin pvkan, gegibatizii sv kitaizhiotapinin, iu dvsh pvngi jimamikuantizoian.

17 Iu ekitoian, kauin au Tebeninget nindonjiikitosi, iu sv uin gaizhigvgibatendaguvk, oo apenimouini-mamikuazouin.

18 Iu batainouat igiu memikuazojig ezbiaiag iu uiauma, gaie nin sv ningvmamikuaz.

19 Ueueni ma kibizindauauag igiu gegibatendaguzijig, iu kinaua uin nibuakaieg.

20 Kipvgitenimaua ma uin, kishpin au inini anotagvniui-neg, gaie gitamoneg, gaie mvkvmineg, gaie ishpendaguitizot, gaie pvsingueoneg.

21 Nintvzhindan iu agvjitauin, neninvmizjin tibishko giizbiebiziia. Bina ima sv au avia songiteeguen, (gegibatizjin nindizhigigit,) gaie nin sv nisongitee.

22 Jiuiuiuvg inv igiu? Anish misv gaie nin. Otoogitizimauan inv iniu Israelvn? Anish misv go gaie nin. Otoisimauan inv iniu Abrahamvn? Anish, misvgo gaie nin ezbiauiian.

23 Otobvmitageuininimigouan inv iniu Kristvn? (gegibatizjin nindizhigigit) avshime sv uin nin; ima vnokiuijn avshime kiji nibiua; ima dvsh gaie pvzhvnzheigazouini nindvniushkauag; gaie ima kibakuaodiugvmigo avshime niningim, gaie ima nibouini niningim.

24 Nanj ningipvzhvnzheogog igin Jiuvv, tsvi dvsh nimitenv ningieputvmago, bezhik dvsh ka gego.

25 Nisi dvsh uin kibinsvn ningiaioigo; abiti ningipimuasi-naligo; nisi dvsh ningivguaiash; ningo tibik gaie ningo gizhik mizhishauvgam ningiaia;

26 Niningim ningipapamatiz, nanizaniziuijn ima nibi nigiaia, gaie ima nanizaniziuijn igiu mekvnduejig, gaie nanizaniziuijn tibinaue igiu niuijtvnkvuemaguvvg, gaie ima nanizaniziuijn onji igiu maivganishinabeg, gaie nanizaniziuijn ima kijiotena, gaie nanizaniziuijn ima bvgvtrkvvmik, gaie ima nanizaniziuijn ima kijigvmi, gaie ima nanizaniziuijn ima megue uaiezhingeshki-uikanisimag;

27 Gaie ima aiekuziuijn gaie ima uisvgendvmouini, gaie iu niningim ginibasiua, gaie ima bkvvdeuijn, gaie ima gishkabagueuijn, gaie ima niningim ginondebvkvdeian, gaie ima gikvjiuijn gaie pingvashagitiuijn.

28 Pukan dvsh uin gaie iniu, dvsh uin ono aguvjajii eagin, iu endvso gizhik ezhijigeian, gvnauenimvgua kvkinv envmiajig.

29 Auenen au neninvmizit, gaie nin dvsh nvvinvmizisivan? Auenen au guetvgigvguedibenimint, gaie nin dvsh jiuvsitauen-dvisivan?

30 Kishpin dvsh uin inendaguziian iu jimamikuazoian, ningvmamikuadanvn sv iniu aiiin ezhisjin ima ningotvgiziuiui.

31 Okishemanitomvn gaie Osvn au Kitogimaminan Jesus Krist, au kaiagige shauendaguziuiuiuit, okikendan sv iu kiuvn-imosiuan.

32 Ima Damaskusi au ogima nodash gainendaguzit dvsh uin au Aretas kijiogima, ogigvnauendan iu kiji odena, bekish ekvndojig givkvndouat nvndauenimiuat iu uitvkoniuat :

33 Uasejigvni dvsh ningionjinisinigo, uatvbimvkvko givsi-goian, aguvjaiii nvkrke iu giuitaiabikinigvn, midvsh gaizhiozhimvg au ogima.

CHAPTER 12.

KAUIN sv keget nin onishishinsinon iu jimamikuazoian.

Midvsh iu getvzhindvmanin iniu inabvndvmouinvn, gaie iniu omizhishauabvndaiueuinvn au Tebeninget.

2 Ningikikenima sv au inini gapinjinaeshkauat au Krist, shaiegua avvshime vshi niuopipovgt, (viauima gaaiuanen, kauin ninkikendvsin; gema gaie gaaiasiuanen ima viauima, kauin ninkikendvsin; Kishemanito okikendan;) au toua giizhiuinigazot iuidi kiji ishpimi.

3 Keget ningikikenima au toua inini, (viauima gaaiuanen kauin ninkikendvsin; gema gaie gaaiasiuanen ima viauima, kauin ninkikendvsin; Kishemanito okikendan;)

4 Iu dvsh gaizhi izhiuinigazot iuidi onanigutvrvkiuini, gaie ginondy iniu ikitouinvn gegvshkitosjibvn jikito, gaie iu inendaguzisig au inini iu jikitopvn.

5 Au sv toua nindamamikuana; ka dvsh uin nin nindamamikuantizosi, ima sv etv ningotvgiziuiui.

6 Misaua nvndauendvman iu jimamikuazoiamban, kauin nindagvgibatendaguzisi; nindatebue ma uin; nongum dvsh uin kauin nimamikuazosi, konima au avia inini avvshime ningvgiinenimig dvsh uin iu uabvmit izhiaiauv, gema gaie iu enitr iu enajimigouvg.

7 Konima gaie avvshime ningvgikijiinendaguz, dvsh uin iu inendaguziian, onji iu bataiinvk iniu mizhishau-uabvndaiueuinvn, giaia sv au gaminigoian minesvgauvznz ima viauima, otoshkabeuisimvn au Satan, iu jigotvgiit, iu dvsh na jiishpendaguzisiuan dvsh uin iu enendaguziian.

8 Onji dvsh oo aiii, nisi ninginvndotemaau au Tebeninget iu jinvgnigoian.

9 Oo dvsh ningiig, Kitagvshkiigan sv iu nishauenjigeuin, iu nimvskkauiziui ualekuajigade ima shaguiuiui. Bina kijiauvshime nindaminuendvm jimamikuazoian ima ningotrgiziui, iu dvsh ogvshkieuiziui au Krist jipinjinaushkagoian.

10 Bina niminuendvm sv ima nvninvmiziui, gaie ima mvjiinapinenijigazouini, gaie ima mvneziui, gaie gotvgitouini, gaie ima nvinauitouini, onji au Krist : api ma uin shaiaguiuiian, mi go iu api mvshkauiziian.

11 Ningvgibatendaguz iu mamikuazoian : kinaua sv tva-svg kigigvganjim : kinaua ma uin kitagimamikuazhim : kauin sv ningut papish nondash nindinendaguzisi, dvsh uin au naganizit au gvgikueuinini, misaua ningut ano inendaguzisiuan.

12 Keget sv okikinauajijigvuvn au gvgikueuinini giizhijigadeuvn ima aiaieg, ima kvkinv minuadendvmouini, gaie ima kikinauajijigvni, gaie ima mamakajijigeuini, gaie iniu gutamigo izhijigevuvn.

13 Anindi dvsh ima iu nondash guinenimigoieg, dvsh iu igiu anint envmiajig, misv etv oo, iu gimigushkazomisinv-guk ? Uebinamauishig sv oo gimvjidotoninvguk.

14 Bina iu nisi ningizhita uipinazikoninvguk ; kauin dvsh kigvmigushkajisinvonim : kauin kitaiimiuau ninvndauendv-sinv, kinaua sv uin igo kinvndauenimimimim : kauin sv uin igiu abinojigv otaiumavnjitvmauasuaan iniu onigiigouan : igiu sv uin onigiigomag otaiumavnjitvmauaan iniu otabinojiimiuau.

15 Gaie nindakijiminuendvm jinvnokiian pinish igo jigvshki-tosiuamban kinaua onji, misaua kijinibiua navvj sagiinvvguk, mi iu navvj pvngi sagiieg.

16 Mano sv iu tvizhiainvgt, kauin sv kigimigushkajisinvonimim : bina iu gvgaieniziian, kigivaiezhimimimim dvsh.

17 Kigivaiezhimimimim inv dvsh onji igiu gaizhinazhavvgig ima aiaieg ?

18 Ninginvndauenima sv au Titus, gaie giuijindarg iniu nikanisiman. Kigivaiezhimigoua nv au Titus ? kauin nv nasab ningiizhijigesimin ? kauin nv gaie nasab ningipimitvko-kisimin ?

19 Minaua dvsh, niuvndagazomin nv kitinendam ? oo sv nindikitomin enasvmit au Kishemanito onji au Krist: kvkinv sv anoj gego nindizhijegemin, kinaua kejisagigoieg, iu jiondziieg.

20 Nisegiz sv go, magizha api tvguishinan, kavin kigvizhimikauisimoninim iu ezhinvdauendvminvguk, gaie dvsh iu jizhimikauieg iu ezhinvdauenimisiueg; magizha tvgiaiamvgut iu kikandiua, gaie iu shingenitiuin, gaie nishkadiziuin, gaie nishkenitiuin, gaie trzhindiuin, gaie kaskrvnzouin, gaie ishpenitiuin, gaie nishurnatiziuin:

21 Gaie konima minaua tvguishinan au Ninkishemanitom ningvgitvrsendaguiig ima aiaieg, iu dvsh nibua jimaumvgua igiu azhi gamvjidotvig, gaie mvshi anauenintizosigua onji ima uinizuiui, gaie ima bishiguatiziuiui, gaie ima bishiguatizivisokageuiui iuiu gaizhijigeuajin.

CHAPTER 13.

MISV oo nisi uibinazikoninvguk. Ima sv otonua igiu nizh gema gaie nisui kekenjigegig kvkinv iu gedikite tvson-gigade.

2 Kavt kigiuvdmoninim, gaie gizha kiuuvdmoninim iu nizhi, nasab igo uijaiuvnvguk; iu dvsh uijaiuvnvguk nongum nimajibiamauag igiu azhi gamvjidotvig, gaie kvkinv go igiu aniat, kishpin minaua piizkaian, kavin ningvuvna-jiiuesi.

3 Iu uuvndakikendumeg ima niau gegigitot au Krist, iu kinaua nenivmvinok, iu sv uin gvetamiguvk ima kiauua.

4 Ano gisvsgakuaont onji iu ima nvnvnmiziuiui, bimatizi dvsh uin onji ima omvshkaniziuiui au Kishemanito. Gaie minauint sv nvnvnmizimin uin nasab, ningvuijbimatiman dvsh uin onji omvshkauiziuiui au Kishemanito ima kinaua aiaieg.

5 Nvndvkikenintizoiuk kishpin eaueguen ima mvshkavendvmuuiui; gaie gujeuiuk tetibinaue. Ka nv tetibinaue kikikenintizosim, au Jesus Krist iu gigishkoneg, mi etv ananenjigazoieg?

6 Nindinendam dvsh iu jikikendumeg, iu sv anauenjigazosua.

7 Bina nindanvmietaua au Kishemanito, iu jimvjidotvn-

siueg; kauin uin iu jiminuabvminaguziia, iu sv uin jido-
tvmeg iu guevkuendaguvk, misaua aianauenjigazojig inenda-
guziia.

8 Kauin sv gego nindadotvnsimin iu geonjinvgatoiaibv iu
tebueuin, iu uin tebueuin uimajigitoia.

9 Niminuendamin sv api shaiaguiuiain, kinaua dvsh mvsh-
kauiziieg: oo sv gaie ninvndauendamin, misv iu jiguaivkizhi-
uebiziieg.

10 Bina kimajibiamoninin ono aiin iu uijaiuisinoninv-
guk, konima uin uijaiuinvguk kauin kitamanajiisinoninin,
ezhiaianik iu mvshkauiziuin iu gamizhit au Tebeninget, iu
jishauendaguziian, ka dvsh uin iu jibvnatizisiuan.

11 Ishkuaj, dvsh uikanisimatrk, aianguamiziuk. Uiguav-
kuendaguziuk, gaie uiminopapinendvmok, gaie tvbezhiguvn
iu kitinendvmouiniua, gaie pizan bimatiziuk; au saagiuet
Kishemanito gaie pezaniuet kigvuijiaaigoua.

12 Memeshkurt anvnikotatig mamaui iu panvk ojindiin.

13 Kvkinv envmiajig kitanvmikagouag.

14 Mano iu oshauenjigevin au Kitogimaminan Jesus Krist,
gaie osagiitiuin au Kishemanito, gaie iu ouijkieitiuin au
Panizit Ojijag kvkinv kigvuijiaaigonaua. Amen.

¶ Nizhi majibiamauintua igiu envmiajig ima Korinthe e-
jig, Philippii gionjimajibiigadeg, ima Makedoniai tvzhi
odena, au Titus gaie Lukas gamajitojig.

OMAJIBIIGEUIN AU PAUL GAMAJIBIAMAUAT
INU ENVMIANIJIN IMA GALATIAING EANIJIN.

CHAPTER 1.

PAUL gvgikueuinini, kauin uin ininiuvn onji, gaie kauin au
inini ningiinvigimigusi, misv uin au Jesus Krist, gaie au
Kishemanito Kosinan gaabijibaat iniu;

2 Gaie kvkinv igiu uikanisimag uajaianijig nimajibiamaua-
nanig igiu envmiajig, ima Galatiaj eajig;

3 Shauenjigevin kigvotisiigonaua, gaie pizaniueuin onji au

Kishemanito Ueosimint, gaie onji au Kitogimaminan Jesus Krist;

4 Au gapogitinitizot inu kimvjiizhiuebiziininanin onji, iu jikitiskiiny onji oma oo aki mejizhiuebrk, ezhiaianik iu otinendvmouin au Kishemanito, gaie au Kosinan;

5 Au geuibishigendaguzit kaginik apine go kaginik. Amen.

6 Nimamakadendum sv kijibabige azhetaneg au ganvdomineg ima oshauenjigeuini au Krist, pvkan idvsh iu gvgikueuin otapinvmeg.

7 Kauin uin anau pvkan auvasinon; aiauv sv uin anint igiu megushkajinendvmiineguk, gaie jiuikuenibisitouaprv iu ogvgikueuin au Krist.

8 Misaua ninavint gema gaie au ishpini tvzhianishinabe pvkan izhigvgikimineg, dvsh uin iu gaizhigvgikimigoiegibvn, mano sv au tvvguanisvrendaguzi.

9 Gaizhisvgo galkitoia kaivt misv go minaua ekitoian, kishpin au inini pekanvk iu gvgikueuin izhigvgikimineg, idvsh uin iu gaotapinvmegibvn, mano sv au tvvguanisvrendaguzi.

10 Niinendanvendvmiag inv dvsh igiu ininiuv, gema gaie au Kishemanito? gema ninvndauendan nv jiuinendvmivguabvn igiu anishinabeg? Kishpin dvsh uin uinndanvendvmivgua igiu anishinabeg, kauin sv nindaqbvmitagvnimigusi au Krist.

11 Kitinim sv keget, uikanisimatuk, iu gvgikueuin gavgikueiamban, kauin anishinabe onjiaiamvgsinon;

12 Ka gaie au anishinabe ningiondinamagusi, ka gaie nimgikikinoamagusi; misv au Jesus Krist gauabvndait.

13 Kiginondam sv gaizhiuebiziian kaivt, ima otizhituauiniua igiu Jiuvg, iu gotvrendagvkvrmik gaizhigotvgivgua igiu envmiajig, gaie ginishuvnajibvua.

14 Ninginiganendaguz ima Jiuvg otizhituauiniua, idvsh uin igiu anint, iu api gaujaiauvvg, auvshime ginibuakauendaguzian ima otizhituauiniua igiu ningitizimvg.

15 Api dvsh enendvmogobvnen au Kishemanito, au gapekuiit ima ningv uiaui, gaie ginvndomit ima oshauenjigeuini,

16 Jikikenimimvg idvsh inu Ogusvn ima, nintej, iu jitibajimimvg idvsh ima megue anishinabeki; kezhitne kauin memuej ningigvvguejimasi au anishinabe;

17 Gaie kauin memuej Jerusalemi ningiizhasinvg igiu gvgikueuininiuvg, kaivt gagvgikueuininiujig nin dvsh uin; iuidi dvsh uin ningiizha Arabia, gaie dvsh neiab minaua ningipitv-guishin ima Damaskusi.

18 Gavni dvsh nisopiponvgvk ningiizha iuidi Jerusalemi giauiabvmvg Peter, mitasui vshi nano gizhik ningiuijaiaua.

19 Igiu dvsh anint gvgikueuininiuvg kauin ningiubvmasig, mi etv au James, Kitogimaminan uikanisvn.

20 Iaa dvsh ono aiiin ueshibiamoninvguk, bina enasvmit au Kishemanito, kauin ninkiuvmosi.

21 Nagvj idvsh igo ningipiizha iuidi invkve Suriaj gaie Kilikiaj;

22 Kauin dvsh ninginisitauinagusig igiu envmiajig ima Judeaj gagigishkauajig iniu Kristen:

23 Mi etv gaizhinondvmouat uauu gagotvgiinv kaivt, nongum dvsh uin ogvgikuen iu mvshkauendvmouin iu abiti gashuvnajtut.

24 Ogibishigendaguiuan dvsh iniu Kishemaniton nin onji.

CHAPTER 2.

API dvsh mitasui eshi niuopiponvgvk, minaua ningiizha iuidi Jerusalemi mamaui Barnabas gaie Titus ningiuijiuigog.

2 Gaizhigvgikimit au Kishemanito ningiizha, gaie ningiaui-kikendvmonag iu gvgikueuin gagvgikueian ima megue maivganishinabeki; gimoj dvsh ningikikendvmonag igiu kejituaendaguzijig, magizha keget ningvgipimibvto, gema gaie azhaie vnisha ningipimibvto.

3 Kauin gaie Titus, au gaujiuit, gimaivganishinabeuit givganzomasi jikikinauajijigazot.

4 Gaie onji igiu uikanisimag gainuazojig gimoj gipindi-geuvg, igiu gimoj gapiizhajig jibikimosabvndvniiridua iu nindizhituauininan eama onji au Krist Jesus, jiizhiuizhiiriduabvn dvsh ima jibvmitagvniuiq.

5 Igiu kauin ningipvgitendvmausiuuananig, ka kvnve ningo tibaiigvn, iu dvsh tebvauin ima gvgikueuin jiminjimi-ujai-uigoieg.

6 Igiu dvsh kejiinendaguzijig giinendaguziuvg, auegue-niuitugenvg gaauuaguen kauin ningut nindinabvtendvsin;

kauin Kishemanito oteapitendvsin au inini otizhinaguziuiu; igiu dvsh kejiinendaguzijig giinendaguziuvg kauin gego uesh-kiaiiuŋ ningikikinoamagusig;

7 Iuidi dvsh uin invkvke, api uaiabvndvmouatiu gvgikueuin ima igiu kekinauadendaguzisigog giminigoian, gaizhiminint au Peter iu gvgikueuin ima igiu kekinauadendaguzijig;

8 (Aau ma uin gamvshkauendvmitaguitot iu ogvgikueuini au Peter, ima iniu kekinauadendaguzinijin, misv go gaie au gamvshkauendvmitaguitot iu ningvgikueuin ima iniu maivganishinaben.)

9 Gaie dvsh api au James, gaie Kephas, gaie John, igiu gasongendaguzijig, kekendvmouat iu shauenjigeuin gaminigoian, ningiminigog, gaie Barnabas, okijinikauini-uidokotatiuin; jüzhaia igiu maivganishinabeg, uinaua dvsh uin iniu kekinauadendaguzinijin.

10 Giinendvmog dvsh uin jimikuenimimividua igiu ketimagizijig; iu nasab gaizhiniganenimoiamban kaivt jüzhi-jigeian.

11 Api dvsh au Peter patvguishi ima Antioki, ningiaiazhi-tema enasimiskinzhiguet, onji iu gimvjidotŋ.

12 Bua dvsh onjiuat anint igiu iuidi aiat au James, ogiuidopvman iniu maivganishinaben: api dvsh uin teguishinouat ogivzhetauan, gaie gipvkeuinat, gigusat iniu kekinauadendaguzinijin.

13 Gaie dvsh anint igiu Jiuvg giinuazouvg mamaui au Peter; kegvp i gaie au Barnabas ogimajuinigungvn iniu ogvgibatendaguziuiuiuan.

14 Api dvsh uaiabvndvman iu guairk izhiuebizisigua, ima ezhibitebueimvgvk iu gvgikueuin, ningiina au Peter enasvmbiuaat igiu kokinŋ gaiaijig, Kishpin dvsh Jiu aiauiuvnen, ezhibimatiziuat igiu maivganishinabeg, kitizhibimatiz, ka dvsh uin igo tibishko igiu Jiuvg kitizhibimatizisi, anin dvsh uin invtua igiu maivganishinabeg, Jiuvg ezhibimatiziuat, nasab gaie uinaua jüzhibimatiziuat?

15 Kinaint Jiuŋ vنداتiziiŋ, ka dvsh uin nasab igiu maivganishinabeg mejiizhiuebizijig,

16 Kikendvmŋ au inini onjishauendaguzisig apenimot iniu tibakonigeuini-vnokiuinvn; ima sv uin apenimoŋ au Jesus Krist, iu igo gitebueienimŋ au Jesus Krist, geonji dvsh shauendaguziiv, iu apenimoiv au Krist, ka dvsh uin onji iniu tibako-

nigieuni-vnokiunvn: onji ma uin apenimo iu tibakoniueuni-vnokiunvn kauin auia tvonjishauendaguzisi.

17 Kishpin dvsh uin, megua nvndauendvmy jionjishauendaguziiv au Krist, kinaint tibinaue gaie kimikazomin mvjiizhiuebiziiv, oo dvsh onji obvmitan nv au Krist iu mvjiizhiuebiziivin? Ka papapish.

18 Kishpin neiab ozhisitoian ono aiin gabvnajitoianin, mejiizhiuebizit sv nindizhiauitiz.

19 Bina onji iu tibakonigeuin ninginib ima tibakonigeuin iu dvsh jibimatiziiin onji au Kishemanito.

20 Nuijsvsvgakuaoma au Krist; ano uin nimbimatiz; kauin nin, au sv Krist bimatizi ima niaui: iu dvsh bimatiziuin nongum bimatv ima niaui, nindonjibimatiz ima omvshkauendvmouini au Kishemanito Oguisv, au gasagiit, gaie gavgitinitizot nin onji.

21 Kauin ninguenibisitosin iu oshauenjigeuin au Kishemanito: kishpin shauenjigeuin tibakonigeuin onjinvvrvk, vnisha nvnguvnv dvsh ginibo au Krist.

CHAPTER 3.

O GEGIBATIZIIEG Galatiaj tvzhi ininuituk, auenen au gaualezhiineg iu jitebuetvnsiueg iu tebueuin, kinaua enavmieg gauauinge mizhishavisitvmagoieg au Jesus Krist gisvsvgakuaont dvsh ima megueaiii aiaieg.

2 Oo sv etv geuiizhikikendvminvngubvn, Kigiizhiotapinau nv au Kijioijag ima tibakoniueuni-vnokiuni, gema gaie onjinondvm iu mvshkauendvmouin.

3 Kitizhigvgibatizim inv? ano gimajitaieg ima Kijioijag, kitapiji nv dvsh uauingegigazom ima uiauiia?

4 Vnisha nvnguvnv dvsh ono kigiizhigotvgendam? kishpin vnisha keget ezhiaiauvnoguen.

5 Au dvsh uendinamoneg iniu Kijioijaguvn, gaie au mandauijiget ima megueaiii aiaieg, onjidotvm inv ima tibakoniueuni-vnokiuni, gema gaie ima nondvm iu mvshkauendvmouini?

6 Tibishko au Abraham gaizhitebueienimat iniu Kishemaniton, minoizhiuebiziuin dvsh giinvgindvmaua.

7 Kikendvmok idvsh, igiu mvshkauendvmouini eajig, misvgo igiu uenijanisimigouajin iniu Abrahamvn.

8 Gaie dvsh iu ikitovin niganiabvndvmomvgvk iu au Kishemanito jishauenimapvn iniu maivganishinaben onji ima mvshkauendvmouini, kaivt gagvgikuēibvn iu gvgikueuin au Abraham, ikito, Kin sv kvkinv anishinabeg tvonjshauendaguziuvg.

9 Misv dvsh igiu mvshkauendvmouini eajig uijshauendaguziuvg mamaui au Abraham gatebueiendv.

10 Minik idvsh igo eauat ima tibakoniueuini-vnokiuiini, nanizaniuziuvg jigotvgendvmouat: oo sv izhibiigade, Nanizaniuziuvg sv igiu kvkinv menjimiaiasigua ono kvkinv aiiin ueshibiigadegin ima tibakoniueuini-mvzinaigvni, iu jiihijigeuat.

11 Ka sv auia au inini onji shauendaguzisi ima tibakonigevini enasvmit au Kishemanito, kikendaguvt sv keget; oo ma izhibiigade, Igiu guaivk ezhiuebizijig tvonjibimatiziuvg ima mvshkauendvmouini.

12 Gaie iu tibakonigevin kauin ima mvshkauendvmouini onjiaiasinon: [oo sv uin iu tibakonigevin ikitomvgvt,] Au inini ezhiijiget ono, tvonjibimatizi sv ima.

13 Krist dvsh kigivzhekishpinvnigonan ima ekitomvgvk iu tibakoniueuin, uin gipionjigotvgendv kinauint onji: izhibiigade ma uin, Tvvgvuanisvgendaguzi sv au getagozit ima mitigo:

14 Iiu oshauenjigevin au Abraham jiotisigouat igiu maivganishinabeg, onji au Jesus Krist; iu jiotapinamv iu uauindvmageuin ima au Kijiojijag onji iu mvshkauendvmouin.

15 Uikanisimatuk, inini sv nintizhigigit; anau iu inini ouauindvmageuiniuv, kishpin dvsh giuauinge-songijigadeg, 'kauin sv auia inini otaanjitosin, gaie kauin auvshime otatvgutosin ezhiaianik.

16 Uin sv au Abraham gaie iniu uegitizimigujin gionjiozhijigadeuvn ono uauindvmageuinvn. Ka ikitosi, Igiu ueminikaniuimvtjig, iu jibatainouapvn; oo sv uin iu ezhibezhiguv, Iu kiminikan, misv au Krist.

17 Misv oo ekitoian, Oo tibakonigevin, niuak vshi nisimintev iu api teso kikinonouiniuv, kauin otabvnajitosin iu uauindvmageuin kaivt gasongitopvn au Kishemanito onji au Krist, iu ningut jiiabvtendaguvsinogibvn.

18 Kishpin dvsh iu shauenjigevin tibakonigevini onjimvgvk, kauinguvuv dvsh geabi uauindvmageuiniuvnsinon; Ki-

shemanito sv ogiminan iniu Abrahamvn onji ima uauindvmageuini.

19 Uegonen nvnguvnv dvsh iu tibakonigeuin uenjiaimvgvk! Gionjiizhijigade onji iu mvjiizhiuebiziun, pinish igo iu api iu minikan tvguishinomvgvk, uaaau gauauindvmauintibvn iu uauindvmageuin, gaie otanishinabemvn au Kishemanito gimigieuvn, giminint au gvnnotvmageninini.

20 Bina au genotvmaget kauin etv bezhigosiuvn iniu genotvmauajin; au dvsh uin Kishemanito bezhigo.

21 Iu dvsh tibakonigeuin ouibvnajitonvn nv iniu ouauindvmageuinvn au Kishemanito? Ka papapish. Kishpin aiagobvn iu tibakonigeuin magieuuiniuv, iu gegimigiueumvgvkibvn iu bimatiziun, keget nvnguvnv dvsh iu shauenjigeuin tibakonigeuini tagionjimvgvt.

22 Iu dvsh uin odikitouin au Kishemanito otizhiuindan kvkinv mvjiizhiuebiziuat, iu dvsh uauindvmageuin onji ima mvshkauendvmouini au Jesus Krist jiminintuapvn igiu taiebueiendvig.

23 Bua tvguishinomvgvk idvsh iu mvshkauendvmouin, kigiminjimiginomin jitebuetvmv iu tibakonigeuin, gaie kigikibakuaogazomin nvndotvmv iu mvshkauendvmouin iu nagvjegiuimokinigadegibvn.

24 Bina dvsh iu tibakonigeuin kigiokikinoamagvnindamin jiizhiuinigoia dvsh ima au Krist, iu jishauendaguziia onji iu mvshkauendvmouin.

25 Api dvsh gatvguishinomvgvk iu mvshkauendvmouin, ka geabi kitibenimigusimin au kekinoamaget.

26 Kvkinv kitonijanisimigoua au Kishemanito onji ima mvshkauendvmouini au Krist Jesus.

27 Minik idvsh igo kinaua gabaptizouiiguziieg onji au Krist, kigipinjinaueshagoua sv au Krist.

28 Kauin au Jiu, gaie au Greek, ka gaie au enotagvniuit, gaie au enotagvniuisig, ka gaie au inini, gaie au ikue; kvkinv sv kibezhigom gigishkaueg au Krist.

29 Kishpin dvsh tibenimineg au Krist, midvsh ominikanimineg au Abraham, onijanisimigoieg guta uin ima uauindvmageuini.

CHAPTER 4.

BINA dvsh nindikit, Au ueguisimint minik igo geabinojiuui-
guen, kanin pukanendaguzisi dvsh uin au bvmitagvn, mi-
sava kvkinv ogimakvndv.

2 Otibenimigun sv uin iniu genauenimigujin gaie gegiki-
migujin, pinish igo iu api bvgvmiaianig jinenimigut iniu osvn
jitibenintizot.

3 Misv go gaie kinauint megua abinojiuuiivbn, kigitibeni-
migumin iniu izhituauinvn oma aki:

4 Api dvsh teguishinomvrvk iu tibishkoseg, Kishemanito
ogipiizhinazhauan iniu Oguisvn, iniu ikuevvn ginigiigut, jinaiitv
idvsh gaie uin iu tibakonigevin,

5 Jivzhekishpinvnat iniu tebenimigunijin iu tibakonigevin,
iu jiotapinvmv iu joguisimigoiiv.

6 Onji dvsh iu oguisimigoieg, Kishemanito ogiizhinazhauan
Ojjagoni iniu Oguisvn ima kiteiua, oo inue, Abba, Nose.

7 Bina dvsh ka geabi kibvmitagvniuisi, kitoguisimigo sv
uin; kishpin ueguisimigouvnen, midvsh ezhionijanisimik au
Kishemanito, onji au Krist.

8 Bina dvsh megua kikenimasiuegibvn au Kishemanito,
kigibvmitauauag igiu gakishemanitouisigog.

9 Nongum dvsh gakikenameg au Kishemanito, gema gaie
avvshime kikenimineg au Kishemanito, anin dvsh izhikueki-
taieg minaua iuidi invkrke ono neninamvkin, ningut inabvten-
daguvsinok izhituauin, iniu minaua eivzhinvndauendvmegun
iu jiauakaniuiogoieg.

10 Kigvnauendanauan ono gizhigvton, gaie igiu gizisog,
gaie iueuapi, gaie kikinonouinvn.

11 Nisegiz dvsh kinaua onji, iu magizha vnisha kigvgipvgi-
tenamoninim iu vnokiuvn.

12 Uikanisimatuk, kitaanguamininim ezhiaiaian izhiaia-
iuk; ezhiaiaieg gusha uin nindizhiaia: kauin sv papish uvsita
kigitotauisim.

13 Kikikendam gaizhigotvgendvman ima niaui, api gegiki-
minvrvk oo gvgikuevin iu uaieshkvv.

14 Gaie iniu gvguedibenitiuvnv gaaiagin ima niaui, kauin
kiginishipapiuotvmauisim, ka gaie kigianauenimisim; Kische-

manito dvsh uin otanishinabemvn kigiizhiotapinim, gaie ti bishko au Jesus Krist.

15 Anindi nrvnguvnr dvsh iu papinendvmouin gatvtvzhindv megibvn ? kikikenimininim sv kishpin gvshkitoiegibvn kitagi-kijabaotizom jigimizhiiegibvn dvsh.

16 Bina dvsh kitonjishingenimininim inv onji oo tebueuin uindvmoninvguk ?

17 Kinrvndauendvmagouag iu kisagiueuiniua, ka dvsh uin ueueni : gaie kinrvndauenimigouag jipvkeuinieg jiuidokaueg-uabrn dvsh.

18 Onishishin sv uin dvsh iu nrvndauenintj moshvk, guta uin onji iu uenishishi, gaie kauin etv uajaiuinvguk.

19 Ninijanisenisutuk, kinaua kisonginvndauendvmoninim minaua, nanazh igo au Krist jigigishkaueg,

20 Ninrvndauendan jiuiaiauinvguk nongum, gaie dvsh jimeshkuvjisitoian iu nindinueuin ; ka sv kikikenimisinoninim ezhiaiaieg.

21 Uindvmauishik, kinaua nendauendvmeg jibvmitvmeg iu tibakonigeuin, kanv kinondvsim iu tibakonigeuin ?

22 Izhibiigade sv, Au Abraham ginizhinit iniu ognisvn ; bezhik iniu ognisvn ogionjiaiauan iniu obrvmitagvnikuemvn ; au dvsh bezhik tibinaue go uuvn.

23 Aau dvsh ganigiigut iniu bvmitagvnikuen, ezhiaia igo ima uiauiam giizhinigi ; au dvsh uin iniu tibinaue uuvn gaar auajin, gionjinigi ima uauindvmageuinj.

24 Ono aiiin gego igo onjiauvn ; misv ono nzh uauindvma-geuinvn ; iu bezhik uvju Sinai onjimvgt, iu uenjaiaamvgtk iu bvmitageuin, misv au Agar.

25 Uaau Agar misv iu uvju Sinai ima Arabiaj, tibishko iu Jerusalem nongum eag, gaie bvmitagvniui mamaui iniu onjanisvn.

26 Iu dvsh uin Jerusalem ishpimi eag, kauin bvmitagvni-uvnsinon, au kvkinv uegimv.

27 Izhibiigade sv, Minauaniguendvn sv kin bezhishiguziivn nagiauvsoisuvn ; papinendvn gaie uauizhendvn, guatvgendvsiuvn iu jiuinigiauvsoivmbvn ; au ma bezhishiguzit auvshime odaiauan iniu abinojivn, idvsh uin au uenabemit.

28 Bina dvsh kinauint, uikanisimatuk, Isaak tibishko gai-zhiaiat, kitonijanisinimigomin iu uauindvmageuin.

29 Au dvsh uin iu api uiauiam ezhinigiauvzo gaizhinigit,

CHAPTER 5.

469

ogigotvgian iniu onji ima ojijago gaonjiniginijin, misv go gaie nongum tibishko.

30 Bina dvsh anin ekitomvgvk iu odikitouin au Kishema-nito? Sagijiuebin au bvmitagvnikue, gaie iniu oguisvn; oguisvn dvsh au bvmitagvnikue kavin ogvuijabinojiiimasin iniu oguisvn au bemitagvniuiikueuisig.

31 Misv dvsh oo, uikanisimatuk, kavin kitonijanisisimigosi-nan au bvmitagvnikue, aau sv uin bemitagvniuiikueuisig.

CHAPTER 5.

MVSHKAUIGABAUIIUK sv ima pvgitinigazouini, ima sv au Krist gaonjipvgitining, kego minaua uipizoaiakegon iu bvmitagvniui-pimonjigvn.

2 Bina nin Paul kitininim, kishpin sv kikinauajjigoieg, kavin dvsh ningut kigvinabvtendaguiigusiua au Krist.

3 Minaua sv nindikit, kvkinv au inini kekinauajjigazot inendaguzi sv jigvnauendv kvkinv iu tibakonigeuin ekito-mvgvk.

4 Ka ningut kitinabvtendaguiigusiua au Krist, auegueni- uiueguen igo kinaua uenjishauendaguziueguen ima tibakoni- geuini; kigionjipvgishinin sv ima shauenjigeuini.

5 Kinaint dvsh onji ima Kijiojijago kitakauabvndamin iu shauendaguziuiini- apenimouin, onji ima mvshkauendvmouini.

6 Ima au Jesus Krist kavin iu kikinauajjigvn ningut tvina- bvtvsinon, gaie iu kekinauadendaguvsinok; misv uin iu mvsh- kauendvmouin enokimvgvk onji ima sagiituiini.

7 Ueueni kigipimibvtom; auenish au ganvganineng iu jiteb- uetvnsiueg iu tebueuin.

8 Oo inendvmouin kavin uin onjimvgvsnini au nendomineg.

9 Pungi ombisijigvn mi kvkinv uenjiombisi.

10 Kimvshkauenimininim sv onji au Tebeninget, iiu nin- gutino pvkan jiiendvsiueg: au megushkajineg tvgotvgito auegueniinen igo aiauguen.

11 Nin dvsh, uikanisimatuk, kishpin geabi gvgikuenotvman iu kikinauajjigvn, aninguvnv dvsh geabi gotvgendvman? min- guvnv dvsh iu nishkenintuin onji iu azhideatig jiishkuaaiag.

12 Apegish nindauaj pvkeuinintua igiu megushkajineguk.

13 Ina, uikanisimatuk, kigiizbinvndomigom ima pvgitini- gazouini; ka dvsh uin iu pvgitinigazouin kitaonjibvmitvnsi.

nauan iniu kiauuan; ima sv uin sagiitiuin memeshkurt af dokotatiuk.

14 Kekin in tibakonigeuin minjiminigade ima in bezhik gigitouin, misv oo, Kigvsagia sv au kijanishinabe ezhisagiiti-zoivn.

15 Kishpin tkuvndieig gaie pigubinitieig memeshkurt, anguanizig idvsh in jibvnajitisieug memeshkurt.

16 Oo dvsh mindikit, Pinoseg ima Kijiojjago, jinvendmivnsieug in mvjinendvmouin.

17 In mvjinendvmouin eag ima uiauma oshingeniman iniu Ojjagoman; gaie au Ojjagoma oshingendan in mvjinendvmouin: ono aiazhitetatiurg, in dvsh gvshkitosieug jitotvmegibvn iniu aiiin geuitotvmegibvn.

18 Kishpin dvsh uidokoneg au Kijiojjag, kavin kibrvitvnsinaua in tibakoniueuin.

19 Bina otvnokiuvn dvsh au uiauma mizhishanijigadeuvn, misv ono, Bishiguatiziuin, uiniziuin, bishiguatendvmouin,

20 Gaie jishvgvshkitauit mvzinini, jivkiuin, shingenitiuin, kikandiuin, gvgauevntiutin, nishkadiziuin, migadiuin, nvnishkajiitiuin, kikaivitvmouin;

21 Nrvnbikindiuvn, nisitiuvn, giuvshkuebiuin, ombliitvini-bishiguatiziuin, misv ono touvn mvjiizhinebiziuvn; ono gizha enineguk, kavt gaaiuvnguk, igu endotvmouat ono aiiin, kavika tvpindigesiuvg ima Kishemanito otogimauiuiui.

22 Au dvsh uin Kijiojjag minikaniuit, misv ono, sagiitiuin, minauaniguziutin, pizaniueuin, minuadendvmouin gotvgito, kishvutiziutin, minoizhibebiziutin, mvshkauendvmouin,

23 Bekadiziutin, guaivkuendaguziutin; ono touvn kavin in tibakonigeuin obatandsivn.

24 Igu gegishkauajig iniu Kristvn, ogiponitonauan iniu mvjiizhibebiziuvn, gaie iniu mvjinanagtvuendvmouinvn, gaie mvjinvdaucdvmouinvn.

25 Kishpin bimatiizv ima Kijiojjago, vmbe sv no gaie pimoseta ima Kijiojjago.

26 Kego sv dvsh nvndauendsita in jiuimamikuanigoivibvn, gaie jinvnishkajiitiivibvn, gaie jinrvnbikindiivibvn.

CHAPTER 6.

UIKANISIMATUK, kishpin au inini pvingishi ima mvji-zhiuebiziini, kinaua gucvkuendaguzlieg uipiazheninik sv au, onji ima kibekadendvmouiniua; nanagtruenintizoieg, konima gaie kinaua kigvmvjidotam.

2 Uavidokotatig ima kisvnagiziuiuiua, misv oo jignvauendv-meg au Krist ogvgikueuin.

3 Kishpin au inini inenintizot iu kijinendaguzit, ningut iu inendaguzisig, uaiezhintizo sv au.

4 Mano igiu ininiuv endvshuat ogvuauinguabvndanaua ezhijigeuat, midvsh iu jiaiamouat iu minauaniguziui uin tibinaue etv, ka dvsh uin ima iniu bekanizinjin :

5 Endvshuat igiu ininiuv tibinaue ogvpmondanauan iniu opimiuvnaniuan.

6 Mano au kekinoamaguzit ima gigitouini, ogvuidokauan iniu gegikuenijin ima kvkinv iniu uenishishjin.

7 Kego uaiezhintizokegon; kavin nanapitotagvniuisi au Kishemanito; uegotoguen sv au inini pegitinamoguen, misv go gaie iu gemauvndovv.

8 Au enokitr iu jinvendvmitot iniu omvjinvndauendvmominv ima uiaui, tvonji sv iu gotvgendvm; au dvsh uin enokit jinvendvmiat iniu Kijiojjaguuv, ogvovjiaian iu kagige bima-tiziui.

9 Umbe sv no dvsh, kego aianisenimosita iu minodotvmv; goma api ojijiseg kigvtibaamaguzimin, kishpin anizhi-trusiuv.

10 Ezhi sv go aviaiv, vmbe sv no minodotauatanik kvkinv ininiuv, avvshime dvsh uin igiu ezhitebueiendvmv nasab ezhitebueiendvig.

11 Kinabvndanaua ezhimijag oo majibiigvn gamajibiamonivguk tibinaue go nin nininj giaioian.

12 Minik sv go ezhinvndauenimojig jiminuabvndaiueuat ima uiaui, kiukuvjiigouag jikikinauajijigazoieg, mi etv konima tvgotvgendvmog onji iu otazhideatig au Krist.

13 Ka gaie uinaua tibinaue igiu kekinauajijigazojig ogv-nauendvsinaua in tibakonigeuin; kinvndauenimigouag sv jikikinauajijigazoieg iu jimamikuanitizovat ima kiauiua.

14 Kego papish nin ningvuimamikuazosi, mi etv ima azhi-

deatigo au Kitogimaminan Jesus Krist, onji dvsh au kauin nimpapamendvsinnv iniu aki tvzhigotvgendvmouintn.

15 Onji au Krist Jesus kauin iu kikinauadendaguijigv nin-
gut inabvtvsinon, gaie iu kekinauadendaguijigadesinok, misv
etv au aianjibimatizit.

16 Minik idvsh igiu geizhijigeuat oo ekitomvgvk gvgikindi-
uin, ogvotsigonaua iu pizaniueuin, gaie iu shauenjigeuin, gaie
igiu keget saiaiajig iniu Kishemaniton.

17 Mi dvsh onji oo api kego auia inini nigvmigushkajiigusi :
nimpimiuiton sv ima niaui okikinauadendaguziui au Kitogi-
maminan Jesus.

18 Uikanisimatuk, oshauenjigeuin au Kitogimaminan, Je-
sus Kvist, ogvuijaiuigonaua igiu kijigagouag. Amen.

¶ Gimajibiamauat iniu envmianijin ima Galatia eanijin,
Romi gionjibüget.

OMAJIBIIGEUI AU PAUL GAMAJIBIAMAUAT INIU ENUMIANIJIN IMA EPHESUSING EANIJIN.

CHAPTER 1.

PAUL ogvgikueuininimv au Jesus Krist ima otinendvmo-
uin au Kishemanito, omajibiamauan iniu envmianijin
ima Ephesusi eanijin, gaie go iniu manueuizinin, enokitaua-
nijin iniu Jesus Kristv :

2 Shauenjigeuin kigvotisionaua, gaie pizaniueuin onji au
Kishemanito Kosinan, gaie onji au Kitogimaminan Jesus
Krist.

3 Tvkiitnauendaguzi au Kishemanito, Ueosijin au Kitogi-
maminan Jesus Kristv, au gashaueniminy anoj iniu ojijaguen-
dvmouini-shauenjigeuinu uenishishijn gaie iniu kaiaigige be-
matvkin, ima au Krist :

4 Gaizhi sv go uauenabvminy uin ima au Krist, buaaiag oo
aki, iu jipinizitv, gaie go jianuabvminaguzisiuv enasvmit au
Kishemanito, ima sagitiuini ;

5 Gakizha onvgindvmogobvnen gitvgvgiminy, iu jionijani-

siminy au Kishemanito, onji ima Jesus Krist, ezhigo aianig ima iu ominonibuakauendvmouin.

6 Ima omamoivuvgendvmouini iu obishigendaguziuni-shauenjigeuin, iu guta uin gitvguvvimigoir onji au Saiagiint:

7 Au uenjialiv iu bimatiziun onji iu omiskuim, iu jiuebinamat iinu bataziunvn, ezhi aianig iu ouanvtiziuiini-shauenjigeuin:

8 Ima iu gimishinotvmonv karkin iu nibuakauin, gaie iu kinkendasouin;

9 Iu gikikendvmonv kinaint iu okimotiziuiini-inendvmouin, guta uin igo gaizhiminoinendv, iu gaizhi apiji gizhendvmogovnen uin tibinaue etv:

10 Oo ishkuakvmigiziun pvgvmiaiamvgrk, iu api go tibishkoseg iu jimaundonigadeg mamaui bezhiguvno ono kvkinv aiiin ima au Krist, ima ishpimi eagin, gaie iniu aki eagin; ima sv go uin:

11 Misv au gaonjigrshkitoir iu shauendaguziun, ima sv gikizhendvmogovnen, iu igo gainendvmogovnen, aau envnokadv ono kvkinv aiiin enendv sv go uin;

12 Iu sv jianii ima omamoivuvgendaguziuni iu obishigendaguziun ninaunt, ganitvmi-apenimoia au Krist.

13 Au gaie kinava gaapenimoieg, goma go api ganondvmeg iniu tebueuini-ikitouinvn, misv iu minuajimouin ganonjibimatiziiieg: aau gaie, goma go api gatebueiendvmeg kigitvgaikonamagom au Kijiojijag gauauindvmatjibvn,

14 Misv iu pvgusenimouin iu kishauendaguziuninan pinish igo teotitinvv iu gakishpinvtvmagoir ima okijituaendaguziuni-bishigendaguziuni.

15 Bina gaie nin goma go api ganondvman kimvshkauendvmouiniua ima au Tebeninget Jesus, gaie iu kisagitiuiiniua invvke igiu kvkinv envmiajig,

16 Kavin nimponitasi miguejiuendvman kinava onji, mamikueniminvguk api envmiaianin;

17 Anvmietauvv au Kitogimaminan Jesus Krist Okishe-manitovvn, au Ueosimigut iu bishigendaguziun, jiminineg iniu nibuakauini-ojijaguvn gaie uaiasendaiiuet eshkvv jikikenameg;

18 Iniu kinisidotvmouini-oshkinzbigomauan iu jiuaseiamvgrk; iu jikikendvmeg iu apenimouin ima onvndongeuini, gaie

iu ouanvtiziuiini-bishigendaguziuiin, iu oshauenjigeuin ima iniu envmianijin,

19 Gaie iu ezhikijituaurtinig iu omvshkauiziuiin kinauint invkve taiebueiendvmv, ezhigo vnokimvgvtininik iu ogutamiguendaguziuiin,

20 Iu gainvnokit ima au Krist api gaabijibaat, gaie givsats ima tibinaue okijinika iuidi ishpimi,

21 Iu maiamaui ishpendaguvk inakunigeuin, gaie mvshkauiziuiin, gaie kijituauiiziuiin, gaie tibenjigeuin, gaie kvkinv iu izhinikazouin ezhinikazg, kauin etv oma aki, iu sv go gaie getguishinomvgvk;

22 Gaie kvkinv aiiin anamizit ogiatonvn, gaie gionakunat iu jiniganendaguzit mizi kvkinv iniu aiiin ima iniu envmianijin,

23 Misv iniu ueouiauijin, kejimamauiinoajin au tebendv kvkinv.

CHAPTER 2.

KINAUA gaie, neboiegibvn ima bataizhiuebiziuiini gaie ima mvjiizhiuebiziuiini, kigishauenimigoua.

2 Mima iu kaivt gaizhipimoseieg, gaizhiuebv k oo aki, gaie go ezbiaiat au guetamiguendaguzit ogimans iuidi mishvgizhigo eat, misv uauu ojijagoma nongum enokit ima uiauiini iniu mejjiizhiuebizininjin,

3 Mamaui gaie kinaint kvkinv kigiizhiuebiziminabvn kaivt ima akiuendvmouini, givniuisokvmv iniu mvjinagvtvuendvmouinvn ima inendvmouini, gaie tetebigu kigionijanisimigumin iu nishkadiziuiin, tibishko go ezbiaiatat pekanendaguzijig.

4 Au dvsh uin Kishemanito uiaiantizit ima oshauenjigeuini, onji iu okijisagiueuini ima gaonjisagiinv,

5 Megua iu niboiyibvn ima mvjiizhiuebiziuiini, kigibimajigonan mamaui au Krist; (iu shauenjigeuin kigionjibimatizim;)

6 Gaie kigipvziguindinigonan mamaui, gaie kigiizhiigonan mamaui jinamatabiiv tvasvg igo iuidi ishpimi, onji au Krist;

7 Iu dvsh kaginik jiuabvndaiiuet ezhinvtninik iu ouanvtiziuiin, iu oshauenjigeuin ima ominodotageuini invkve kinaint, onji au Jesus Krist.

8 Onji ma uin iu shauenjigeuin kitonjibimatizim, onji iu mvshkauendvmouin; gaie kauin kinaua tibinaue; misv uin iu Kishemanito omigiueuin:

9 Kauin gaie onji iniu vnokiuvn, konima auia inini taonji-mamikuazo.

10 Kinaint ma otrnokiun kitauimin giizhijigazoiv ima au Krist jiguaivk izhiuebiziv, iu Kishemanito kaivt gikizhendvmogobvnen, iu jiminoizhijigeiv.

11 Bina, mikuendvmok iu gaie kinaua kaivt gimaivgani-shinabeuiieg iu gimvjiizhiuebizieg, kinaua kekinauadendaguzisigog gaizhiuvininegua igiu gakikinauadendaguzijig gai-zhiintua ima uiasima, iu oninjima gaonjiozhijigadeg;

12 Iu api kauin kigikikenimasuana au Krist, iu gitvguendaguzisiueg ima Israeli, gaie gipvguvnauitoieg iniu uauindvmageuivn, giaiasieug iu apenimouin gaie gikikenimasiueg au Kishemanito oma aki:

13 Nongum dvsh uin, ima au Krist Jesus, kinaua uaiasauendaguziiegibv, omiskuim dvsh au Krist kitonjipeshuendaguzim.

14 Misv au kipizaniuevininan, aau naiezh gabezhigotot, gaie ganisakobitot iu nisauaii kibikinigv gebishkagoivibv;

15 Givngotot dvsh ima uiaui iu nishkenitiun, misv iu tibakonigeuin iniu gvgikueuivn; iu uin tibinaue uiizhitot iniu nizh, uionjibezhigoat oshki ininiuvn, mi sv dvsh jipizanii-tuat;

16 Iu dvsh naiezh jiinauendvat iniu Kishemaniton iu bezhik uiauma onji iu azhideatik, mi sv oo ginitot iu nishkenitiun:

17 Gaie gipiizhat, gaie gipigvgikimineg iu pizaniuevin kinaua uaiasauendaguziiegibv, gaie iniu paieshuendaguzinijn.

18 Un sv onji, kinaint naiezh kitaiaimin iu peshojitiun ima au Ueosimint, onji au Kijiojijag baiezhigot.

19 Bina dvsh kauin geabi kipvkanendaguzisim, kiuidokazom sv uin mamaui igiu envmiajig, gaie kitonijanisisimigonaua au Kishemanito;

20 Gaie kitozhigem ima otozhisitmageuiniua igiu gvgikueuininiuv, gaie igiu anuajigeuininiuv, Jesus Krist dvsh uin tibinaue uikueabikishini-asiniut;

21 Ima iniu kvkinv ozhigeuin aiinjisijigadeg mamaui, pi-

nizini-anvmieugvmigouv dvsh kegvi, onji au Kitogimaminan:

22 Ima gaie kinaua mamaugeieg iu jiaiat au Kishemanito onji inu Kijioijaguvn.

CHAPTER 3.

MISV dvsh oo nin Paul uenjikibakuaigazoian onji au Jesus Krist, gaie kinaua onji, maivganishinabetuk,

2 Kishpin ganondvnuoguen ezhaianig iu oshauenjigeuin au Kishemanito gaminigoian kinaua onji:

3 Onji ima mizhishauabvdaiuevini ningionjikikendvmiig iu kamotuk, kaivt gaizhibiigeiamban ima prngi ikitouini;

4 Iu dvsh egindvmegun jinisidotvmeg iu ninkikendasovin iu kamotuk ima au Krist,

5 Iu kaivt gakikendvmiasuintua igiu ininiuv, iu dvsh uin nongum ezhmizhishauabvdaiintua igiu panizijig gvigikueuiniuv gaie igiu anuajigeuininiuv onji ima au Kijioijag;

6 Igiu dvsh maivganishinabeg jiuionjanisimintua, gaie jibezhiguvninik iu uiauma, gaie jivgo otapinamageuat inu ouauidvmageuinvn ima au Krist, onji gaie ima gvigikueuini;

7 Iu dvsh gainvgimigoian jigvgikueuininiulan, ezhaianik iu oshauenjigeuini-migivenin au Kishemanito iu giminigoian onji iu ondaiindavnokiun ima mvshkauiziuni.

8 Oo shauenjigeuin niminigo, nin maiamaui nondash apitenitizoian, dvsh uin au cgasendaguzit endvshuat igiu envmijig, iu jigvgikuevnotvmaavgua igiu maivganishinabeg inu kendaguvsinigin ouanvtiziunvn au Krist;

9 Gaie kviuv anishinabeg jiuabvndemouat inu kaamotovkin, iu apine maiajiakiuv gakajigademvgrkin, uin etv Kishemanito ogikikendanvn, au gaozhitot kviuv aiiin ima au Jesus Krist.

10 Onji dvsh iu nongum igiu ishpimi tvzhi anishinabeg jikikendvmouat iu okijinibuakauin au Kishemanito eaiizhiuetanig onji inu envmianijin,

11 Iu sv gaizhi kagige inakuniget onji au Krist Jesus Kito-gimaminan:

12 Au uenjisongenimoiv, gaie uenjipeshojiiv mamaui in apenimouin, uiv onji mvshkauenimoiv.

13 Iu sv nindizhinvndauendvm iu jibvbanatendsiueg onji ono ningvguatvgitouinvn kinava uenjipvgumishkagoianin, misv iu kibishigendaguziuiuiua.

14 Mi sv dvsh oo uenjiojijinguvnitaavg au Ueosimigujin iniu Kitogimaminanin Jesus Kristvn,

15 Uin sv kvkinv iniu ishpimj eanijin gaie oma aki ogiozhian,

16 Iu sv jipvgitinamoneg ezbiaianig iu ouanvtiziui-bishigendaguziui, iu jikijimvshkauigoieg onji ima Kijiojijaguvn, ima pinjina inini;

17 Au Krist jipinjiteeshkoneg onji iu mvshkauendvmouin; iu sv ojibiko jizhigieg, gaie jisongigieg ima sagiitiui,

18 Iu jigvshkitoieg jinisidotvmeg mamaui kvkinv igiu envmiajig, enigokuvteanig, gaie ekuanig, gaie epij tvprsanig, gaie epitanig,

19 Jikikendvmeg iu osagiitiuin au Krist, iu sv kebikv iu kinkendasouin, iu jimoshkineshkagoieg mamaui kvkinv iu omoshkineshkaguziui au Kishemanito.

20 Aau geshkieuizit jidotv kijinibiuu auvshime ezhinvdotvmv, gaie ezhimikuendvmv, ezhiaiaig iu mvshkauiziui enokishkagoiv,

21 Mano aau tvbishigendaguia ima iniu envmianijin onji au Krist Jesus, mizi kvkinv kaginik apine go kaginik. Amen.

CHAPTER 4.

NIN gusha, kebakualigazoian onji au Tebeninget, kipvgusenimininim iu jiteapitendaguvk iu kitizhiuebiziuiuiua ima nvndongeuinj iu nvndomigoieg;

2 Mamaui kvkinv iu tvprsendaguziui, gaie iu bekadendaguziui, gaie iu minuadendvmouin, jishibendvmitieg ima sagiitiui;

3 Jiaiangumiziieg jiaiaieg iu jibezhiguendaguziieg ima Kijiojijago, ima jiminimiaiaieg ima pizaniueuini.

4 Bezhiguvn sv iu ulauima, gaie bezhigo au Kijiojijag, nasab ezhigo nvndomigoieg iu bezhiguv apenimouin iu kinvndomiguziuiuiua;

5 Bezhigo au Tebeninget, gaie bezhiguvn mvshkauendvmouin, gaie bezhiguvn baptizouiueuin;

6 Bezhigo Kishemanito, gaie au kvkinv Ueosimint, aau

maiamau ishpendaguzit, mizi megueaii kvkinv, gaie kinava pinjina kvkinv.

7 Bina dvsh kvkinv kinaint endvshiiy kiminigomin iu shavenjigeuin, ezhigo aianig ima meminik iu omigieuein au Krist.

8 Bina dvsh giikitot, Api ishpimi ezhat, ogimajiuinan iniu nibiua gatvkonigazonipnen, ano gitvkonigazonit, gaie dvsh ogiminan iniu ininiuvn iniu migieueinvn.

9 Ina dvsh iu ishpimi giizhat, uegonen dvsh iu gaie, kavin nv dvsh nitvm anamvkvnik giizhasi?

10 Au gapinishit, misv go gaie au ishpimi uasa gaizhat, iu dvsh kvkinv aiin jimoshkinetot.

11 Anint ogiinakonau jigvgikueuininiuit; gaie anint jianuajigeuininiuit; gaie anint jimekvdeukonaieuin; gaie anint jigvnauejigeuininiuit gaie jikikinoamageuininiuit;

12 Iu dvsh igiu envmiajig jiapijiminoizhiuebiziua, onji iu ogvgikueuini-bvmitageuinia, gaie jinitauiginig iu uiau au Krist:

13 Pinish iu api kvkinv bezhiguendaguziiv ima iu omvshkauendvmouini [au Krist,] gaie ima okikendasouini au Ueguisimigujin iniu Kishemaniton, jiapijikijiniiniuiy ima tibaiigvni iu enigini gaie iu omoshkineiendaguziun au Krist:

14 Iu dvsh jimajisi jizhiabinojuiuisiuv aiazbau jizhikueknibvoguzisiuv, gaie anoj jiaizhiuiniguzisiuv kvkinv iu gvgikueuin cinaninvk, onji iu ouaiezhiageuinia igiu ininiuv, gaie iu ogvgaiemiziunua, onji iu vkrmageuat iu uiaaiezhingeuat:

15 Iu dvsh uin tebueuini-gizhuciv ima sagitiuini, iu jinitauigiiv gaie jivvogimv ima iniu kvkinv, iniu aiin au naganizit, misv au Krist:

16 Onji ima iu kvkinv uiauima mamaigimvkv gaie mauisi, onji iu kvkinv aianikogvne ondinamagemvgt, ezhigo na vnokimvkv ima tibaiigvni endsvueuanvkv, uenji dvsh nitaugimvkv uiauima tibiaue ima sagiti.

17 Bina sv oo nindikit, gaie nintibajim onji au Tebeninget, iu jizhiuebiziueg minava, nasab igiu anint maivganishinabeg ezhiuebiziua ima mvjizhiuebvtnik iniu otinendvmouinuan,

18 Aiamouat iu nisidotvmouin gegibatvtinik, pvgvnavitout iu minoizhiuebiziun onji iu gvgibatiziun eamouat, gaie onji iu gvgibinguemvgtinik iniu oteuan:

19 Igiu gimvshkavitvmatizouat iniu oteuan, gipvgitini-

zouvg ima bishiguatiziuni, jijnvnokiat kokin vuziun ma
maui ojanimiziun.

20 Kinava dvsh kauin oo kigizhikikenimasuava au Krist ;

21 Kishpin dvsh iu ginondaueg, gaie gikikinoamoneg ezhi-
aiag iu tebvuiu ima au Jesus.

22 In jiponiieg, guta uin iu gaizhiuebizieigibn, au gete
inini au mejiizhiuebizit, ezhigo aianig iniu uaiezhiuevini-
rvndauevdmouinrn ;

23 Gaie jianjiaiaieg ima kitinendvmouiniua :

24 Gaie jipisikaueg au oshki inini gaozhiigut iniu Kisheman-
iton ima minoizhiuebizuiui gaie ima tebvuiui-piniziuiui.

25 Ina opimealii atok iu gvginavishkiun, kokin dvsh endv-
shiegeg vuvonitiegun tebvuiuk : kimamaui ma uin pesho ki-
tainvuenindimin.

26 Nishkadiziuk, kego dvsh mvjidotvnkegon : kego au gi-
zis tvnizhipvngishimosi iu megua nishkadiziieg :

27 Kego gaie izhipvgitenintizokegon iu jishagojineg au mv-
jimanito.

28 Au dvsh gakimotit, kego minava tvkimotisi ; avrshime
dvsh uin meshkurt iu tvrnoki oninjin jiaiot, iu aiii uenishishi,
iu dvsh jiaiat iu geminapvn iniu ketimagizinijn.

29 Kego iu mvjigizhuvuin tvonjisesinon ima kitoniua, iu
gusha uin uenishishi ima iu geonjimajigi, iu jiminokagouat
shavenjigevin igiu bezindvig.

30 Kego gaie vrsitaviakegon iniu Okijiojjagurn au Kish-
manito, au gakikinavajiineg ima pinish oo gizhigek jishaven-
daguzisheg.

31 Mano iu kokin iu uisvgiziun, gaie iu nishkadiziun,
gaie iu nishkajigizhuvuin, gaie iu mvjigigitovin opimealii
atok kinava, mamaui iu ozamiziun :

32 Gaie maminodotatiuk memeshkurt ; nanokiteetatiuk
juebinamatiegeg memeshkurt, ningut gadotvmegun, tibishko
au Kishemanito, onji iniu Kristvn, gaizhiuebinamoneg iniu
kimvjiizhiuebizuiuiuan.

CHAPTER 5.

BINA dvsh uinavik au Kishemanito nasab igiu abino-
jivg saigiintjig ;

2 Gaie jipimoseieg ima sagitiuiui, gaizhi go sagiinv au

Krist, gaie tibinaue kinauint gionjipvgitinitizot gimigiuet iu uiau gisagiuitvmauat iniu Kishemaniton, iu gionjiminuendvminit.

3 Iu dvsh uin bishiguatiziuin, gaie iu kvkinv uiniziuin, gaie misauenintiuin, kego kvnvge bezhik ono kigvtvguatvmagosim, iu envmiajig izhiaiaieg;

4 Kego gaie bishiguajigizhueuin, gaie gvgibajigizhueuin, gaie bisinajigizhueuin, kauin onishishinsinon jitvzhindvni gaie jidotvni; aurvshime uin iu jimiguejiuenumeg au Kishemanito.

5 Oo ma uin kikikendam, kauin auia au beshiguatizit, gaie uanizit, gaie mesvuendvmageshkit inini, au envmietauat iniu mvzinijigvrvn, kauin uidokagesi ima otogimauiviui au Krist gaie au Kishemanito.

6 Kego auia inini kigvuaiezhimigusia onji iniu gvgibajigitouinv; mi ma uin oo onji ono aiiin uenjiotisigouat iu onishkadiziuin au Kishemanito igiu taiebuetsigog ininiuv.

7 Kego dvsh kinava uidokauakegon ogo.

8 Kavt ma uin psvrgishtibigvto kigiaiam, nongum dvsh uaseiaziuii kitaiaim onji au Tebeninget: uaiaseiazijig dvsh igiu ininiuv izhipimoseiuk.

9 (Iu ma uin ezhiminiuit au Kijiojijag misv ima kvkinv minodotageuii gaie minoizhiuebiziuii, gaie tebueuii.)

10 Jiuikikendvmeg iu menuabrvndv au Tebeninget.

11 Gaie kego uisokauakegon igiu megue psvvgishkibigvto enokijg, meshkurt uin jiuabrvndvegua iu ezhiuebiziuat.

12 Agvtendaguvkmik sv boshke jitvzhindvmjibv iniu aiiin pvguvnv eindotamouat.

13 Kvkinv dvsh iniu aiiin uaiabrvndvindjin onji mizhishauisinon iu uaseiaziuin; uegotoguen sv go iu mezhishauisitouingen, misv iu uaseiaziuin.

14 Bina dvsh iu ikito, Kushkuzin, kin nebairn, gaie onjipvziguia ima nibouini, kiguminig dvsh iu uaseiaziuin au Krist.

15 Aiangumiziiuk dvsh ueueni jipimoseieg, kauin gegibatizijig tibishko, igiu sv uin nebuakajig tibishko.

16 Kego nishuvnajitokegon iniu gizhigvton, onji iu mvjizhibevk iniu gizhigvton.

17 Bina dvsh kego gvgibatizikegon; nisidotvmok dvsh iu otinendvmouin an Kishemanito.

18 Kego gaie onjigiuvschkuebikegon iu shominabo, ima uen-

jisi iu nishuvnajiigeuin ; kigvumoshkineshkagoua dvsh uin au Kijioijag ;

19 Jigvgnonitieg tetibinaue ima nvgvmouini, iniu anvmie-nvgvmouinvn iu nvgvmoieg, gaie jiminotoneg ima kiteiua au Tebeninget,

20 Jimigaejiuenimeg moshvk onji ono kvkinv ailiin au Kishemanito Ueosimint, ima otinozouini au Tebeninget Jesus Krist ;

21 Memeshkurt tetibinaue jipvgitinitizoieg iu jiguseg au Kishemanito.

22 Uiuimatuk, pvgidinamauik iniu tibinaue kiauiuan igiu kinabemiuag, nasab geizhipvgidinamauegibvn au Tebeninget.

23 Mi ma uin au onabemima naganizikvndauat iniu uiuvn, tibishko au Krist ezhinaganizikvndauat iniu envmianijin ; gaie dvsh uin obimajiton iu uiauiuma.

24 Bina, igiu envmiajig ezhipvgitinamauauat iniu uiauiuan iniu Kristvn, misv go gaie igiu uiuimag geizhipvgitinamaua-uapvn iniu uiauiuan iniu tibinaue onabemiuuan, anoj igo kvkinv gego.

25 Onabemimatuk, saglik igiu kiuiuiuag, tibishko au Krist gaizhisagiat iniu envmianijin, tibinaue dvsh uin ginibotauat,

26 Iu dvsh jiuauingepiniat iniu envmianijin, iu jikisibiginat nibi jiaiot, onji ima ikitouini,

27 Iu dvsh gaie jinaguiat uin tibinaue iu jibishigendaguzi-nit iniu envmianijin, jigivgizisinit, gaie jibvbiskishinsinit, gema gaie ningut jijnabvminaguzisinit ; iu sv dvsh uin jipini-zinit, gaie jiminoizhiuebizinit.

28 Misv iu igiu iainiuvg geuizhisagiauapvn iniu uiuiuan, tibishko ezhisagitouat iniu tibinaue uiauiuan. Au sv saiagiat iniu uiuvn, tibinaue gaie sagiitizo.

29 Kauika sv mvshi auia inini oshingendvsin tibinaue iu uiau ; otshvndan sv uin gaie ogvnauendan, tibishko au Tebeninget ezhigvnauenimat iniu envmianijin.

30 Bina kitobvkeuizindamin sv iu uiau, gaie iu ouias, gaie iniu okvvn.

31 Misv dvsh oo onji au inini geonjinvgnat iniu osvn gaie iniu ogin, gaie jiuitigemat iniu uiuvn, iu dvsh nizhiuat tebezhi-guvnini iu uiauiuma.

32 Kijimamakajiaiii sv oo: Krist sv au tezhimvg, gaie igiu envmiajig.

33 Umbe sv no dvsh, kvkinv kinava endvshüeg memuej ogvizhisagian iniu uivn, tibishko uin tibinaue ezhisagiitizogie; gaie dvsh au uivima tvaiguamizi jikijituaniat inis onabemvn.

CHAPTER 6.

A BINOJITUK, naitauik igiu linigugonag onji au Tebeninget: misv oo venishishj.

2 Kijitauenenir kos gaie kigv, (misv oonetvmisi gvgikueuiri ma uavindvmageuini,)

3 Iu dvsh jiminodotagoivn, gaie kinuenzh oma aki jibimatiivn.

4 Kinava dvsh, osimatak, kego nvnishkajiakegon igiu kinitanisiuag ima nishkadiziuinj; jüzhinitauiginegua dvsh uin ima ezhiminuendv au Tebeninget.

5 Bvmitagvniutuk, tebvetauik igiu tebenimineguk ima kiauua, jisegezileg gaie jininingishkaieg, jibezhiguv iniu kiteuvan, ezhibetvetaug au Krist.

6 Kauin uin gvnavbvmitagoieg etv guairk kigvbmitiesim, tibishko igiu iniuvg neendvmiejjig; tibishko sv dvsh uin inis obvmitagvnen au Krist, dotvmouat iu otinendvmouini iniu Kishemaniton ima oteima;

7 Guairk inendvmouinj jionjibvmitageieg, tibishko bvmitaueg au Tebeninget, ka dvsh uin igiu iniuvg:

8 Kikendvmeg sv dvsh, uegotoguen sv go aa imini venishishininig gedotvmoguen, misv go gaie tibishko geizhiminigut iniu Tebeningenijin, misaua bvmitagvniuit gema bvmitagvniuisig.

9 Gaie kinava, tebeningeieg, nasab jüzhidotauegua ono aiiin, jivvnbikimasiueguk: kikendvmeg au gaie kinava tebenimineg iuidi ishpimi aiat; ka uin gaie pepikino otinenemasin iniu iniuuvn.

10 Oo dvsh ishkuaj, nikanisituk, mvshkauizik onji au Tebeninget gaie ima epijiuimvgutinig iu omvshkauiziuin.

11 Pisikvmok iu kvkinv odvshuiuin au Kishemanito, iu dvsh jigvshkitoieg jinibautvmeg iniu ogvgaieniziuiuvn au mvjimanito.

12 Kauin iu uiauvima kigvguejjuanotvnsimin gaie kauin iu miskui; misv dvsh uin iniu ogimauiuuvn, gaie iniu mvsh-

kauiziuinvn, gaie igiu megue psvvgishtibik ueginakvndage-jig oma aki, gaie igiu mevjimanitcg ishpimj eajig.

13 Bina dvsh, otapinamok iu kvkinv odvshuiuin au Kishe-manito, iu dvsh jigvshkitoieg jimvshkauigabauitvmeg api mv-jigizhigvk, gaie dvsh kvkinv gigizhikvmeg, iu dvsh na jini-bauieig.

14 Nibauuiuk idvsh, jikijipizoieg iu tebueuin, gaie jigigish-kvmeg iu bakaakuaniui-minoizhiuebiziui;

15 Gaie ima kizitaua jivshouiieg iu uaezhitauiini-minuajimouin iu pizaniueuin;

16 Oo dvsh uin auvshime kvkinv, jiotapinvmeg iu mvsh-kauendvmouini-vshoiuin, onji dvsh ima kigvgvshkitonaua jinvganvmeg kvkinv iniu otishkude-pimojigvnnv au mejiizhiue-bizit.

17 Gaie otapinamok iu shauendaguziuiini-agoshtiguaneon, gaie iu ojijagomauini-vshishaueshk, misv iu odikitouin au Kishemanito:

18 Moshvk jianvmiaieg kvkinv iu anvniauin, ima Kijioji-jage, gaie ima jiakauabiieg mamaui kvkinv jiukuvjitoieg, gaie jianvmietvmauegua igiu kvkinv envmiajig;

19 Gaie nin jianvmietvmauiieg iu gagigitouin jiminigoian, iu dvsh jibakitoneniian gaie go jisongitecian, jikikendvmiue-ian iniu minuajimouini-kimodiziuinvn,

20 Misv oo uenjitvkonigazoian iu gvgikueuininiuiian; mi st dvsh iu geonjisongiteciamban jigagigitouin geuiizhigagigitoiamban igo.

21 Iu dvsh igo kinaua jikikendvmeg ezhiuebiziian gaie ezhi-aiaian, Tukikus, au saiajiint uikanisima, gaie manueuizit gvgikueuinini onji au Tebeninget, kigvkikendvmonigoua kvkinv aiin:

22 Au gaizhinazhavmoninvuk in onji jikikendvmeg ezhiue-bizila, gaie iu jiminuendvmiueg ima kiteiua.

23 Pizaniueuin kigvuijaiauiigonaua, uikanisimatuk, gaie sagiituiin mamaui mvshkauendvmouin jiminineg au Kishe-znanito Ueosaint, gaie au Tebeninget Jesus Krist.

24 Shauenjigeuin ogvuijaiauiigonaua kvkinv igiu saiajiagig iniu Tebeningenjin Jesus Kristvn ima oteiua. Amen.

¶ Romj gienjimajibiamauavg igiu envmiajig ima Ephe-susj eajig, au Tukikus ogioshibian.

OMAJIBIIGEUN AU PAUL, GAMAJIBIAMAUAT
 INIU ENVMIANIJIN IMA PHILIPPIING EANIJIN.

CHAPTER 1.

PAUL gaie Timotheus, obvmitagvvn au Jesus Krist, oma-
 jibiamauuan kvkinv iniu panizinijin envmianijin ima au
 Krist Jesus, igiu ima Philippii eajig, mamaui igiu genauenji-
 gegig gaie igiu uadokagejig :

2 Shauenjigevin kigvuijaianigonaua, gaie iu pizaniuevin,
 ono kigvminigoua Kishemanito au Ueosimv, gaie au Tebenir-
 get Jesus Krist.

3 Nimiguejiuenima au Ninkishemanitom tsvi mekuenimi-
 nvjuk,

4 Moshvk tsvi envmiaianin, kinaua kvkinv anvmetvmo-
 ninvjuk iu minauaniguziian ;

5 Onji dvsh iu uidokazoieg ima minuajimouini, apine go
 uaieshkvz gizhigvk, pinish igo nongum ;

6 Kijitebueiendvman oo aiii, au sv gamajikv iu uenishishi
 vnokiun ima kiteiua, ogvuaiekuasiton pinish igo ogizhigvtom
 au Jesus Krist :

7 Tibishko sv go ezhiguaivkuendagvuk nin oo kvkinv ine-
 niminvjuk, onji sv iu aiauinvguk ima nintej ; onji dvsh iu
 tvkonigazoian, gaie go iu gvgikueian iu minuajimouin, uiua-
 bvndaiueian iu tebuemvgvk, iu kvkinv gaie kinaua uidoka-
 zoieg ima nishauenjigevini.

8 Misv au Kishemanito kekenimit, iu minik kijisagiinvjuk,
 tibishko iu sagitiuin ezhisagiinv au Jesus Krist.

9 Gaie oo nintizhinvdauendvm, iu kisagiitiuiniua eshkvni
 go avvshime jimishinvk, ima kikendasouini gaie ima kvkinv
 nisidotemouini ;

10 Iu dvsh jizhiminuendvmeg iniu aiiin uenishishijn ; iu ji-
 guaivkuendaguziieg, gaie iu jinvjidotagesiueg pinish igo iu
 ogizhigvtom au Krist ;

11 Iu jimoshkineshkgaoieg iu minoizhiuebiziuii-minikan-
 vn, uenjiaiajin ima au Jesus Krist, iu jibishigendaguiint gaie
 jimamoivuvmint au Kishemanito.

12 Ninvdauendvm dvsh iu jinisidotvmeg, uikanisimatuk,

iniu aïin gapvgvmishkagoianin, aurvshime go iu gionjïsvsuesë iu minuajimouin;

13 Iu dvsh tvkonigazoian Krist onji, nimizhishauikikenimi-gog kvkinv igiu uegimauijig, gaie kvkinv igiu anoj eajig;

14 Gaie dvsh nibua igiu uikanisimag onji au Tebeninget, gisongendvmog onji iu tvkonigazoian, gaie aurvshime gison-giteeuvg iu gisegizisigua jigvgikuenotvmouat iu ikitouin.

15 Aniat keget onjigvgikueurg ima au Krist, boshke gaie shingenjigeuvg gaie gvgaucningeuvg; gaie dvsh anint onji ima minoinendvmouini.

16 Au dvsh bezhik ogvgikuenotan Krist odikitouin onji ima gvgaucnitiuini, kauin iu keget tebueiendvsig, iu sv uin inendv eshkvu jigotvgendvman iu tvkonigazoian;

17 Au dvsh uin bezhik, onji ima sagiitiuini, kikendv iu enendaguzian iu uidokvman iu minuajimouin.

18 Uegonen dvsh? misaua go anoj izhigvgikue, iu jishiue gema gaie onji ima tebueuini, Krist sv go odikitouin iu gegikuenotvmi, nin dvsh ima nindonjiminauaniguz, gaie sv go ninvminauaniguz.

19 Ninkikendan sv go oo jizhisi ima nevke nishauendaguziini, onji iniu kitanvmeuiniuan, gaie jiondinamavit iniu Oji-jaguvu au Jesus Krist,

20 Ezhiaiaig sv go iu nimpvgusenimouin, gaie iu vinda-penimouin, iu ningut papish jizhiagvjisiuan, iu dvsh uin jia-aman iu songiteuin tibishko go moshvk, nasab nongum, jibishigendaguivg dvsh au Krist ima niaui, misvua iu bimatiziiian gema gaie niboian.

21 Nin iu bimatiziiian, mi au Krist; iu dvsh uin niboian ningvshkijige.

22 Kishpin dvsh uin oma bimatiziiian niaui, misv oo mini-uvu iu nindvnokiua; iu dvsh geonabvndvmamban, kauin ninkikendvsin.

23 Nizhuaiv sv go nindanoindvm, nvndauendvman iu jibiboian gaie jiauijiaiauvgibv au Krist, iu aurvshime uenishishi;

24 Anau dvsh uin igo iu jibimatiziiamban, aurvshime izhinvdauendagurt kinava onji.

25 Oo dvsh izhitebuciendvman, ninkikendan iu jibimatiziiian, gaie jiujaiauvnguk kinava kvkinv, onji iu eshkvu jimi-

noizhiuebiziieg, gaie jimojigendvmeg ima mvshkauendvmouinj;

26 Iu dvsh kiminauaniguziuiua avrshime jibataiinvk ima au Krist nin onji, iu minaua jiotisinvguk.

27 Mano dvsh kibimatiziuiua tvizhiuevrt ezhigvgikimi-goieg iu ominuajimouin au Krist: misaua izhaian iu jiuuabv-minvguk, gema gaie izhasiuan, konima dvsh ningvondvm ezhiuebiziieg, iu jmvshkauigabauieg ima au baiezhihot ojijagoma, jibezhiguv iu inendvmouin, jiuikuvjitoieg mamaui onji mvshkauendvmouin ima minuajimouinj:

28 Kego papish ningut kigvzhigusasinauag igiu shangeni-mineguk: uinaua dvsh uin jionjikikendvmouat iu jibvnatiziat, kinaua dvsh uin jibimatiziieg onji au Kishemanito.

29 Kinaua sv go kininigom onji au Krist, ka etv go jiteb-ueienimeg, iu sv go gaie jigotvgendvmeg uin onji;

30 Aiameg dvsh iu nasab gotvgendvmouin, iu gauabvndv-mauieg, gaie dvsh igo nongum nondvmeg iu aiaman.

CHAPTER 2.

KISHPIN sv endvgoguen iu minauaniguziuiin onji au Krist, kishpin gaie endvgoguen iu minoteeshkagenvguk iu sagiitiuin, kishpin gaie endvgoguen iu uidokotatiuin ima Ojijagoma, kishpin gaie endvgoguen iu shauenjigeuin gaie kitimageningeuin,

2 Moshkinetok iu nimojigendvmouin, iu nasab jiuendvmeg, jibezhiguv iu kisagiitiuiua, gaie kvkinv jibezhigoieg ima kitendvmouiniua.

3 Kego gego tronjiizhijigadesinon ima gvgauenitiuiui gaie ima maminatiziuiui; ima sv uin tvpsendvmouini-inendvmouinj mano endvshiieg memeshkuvr avrshime ainenin-tiuk.

4 Kego tetibinaue kvkinv ininiuvg otaiimiuuan etv ogvgnauabvndvsiuan; kvkinv sv go gaie igiu ininiuvg ogvgnauabvndanauan inu bekaniziniin otaiimini.

5 Mano inendvmouin kigvpinjinaueshkgonaua, iu inendvmouin gapinjinaueshkgopv, au Krist Jesus.

6 Au Kishemanito giizhinaguzit, kavin ninkimot giinendvsi iu Kishemanito nasab apitenintizot;

7 Kavin dvsh giishpenintizosi, bvmitagvniuiui giizhina-guiitizo, gaie inini giizhio:

8 Iainj dvsh giizhimikazot, gitvpsenintizo gaizhibuetaget iu jinibot, boshke go iu giaguakuaigazot ;

9 Onji dvsh iu au Kishemanito ogikijituauian, gaie ogimanan iu izhinikazouiu maiamaui ishpendaguvunik, dvsh uin iniu kvkinv izhinikazouinvn :

10 Iu dvsh ima odizhinikazouinj au Jesus, kvkinv ogvojijin-guvnitauauian, iuidi ishpimi eajig, gaie anamvkvmik eajig ;

11 Gaie kvkinv bematizijig tvikitouvg au Jesus Krist Tebe-ninget, iu jibishigendaguiint au Kishemanito Ueosimint.

12 Bina dvsh, saiajiinvguk, moshvk gaizhibueiendvmeg, kauin etv go uajaiauininvgukin, nongum dvsh uin auvshime iu uijaiauisinonvguk, tibinaue vnokitvmatizoiuk iu kishauen-daguziuiuiua, jisegiziieg gaie jinvnngishkaieg.

13 Misv au Kishemanito enokit ima kiteiua, iu jinvndauen-dvmeg gaie jidotvmeg ezhiaianik sv go iu oshauenjigeuin.

14 Kvkinv gego dotvmok iu jinishkajigizhuesiueg gaie jiki-kandisiueg.

15 Iu jibekadendaguziieg, gaie gego jiapvgvjisitvmagosiueg, onijanisinimeg au Kishemanito, iu jiguaivkuabrminaguziieg ima megueaiii uijaiauegua igiu mejiizhiuebizijig anishinabeg, ima dvsh uijaiauegua, uaseiazuiinj kitizhiuaseiazim oma aki ;

16 Jiuabvndaiiueieg iu bimatiziuiini-ikitouin ; iu jiminaua-niguziian pvgvmiaianik ogizhigtom au Krist, iu vnisha jigi-pimibvtosiuan, gaie vnisha jigivnokisiuan.

17 Kishpin gaie go sagiuijig iu niau onji iu vnokiuiin ima kimvshkauendvmouiniua, nimojigendvm, gaie kiuijminauani-guzimininim kinaua kvkinv.

18 Onji dvsh iu nasab gaie kinaua mojjigendvmok, gaie ji-uijminauaniguzimiieg.

19 Nindinendvm dvsh onji au Tebeninget Jesus, iu uaiiba jizhinazharmoninvguk au Timotheus, iu dvsh gaie nin jipapi-nendvman, api nondvman ezhiuebiziieg.

20 Kauin auia nindaiauiasi au inini geinendvibvn, au keget kejiinenimineg iu ezhiaiaieg.

21 Kvkinv ma uin tibinaue nvndauendvmatizouvg, ka dvsh uin iniu aiin onvndauendvsinauan iu jibishigendaguiuaupvn iniu Jesus Kristvn.

22 Kikikendanaua ma uin iu ezhiuebizit [au Timotheus,] au ueguisimint uijaiauat iniu osvn, ningiuijvnokimig ima minuajimouinj.

23 Uin dvsh nindinendvm uaiiba jiihzhinazhauvg, api sv go kikendvman getizhiuebiziiian.

24 Nindinendvm dvsh ima au Tebeninget, konima gaie nin tibinaue uaiiba ningvgiipiizha.

25 Magizha sv ningiinendvm iu inendagvuk, jiihzhinazhavmoninvuk au Epaphroditus nikanis, gaie niuijvnokimagnv, gaie niuijshimagnvishim, kinava dvsh uin kitoshkabeuisiniua, gaie au gamizhit iniu gamvneziiianin.

26 Kiginvndauenimigoua sv kvkinv, gaie gikijigvshkendvm, onji iu genondvmeg iu giakuzit.

27 Keget sv go giakuzi, kega dvsh ginibo; Kishemanito dvsh ogishaueniman; kavin uin etv, gaie nin sv go ningisha-uenimig, iu jigiaiaguitosingibvn iu ningvshkendvmouin.

28 Kigiizhinazhavmoninim idvsh iu avshime giaiangua-mirg, api dvsh minava uabvmeg jiminuaniguziieg, gaie dvsh nin navj jiihskua gvshkendvman.

29 Ueueni dvsh dotauik onji ima au Tebeninget, iu jikijiminuendvmeg; gaie ueueni inenimik igiu nasab ezhiuidoka-gejig.

30 Onji sv otvnokiuiin au Krist kega gionjinibo, papamendv-sig iu obimatizuiin, uiondenimauit iu ginondesvjigetvmauiieg.

CHAPTER 3.

MISU dvsh oo ishkuaj, nikanisituk, minauaneguziik onji au Tebeninget. Oo nasab iniu aiiin minava jimajibiamouinvguk, nin uin keget kavin nindanauevsvinvn, kinava dvsh uin kigvmvshkauiteeshkagonauan.

2 Miuitauik igiu animog, gaie miuitauik igiu mejivnokijig, miuitvmok iu kikinavajiouin.

3 Kinavint ma uin kikikinauajijigazomin, kinavint envmie-taav au Kishemanito ima Ojjigoma, gaie menauaniguziiv onji au Krist Jesus, gaie epenimosiua ima viauima.

4 Anavi konima nindaapenim ima viauima. Kishpin avia bekanizit inini inendv, nindaian iu geonjiapenimoiamban ima viauima, avshime dvsh nin nindaian.

5 Gikikinauajijigazoiian eshuasogonvgiziiian, gaie gionijani-simit au Israel, gaie gionijanisismit au Benjamin, gaie kvkinv ningitizimvg Hebriuvg giizhinikazourv; iu dvsh uin tibakoni-geuin tvzhindvmi, Pharise vindaui;

6 Iu dvsh uin gaie tvzhindvmj guashkueziin, gigotvgivgua igiu envmiajig; gaie go tvzhindvmj iu minoizhiuebiziin uen-jimvgrk ima tibakonigeuinj, kauin dvsh kitaanamimisim.

7 Iniu dvsh aiiin gagvshkitvmatizoianin, kapapish ningut nindapitendvsinvn ima onji au Krist.

8 Keget kauin ningut nindapitendvsinvn ono kvkinv aiiin, onji iu oshauendaguziini-kikendasouin au Krist Jesus Tebe-nimit; onji dvsh au ningiuebinanvn kvkinv aiiin, gaie uagv-seishj nindapitendanvn, iu jigvshkivg au Krist,

9 Gaie jipinjinaueshkavg, kauin nin tibinaue niminoizhi-uebiziin jiuaiaiamban, iu ima tibakonigeuinj uenjaiaimvgrk, iu sv dvsh uin onji iu jitebueienimvg au Krist, iu minoizhiuebi-ziin uenjimvgrk ima au Kishemanito, iu tebueiendvmj.

10 Iu dvsh jikikenimvg, gaie iu omvshkauiziin ima abiji-bauin jikikendvman, gaie juidokvman iniu ogotvgiziinvn, jiizhiniboian gaizhinibot;

11 Iu dvsh konima ningvriotitan iu abijibauin gaie nin jia-bijibaian.

12 Kauin tibishko nintigo azhi otapinaman, gaie azhi jigi-gizhikvman: ninopinvtan dvsh uin iu jitibendvman, iu dvsh uenjitibenimit au Krist Jesus.

13 Uikanisimatuk, kauin nindinenintizosi iu mvshi jitiben-dvmamban: oo dvsh uin baiezhighv nindizhijige, uvnendv-man iniu aiiin ishkuai eagin, mauinvrtvman dvsh iniu aiiin nigan eagin,

14 Enigok nintizhimaja iu jimizhvgvtoian, jotapinaman iu vjigeuin, iu oshauenjigeuin au Kishemanito geminigoiv iuidi ishpimi, onji au Krist Jesus.

15 Umbe sv no dvsh kinavint minik guaivk ezhiuebiziiv, oo inendvnta: kishpin dvsh uin ningut pvkan inendvmeg, Kishemanito kigvabvndaigoua boshke go oo.

16 Bina dvsh minik azhi gagvshkitov, nasab idvsh izhibi-matizita, gaie nasab jiiendvmv.

17 Uikanisimatuk, kikinavabvmishig, gaie igiu nasab ezhi-uebiziig, iu ezhiikikinavbmija.

18 (Nibua ma uin izhiuebiziuv ogo touvg, niningim giuin-dvmoninvgrk, gaie nongum kiuvndvmoninim iu mauian, igiu anuat shangenimajig iniu Kristv:

19 Igiu gebvnatizijig gaie igiu Uekishemanitomijig iniu

omisvtauan, gaie igiu obishigendaguziuiuiua eanig ima otv-gvjiuiuiua, igiu pepamendvig etv aki eanigin aiiin.)

20 Iu dvsh kitvrvkiuininan ishpimi aiavvgv; gaie mi iuidi gebionjibat au Bemajiiuet iu akauabvmv, misv au Tebeninget Jesus Krist:

21 Au geanjitot ono kiauishinanin mejizhiuebvkin, iu dvsh jizhitot tibishko iu uiau beshigendagvutvik, ezhiaianik iu omvshkauiziui, geonjidvsh gvshkitopv iu dvsh enendv igo jizitopv kvkinv aiiin.

CHAPTER 4.

BINA dvsh, nikanisituk saiaiguvvuk, gaie nendauenimuvvuk; nimojigendvmouin gaie uenjibishigenimoian, mi sv iu izhimvshkauigabauuiuk onji au Tebeninget jiapenimoieg, saiaiguvvuk nikanisituk.

2 Ninvndauenima au Euodias, gaie ninvndauenima Surtuke, iu nasab jienendvmouat onji au Tebeninget.

3 Kitaianguamimin sv gaie kin, guaivk uadokageivn, nidokau igiu ikueuvv gaujvvnokimijig ima minuajimouini, gaie go au Klement, gaie go igiu anint niujvvnokimagvvg, igiu otizhinikazouiniuan ueshibiigadenik ima bimatiziuiinimvzinaigvni.

4 Minauaniguziik moshvk onji au Tebeninget: minaua sv go nindikit, minauaniguziik.

5 Mano igiu kvkinv ininiuvv ogvuabrvndanaua iu kibekadiziuiuiua. Pesho sv aia au Tebeninget.

6 Kego svnagendvnegeon gego; iu dvsh uin mizi gego onji ima anvmauiui gaie pvgusenimonini, gaie go jivgo miguejiuendvmeg, kikendvmiik au Kishemanito iniu nendauendvmegin.

7 Iu dvsh opizaniueuin au Kishemanito, iu auia genisotrvnsigobvn, kigvmvshkauiteeshkagonaua ima kitinendvmouiniua onji au Krist.

8 Minaua dvsh oo, uikanisimatuk, uegotoguenvn sv iniu aiiin taiebuemvvgkin, gaie uegotoguenvn sv iniu aiiin eshpengavvkin, gaie uegotoguenvn sv iniu aiiin guerkueudaguvkin, gaie uegotoguenvn sv iniu aiiin panendaguvkin, gaie uegotoguenvn sv iniu aiiin beshigendaguvkin, gaie uegotoguenvn sv iniu aiiin menuajimomvvgkin; kishpin dvsh eamvgvtoguen iu

gualvk izhiuebiziun, gaie iu uauizhendvmouin, nanagvtvuen-
dvmok ono aiin.

9 Iniu aiin gakikendvmegin, gaie gaotapinvmegin, gaie
iniu aiin ganondvmegin, gaie iniu aiin gauabrvdvmuiegin
iu gaiizhijigeian, misv iu izhijigeiuk; midvsh iu opizaniue-
uin au Kishemanito juijaiauiogie.

10 Ningikijiminauaniguz dvsh onji ima au Tebeninget, iu
dvsh nongum ishkuaj gianjisinoguen iu gimikuenimiieg mi-
naua; iu ima ano gimikuenimiueguen, kauin dvsh kigigvsh-
kitosim iu ano uishauenimiieg.

11 Kauin iu nindonjikitosi, iu jimvnezinamban; ninkiken-
dan ma uin nmvnjituk igo geizhiaiauanen, misv go iu geizhi-
minuendvmamban.

12 Naiezh sv go nintizhikikendan iu geizhikitimagizian,
gaie geizhitvniian: mizi go gaie ima kvkinv aiin ninkikinoa-
maguz naiezh jitebisiniian gaie jibvkvdeian, gaie iu igo mi-
naua nibua jiaiaian, gaie pvngi jiaiaian.

13 Nindagvshkieuiz kvkinv gego jizhijigeiamban, kishpin
sv au Krist mizhit iu gvshkieuiziun.

14 Anau kigiminoizhijigem, iu giuidokauieig api guetr-
giioian.

15 Ina dvsh kinaua, Philippii endvvnkieg, kikendvmok iu
ima uenjimaiisi iu minuajimouin, api paonjimajaian ima Mak-
edoniai, kauin auia envmiajig ningiuidokagosig iu guta uin
migiue gaie otapinvmi, kinaua dvsh etv go.

16 Boshke go ima Thessalonikai abiti gaie go nizhi kigipii-
zhinazhvamauiim iu gamvneziiian.

17 Kauin uin onji iu jinvdauendvmamban iu migiueuin,
iu sv uin minikan ninvdauendan iu jibataiinv kinaua onji.

18 Kvkinv dvsh uin nindaian, gaie nimishinvton: ninte-
bendvm dvsh, au Epaphroditus gimizhit iniu aiin gapininda-
iegun iu kejininomaguvk, iu tibvndouin menuabrndv gaie
menuendv au Kishemanito.

19 Au dvsh uin Ninkishemanitom kigrondinamagoua kv-
kinv iu menezieig, ezhiaianig iu ouanvtiziun ima bishigenda-
guziuii onji au Krist Jesus.

20 Bina dvsh, au Kishemanito gaie au Ueosimint tvbishi-
gendaguia kaginik, apine go kaginik. Amen.

21 Anvmikauik kvkinv igiu envmiajig onji ima au Krist Je-
sus. Ogo nikanisimag uajiauijig kitanvmikagoua.

22 Kvkinv envmiajig kitanvmikagouag, memindaige dvsh uin igo igiu Kaisar endat eajig.

23 Mano iu oshauenjigeuin au Tebeninget Jesus Krist kigvuijaiaugonaua kvkinv. Amen.

¶ Romi gionjimajibiamauavg igiu Philippii gatvuvkijig, au Epaphroditus gaoshibiv.

OMAJIBIIGEUI AU PAUL GAMAJIBIAMAUAT INU ENVMIANIJIN IMA KOLOSSEING EANI- JIN.

CHAPTER 1.

NIN Paul ogvgikueuinimvn au Jesus Krist onji ima otinendvmouini au Kishemanito, gaie Timotheus, kikanisinin,

2 Mamaui nindoshiwiamauananig igiu envmiajig, gaie igiu taiebueiendrig uikanisimag onji au Krist, ima Kolossej eajig: Kigvuijaiaugonaua iu shauendaguziun gaie iu pizaniueuin, onji au Kishemanito Kosinan, gaie au Kitogimaminan Jesus Krist.

3 Nimiguejiuenimanan au Kishemanito gaie iniu Ueosimajin au Kitogimaminan Jesus Krist, moshvk anvmetvmagoieg,

4 Api maiajinondvma ezhimvshkauenimeg au Krist Jesus, gaie ezhisagiagua kvkinv igiu envmiajig,

5 Onji dvsh iu apenimouin etvmagoieg iuidi ishpimi, iu kaivt ganondvmeg ima ikitouini iu taiebuemvgvk minuajimouin:

6 Iu gapvgvmishkagoieg, ezhiaiamvk kvkinv oma aki; gaie nitauigitomvgvk iu minikan, tibishko go gaie kinaua, api iu gizhigvk maiajinondvmeg gaie kekendvmeg iu oshauenjigeuin au Kishemanito ima tebueuini:

7 Gaizhisvgo gaie nondvmaueg au Epaphras, au saiaigv uajbvmitagvminv, kinaua ma uin kitoaianguamizi-gvgikueuinimimaua onji au Krist;

8 Au gaie gauindvmauivid iu kisagiitiuinua ima Kijio-
jijago.

9 Misv oo onji gaie ninauint, api iu gizhigvk maiajinon-
dvma, kauin nindanuatasimin iu anvmietvmagoieg, gaie iu
nvndauendvma iu jimoshkineshkagoieg kikendasouin iu enen-
dv, ima kvkinv nibuakauini gaie ima ojijagouini-nisidotv-
mouini;

10 Iu jiteapitendaguvk iu kitizhiuebiziuinua, iu getizhi-
minuendvmieeg au Tebeninget, iu jinitauigitoieg iu minikan
ima mizi minovnokiuini, gaie eshkvu jikikenimeg au Kishe-
manito;

11 Jimvshkauiaiaieg ima epijiuiieg, ezhiaianig obishigenda-
guziui-nvshkauiziui kvkinv shibendvmouini gaie aiangua-
miziui iu jiminuanguendvmeg;

12 Jimiguejiuenuimeg au Ueosimint, au gaizhiinv jiteapi-
tendaguziiv iu jiuidokageiv ima otinoteuiziuiinu igiu envmia-
jig ima uaseaziuij;

13 Au gaikuninv onji ima psvvgishkibigtouini-nvshkaui-
ziui, iu dvsh givsinv ima otogimauiuinini iniu saiaiajin
Oguisv:

14 Uaaujdvsh gabimajiinv onji iu omiskum, iu sv go uebi-
namatj iniu mvjuizhiuebiziuvn:

15 Au nasab ezhinaguzit au uaiabvminaguzisig Kisheman-
ito, au gaie ganitvminigit kvkinv dvsh uin igiu bematizijig.

16 Uin ma uin kvkinv ogiozhitonv iniu aiiin, iuidi ishpimi
eanigin, gaie oma aki eanigin, uaiabvminaguvkin gaie uaiabv-
minaguvsinokin, misvua uegimau-namatabiuvnogueu, gema
gaie ogimauvnogueu, gaie anoj uegimauvginzojig ogimag:
uin kvkinv aiiin ogiozhitonv, gaie go uin ogiozhitvmati-
zonv.

17 Uin idvsh mamaui niganendaguzi, dvsh uin kvkinv iniu
aiiin, gaie uin onji kvkinv aiiin onjisison.

18 Gaie uin niganendaguzi enigokuinonit iniu envmiani-
jin; au uaieshkvt maiajiauit, ganitv ondatizit ima nibo-
uini; ima dvsh kvkinv aiiin uin jimamaui-niganendaguzit.

19 Giminuendvm sv au Ueosimint, uin kvkinv gego jionji-
mvgvtinik:

20 Gaie uin onji au Krist tibinaue kvkinv anoj aiiin inauen-
daat iniu Ueosiminjin, gaie dvsh iu giozhitot iu pizaniueuin,
onji iu omiskum gasagijjiuvninik iu gisvsagvkuaont; uin onji,

[mindikit,] misaua iniu aiin oma aki, gema gaie iniu iutdi ishpiimi.

21 Kinaua ninguŋi gakikenimasiueg au Kishemanito, gaie gashingenimeg ima kitinendvmouiniua onji iniu kimvjiu-kiuiniuan, ina dvsh nongum kiginauendaigom au Kishemanito, onji au Krist,

22 Iu uiau ginibomvgvtinik, iu jiuabvminaguŋineg iu pinizi-ieg, gaie gego jitvguatvmagosieueg gaie jianuabvminaguzisiueg, ima enasvmit au Kishemanito:

23 Kishpin minjimiaiaieg ima mvshkatiendvmouini, gaie jisongigiieg, gaie jimvshkauigiieg, gaie kishpin aianisendvsiueg iu jianizhitvnsiueg iu kitapenimouiniua ima minuajimouini, iu ganondvmege, gaie iu gagvgikimintaa igia kvkinv bematizijig oma aki eajig; iu dvsh nin Paul uenjigvgikueu-niniuiian.

24 Nongum sv uin niminauaniguz iu gotvgizian kinaua onji, gaie jiuaiekuatoian iniu gotvgiziuvn geabi eshkusegin Krist jionjigotvgendvman, oma megua bimatizian onji iu u- au au Krist, misv igiu envmiajig.

25 Midvsh oo ezhiigoian iu gvgikueuininiuiian, ezhiaianig iu omigiuquu au Kishemanito iu gaminigoian kinaua onji, iu jiuauinge-gvgikuenotvmauvg iu odikitouin au Kishemanito.

26 Boshke go iu kamotvk, iu gakikendaguvjigadesinog apine go maiajianishinabekag, nongum dvsh uin mizhishausitvmauuvg igiu envmiajig:

27 Iniu au Kishemanito uakikendvmiot iu uanvtiziui-bi-shigendaguziuii oo kamotvk ima megue maivganishinabeki; mi sv au Krist kinaua megueaiii beshigendaguziuii-apanimouiniuit:

28 Au gegikuenotauvid, aianguamimividua kvkinv ininiuvg, gaie kikinoamauvidua kvkinv ininiuvg ima nibvakauini; iu jiuabvminaguiividua igiu kvkinv anishinabeg ia jguauvkuziuv onji Krist Jesus:

29 Ima gaie nin igo vnokiian, enigok uikuvjitoian ezhiaia-nik iu otvnokiuii iu enokimvgvk ima pinjina uiaui kijie-nigok.

CHAPTER 2.

KINONDAUENIMININIM sv jikikendvmeg iu ezhi-
kijipapameniminvgnk, gaie go igiu ima Laodikeaj eajig,
gaie sv go minik igiu mvshi uaiabvndsogog iu nindenguai
ima uiaui²;

2 Iniu dvsh oteivan jiaiangvamendvmomvgutinik, gaie ji-
mamaui bezhigurninik iu osagitiuinua, iu dvsh jiuauinge-ki-
kendvmouat gaie nisidvmouat iu okikendasouin au Kish-
manito Ueosimant, gaie au Krist;

3 Ima dvsh uiau¹ gajigadevvn kvkinv iniu uanvtiziuvvn iu
nibuakauin gaie kikendasouin.

4 Misv oo ekitoian, konima auia au inini kigruaiezhimigoua
ima uikuvzondiuvini-ikitouini.

5 Anau¹ uin uasa aiamvgut iu niau, ima dvsh uin nindinen-
dvmouini kiujiaiuininim, onaniguzitan gaie kikendvman iu
ezhi guaivk izhiuebiziieg, gaie ezhiminjimis¹ iniu kimvshka-
uendvmouiniuan ima au Krist.

6 Gaizhi dvsh igo otapineg au Krist Jesus, Tebeninget,
misv go iu geizhibimatiziieg;

7 Iu jiojibikauiieg gaie jiainjiaiaieg ima uiau¹, gaie jisongi-
aiaieg ima mvshkauendvmouini¹ gaizhi go gvgikimigoieg, jion-
jimishinvk iu kimvshkauendvmouiniua mamaui iu migueji-
uendvmouin.

8 Aiangvamizig auia au inini jiuiezhimisinoneg onji ima
maiezhingevuini-gvgikueuini, gaie iu tibinaue ezhigvgikin-
geuat igiu iniauvg, iu go nitvm ezhituauibvn iu izhitua-
uin oma aki, kavim dvsh uin igo odizhituauin au Krist.

9 Uin ma uin keget opinjinaveshkaguvvn iniu meshinokin
shauenjigevuvn, gaie gvshkieuiziuin gaie nibuakauin nasab
au Kishemanito ezhipinjaveshkagut.

10 Midvsh iu ezhibiseieg ima uiau¹, au eniuvshkv iniu
ogimauiuuvn gaie iniu mvshkauiziuuvn:

11 Ima au gaonjikikinauajijigazoieg iu kikinauajijgvn onin-
jima gaonjiozhijigadesinog, tvasvg igo kisikvmeg iu mv-
juzhieubiziuvini-uiaui¹ma, onji ima okikinauajijgvn¹ au Krist;

12 Uijninguameg au Krist ima baptizouiuueuini, ima dvsh
igaie gaonji uijpvziguimeg, onji ima mvshkauendvmouini ga-

izhigvshkieuizit au Kishemanito, au gapvziguindinat iniu Jesusvn ima nibouini.

13 Gaie dvsh kinava iu giniboiegibvn ima kimvjizhiuebiziuniva, gaie gikikinauajijigadesinog iniu kiauiuan, kigiizhibimajigoua, nasab gaizhibimajiat iniu Jesusvn, iu jiuibinvmo-neg iniu kibataizhiuebiziunivan;

14 Gigasibiv dvsh iu oshibiigvn ima gioshibiigadegobvnen iu izhituauin, iu gasvnagendvniigoiy, iu dvsh giikouebiny, gitvgnakuay dvsh ima otazhideatigo;

15 Gaie dvsh gibvnajitot iniu ogimauiuvn, gaie mvshkauiziuvn, gaie gimizhishauabvndaiiuet, iu dvsh gisha-gojitot.

16 Kego auia inini kigvonjitibakonigusiva ima uisiniuini, gaie ima minikueuini, gaie ima ukundiuvnigizhigvto, gaie ima ueshkigojingin au tibigizis, gaie ima vnebiuini-gizhigvto:

17 Ono tvnasvg igo uejijaguisjin iniu aliin getvguishinomv-gvkin; iu dvsh uin uiauiua, mi au Krist.

18 Kego auia inini kigvuaiezhimigusiva iu kitibaamaguzi-univa, iu tibinaue jiuivpvsenimot, gaie anvmetauat iniu ish-pimi tvzhi anishinaben, gaie kitue vndauendv iniu aliin, iniu gauabvndvsigun, gaie gvgebaji-uauizhendvmitizot onji iu aki-uendvmouin,

19 Gaie minjiminasi iniu naiaganizinijin, ima kvkinv iu uiauiua uenjaianikauigi, gaie onjimvshkauatvk onji iniu oji-tvtn gaie iniu tvkobijigvnn, gaie mamauiijigadeg, iu dvsh majigi ima omajigiueuini au Kishemanito.

20 Bina, kishpin uijnibomeg au Krist, jizhipvgitenintizosi-uegibvn iu aki tvzhi izhituauin, anin dvsh tvnasvg igo izhiue-bvk iu aki izhibimatizileg, iu izhipvgitenintizoieg ima aki tv-zhi izhituauini?

21 Kego tanginvnkegon, gaie kego tangrvdnkegon, gaie kego papamendvnkegon.

22 Ono kvkinv gebvnatvkin api eongin; ezhigvgikueuat gaie ezhigvgikinoamageuat igu iniuuv.

23 Ono aliin keget uaiabvndaiue-nibuakamvgvkin ima inendvmouui, gaie tvpsendvmouini, gaie vvnendvmi iu uia-uima; kauin uin igo ningut jizhikijituauiaiami, gaie jizhinv-endvmitoibvn iu uiauiua.

CHAPTER 3.

BINA dvsh kishpin giujprziguimeg au Krist, nvdauen-
dmok iniu aiin ishpinij eagin, ima endvnabit au Krist
okijjinika au Kishemanito.

2 Ishpinij tvzhi aiin nanagvtuendvmok, kauin dvsh uin
oma aki tvzhi aiin.

3 Kinibom ma uin, gaie kauin uabvnjigadesinon iu kibima-
tiziuiuiua, nasab ezhiuabvnjigazosig au Krist, iu gemigiuat au
Kishemanito.

4 Api dvsh au Krist, au uenjbimatiziiy, uabvnjigazot, mi-
dvsh iu api gaie kinaua geuijuabvnjigazomeg ima bishigen-
daguziuiui.

5 Nitek dvsh iniu kibvkeuiziuuiuan iniu aki eagin; bishi-
gnatendaguziuiui, gaie uiniziuiui, gaie mvjinendvmouin, gaie
nvdauendvmouini-bishiguatiziuiui, gaie uaiezhingeuini-sho-
biziuiui, misv nasab anvmietauint au mvziuiui:

6 Misv ono aiin uenjpvgvmishkagouat iu onishkadiziuiui
iniu Kishemaniton igiu minik taiebuetsisigog:

7 Iu gaie kinaua kaivt gaizhiuebiziueg iu giizhibimati-
ziieg.

8 Nongum dvsh kvkinv ono uebinamok; iu nishkadiziuiui,
gaie nishkadendvmouin, gaie shingenitiuiui, gaie kijimvjigizh-
ueuin, uanvk gigitouin uenjbiamvgk ima kitioniua.

9 Kego gvginauishkajimotatiegon, iu gikisikaueg au gete
inini, mamaui iniu otizhijigeuivn;

10 Gaie dvsh gipisikaueg au oshki inini, au gaanjiint ima
kikendasouini, ezhisv go inendaguzit au gaozhiat.

11 Ima dvsh uin kauin auia au Grek gaie au Jiu, gaie kauin
gego kikinauajijgvn, gaie kekinauajijgvniuvnsinog, gaie ka
auia au maivganishinabe, gaie au Skuthiaj tvzhi inini, gaie ka
auia au bemitagvniuit, gaie au bemitagvniuisig: uin sv go au
Krist kvkinv ima tvizhibezhigouv.

12 Bina dvsh pisikvmok iu ezhionjanisimineg au Kise-
manito, gaie paniziueg gaie ezhisagiigoieg, anamite onjishauen-
jigeuivn, gaie minodotageuin, gaie tvpsendaguziuiui ima
inendvmouini, gaie bekadiziuiui, gaie minuadendvmouin;

13 Jiazhitamvjidotatisineg, gaie jiuebinamatiieg mejidota-

tiiegun, kishpin auia inini kikamat uijanishinaben: nasab au Krist gaizhiuebinamoneg, misv gaie kinaua getizhijigeieg.

14 Iu dvsh nauvj uaiaganendaguvk dvsh uin ono, aiamok iu sagitiuin, iu baiezhiguendaguigoieg ima guaivkuendaguziuiui.

15 Mano sv dvsh iu opizaniueuin au Kishemanito tutvzhikemvgt ima kiteiua, ima uenjinvndonjigazoieg iu bezhiguv uiauiua; gaie dvsh mi iu izhimiguejiuendvmok.

16 Mano iu odikitouin au Kishemanito nibiua kigvpini-teeshkagonaua ima kiji nibuakauini; jikikinoamatieg gaie jigvgikindieg memeshkuvt, ima nvgtmouini, iniu anviniauin-nvgvmouivn, ima shauenjigevini gaie ima kiteiua jionjinvgv-motaueg au Tebeninget.

17 Gaie uegotoguen sv iu gedikitoueguen gaie getizhijigevueguen, izhidotvmok sv ima odizhinikazouini au Kitogimaminan Jesus, jimamoivuvmeg au Kishemanito au Ueosimint uin onji.

18 Uiuimatuk, naitauik igiu tibinaue kinabemiua, ezbinvdauenimineg au Tebeninget.

19 Onabemimatuk, sagiik igiu kiuitigemagvniua, kego nishkinauakeguanik.

20 Abinojimatuk, naitauik igiu kinigigouag iu kvkinv enineguk; misv oo ezhimiuabvndv au Tebeninget.

21 Osimatuk, kego nvnishkajiakegon igiu kinijanisiua, iu geonjibvbnatendvmouapvu.

22 Bvmitagvniuituk, kvkinv izhitebuetauik igiu bemitauéguk ima uiauiua; kauin uin oshkinzhigoma-bvmitageuin, nasab igo igiu ininiuvg iu etv go minuendvmiueuat; iu sv uin igo jibezhiguv iniu kiteiua, jiguseg dvsh au Kishemanito:

23 Uegotoguen dvsh igo iu uetizhijigeguen enigokuendvmeg izhijigeg, ezhinvdauenimineg au Tebeninget, ka dvsh igo igiu ininiuvg enendvmouat;

24 Kikendvmeg dvsh iu jotapinvmeg iu tibiaamatiuini-tibendasouin geminineg au Tebeninget; mi ma au Kitogimaminan Krist bemitauég.

25 Bina au mejidotv ogvizhiotapinan sv iu gaaiizhimvjido-ty: kauin sv pikiq otinenimasin auia au Kishemanito.

CHAPTER 4.

KINAUA dvsh bemitagoieg, minik igiu kibvmitagvniuaug
iu ezhiguaivkuendaguvk jidotauegua; iu kikendvmegeg
gaie kinaua aiaueg au Uetogimamiieg, iuidi ishpimi aiat.

2 Moshvk anvmaiuk, gaie nasab izhiakauabiuk mamaui
iu jimamoivuendvmeg.

3 Bekish dvsh gaie jianvmietvmauija, au Kishemanito ji-
bakindenvmauiiuid iu gigitouini-ishkuandem, iu dvsh jigvgi-
kueian iu ogvgikueuin au Krist, iu uenjimamanjiguvpijiga-
zoian :

4 Iu dvsh jimizhishauuabrvndaliueian iu igo geuiizhigvgi-
kueian.

5 Nibuakau-izhiuebiziuk ima enasvmiuat igiu taiebueien-
dvsigog, minik geizhigvshkitoieg jizhiminodotvmegibvn.

6 Mano kigagitouiniua moshvk tvguaivkuitaguvton iu ezhi-
tuaieg, tvnasvg igo iu shiuitagvnaigadeg, iu dvsh jikikendv-
meg geizhinvkuetauegua igiu kvkinv ininiuvg.

7 Kvkinv eizhiuebiziian Tukikus kigvubajimotagoua, au
saiagiint uikanisima, gaie au manueuizit iu gvgikuet, gaie uaj-
bvmitaget bvmitauint au Tebeninget :

8 Au gaizhinazhavmoninvguk, iu onji jikikenimineg iu
ezhiuebiziieg, gaie jiminuendvmitetoneg ;

9 Gaie au Onesimus vniuijiue, au manueuizit gaie saiagiint
uikanisima, au bezhik uajaiuineg. Kvkinv sv kigvkikendv-
miigouag iniu aiiin oma eindotvmi.

10 Aristarkus, au uajkibakuaomit kitanvmikagoua ; gaie au
Markus, oninguvnisvn au Barnabas, (au gaotapinamaueg iu
gaizhimijijimigoieg : kishpin dvsh otisineg pindigvnik ;)

11 Gaie au Jesus, au Justus ezhinikazot, igiu gakikinauaji-
jigazojig. Ogo etv uajvnokimijig ima otogimauiuinj au Kish-
manito, ogo gaminuendvmiijig.

12 Epaphras, au bezhik uajaiuineg, uebvmitagvnmigut
iniu Kristvn, kitanvmikagoua, au mvshvk enigok envmietv-
moneg, iu jisongigabauieeg, gaie jigizhikvmeg iu kvkinv otinen-
dvmouin au Kishemanito.

13 Ninkikenima keget, iu moshvk mamikuenimineg, gaie
go iniu ima Laodekeaj eanijn, gaie iniu ima Hierapolisj
eanijn.

14 Lukus, au saiağınt meshkikiuiniuit, gaie Demas kitanvmikagouag.

15 Anvmikauik igiu uikanisimag ima Laodikeaj eajig, gaie Numphas, gaie iniu envmianijin ima endat eanijin.

16 Api dvsh oo majibiigvn agindvmeg ima aiaieg, mano gaie igiu envmiajig ima Laodikeaj eajig ogvtagindanaua; gaie dvsh igo nasab kinaua kigvtagindanaua iu majibiigvn gaonjipijibiigadeg ima Laodikeaj.

17 Gaie inik au Arjippus, Aianguamizin jüzhiğieivn iu brmitageuin gaotapinamauvt au Tebeninget, iu dvsh jiminueuizikvndvmvn.

18 Nin tibinaue Paul nindoshiban iu anvmikageuin. Mikenimishig ima nimamanjiguvpizouini. Kigvuijaiaugonaua iu shauenjigeuin. Amen.

¶ Romi gionjinajibiigadeg, iu majibiamaintua igiu ima Kolossej eajig, au dvsh Tukikus gaie au Onesimus gimajitouat.

ONITVMIMAJIBIĞEUVIN AU PAUL GAMAJIBIA- MAUAT INIU ENVMIANIJIN IMA THESSALO- NIKAING EANIJIN.

CHAPTER 1.

PAUL, gaie Silbanus, gaie Timotheus, omajibiamauavan iniu envmianijin ima Thessalonikaj eanijin, iniu gegishkauanijin iniu Kishemaniton, gaie iniu Jesus Kristvn Kitogimaminan: Shauenitiuin gaie iu pizaniueuin jiaameg onji au Kishemanito Kosinan, gaie au Kitogimaminan Jesus Krist.

2 ¶ Nimiguejiuenimanan au Kishemanito moshvk, onji kinaua kvkinv, gaie mamikuenimigoieg envmiaiqin;

3 Mikuendvma gaie onjiponendvsiua iu kimvshkauendvmouini-vnokiuiuiua, gaie iu kisagiitiuini-vnokiuiuiua, gaie iu kiminuadendvmouini-apenimouiniua ima au Kitogimaminan Jesus Krist, ima enasvmit au Kishemanito gaie Kosinan;

4 Kikendvma, uikanisimatuk saiagiigoieg, gaonabvmineg au Kishemanito.

5 Iu ningvgikueuininan kauin etv gigitouini kigionjinondvsi-naua, ima sv uin gaie mvshkauiziuii kigionjinondanaua, gaie ima Kijiojagoma, gaie ima giapijitebueiendvmeg; ezhikikendvmeg gaishibimatizii megua giuijaiauiigoieg kinaua onji.

6 Kigiuidokauimin dvsh, gaie au Kitogimaminan kigiuidokauua, api uetapinvmeg iu gigitouin ima nibiua gotvgendvmouini, mamaui gaie iu ominauaniguziui au Kijiojijag:

7 Midvsh iu gaonjikikinaucieniminegua igiu gatebueiendvrig ima Makedoniai gaie ima Akaiaj.

8 Kinaua sv gionzitagvut iu Tebeninget odikitouin, kauin etv ima Makedoniaj gaie ima Akaiaj, mizi sv go iu gimvshkaueimeg au Kishemanito gisvsueubinigade; ka dvsh ninauint ningut nindaikitosimin.

9 Uinaua sv go gaie nintvzhimigonanig iu gaizhiotisigoieg, gaie gaizhikuekigabauitauegua igiu mvzininig, meshkvut dvsh ginazikaueg au Kishemanito jivnokitaueg au kaiaigebimatizit gaie taiebuat Kishemanito;

10 Gaie pieg au Oguisv ishpimi jipionjit, iniu minaua gabimajiajin ima nibouini, mi au Jesus gabimajiuvi onji iu nishkadiziuii getvguishinomvgrk.

CHAPTER 2.

KINAUA, uikanisimatuk, kikikendanaua iu gaizhiotisigoieg, gaie gianaueuizisiua.

2 Ano gigtvgendvma, gaie kijiagvtendagvut gaalindotagoia ima Philippii, ezhikikendvmeg, mi noj gisongiteeia onji au Kishemanito, api genonigoieg, gaie uindvmagoieg Kishemanito ogvgikueuin onji ima nibiua nanizanziziuii.

3 Gaie ningvgikueuininan kauin gvgaizeniziuii giauvsninon, gaie kauin gvgibajiiueuin giauvsninon, gaie kauin uaezhinheuin giauvsninon;

4 Giinenimiivid sv go au Kishemanito, gignauendvmiinvid oo gvgikueuin, misv go ezhigvgikueia; kauin igo geizhiminuendvmouat igiu ininiuv, au sv uin Kishemanito, au geguejitot ono kiteinanin.

5 Kauin gaie uika ninguti kigiukagizomigosim, ezhikiken-

dvmeġ, ka gaie misauendaguziun ningiuiasimin; Kishemanito sv ninkikenimigonan.

6 Ka sv go gaie igiu eanishinabeuijig jionjiseg ningiizhinvdauendvsimin iu jibishigendaguiinvidua, ka gaie go kinaua kigiizhinvdauendvmagosim, ka sv go gaie papish auia ningiizhinvdauendvmausiuananig, jigiano-shingendaguziiaibvn ezhiaianit au Krist ogvgikueuinimvn.

7 Ningibekadendaguzimin sv dvsh uin giuijaianigoieg, tibishko go au auia uendvmozhejin gvnauenimat iniu onijanivn:

8 Ano giizhimvshkauendaguvk iu nisagiitiuininan, gaie go gaapitenimigoieg, ningiinendamin iu jiminigoieg, kavin etv iu Kishemanito ogvgikueuin, ogo sv go gaie ninjijagonanig, onji iu gaapitenimigoieg.

9 Kimikuendam sv, uikanisimatuk, iu gaonjitaia gaie gaonjigotvgendvma: iu uenjitaia kekvbetibik gaie kvbegizhik onji oo kinaua ningut jionjinvbikimisua, iu dvsh gigvgikimigoieg Kishemanito ogvgikueuin.

10 Kitibabvmimin, gaie Kishemanito, ezhipinizia gaie ezhiguaivkuendaguzia, gaie gego mikvnsiueg iu geizhibimatizisiuagibvn, uiaiauiigoieg kinaua taiebueiendvmeg:

11 Ezhikikendvmeg iu gaizhigvgikimigoieg, gaie gaizhiminoteeigoieg, gaie gaizhiaiangumiigoieg kvkinv kinaua, tibishko au ueosimint endotauat iniu onjanisvn,

12 Jiizhiminuendv au Kishemanito iu ezhibimatiziiieg, au ganvndomineg ima otogimauiuini, gaie ima obishigendaguziui.

13 Mi oo uenjimiguejiuenimvid au Kishemanito uika pontasiua, onji oo, api uetapinvmeg Kishemanito odikitouin, iu ganondvmauiia, kavin au inini odikitouin kigiizhiotapinvnsim, misv go ezhitebueuiniuv Kishemanito odikitouin, iu meshkavivnokimvgvk ima aiaieg kinaua taiebueiendvmeg.

14 Kinaua, uikanisimatuk, kigiizhiaiam tibishko igiu enokitauajig iniu Kishemaniton ima Judeaġ gegishkauajig iniu Jesus Kristv: gaie kinaua ma uin ono nasab aiin kigiizhigotvgiigom ima tibinaue kitvkvkiuinia, nasab uinaua gaizhigotvgiigouat iniu Jiuvn:

15 Ogo ganisajig iniu Kitogimaminanin Jesusvn, gaie go tibinaue iniu otanujigeuininimiuu, gaie gigvguatvgiinvduu; kavin ezhiminuendvmunit iniu Kishemaniton giizhijigesinvg.

gaie kijipekan giizhiuebiziuvg dvsh ninini uijanishinabeuan :

16 Kinaamauiividua gaie jigvnonasiuvidua igiu maivgani-shinabeg iu jibimatiziniptn, jiuenjita moshkineshkagouat omv-jiizhiuebiziuiuan moshvk ; ototisionaua sv iu nishkadiziuiin kijinibiua.

17 Ninauint, uikanisimatuk, ano ginvgnigoieg ajinv, ka dvsh uin ima oteima, giukurtendvma auvshime enigok jiua-bvmigoiegibvn apiji ezhinvndauendvma.

18 Bina anau kitagipiotisigom, nin Paul, abiti gaie mi-naua ; uau dvsh Satan ninginvganigonan.

19 Uegonen dvsh iu nindapenimouininan, gaie niminauani-guziuiininan, gaie geonjig iu niminauaniguendvmouininan ? Ka nv kinaua kitauisim ima enasvmit Kitogimaminan Jesus Krist, api tvguishi ?

20 Kinaua sv kitauim iu nimbishigendaguziuiininan, gaie niminauaniguziuiininan.

CHAPTER 3.

BINA, api aiapiji guinaupioia, mi geizhionishishi ningiinen-damin, nizhike ima Athensi jiaiaia ;

2 Ningiizhinazhauanan dvsh au Timotheus, nikanisinan, Kishemanito ogvgikueuinimvn, gaie uau niuijvnokimagvni-nan ima ogvgikueuini au Krist, jimvshkauineg, gaie jiaiangua-mineg ima iu tebueiendvmeg ;

3 Auia inini jinishuvnatendvsig onji ono gotvgendvmouinvn : ano kinaua kikikendanaua mi oo gainvgimigoiv jiizhiuebi-ziiiv.

4 Bina, keget megua giuijaiaugoieg, kigiindvmagom karvt jigotvgendvmeg ; iu dvsh gaizhiuebrk, kikikendanaua dvsh.

5 Mi oo gaonjiizhinazhauvg, api guaianaupioian, jikiken-dvman kimvshkauendvmouiniua, konima gaie kigvuaiezhii-goua au uaiezhingishkit, oo dvsh nindvnokiuiininan ningut gi-nabvtvsinokibvn.

6 Bina dvsh uin, api Timotheus teguishi iuidi onjit aiaieg, nimpitajimotagonan iu uenishishi inajimouin iu kimvshka-ndvmouiniua gaie kisagiitiuiuiua, iu gaie go minomamikue-nimiiia moshvk, nvndatendvmeg apiji uiuabvmiiia, tibishko go gaie ninauint jiuiabvmigoiegibvn ;

7 Bina, uikanisimatuk, ningiminoteiegomin kinaua onji,

kvkinv iniu ningotvgendvmouinanin gaie nisvnagendvmouin-
inanin, onji iu kimvshkauendvmouiniua :

8 Bina, nongum ma uin nimbimatizimin kishpin mvshka-
uiaiaieg ima Kitogimaminan.

9 Uegonen dvsh iu miguejiuenimouin geminyibvn au Ki-
shemanito kinaua onji, kvkinv mta uin minauaniguziun gai-
zhiminauaniguziigibvn kinaua onji, enasvmit au Kishemanito :

10 Kekvbetibik gaie kekvbegizhik anvmaia apiji jiuuabv-
migoiegibvn, gaie jhuuvingetoigibvn iu nuandeseg ima kimvsh-
kauendvmouiniua ?

11 Bina uin igo Kishemanito Kosinan, gaie Kitogimaminan
Jesus Krist, ningvtizhigvikimigonan jüzhaia iuidi aiaieg.

12 Au dvsh Kitogimaminan kigvtizhiigoua apiji atvshime
jisagiitiieg, gaie jisagiegua kvkinv ininiuv, tibishko ezhisa-
giiigoieg :

13 Jionji oo songitrmoneg iniu kiteiuan gego jionjimikade-
sinok ima piniziunij ima enasvmit au Kishemanito Kosinan,
api tvguishij au Kitogimaminan Jesus Krist, mamaui iniu ota-
nishinabemvn.

CHAPTER 4.

BINA sv dvsh kinvndauenimigom, uikanisimatuk, gaie kiti-
zhigvgikimigom: onji au Kitogimaminan Jesus, gaizhiota-
pinamauiia iu geizhibimatiziiiegibvn gaie geizhiminuendvmi-
egibvn au Kishemanito, mi sv go eshkvu avshime jiguaivki-
zhiuebiziiegibvn.

2 Kikikendanaua sv iniu gvgikuetiuvn gaminigoieg onji au
Kitogimaminan Jesus.

3 Misv uin oo Kishemanito otinendvmouin, iu igo jiguaivk
izhiuebiziieg, gaie jioshindvmeg iu bishigtatiziun :

4 Kvkinv dvsh endvshiieg iu jikikendvmeg geizhigvnaue-
dvmegibvn iu uiauima ima piniziunij, gaie kijituauiiziunij ;

5 Kauin uin iu mvjinendvmouin, tibishko go igiu mevga-
nishinabeuijig kekenimasigog iniu Kishemaniton.

6 Kego papish auia inini avshime ogvdotauasin iniu uika-
nisvn, dvsh uin iu enendaguvk, gaie jiuiezhimasig; onji au
Kitogimaminan, mi au gegotvgiat iniu touvn, gaizhi gaie go
aianguamimigoiegibvn, gaie gaizhiuauindvmagoiegibvn.

7 Kauin Kishemanito kigüzhinvndomigosinan ima nvkuke
uiniziunij, ima sv uin piniziunij.

8 Au dvsh uin paiapinotaget, kauin opapinotauasin iniu ininiuvn, iniu sv Kishemaniton, au gamininr iniu Kijiojja-guvn.

9 Oo dvsh uin uikanisimaui-sagiitiuin ka memuej kitauishibiamosinoninim; kinaua sv uin gaie kigvgikimigoua au Kishemanito jisagittiieg.

10 Keget sv uin aianodotauegua kvkinv igiu uikanisimag eajig ima Makedoniai: kinvndauenimigom sv uin, uikanisimatuk, eshkvu auvshime jisagittiieg:

11 Gaie aianguamendvmok jipizanaiaieg, gaie jipapamendmeg etv iniu tibinaue ezhijigeieg, gaie kininjua jionjiuvno-kiieg, gaizhi sv go gvgikimigoieg;

12 Jiguaiuvkuendaguvk iu ezhiuebiziiieg iu endotauegua igiu pvkan ezhiuebizijig, gaie gego jimvnezisiueg.

13 Kauin dvsh uin kitauiinenimisisoninim jiuvnendvsiueg, uikanisimatuk, ezhaiauat igiu nebajig, iu jigrvshkendvsiueg, tibishko anint easigog oo apenimouin, oo eaieg.

14 Kishpin uin tebueiendvmr au Jesus ginibot, gaie minaua giabijibat, mi tibishko gaie iniu nebonijin ima Jesusi, ogvpinan au Kishemanito.

15 Misv oo egoieg onji au Kishemanito odikitouin, kinaint bematizivr geaiaiv api tvguishi au Kitogimaminan, kauin kigv-niganizisimin dvsh uin igiu nebajig.

16 Uin sv go au Kitogimaminan tvpionjiba iuidi ishpimi jibikijimvtueueg, gaie otinueuin au ishpimi tvzhi kijianishinabe, gaie iu okijimvtueuejigvn au Kishemanito, gaie igiu ganibojig ima Kristi nitvm travijibaurg:

17 Kinaint idvsh uin bematizivr gaie eair kigvmamaui-nautvinigomin ima anvkurtv, jinvvishkauv au Tebeninget iuidi gizhigo; mi sv oo geizhikagige-ujiaiauv au Tebeninget.

18 Bina dvsh onjimaminuendvmiitiuk onji ono ikitouinvn.

CHAPTER 5.

O O dvsh uin geizhiuebv, uikanisimatuk, ka memuej kitauishibiamosinoninim.

2 Kinaua ma uin kikikendanaua ueueni, iu Tebeninget ogizhigtom trpvvumiseni, tibishko au kemodishkit nibatibik pvvumiset.

3 Api ekitouajin, Nanizanendvsigua; midvsh sesika ezhio-

tisigouat iu bvnatiziun, ezhiuisrgendv au ikue uanigiauvsjin : ka dvsh tvshabuliuesiuvg.

4 Kinaua dvsh uin, uikanisimatuk, kauin megue psvsgishv tibik kidaiasim, oo gizhigvt jivtimigoiegobvn tibishko au kimer dishkit pegvmishkagojin.

5 Kinaua kvkinv kitonijanisimigonaua iu vaseiaziun, gaie kitonijanisimigonaua iu gizhigvt: kauin kitauisimin iu tibigvk gaie megue psvsgishtibik.

6 Umbe sv no dvsh, kego nibasita tibishko anint: vmbe sv akauabita gaie uinitomizita.

7 Igiu sv uin nebajig, nibauvg tebigvtinikin; igiu dvsh uin gaie menikuejig, nibatibik minikueuvg.

8 Umbe sv no dvsh, kinauint gizhigvk aiauiiv, uinitomizita, jipisikvuv iu bakaakuan iu mvshkauendvmouin, gaie iu sagitiuin; gaie iu agoshtiguaneouin iu apenimouini-bimatiiziun.

9 Kauin Kishemanito kigiuvigimigusinan ima nvkvv nishkadiziun; iu sv dvsh uin jibimatiziiyibvn onji au Kitogimaminan Jesus Krist,

10 Au ganibotony, misaua nibaiv, gema gaie nibasiuv, kitauiujtimatizimanan.

11 Bina dvsh maminuendvmiitiuk mamaui, gaie viaian guamiitiuk memeshkuvv tibishko endotvmeg.

12 Gaie kipvgusenimigom, uikanisimatuk, jikikendvmegua igiu enokijig ima aiaieg, gaie igiu gegikimineguk onji au Kitogimaminan, gaie uaiaiuindvmoneguk ningut endotvmegun;

13 Jikijiishpenimegua ima sagitiuin onji iniu otvnokiuiuinuan. Gaie uimamaui bekadiziinuk.

14 Umbe kigvgikinigom, uikanisimatuk, aianguaminik igiu mejidotvrig, minuendvmiteek igiu geshkendvrig, uidokauik igiu shaiaguiuijig, nokadizitaik kvkinv igiu ininiuvg.

15 Aianguamiziinuk auia jiazhitamvjidotasig auia ininiuvn; kaginik idvsh nopinvvmok iu uenishishi, mamaui kinaua, gaie go kvkinv ininiuvg.

16 Kaginik minauaniguziinuk.

17 Kego uika onji ishkuu anvmiakegon.

18 Anoj gego miguejiuendvmok: misv oo otinendvmouin au Kishemanito ima Jesus Krist onji kinaua.

19 Kego ikunazhauakegon Kijioijag.

20 Kego papinotvnekegon iniu anuajigeuivn.

21 Gujieuinotvmok kvkinv aiiin; enigok minjiminvmok iu uenishishi.

22 Oshindvmok iu maianabvminaguvk.

23 Gaie au Kishemanito magiuet iu pizaniueuin, kigvpini-goua miziu; nindanvmietaua Kishemanito kvkinv ima kijjigoua gaie kiauua jgvnauenimineg nananzh go api teguishi au Kitogimaminan Jesus Krist.

24 Aiangumizi sv au ganvndomineg, mi sv oo gedotr.

25 Uikanisimatuk, anvmetvmaushinam.

26 Anvmikauik kvkinv uikanisimag iu panvk ojingeuin.

27 Kitininim onji au Kitogimaminan, oo nitvmibiigeuin jtauinvmaintua kvkinv igiu panizijig uikanisimag.

28 Oshauenjigeuin au Kitogimaminan Jesus Krist kigruijiaiaigonaua. Amen.

¶ Iu nitvmibiigeuin gamajibiamaintua igia Thessalonikaõ eajig, ima Athensi gionjibiigadeg.

NIZHING MAJIBIAMAUAT AU PAUL INIU ENV-
MIANIJIN IMA THESSALONIKAING EANIJIN.

CHAPTER 1.

PAUL, gaie Silbanus, gaie Timotheus, omajibiamauauan iniu envmianijin ima Thessalonikaj eanijin, iniu gegishkauanijin iniu Kishemaniton Kosinanin, gaie Kitogimaminanin Jesus Kristv:

2 Shauendaguziun gaie pizaniueuin jiaianeg onji Kishemanito Kosinan, gaie au Kitogimaminan Jesus Krist.

3 Nindinendaguzimin sv jimiguejiuigid au Kishemanito moshvk, onji kinaua, uikanisimatuk, ezhinvdauendaguvk, onji iu kimvshkauendvmouiniua jikijimajigi, gaie iu kisa-giitiuiniua endvshieg kvkinv memeshkuvt apiji jisongisi;

4 Niuauizhenimomin kinaua onji ima aiauat igiu envmietauajig iniu Kishemaniton, onji iu kiminuadendvmouiniua, gaie kimvshkauendvmouiniua kvkinv ima kigotvgiziuiuiua gaie kisibiskendvmouiniua gaaiindotagoieg:

5 Iu dvsh kikinauadendaguvk au Kishemanito ominotibakonigeuin, jiteapitendaguziieg ima Kishemaniton otogimauini, iu uenjibiskendvmeg:

6 Ezhiguaivk izhibuevk sv iu, au Kishemanito jimeshkuvjigotvgiat iniu guetvgiineguk;

7 Gaie jiminieg iu vnebiuin kinava guetvgiigoieg mamaui ninauint, api au Kitogimaminan Jesus pinaguzit ishpini jionjit, mamaui iniu guetamiguzinijin otanishinabemvn,

8 Megue ishkude jigotvgiat iniu kekenimasininijin iniu Kishemaniton, gaie taiebueiendvsininijin iu ogvgikueuin au Kitogimaminan Jesus Krist:

9 Igu gegotvgiintjig ima kagige gotvgendvmonini, jionjina zhaontua ima aiat au Tebeninget, gaie onji ima iu obishigendaguziui guetamiguvtnik;

10 Api tvguishi jibishigendaguiugut iniu saiaigujin, gaie jikijituaenimigut iniu taiebueiendvminijin, (onji iu kinava gatebueiendvmeg,) iu api gigizhigvk.

11 Bina dvsh gaie kitanvmietvmagom moshvk, au Kikishemanitominan jiteapitenimineg oma onvdongeuini, gaie jigizhikvmeg kvkinv minoizhibebizuiin menuendv, gaie iu mvshkauendvmouini-vnokiuiin ima jionjisi mvshkauiziuiin,

12 Iu dvsh odizhinikazonin au Kitogimaminan Jesus Krist jibishigendaguvk ima kiauiva, gaie kinava jipinjinaueshkaueg, ezhi sv go aianik iu oshauenjigeuin au Kikishemanitominan, gaie au Tebeninget Jesus Krist.

CHAPTER 2.

IU dvsh uin jitvguishi au Kitogimaminan Jesus Krist, gaie jimamauiigoiv ima aiat, kitaianguamimigom sv uikanisimatuk,

2 Kego uaiiba tvnvnishgishkasnon iniu kitinendvmouinuan, gaie jisegendvsueg, ka gaie ima ojijagoma, ka gaie ima gigitouini, ka gaie ima majibiigeuini ninauint onjimvgvk jünendvsueg, iu ogizhigtom au Krist peshuendagutini.

3 Kego auia inini kigvuaiezhimigusua papapish: kauin iu gizhigvk tvizhitvguishinomvgusinon, mi etv nitvm gianizhitvmi, gaie au mvjiinini binaguzit, ueguisimigut iu gvguatvgitouin;

4 Au aiagonuetaget gaie kejituaenimot, au eshpenimot uivniushky karkin iu Kishemanito ezhiuindumi, gema gaie iu envmietumi; iu dvsh uin Kishemanito nanatabit ima otanvmieuigumigo au Kishemanito, uabvndaiuet iu Kishemanitouit.

5 Ka nv kimikuendvsinaua megua api uajaiauinvgukibva, kigiindvmoninim ono aiiin?

6 Gaie dvsh kikikendanaua iu neganigut, iu dvsh jipinaguzipv iu api.

7 Iu sv kinotiziuiini-mvjiizhiuebiziui azhaie vnokinvgvt; au dvsh negaiuet nongum trvngaiue, mi etv panima gibvnajiint.

8 Midvsh api au mvjiaivauish jipinaguzit, inin au Tebeniget gebvnajiat, onji ima oneseuiui, gaie jivnguat onji iu ouashkeshkauin api tvguishj.

9 Au sv go iniu otvnokiuiuvn au Satan gepiizbitvguishi, mamaui karkin mvshkauiziuiin gaie mamandaujigvrvn, gaie kiuvnimouini-mamakadendvmouivn,

10 Gaie mamaui karkin mvjiaiezhingeshkiuiuvn megue ima gebvnatizijig; onji iu giotapivnsigua iu tebueuiui-sagiitiui iu jigibimatiziuapv.

11 Misv oo geonjiizhinazharmaat Kishemanito iu meshkauatvk uaezhingevin, jitebuetvmouat iu kiuvnimouin;

12 Iu dvsh karkin jibvnatizinat gatebuetvnsigog iu tebueuin, giminuaziuvg ma uin ima mvjiizhiuebiziuiui.

13 Nindinendaguzimin sv jimiguejiuenimvid moshvk au Kishemanito onji kinaua, uikanisimatuk, saiaigineg au Kitogimaminan, onji au Kishemanito uaeshkvt igo kigionabvmigoua ima binatiziuui onji au Ojjigoma gipinishkoneg, gaie gitebuetvmeg iu tebueuin:

14 Ima gaonjivndomineg iu ningvgikueuininan, iu dvsh jigvshkitvmatizoiog iu obishigendaguziui au Kitogimaminan Jesus Krist.

15 Bina, uikanisimatuk, songigabauuiak, gaie minjimina-mok iu izhituauin gaizhigvgikimigoiegibv, misaua ima gigito- uiui, gema gaie ima nimajibiueuininani.

16 Bina Kitogimaminan Jesus Krist uin igo, gaie Kishemanito au Kosinan, gasagiuv gaie gaminiv iu kagige minauaniguziui, gaie minoapenimouin onji ima shauenji-geuiui,

17 Ogvminuendvmitonun inu kiteiuan, gaie kigvsongiga-
bauigoua ima kvkinv minogigitouinj gaie vnokiuni.

CHAPTER 3.

BINA dvsh, uikanisimatuk, anvmetvmauishinam, in
odikitoun au Tebeninget jiginibimvgvtinik, gaie jibishi-
gendagvtinik, tibishko kinaua ;

2 Gaie jionjimvmigazoia ima igiu neshuvnajiuejig ininiuvg
gaie igiu mejüzhiuebizijig : kauin ma kvkinv ininiuvg otaian-
sinaua iu mvshkauendvmouin.

3 Au dvsh Tebeninget minueuizi au gesongigabauineg,
gaie gegvnaunenimineg onji iu mvjaiiuiish.

4 Gaie nisongenimomin ima au Tebeninget, onji kinaua,
iu izhijigeieg, gaie go jüzhijigeieg inu aiiin gagvgikimi-
goiegun.

5 Gaie au Tebeninget jivniizhiuitot inu kiteiuan ima osa-
gitiuini au Kishemanito, gaie ima minuadendvmouinj jipieg
au Krist.

6 Umbe kigvgikimigom, uikanisimatuk, ima odizhinikazo-
uini au Kitogimaminan Jesus Krist, iu jivvkeuineg kvkinv au
uikanisima mejibimatizit, gaie nuapinvtnsig inu gvgikue-
uinvn gaotapinamauigain.

7 Kikikendanaua sv kinaua geuiizhinopinrvzhiigibvn : kauin
ningimvüzhiuebizisimin giuijaiaugioieg ;

8 Ka gaie onji vnisha ningivmomasiuanan au inini opu-
kueshigvnmvvn ; ningigvshkianan sv givnokiia, gaie gisvua-
giziia kekvbetibik gaie kekvbegizhik, gego jondenimisiua
kinaua :

9 Kauin uin onjiaiasia iu gvshkieuiziun, iu sv uin jüzhi-
aia iu jikikinauabvmia, gaie dvsh jinopinrvzhiia.

10 Iu megua giuijaiaugioieg mi oo gaizhigvgikimigoieg,
kishpin auia uivnokisig, kauin sv gaie tuisinisi.

11 Ninondamin sv uin anint kinaua mejibimatizijig uajaia-
vineguk papish vnoksigua, papamendvmouat dvsh uin iu geui-
papamendvsiguabvn.

12 Umbe, igiu dvsh touvg nindizhigvgikimananig gaie nin-
daiangvamimananig, onji au Kitogimaminan Jesus Krist, jipi-
zanvnokuat, gaie jimijiuaat iu tibinaue geshkitouat.

13 Kinaua dvsh, uikanisimatuk, kego uiaianisendvnekon iu minodotvmeg.

14 Gaie kishpin auia inini tebuetvnsig ono nindikitouinainin oma majibiigvni, kikinauajjik uauu inini, kego gaie uiaia-uakegon, iu dvsh jagvjit.

15 Kego uin shingemakegon, gvgikimk dvsh uin, tibishko uikanisima.

16 Umbe, mano au Tebeninget magiuet iu pizaniueuin, uin igo kigvminigoua iu pizaniueuin boj igo moshvk. Kitogimaminan kigvuijaiaugoua kvkinv endvshiieg.

17 Otanvmikageuin au Paul tibinaue nininj nindaion, misv iu kikinauajjigvni ima endvsi iniu majibiigvnn. Misv oo ezhibiigeian.

18 Iu oshauenjigevin au Kitogimaminan Jesus Krist, kigvuijaiaugonaua kvkinv endvshiieg. Amen.

¶ Nizhi majibiamauintua igiu envmiajig ima Thessalonikaj eajig, Athensi gionjibiigadeg.

ONITUMIMAJIBIIGUN AU PAUL, AU GVGIKUE-
UININI, GAMAJIBIAMAUAT INIU TIMOTHE-
USUN.

CHAPTER 1.

NIN Paul ogvgikueuinimvn au Jesus Krist, gainvgimigut iniu Kishemaniton au Bemajinv, gaie au Tebeninget Jesus Krist, au sv go epenimoiv ;

2 Nimajibiamaua au Timotheus, au tibinaue ninguis ima mvshkauendvmouini ; shauendaguziun gaie shauenjigevin, gaie pizanendvmouin, jiaiamvn onji au Kishemanito Kosinan, gaie Jesus Krist Kitogimaminan.

3 Gaizhinvndauneniminan ima geabi Ephesusi jiaiaivn, iu api giizhaian ima Makedoniai, iu dvsh na jiaianguanimvtuabvn igiu anint pvkan gego iu gvgikueuin jiizhigvgikuesigua,

4 Gaie jibizindvsigua iniu atizokanvn gaie iniu ueiekuasino-gin airzheajimouinn iu uenjonjisi iniu kikandiuvnn, mesh-

kuvt dvsh uin jiuuauinge bvmitauasigua iniu Kishemaniton ima mvshkauendvmouini; misv go oo nasab izhijigen.

5 Ina, ima sv mamausi iu gvgikueuin, misv iu sagitiuin uenjis i ima piniziuni-oteima, gaie ima pinendvmouini, gaie ima mvshkauendvmouini iu enuazomvgvsinok:

6 Ima dvsh igiu anint gaonjivkeuat, giuzhikuekitauvg idvsh ima nvkvke gvgibajigizhueuini;

7 Nvndauendvmouat iu uikikinoamagetvmouat iu tibakoni-geuin; nisdotvnsigua dvsh iu ekitouat, gaie iu ezhiuauindvma-geuat.

8 Kikikendamin sv onishish iu tibakonigeuin, kishpin sv au inini ueueni aiot;

9 Kikendvmv oo, iu tibakonigeuin gionjiozhijigadesininig onji au guaivk ezhiuebizit inini, onji sv uin igiu pepamitvnsigog iu tibakonigeuin, onji sv gaie igiu guevkuendaguzisigog; gaie onji igiu taiebuetauasigog iniu Kishemaniton, gaie onji igiu mejiizhiuebizijig, gaie onji igiu uanizijig, gaie igiu meji-gizhuejig, gaie onji igiu nesajig iniu osiman, gaie ogiman, gaie iniu ininiuvn,

10 Gaie onji igiu beshiguatizijig, gaie onji igiu uenjiuiniitijig iniu uijiniimiuuan, gaie onji igiu iniu ininiuvn kemotimajig, gaie onji igiu geginauishkijig, gaie onji igiu pagobitojig iniu omvshkauigizhueuiniuan, gaie dvsh kishpin igo gego minaua eaguen iu ezhisinsinog ezhis i dvsh uin iu genvndauag gvgikueuin,

11 Ezhiaiaag sv go iu beshigendaguvk ominuajimouin au kejitauauzit Kishemanito iu sv go gaminigoian.

12 Nimiguejiuenima au Krist Jesus kitogimaminan au gamizhit iu gvshkieuiziuin, onji sv iu manueuizijn giinenimit giinvgimit iu jivgikueuininiuiuv;

13 Nin ma uin nindau au kaitv ganishipapinotaget, gaie gavgotvgiiuet, gaie gagvguanisvgishingeninget: ningimikan dvsh iu shauenjigeuin onji ma uin ima gvgibatiziuini, gaie agonueiendvmouini giuzhijigeian:

14 Iu dvsh oshauenjigeuin au Kitogimaminan gikijibatai-invt mamaui iu giapenimoian gaie gisagiv au Jesus Krist.

15 Tebueuini-ikitomvgt sv oo, gaie teapitendaguvt iu kvkinv jizhiotapinvmi, au sv Jesus Krist gipiizhat oma aki jibimajiat iniu batatazinijin; nin sv go mamaui nigan batazian.

16 Ina dvsh misv oo gaonjimikvman shauendaguziuin, ima

dvsh uin nin nitvm au Jesus Krist jiuabvndaiuet iu kvkinv minuadendvmouin, iu jitivbageuat iu niau, igiu gevniizhitebueienimajig jiaiamouat iu kagige bimatiziuin.

17 Mano dvsh uin au kaigige bimatizit Ogima, uika nebosig, gaie au uaiabvñjigazosig, gaie au nezhike-nibuakat Kishemanito, tvmia iu kijituauiiziun, gaie iu bishigendaguziun kaginik, gaie apine go kaginik. Amen.

18 Oo dvsh aianguamingeuin kin kipvgitinaimon, ueguisiminan Timotheus, ezbiaiag sv go iniu anuajigeniunv iu gitvzhimigoivn, onji dvsh iniu ueueni jionjimigazoivn;

19 Minjiminvmv iu mvshkauendvmv, gaie iu panvk inendvmouin; iu dvsh anint igiu giuebinamouat tvzhindvmi guta uin iu mvshkauendvmouin gipiguneshinog dvsh;

20 Misv go au Humeneus gaie Aleksander; iniu gapvgitinauuvgin au mvjimanito, iu dvsh jikikendvmouat minaua jiuinshipapinotagesigua.

CHAPTER 2.

BINA dvsh mi oo mamaui nitvm ezbiaianguamingeian, iniu nvndauendvmouinv, gaie anvniauinv, gaie gvgvnotvmageuinv, gaie mamiguejiuendvmouinv, oo jiizhijige onji igiu kvkinv ininiuv;

2 Onji igiu kijigimag gaie onji kvkinv igiu gvshkieuiziun eajig; iu dvsh pizan jibimatiziiy ima kvkinv kishemanitouatiziuini gaie ima guaivkuendaguziui.

3 Onishishin sv oo, gaie teapitendagvrtini ima enasvmit au Kishemanito au Bemajinv;

4 Au sv nendauenimat kvkinv ininiun jotapinvninit iu kagige bimatiziuin, gaie jibinazikvminit iu tebeuini-keken-dasouin.

5 Bezhigo ma au Kishemanito, gaie bezhigo au gegvnotvmaget ima nisauiii aiat au Kishemanito gaie igiu ininiuv, mi sv go au inini Jesus Krist ezhinikazot;

6 Au gapvgitinitizot iu giazhekishpinvnat kvkinv iniu anishinaben; oo dvsh jitibatotvmi api pvgvmiaiamvgvk iu jiki-kenjigadeg;

7 Ima dvsh gaonjinvginjigazoian iu jigvgikueuininiuiian, oo jigvgikuenotvman, (nintibue sv nondavit au Krist, kavin

ninkiuvnimosi,) iu jivgikimvua igiu maivganishinabeg iu jiminueuizilan gaie jitebucian.

8 Ninvdauendan dvsh gaie mizive ininiuvg jianvmiauat, jiombinamouat iniu pavrtinigin oninimanvn, iu jinishkaden-dvsigua gaie papish jiagonueiendvsigua.

9 Midvsh igo gaie nasab, igiu ikueuvg iu jivprsendaguvtnik iu opisikagvnuan, mamaui iu jivprsenimouat gaie jinitomendaguziuat, ka dvsh uin jivsegajigadeg iniu uinisisimanvn, ka gaie jimvtindvsigua iu osauashonia, ka gaie iniu migison, ka sv go gaie gego iu kejisvsnagvgindeg iu psikageuin,

10 Iu sv (ezhinvdauendaguziuat igiu ikueuvg iu ekitouat sagiauat iniu Kishemaniton,) jigigishkvrouat iniu guaiek vno-kiuivn.

11 Mano sv au ikue ogvukikendan iu jiuiniganenimosig, mamaui go iu kvkinv jizhipvgitenintizot.

12 Kauin sv auia ikue nindinenimasi iu jivgikuet, ka gaie jitibenimapvn iniu ininiuvn, iu sv dvsh uin igo pizan jivzbiaiat.

13 Nitvm sv au Adam giozhia, mi dvsh iu api au Eb gi-ozhiint.

14 Ka dvsh uin au Adam nitvm givaiezhimasi, au sv uin ikue iu givaiezhimint, nitvm ogipigubiton iu gvgikueuin.

15 Midvsh uin minoj jibimatizit iu otabinojiimit, kishpin sv minjimiaiauat ima mvshkauendvmouin, gaie ima sagitiuini, gaie ima piniziuin, mamaui iu nitomiziuin.

CHAPTER 3.

TEBUEUINIMUGVT sv oo ikituin, kishpin auia inini nvdauendv iu invginjigazouin iu jiniganizikvndvmauat iniu envmianijin, onvdauendan sv iu uenishishinik vno-kiuin.

2 Au naganizikvndaget tauizhibimatizi iu gego jiapvgvjis-tvmauasivint, jionabemimigut iniu bezhik ikuevn, gaie iu jiakauabvntizot, gaie jinitomendaguzit gaie jiguavkvutvik iu obimatiziuin, gaie jinitashavenjiget, gaie jivshkitot iu jivgikuet;

3 Ka sv gaie ogvnitaminikuesin iu gausvshkuebishkamvgvk, ka gaie trunitamazhininiuvgizisi, ka gaie otabishobiigusin iu

jiuiondizipvn; iu sv uin jiminuadend; ka gaie uin iu jiuini-tagikanget, ka gaie iu jimisauenjigepvn;

4 Au sv menogvnauenimat iniu ima endat eanijin, izhiaianit dvsh iniu onjanisvn iu pvgitenintizonit, mamaui kvkinv iu guaivk izhieebiziun;

5 (Kishpin au inini kikendvsig iu getizhigvnauenimapvn iniu ima endat eanijin, anin dvsh geizhigvnauenimapvn iniu envmietauanijin iniu Kishemaniton?)

6 Au pijinv taiebueiendvsig jiauisig, konima nin ogvombiun iu uauizhendvmouin, jipvngishjibvn dvsh ima onvnibondiun iu mvjimanito.

7 Iu sv gaie go izhinvdauendaguzi jiguaivkuenimigut inia taiebueiendvsinijin; konima uin tvpvngishin ima agvtendaguziuni, gaie ima onvguagvni iu mvjimaniton.

8 Midvsh igo tibishko gaie uinaua ogo bemitauajig iniu envmianijin tvnitomendaguziuv, iu nizhuaivg jienendaguvsinik ningut ekitouajiu, ka gaie otanitaminkuesinaua iu gaurshkuebishkagenvgvk, ka gaie otauishobiigusinaua iu jiondiziapvn;

9 Minjiminamouat iu kekendaguvsinog iu mvshkauendvmouin ima piniziinendvmouini.

10 Mano sv gaie ogo nitvm tvgvguejikikanimavvg; mano dvsh iu tvinauemikazouv, iu sv jibvmitauauat iniu envmianijin, iu giizhimikauintua gnaivkuendaguziat.

11 Misv go gaie iu tibishko iniu uiuian iu jinitomendaguzinit, ka dvsh uin iu jivzhingeshkiuapvn, iu sv uin jiguaivkuendaguziat, gaie anoj gego jiminueuizikvndvmouat.

12 Mano sv igiu bemitauajig iniu envmianijin ogronabemimigouan iniu bebezhiik ikuevvn, ueueni jignvnauenimauat iniu onjanisivan, gaie go minik ima endauat eanijin.

13 Igiu dvsh uin ueueni oo gainauemikazojig iu gibvmitauauat iniu envmianijin, givshkitvmatizouv sv iu guaivkuendaguziun, gaie iu kijisongenimouin ima mvshkauendvmouini, ima uenjimvgvtinik uiaui au Krist Jesus.

14 Misv ono aiin maiajibiamoninan, pvguisenimoian uaiiba jibinazikonan;

15 Kishpin dvsh uin kinuezh ondendian, oo dvsh na geonjikikendvmvn iu getvniizhieebiziun ima ouigiuamj au Kishemanito, iu sv go iniu saiaigligujin au kaiage Kishemanitout,

16 Iu sv svkvagv gaie ima aiinjisi iu tebueuin, iu sv maia-

maui nitvni-kijiniganendagvuk iu kekendagvusinog kishema-
nitouatvk, misv iu, au sv Kishemanito uiauiamaiui gipiizbina-
guitizot, giguavkuendaguzit dvsh onji ima Kijiojijago, gaie
giuabvmigut iniu ishpimi tvzhi anishinaben, gaie givgikueno-
tauint ima aiauat igiu maivganishinabeg, gaie gitebueienimint
oma aki, gaie dvsh giizhiotapinigazot iuidi bishigendaguziuiui.

CHAPTER 4.

A U dvsh Ojijagoma mi oo ezhiuauinge-ikitot, koma go api
jipvgvgvmiaiamvgvk, anint sv tronjiprkeuvv ima mvsh-
kauendvmouini jitebuetauuat iniu ueiezhingenijn ojijago-
man, gaie jiminjiminamouat iniu ogvgikueuiuiuan igiu mvji-
manitog ;

2 Gaie iniu uaiezhinge-gvgikueuiuiuiuvn, tvnasvg dvsh igo
jagitenig iniu otinendvmouiniuan, iu keshabigiteg piuabik ;

3 Gaie jikinaamageuat iu jiuutigendiuint, gaie jikitouat ji-
mijisi iu majimiuv, iu gaozhitot au Kishemanito, ima mamoiu-
uendvmouini jionjiotapinamouat igiu taiebueiendvig, gaie igiu
kekendvig iu tebueui.

4 Kvkinv ma uin iu gaozhitot au Kishemanito onishishiniui,
gaie kauin gego tvishko otapinvnsim, kishpin sv ima mamoiu-
uendvmouini onji otapinigadeg ;

5 Mima uin ima odikitouini au Kishemanito uenjipiniijiga-
deg, gaie ima anvmiauiui.

6 Kishpin sv mamikuendvmouvtua igiu uikanisimag ono
aiiin, kigvmino-otobvmitagvnmig sv au Jesus Krist, jionjinita-
uigiivn dvsh onji iniu mvshkauendvmouini-ikitouinvn, gaie
onji iu uenishisi gvgikueuin, iu sv go nuapinvvmvn.

7 Miuitvn dvsh uin ogvgibajigitouiniuan igiu mindimuievv,
meshkurt dvsh uin izhipvgitinitizon jiaiamvn iu guavkuenda-
guziui.

8 Iu ma uin gotvgito iu uiauma, kauin ningut inabvtvsi-
non : iu dvsh uin guavk izhiuebiziui kvkinv anoj gego aiin
onji avvjitom, ima dvsh onji uauindvmat iu bimatiziui non-
gum eamvgvk, gaie iu getvguishinomvgvk.

9 Tebuemvgvt sv oo ikitouin, gaie apitendagvt kvkinv ji-
izhiotapinvmi :

10 Bina dvsh mi oo uenjivnokiiy gaie iu nishipapinotagoir,
onji iu apenimoiv au kaiagige-bimatizit Kishemanito, au sv

Bamajiiuekvndauat kvkinv iniu ininiuvn, uauizh dvsh uin iniu taiebueiendvminijn.

11 Misv ono aiiin geikitoivnin gaie gegvgikuenotvmvnin.

12 Kego auia inini ogvnondeiendvsin iu kitoshkinaueuiuin; izhiaian sv uin iu jivnikikinaueienimikua igiu taiebueiendvig, ima gigitouini, gaie ima izhiuebiziuiui, gaie ima sagitiuiui, gaie ima ojijagoma, gaie ima mvshkauendvmouini, gaie ima piniziuiui.

13 Aianguamikvn Kishemanito omvzinaigvn, gaie iu jigvgvnozhiueivn, gaie jigvgikueivn, pinish igo tvguishinan.

14 Kego uvnendvken iu shauenjigevin gegishkvumn, iu ima anuajigevui gaonjiminigoivmbvn, mamaui gipvgijininjin-tonikuabvn igiu getizijig.

15 Nanagvruendvn dvsh ono aiiin; enigokuendvmvn tvzhikvn ono; iu dvsh na eshkvm jivniguaivkizhiuebiziivn kvkinv jiuabvndvmokua.

16 Aianguamiitizon, gaie aianguamiton iu gvgikueuin; minjimiaian dvsh ima: kishpin dvsh oo dotvmvn, kigvbimajitiz sv, gaie igiu bezindokig kigvbimajag.

CHAPTER 5.

KEGO nvnibikimaken au getizit, ueosijn dvsh uin izhigvgvnoz; gaie igiu nauvj ueshkibimatizijig, uikanisima izhigvgvnoz;

2 Gaie igiu getizijig ikueuv, uegingin izhigvgvnoz; gaie igiu ueshkibimatizijig, uetauemain izhigvgvnoz mamaui kvkinv iu piniziuiui.

3 Ueueni inenim igiu shigag, igiu sv go keget shagauijig.

4 Kishpin dvsh auia au shagauit aiauat iniu onijanistvn, gema gaie iniu otozhimisvn, mano sv igiu nitvm ima endauat tvshauenjigevvg, jivzheminodotauauat iniu onigiigouan: onishishin sv iu, gaie teapitendagvut ima enasvmit au Kishemanito.

5 Bina au sv dvsh keget shagauit, gaie iu kitimagizit, otapenimonvn iniu Kishemaniton, gaie minjimiaia ima nrvda-uendvmageuiui, gaie ima anvmauiui, endvso tibigutunik gaie endvso gizhigvtinik.

6 Au dvsh uin oo aki menauaniguiigut, nibo sv au iu megua bimatzit.

7 Aianguamendvmau sv dvsh ono aiiin, iu dvsh jianami-masiuntua iu maianatvtinik.

8 Kishpin dvsh uin auia ondinamauasig iniu enauremajin, nauizh dvsh uin iniu ima tibinaue endat eanijin, ogiaonuetau sv dvsh au iu mvshkauendvmouin, aurshime dvsh batazi, au dvsh uin taiebueiendvsig.

9 Kego dvsh uin au shiga tvizhiotapinigazosi ima mamaui igiu bemiintjig, iu jibua ningotuasumitenv tuso piponvgizit, gionabemiprv iniu bezhik ininivn,

10 Gaie jiuauingekikenimint iu onji iniu minotnokiuvn, kispin sv ganitanigiaguen iniu abinojivn, gaie kishpin gapin-dignaguen iniu matatauiziniijn, gaie kishpin gakisibigina-mauaguen iniu envmianijin ozitani, gaie kishpin gavidokauaguen iniu guetvgiziniijn, gaie kishpin gauauinge-nopinvtvmoguen kvkinv uenishishijn vnokiuvn.

11 Igiu dvsh nond epitizijig shigag kego otapinaken: api ma uin maiajiaianisenimauajin iniu Kristv, upimiminuauaniguziat oma aki, tvuivtigervg;

12 Aiamouat iu nvnibondiuin, onji iu giuebinamouat iu onitvni-mvshkauendvmouiniua.

13 Bekish dvsh gaie go iu jikitimishkiuat, gaie dvsh anoj papavpindigeshkv mouat iniu uigiuvn; ka etv dvsh igo kikitimishkiuv, gaie tvzhingeshkiuv, gaie pvpvguvsh nishuvnajiueuv, gaie tvzhindvmouat iniu aiiin iniu geuitvzhindvsig-uapv.

14 Midvsh oo gaie inendvman igiu sv oshkinigikueg jiuuigenat, gaie jinitauigianat iniu abinojivn, gaie jibvmitauauat endauajin, gaie ningut juizhijigesigua geonji dvsh manajimotagesig au shangeninget.

15 Anint ma uin azhi go giizhikuekitauvg ima nkvke iniu mvjimaniton.

16 Kishpin au inini gema au ikue, taiebueiendrig dvsh, auauat dvsh iniu shigan, mano sv igiu ogvuidokauauan; kego dvsh uin anint envmiajig ogvbimiondvmenimasiauauan; iu dvsh uin juidokauauat iniu keget shagauiniijn.

17 Mano sv igiu getizijig, igiu go ueueni bemitagejig tvaiaiguito-kijinenimauvg, uauizh dvsh uin igiu bemitvzhikrig iu ikitovin, gaie iu gvgikueuin.

18 Iu sv uin izhibiigademvgvt iu oshibiigvn, kego kibodone-pinaken au bizhiki gejiminvgishkauat iniu mvndaminvn:

aninaua go gaie, Au enokit teapitendaguzi sv jitibaamaguzit.

19 Kego sv izhiotapinunken iu ezhibatamint au getizit, mi etv nizh gema gaie nisui batamigut.

20 Igiu baiatatotvig, ima kvkinv enasvmiuat tvzhianauenim, igiu dvsh anint jisegiziuat.

21 Kitaanguamimin enasvmit au Kishemanito, gaie ima enasvmit au Kitogimaminan Jesus Krist, gaie ima enasvmiuat igiu panizijig ishpimi tvzhi anishinabeg, iu dvsh jignauendv-mvn ono aiiin, au auia bezhik avvshime jiniganenimasivt, iu avvshime au bezhik jidotauasiuvt.

22 Kego sesika auia inini pvgijiminjinotauaken iu kininj; kego gaie uidokvmauaken iniu obataziuinian igiu bekanizijig ininuvg: piniziuini sv izhigvnauenintizon.

23 Kego geabi bishishig ko nibi minikuen, pvngi sv go shominabo tvgeaion, onji iu kikagivn, gaie onji iniu niningim kimanamvnjiuinvn.

24 Anint igiu ininuvg niag igo uabrvjigadeniuvn iniu obataziuinian, vnigizha izhamvgvtnik ima tibakonigeuini; aniat dvsh uin otrvinopinvnigunauan.

25 Misv go gaie nasab iniu uenishishijn vnokiuvn niag ezhiuabvnjigadeg; iniu dvsh uin anint pvkan ezhiagiaga kavesa tvgajigadesinon.

CHAPTER 6.

MANO sv minik igo igiu bemitagvuvg ima anampimon-jigvn eajig ogvtinenimauan iniu tibinaue otogimamiuan, kvkinv iu kijiinenjigeuin jinnauat, iu dvsh odizhimikazouin au Kishemanito gaie ia ogvgikueuin jinvjitvzhindvsiunt.

2 Igiu dvsh uia taiebueiendvminit iniu otogimamiuan, kego ogvnishipapimotauasiuuan, onji ma uin iu oukanisimimint; meshkvut uin ogvbrmitauuan, onji ma uin iu minuevziuat gaie sagiintua, gaie izhiuidokageuat ima migiueuini. Ono sv aiiin mi oo izhigvgikuen, gaie izhigvnozhiuen.

3 Kishpin dvsh uin auia inini ptkvn izhigvgikuet, bnazikvnsig dvsh iniu tebueuini-ikitouinvn, iniu sv go odikitouinvn au Kitogimaminan Jesus Krist, gaie iu gvgikueuin ima piniziuini ezhiuizhiuenvgvk,

4 Uauizhenintizo sv au, iu gego papish kikendvsg, meshkvut uin kijinvndauendv iniu agonueiendvmouinvn, gaie iniu

ikituinvn shangendaguvkin, ima uenjisi iu shingenitiuin, gaie iu kikendiuin, gaie iniu mvjigigituinvn, gaie iniu mvjinendvmouinvn;

5 Gaie iu nishuvnajitvzhindiinvn igiu iniu otinendvmouin- iuan uanvtinigin, mvneziuat iu tebueuin, ima tebueiendvmouin uringvonjigvshkitvmatizomin inendvmouat : bvkeuin sv uin igiu touvg.

6 Iu sv uin guaivk izhiuebiziin mamaui iu nvendvmouin, misv iu kijigvshkitvmatizouin.

7 Kauin sv gego oma aki kigipitosimin, gaie dvsh ozam guaivkuendagut iu gego jivnimajitosiuv.

8 Iu dvsh aiaiv mijim gaie vguiuinan, vmbe sv no dvsh ima izhinvendvnta.

9 Igu dvsh uin uauanvtizijig ima sv gvguejiitiuin izhipn- gishinog, gaie ima nvguagvni, gaie go ima anoj izbigvgibatizi- uini gaie uasvgiiuemvgvkin nvndauendvmouinvn, ono tvnasvg igo ezbigibuanabavnnigojig igiu ininiuvg ima bvnatiziuiui gaie gotvgiziuiui.

10 Iu sv sagiint au shonia, misv ima uenji ojibikaav iu kvkin mvjaiiuiush : megua dvsh uin igiu anint ono gikijin- dauenimauat, gionjibvkeuvvg dvsh ima tebueiendvmouini, gaie dvsh giotitvmatizouat iniu nibiua nishuvnatiziuiin.

11 Kin dvsh uin, O inini, bemitauvt au Kishemanito, oshin- dvn ono aiiin ; nopiavtvn dvsh uin iu minoizhiuebiziui, gaie iu guaivkuendaguziui, gaie iu mvshkauendvmouin, gaie iu sagiitiui, gaie iu minuadendvmouin, gaie iu nokadiziui.

12 Aianguamikvn iu mvshkauendvmouini-vnokiui iu uen- nishishi ; mvshkauinvn iu kagige-bimatiziui, ima sv gaonji- nvndonjigazoivn, gaie giuavindvmvn iu uenishishi uauinitiui ima enasvmiuv igiu nibiua uaiabvngejig.

13 Kitaanguamimin sv ima enasvmit au Kishemanito, au bemajitot kvkin iniu aiiin, gaie enasvmit au Krist Jesus, au enasvminit iniu Pontius Pilatevn gauindv iu uenishishi uauin- dvmagenin ;

14 Jigvnuendvmvn sv oo gvgikueuin iu kvnvg ningut ji- izhiuinvsinog, pinish igo api naguzit au Kitogimaminan Jesus Krist :

15 Iu geuabvndaiiuet uin igo api inendv, au sheuendaguzi gaie nezhiike naganizikvndaget, au Uetogimamimigut iniu ogiman, gaie Tebenimat iniu tebeningenijin ;

16 Au etv endvñt iu kagige bimatiziun, ima uaseiaziunĩ tũvkĩt, iu aua au inini genazikvnsigobvñ; au uika aua inivn gauabvmigusig, kã gaie otavabvmigusin; uia sv au ogvtibendan iu kijitauendaguziun, gaie iu mvshkauiziua kaginik. Amen.

17 Aiangvamim sv igiu uaiantvĩzĩjig oma aki, iu sv jĩsh-penintizosigua, gaie jiapenimosigua iu neninamvk uantviziun, ima sv dvsh uin jĩzhiapenimouat iniu kaiagigebimatiziniun Kishemaniton, au sv maniv iniu kejbataĩnvkin aĩĩn ono eaivgun:

18 Iu uenishishininig jĩzhijĩgeuat, jĩzhiuavtiziuat ima nvkve iniu uenishishĩn vñokinivn, iu jikishenatiziuat, gaie jiminuendvmouat iu jimigĩueuat;

19 Iu jimaunjitvmatizouat gesongsininig uauenvkvmgĩsĩjĩgvn, iu uika gevngushkasĩnog, iu dvsh jiminjiminamouat iu kagige bimatiziun.

20 O Timotheus, gvñauendvñ iu gaminĩgoivn, jĩmĩuitvmvñ iniu gvĩbajĩgitovinishvñ gaie iniu ningut papish enavtr-sĩnog gĩgitovĩvn, gaie gikandvmouat iu vñisha kikendasovĩn ezhinikadeg;

21 Iu igiu anĩt gauavĩndvĩg gĩonjĩvkeuat dvsh ima mvsh-kauendvmovĩnĩ. Kĩgvũjĩũĩũgvñ sv iu shauendaguziun. Amen.

¶ Iu ganĩvmĩmajĩbĩamavĩt au Timotheus, ima Laodekeaj gĩonjĩbĩĩgade, iu maĩamaĩ nĩganendagvñk iu odena ima Phrugia Pakatianaj.

IU NIZHING MAJIBIAMAUAT AU PAUL INIU TIMOTHEUSUN.

CHAPTER 1.

NIN Paul uevgĩkuevĩnĩnĩmĩt au Jesus Krist onji imã otĩndvĩmuvĩnĩ au Kishemanito, ezhiainik igo iu bĩmatĩziunĩ-uavĩndvmagevĩn, iu uĩn Jesus Krist uenĩjĩaianik,
2 Nĩmajĩbĩamaua au Timotheus saĩagĩvĩg nĩngvĩs: Shauendaguziun, gaie shauenvĩgeuĩn, gaie pĩzanendvmovĩn

kigvminig au Kishemanito, gaie Jesus Krist kitogimaminan.

3 Nimiguejiuenima au Kishemanito au bemitaavg, gaizhibvmitauauat igiu ningitizimvg, onji ima pinendvmouini, iu uika anuatasuan iu mikueniminan api envmiaianin endvso-tibigvk gaie endvso gizhigvk;

4 Gaie iu kijinvndauendvman uuvbvmnin, mikuendvman iniu-kisibinguaivn, iu dvsh na jimoshkineshkagoian iu onaniguziui;

5 Api mekuendvmanin iu enuazomvgvsinog mvshkauendvmouin panjinaueshkagoivn, iu nitvm gapinjinaueshkagut au kokomis Lois, gaie au kigv Eunis, gaie dvsh igo ninkikendan gaie kin pinjinaueshkagoivn.

6 Bina dvsh kimikuendvmin sv iu jiombuetoivn iu omigiuuin au Kishemanito, iu panjinaueshkagoivn, onji iu gipvgijininjitanan.

7 Au ma uin Kishemanito kauin iniu segiziuiini-ojjagoman kigiminigosinan; iniu sv uin songiteeuini-ojjagoman, gaie iniu sagitiuiini-ojjagoman, gaie iniu nibuakauini-ojjagoman.

8 Kego dvsh agvjitvken ominuajimouin au Kitogimaminan, gaie kego nin agvjitauishiken, uin au onjikibakuaigazouvg; uijotapinamauishin sv iniu gotvgiziuiinvn onji iu minuajimouin uenjaiamvgvkin, ezhaianig sv go iu ogvshkieuizuiin au Kishemanito;

9 Au gapimajiinv, ganvndominv onji iu panvk nvndongevn, ka dvsh uin igo kinaint ezhaiamvgvkin iniu kitvnokiuininanin, iu sv uin igo ezhaianik iu tibinaue otinendvmouin, gaie iu oshauenjigeuin, iu gaminigoiv onji ima au Krist Jesus bua majiozhijigadeg oo aki;

10 Iu dvsh nongum mezhishauisijigadeg onji iu gipinaguzit au Jesus Krist au Bemajiinv, au gashagojitot iu nibouin, gaie gimizhishauisitot iu bimatiziuiin iu gekagige-aiamvgvk, onji ima minuajimouini.

11 Midvsh oo gaonjiinvgimigoian iu jigvgikueuininiuiian, gaie jianuajigeuininiuiian, gaie jigvgikimvgua igiu maivgani-shinabeg.

12 Midvsh iniu uenjigotvgiigoian: ka dvsh uin igo nindagvjisi; ninkikenima sv au gatebueienimvg, gaie ninkikendan iu jigvshkieuizit jigvnauev iu gaminvg pinish igo iu api iu gizhigvk.

13 Minjiminvn dvsh iniu tebueuini-ikitouinvn, iniu gaotapi-namauivnin, ima mvshkauendvmouini gaie ima sagiitiuini iniu uin au Krist Jesus uenjiaianikin.

14 Iu sv uenishishi aiii gaminigoivn gvnuendvn onji au Panizit Ojjag au panjinaueshkonv.

15 Oo sv uin kikendvmvn, kvkinv igiu Asiai eajig ningipv-keninigog; misv ogo anint Phugellus gaie Hermogenes.

16 Mano sv ogrshaueniman au Tebeninget iniu Onesiphorusv kvkinv go endvshit ima endat; niningim ma uin ningiuidokvmag, gaie kauin ogiagvjitvnsin iu nimanjiguvpi-zouin:

17 Api dvsh uin ima Romi eat ningikijiuauinge-nvndoneog, gaie dvsh ningimikag.

18 Mano sv dvsh au Tebeninget ogrvminan iu jimikv iu shauenjigeuin, iu api iu gizhigvk: gaie dvsh iu minik gai-zhibvmitavit ima Ephesusi giaiaian, ueueni sv go kikiken-danatak.

CHAPTER 2.

BINA dvsh kin, ninguis, songiaian sv ima shauendaguzi-uini, ima uin au Krist Jesus aianik.

2 Ono aiiin ganondauivnin ima enasvmiuat igiu gagv-nauabijig, misv ono nasab gaie kin mizh igiu ininiurg man-ueuizijig, igiu gegvshkieuizijig iniu bekanizinijin jigvgiki-mauat.

3 Bina kin dvsh shvshibendvn ima svnagiziuiui, nasab au menooshimagvnishimigut iniu Jesus Kristvn.

4 Kauin sv auia au inini nendobvnt opimiondvmdvsnvn ono aki tvzhi aiiin; iu sv uin jiminuendvmiat iniu gauauena-bvmigujin iu jioshimagvnishimigut.

5 Kishpin gaie au auia inini uikuvjitot iu ningut igo ji-uuizhivniuiuepen, ka dvsh uin igo izhiminasi iu pvtvkibin-ueon, mi etv banima go ezhinvdauendaguvtnik giizhiui-kuvjitot.

6 Au kitigeuinini enokit nitvm otaotapinanvn iniu mini-kanvn.

7 Nanagvtauendvn iu ekitoian; mano dvsh au Tebenin-get kigvminig iu nisidotvmouin, kvkinv aiiin jinisidotvmvn.

8 Mikuenim sv au Jesus Krist, iniu Dabidvn gaogitizi-

mat, ima nibouini gionjipvziguindinint, ezhisj sv go ningrgi-
kueuin ;

9 Ima dvsh onjigotvgendvman nasab igo au mejiizhiget,
boshke go ima pinish iu tvkobijigazoian ; iu dvsh uin odikito-
uin au Kishemanito kauin tvkobijigadesinon.

10 Midvsh oo uenjigotvgendvman kvkinv aiiin, onji igiu
guaivk envmiajig, gaie uinaua dvsh jiotapinamouat iu shauen-
daguziuiin, ima uin au Jesus Krist uenjiaianik, mamaui iu
kagige bishigendaguziuiin.

11 Tebueuini-ikitomvgt sv oo : Kishpin sv uijnibomv, ki-
tauibimatizimanan sv gaie go :

12 Kishpin dvsh uin onjigotvgendvmv, kigvuijogimaui-
man dvsh gaie : kishpin dvsh uin agonuetauv, gaie uin sv kigr-
agonuetagonan :

13 Kishpin dvsh tebueienimasiuv, misv uin igo apine ezhi-
tebueuiniuit : kauesa mika sv uin taagonuetatizosi.

14 Ono aiiin mikuendvni sv, iu jiaiangumimvtua ima
enasvmit au Tebeninget jiuinvndavniuitisigua ima anoj ikito-
uinvn ningut enabvtsinok, iu dvsh jionjibvkeintuabv igiu be-
zindagejig.

15 Uikuvjton sv iu jiizhiitizoivn jiminuabvmik au Kishe-
manito, nasab au ueuingezit vnokiuiuii iu dvsh jiuagvj-
tvsig gainvnokit, guaivk idvsh jimamataakiivn iu tebueuini-
ikitouin.

16 Miuitv iniu gegibatvkin gaie iniu ningut enabvtsinokin
ikitouinvn : auvshime ma uin eshkvu tvnibataiinvton ima
avkve bataziuii.

17 Iu ma uin odikitouiniua mi oo ezhivmouemvgtinik, na-
sab iu manatapineuin emouemvgvk : mi sv ogo anint touvg au
Humeneus gaie Philetus ;

18 Ogo gaonjipvkejig ima tebueuini, oo ikitouat, iu abjiba-
uin azhi shaiegua gikvbikosemvgvt ; iniu dvsh anint gionji-
nishuvnajiavt ima mvshkauendvmouini.

19 Keget dvsh uin iu ouaenvkv migisijgvn au Kishemanito
kijisongisinini, oo dvsh toua kikinavajijgvn aiamvgvk, Au Te-
beninget okikeniman sv iniu uenijanisisimajin. Mano sv dvsh
kvkinv uaiangondvig iu odizhinikazouin au Jesus Krist, ogvpu-
keuinanava kvkinv iu mejiizhiuebiziuiin.

20 Ima dvsh kijiinakaiigvni, kauin etv iniu osavashoniauini
onagvnnv, gaie iniu shoniauini-onagvnnv aiauvn ; iniu sv go

gaie mitigonagvnn gaie iniu uabigvnonagvnn aiauvn ; anint kijiuaueendaguvton, anint dvsh tvpsendaguvton.

21 Kishpin dvsh avia inini ima onji piviitizot, iu sv kejiinendaguvk onagvn nasab tvnendaguzi, iu uevingepinvk epitendaguvk idvsh jiaiat au uetogimakvndv, gaie uaezhibijigadeg iu ningut uaizhikiji-inabvjitoi.

22 Oshindv gaie iniu oshkibimatiziui-nvndauendvmouin ; nopinvtn dvsh uin iu minoizhiuebiziui gaie iu mvshkauendvmouin, gaie iu sagiitiuin, gaie iu pizanendvmouin, jivniuidokauvtua igiu envmietauajig iniu Tebeningenjin onji ima iu panvk oteima.

23 Iniu dvsh gegibatendaguvkin gaie iniu ningut enasvga-dendaguvsinokin gigitouinvn miuitv sv iniu, kikikendan ma iu izhiuizhiuvmvgv ima kikandiui.

24 Iniu dvsh uin obvmitagvnn au Tebeninget tvkikangesiuvn, iu dvsh uin jinokadizitvmauanit kvkinv iniu ininiuvn, gaie jiuinitagvgikuet, gaie jiminuadendv ;

25 Ima bekadiziui jionjigvgikimat iniu shangenimigouajin ; kishpin na konima au Kishemanito ogvgiminan iu anaue-nintizouin jitebueiendvmunit iu tebueuin ;

26 Iu dvsh gaie jionjikitiskitizouat ima onvguagvni au mvjimanito, igiu sv go einendvmunit igo aiizhiuiniouat.

CHAPTER 3.

O gaie kikendv, api iniu gizhigon vniatishkuaseg, tvv-guishinomvgvt sv iu jinvnizanvkvmigv.

2 Igiu ma uin ininiuvg tetibinaue tvsagiiizouvg, gaie tvsvsagiziuvg, gaie tvmamikuanitizouvg, gaie tvkijjiinenimouvg, gaie tvmvjigizhuevg, gaie kavin ogvtebuetauasinauan iniu onigiigouan, gaie kavin vmignejuendvsiuvg, gaie tvuiniziuvg,

3 Gaie tvmrshkauiteetagevg, gaie kavin ogvgvnaueendvsi-naua iu geizhiuauindvmageuat, gaie tvrgvinaishki-batange-uvrg, gaie jiiizhipvgitenintizouat ima nishigvgibatiziui, gaie tvmazhininiuvrgiziuvg, gaie ogvshingenimauan iniu menoizhi-uebizinijin,

4 Gaie tvnvndauaezhingeshkiuvg, gaie tvrgvganjigiteetage-uvrg, gaie tvishpenimouvg, gaie avrshime sagitouat oma aki tvzhi minuendvmouin, dvsh uin geuiizhisagiauapvn iniu Kishemanito ;

5 Nindaiamin iu guaivk izhiuebiziuin inuazouat, agoune iendvmouat dvsh ima keget uenjisininik: ogo dvsh touvg miuitau.

6 Mima uin ogo touvg aiauijig igiu paipindigeshkvig inu uakaiigvvn, gaie uaiuizhamajig inu gvgibajikueuizhishvn, pimibuauinvminit inu bataziuvvn, gaie anoj igo ono mvjinvn: dauenimouinishvn tetebuetvminit;

7 Moshvk uikikinoamaguziat, gaie uika gvshkieuizisigua jiteotitvmouapvn iu kikendasouini-tebueuin.

8 Bina dvsh nasab au Jannes gaie Jambres gaizhiazhi-temauat inu Mosesvn, misv gaie ogo nasab ezhiazhindendvmouat iu tebueuin: ogo ininiuvg uanvtinikin inu otinendvmouiniuan, iu dvsh guaivk mvshkauendvmouin aiasigua.

9 Kauin dvsh geabi aurvshime tvnizhiaiasiuvg: iu ma uin ogvgibatiziuiua ogvkikendvmagouan kvkinv inu ininiuvn, gaizhikikendvmauintuabvn igiu [Jannes gaie Jambres kaivt.]

10 Kigiuauingekikendan dvsh uin iu ningvgikueuin gaie iu ezhibimatizian, gaie ezhinvndauenimoian, gaie iu ezhimvshkauendvman, gaie iu ezhiminuadendvmvn, gaie ezhisagiue-ian, gaie ezhiminuajitoian,

11 Inu mvjidotageuinvn, gaie inu gotvgiziuvvn gaprgv-mishkagoianin ima Antioki, gaie ima Ikoniumi, gaie ima Lustraj, kikikendanvn sv; gaie iu gaizhikijimvjidotago-ian: onji dvsh ima kvkinv ono au Tebeninget ningikitiskliig.

12 Keget sv go kvkinv igiu uauingebvmitauapvneg Jesus Kristvn tvgotvgendvmog.

13 Igu dvsh uin mvjiininiushvg gaie igiu uenishingeshkijig eshkvu igo tvninvjiizhiuebiziuvg, iu jiuiaezhingeuat, gaie uinaua dvsh igo uaezhintizouvg.

14 Minjimian dvsh uin kin inu aiin gakikendvmvnin, gaie taiebuetvmvnin, kikenimvt dvsh au aiauit ono gaonjikikendvmvnin;

15 Gaie apine go ebinojiuivn kibikikendanvn inu panvkin odikitouinvn au Kishemanito, inu gegvshkieuizimvgukibvn jizhinibuakaigoivn ima kagige bimatiziui, onji iu mvshkauendvmouin, uin au Jesus Krist uenjiaianig.

16 Kvkinv iu odikitouin uin tibinaue ogimiguen au Ki-

shemanito, iu jioshibiamauint, teapitendagvvt idvsh jigvgikimigouat igiu anishinabeg, gaie iu jikikendvniigouat iu ezhiuvnishinouat, gaie iu jianjiigouat, gaie jigvgikimigouat ima minoizhiuebiziuiui;

17 Au dvsh inini bemitauat iniu Kishemaniton iu jiguai-vkuendaguzit, gaie iu jiuauinge gizhitat jibimitvzhikv kvkinv iniu uenishishijn vnokiuvn.

CHAPTER 4.

BINA dvsh kitaanguamimin ima enasvmit au Kishemanito, gaie au Tebeninget Jesus Krist, au getibakonat iniu bematiziniijn gaie iniu ganibonijin api tvguishi, gaie jibiozhisiot iu otogimaiuiui;

2 Gvgikuenotvn iu ikituin; moshvk gaie vikuvzongen; uabvndv ezhiuvnishinouat, gaie nvnbikim, gaie gvgvnoz, onji ima minuadendvmouini gaie onji ima gvgikueuiui.

3 Tvpvgvmiaiamvgvt ma uin iu api iu jiuotapinvnsigua iu tebueuiui-gvgikueui; iu dvsh uin igo ezhinvdauendvmouat, ogvbataiinoauan iniu gegvgikimigouajin, aiamouat iu kinvgitvmouin;

4 Ima dvsh tebueuiui ogvoniukunanauan iniu otavvguan, ima dvsh atizokani tvizhikuekiuv.

5 Akauabin dvsh uin kin onji iniu kvkinv aiin, ueueni otapinv iniu gotvgiziuvn, izhijigen iu otvnokiui au gegikueui-niniuit, uauingeikv iu sv envnokiuv.

6 Shaiegua sv ninkizhita iu jinisigoian, gaie shaiegua iu api jimajaiian pvgvmiaiamvgvt.

7 Ningiminueizikvndan sv iu gapinvnokian, ningiuaiekuashkan dvsh iu gvguejivnitiui gaie ningivnauendan iu mvshkauendvmouin;

8 Aiamvgvt dvsh iu minoizhiuebiziuiui-uvuakuan iu etvma-goian, gaie iu gemizhit iu api gizhigv au Tebeninget, au guevkuendaguziui-tibakonigeuiniui; kavin etv nin igo, igiu sv go gaie kvkinv menuendvig iu onaguziui.

9 Uikuvjton uaiiba jiuipiotishiuv;

10 Demas ma uin ninginvgnig, ozam gisagitot oo nongum aki eanig, midvsh iuidi Thessalonikai ezhat; Kreskens dvsh uin ima Galatiai giizhimaja; Titus dvsh ima Dalmatiai giizhimaja.

11 Lukas etv niujaiavg. Au dvsh Mark uipuiju; nindaabvja sv go iu jibvmitaget.

12 Au dvsh Tukikus iuidi Ephesusi ningizhinazhaua.

13 Iu kijbrbinzikauagv gagvnauendav au Karpus ima Troasi, api pimajavn pitokv, gaie iniu mvzinaigvvn, gaie dvsh aianguamiton jipitoivn iniu pvshkuegino-mvzinaigvvn.

14 Au Aleksander osauipiuabik aisuia ningikijmvjido-tag; au sv Tebeninget ogvzhitibaamauan ezhisininik iniu otvnokiuvn:

15 Gaie kin dvsh igo akauabvm; ogikijiazhindendanv sv iniu nindikitouininan.

16 Nitvm uin iu givnotvmatizoian, kavv auia inini ningiuidokagusi, kvkinv dvsh uin ininiuvg ninginvgnigog: nimpvgusenima dvsh au Kishemanito iu jiapvgvisitvmauasig.

17 Keget dvsh uin au Tebeninget ningiuidokag gaie mvshkauziuin ningiminig; iu dvsh nin jionjiuauinge-kikenjigadeg iu gvgikueuin, gaie dvsh kvkinv igiu maivganishinabeg jinonvmouat: ningionjikitiskiigo sv ima otoni au mishibishi.

18 Au sv Tebeninget ningvonjikitiskiig sv onji ima kvkinv mvjivnokiuvni, gaie dvsh ningvgvnaunenimig pinish igo ima otogimauiuin iuidi ishpimi: uin sv ogvtibendan iu bishigendaguziuvn kaginik apine go kaginik. Amen.

19 Anvmikau Priska gaie Akuila, gaie Onesiphorus kvkinv endvshit ima endat.

20 Mi ima Korinhi giaiat au Erastus: au dvsh nin Trophimus akuzibv api ima Miletvmi negvng.

21 Uikuvjiton jibua pipo jivpiotishiuv. Eubulus kitanvmikag, gaie Pudens, gaie Linus, gaie Klaudia, gaie kvkinv igiu uikanisimag.

22 Au sv Tebeninget Jesus Krist ogvuijaiauan iniu kijjaguvn. Shauendaguziuvn kigvuijaiauvn. Amen.

¶ Misv iu nizhi majibiamauint au Timotheus, au ganitvminvgimint jioniganimigut iniu envmianijin ima Ephesusi eanijin, Romi dvsh oo gionjibiigade, api au Paul shaiegua nizhi ezhiuinint ima enasvminint iniu Nerovn, iu uitibakonint.

IU OMAJIBIGEUN AU PAUL GAMAJIBIAMAUAT
INIU TITUSUN.

CHAPTER 1.

NIN Paul, uebvmitagvniuit au Kishemanito, gaie uevgikueuininiuit au Jesus Krist, ezhi sv go aianik iu omvshkauendvmouiniua iniu gauauenabvmigujig iniu Kishemaniton, gaie tebvciendvmi iu ikitouin iu ima guaivk izhiuebiziuiñ ezhi aiamvgvk ;

2 Iu kagige bimatiziuiñ pvgusenimo, iu gauauindvmaget au Kishemanito gekiuvnimosigobvn, bua majiozhito oo aki ;

3 Koma pi dvsh igo gimizhishau-kikendvmozhiuet iu odikitouin, onji iu gigvgikuenotvmi, iu sv go gaminigoian, ezhiainik iu ogvgikueuin au Kishemanito Bemajiñv ;

4 Nimajibiamaua au Titus onji ima mvshkauendvmouiniñ uenjioguisimvg : Shauendaguziuiñ, gaie iu shauenjigeuin, gaie iu pizanendvmouin, kigvminig au Kishemanito Ueosimint, gaie au Tebeninget Jesus Krist Bemajiñv.

5 Misv oo gaonjivgvninan ima Kretei, iu dvsh jiuauinge-ozhisitoivñ iniu aiiñ nendauendagurkin, gaie jiuauenabvmvua igiu geniganizikvndagejig endvsi iniu odenauvñ, iu sv go gaizhiuauindvmonan :

6 Kishpin auia inini guaivkuendaguzit, gaie onabemimigut iniu bezhik ikueuvñ, aiauat dvsh iniu taiebueiendvminijin abinojivñ, gaie jivtvguadvmauasiuñ iu bvnajijigeuin, gaie jiauisig au bebamitvnsig iu tibakonigeuin.

7 Au ma uin naganizikvndaget taizhibimatizi iu gego jiapvgvjisitvmauasiuñ, iu obvmitagvniuit iniu Kishemaniton : ka gaie tauikijiinenimosi, ka gaie babige tanishkadizisi, ka gaie ogvnitaminikuesin iu gauvshkuebishkagemvgvk, ka gaie tauinitamazhinivgizisi, ka gaie otauishobiigusin iu jiuñdi-ziptvñ ;

8 Iu sv uin jiminodotauat iniu maiatauzininijin, gaie jisagiat iniu menoizhiuebizininijin ininiuvñ, gaie iu jinitomizit, gaie jiguavk izhiuebizit, gaie jipiniteet, gaie anoj gego jipimibabamendvnsig ;

9 Jiminjiminiv dvsh iu tebvciuiñ-ikitouin iu go sv gaizhigv-

gikimint, jionjigvshkieuizit dvsh ima tebueuini-gvgikueuini jiggvnozhiuet, gaie iuabvndvat iniu aiazhidendvminit in tebueuin iu uvnishininit.

10 Batainourv ma uin igiu geganzirig gaie igiu ningut enabrvtsininik iu ekitouat, gaie igiu ueiezhingeshkijig, igiu sv go memuej kekinauadendagnizijig :

11 Igiu sv iniu otoniuu tvpizaniaianiuu, igiu neshuvnaji-jig iniu nenigotozhan, gvgikueuat iniu aiiu iniu geuigvgikuenotvsiguapv, onji iniu shonian jiondiziuat.

12 Bezhik go uinau tibinaue uiaivauan, iniu sv tibinaue otanaujigeviniuiuan oo giikitouu, Igiu ima Cretei endrvv-kijig moshvk gvginauishkiuv, mvjiauesiuuv, gaie ozam nibatiziuvg.

13 Oo sv uindvmatiuu tebueuivgt: bina dvsh gvgishin-nibikim, iu dvsh na jisongiziuat ima mvshkauendvmouini;

14 Kauin dvsh otababamendvsinauan iniu otatizokanini iniu Jiuu, gaie iniu ogvgikueuiniuan ogo iniuvg ima tebueuini gaonjipvkejig.

15 Igiu ma uin panvteejg kvkinv anoj gego pinvtini; igiu dvsh uin uanvteejg gaie taiebueiendvsigog ka gego pinvsinini; boshke go iu otinendvmouiniua gaie iu onanagvtvuendvmouiniua uinvtiniuv.

16 Ninkikenimanan au Kishemanito inuazouvg; onji dvsh ima vnokiuini otagonueienimauan, iu gvguanisvgendaguziuat, gaie iu agonuetvmouat, ka dvsh uin iu bezhik minovnokiuu odaiasinava.

CHAPTER 2.

TVZHINDUN dvsh uin iniu aiiu iu ezhiuamvgvk tebueuini-gvgikueuin, ni sv oo,

2 Igiu dvsh iniuvg getizijig iu guavk bimatziuat, gaie jinitomiziuat, gaie iu jiguavkuisininik iniu otinendvmouiniuan, gaie jizhiaiauat ezhinvdauendaguziuat ima nvkuke mvshkauendvmouini, gaie ima sagitiuini, gaie ima minuadendvmouini;

3 Midvsh gaie go igiu mindimuievvg jizhiuebiziuat iu guavk izhiuebiziun ezhisij; jiuigvginauishki-tvzhingeshkisigua, gaie jiminikuesigua iu gaurvshkuebishkagemvgvk, iu dvsh uin jikikinauajivmagueuat iniu uenishishijn;

4 Jikikinoamauuat dvsh iniu nauvj ueshkibimatiziniijn ikueuvn jiguaivkbimatizinit, gaie jisagianit iniu onabemini, gaie jisagianit iniu onijanisini,

5 Gaie jiaiangumizinit, gaie jiguaivk-bimatizinit, gaie pizan jiaianit ima endanit, gaie jiminobimatizinit, gaie jinaaitaunait iniu onabemini, iu dvsh odikitouin au Kishemanito jinv-jitvzhindvsiunt.

6 Gaie go igiu oshkinaueg gvgvnozh iu jiuiguaivk bimati-ziuat.

7 Anoj idvsh ono aiin jüzhiuabvndaiueivn, iu jikikinauajisitmageivn ono uenishishijn vnokiuivn; gvgikuen iu guevkuendaguvk gvgikueivn,

8 Gaie iu taiebuevniuv ikitouin, iu geauendaguvsinokibvn; au dvsh uin aiazhidendv iu jagvjit, iu dvsh gego mejiaitui-shiuv jiapvgvjisitvmosinoneg.

9 Aiangumim igiu anotaguvvg jinaaitauuat iniu tibinaue otogimamiuan; gaie anoj igo kvkinv jüzhiminuendvmiauat, iu jiazhitemasigua;

10 Iu jikimotisigua, meshkurt dvsh uin jiuabvndaiueuat iu guavkuendaguziuvn, iu dvsh na jibishigendaguitouat odikitouin au Kishemanito au Bemajünv, onji ima kvkinv aiin.

11 Iu ma uin oshauenjigeuv au Kishemanito, mi ima geon-jishauendaguziuv iu kvkinv ininiuv, gimizhishauisijigade,

12 Oo izhigvkimigoiv iu jieshindvmy mvjüzhiuebizuvn gaie iniu aki mvjinvndauendvmouin, meshkurt dvsh uin jiu-nitomi-bimatiziuv, gaie jiminobimatiziuv, gaie jiguaivkbimatiziuv oma aki;

13 Jiakauabvndvmy iu shauendaguziuvni-apenimouin, gaie iu obishigendaguziuvni-naguziuvn au Guetamiguendaguzit Kishemanito, gaie au Bemajünv Jesus Krist,

14 Au kinuunt gaonjipvgitinitizot, iu jivzhekishpinvnnv onji ima kvkinv bataziuvni, iu dvsh jiuauinge-pinitvmatizot iniu anishinaben getibenimajin, iu jinvndauendvmouat iu jizhijigeuat iniu uenishishijn vnokiuivn.

15 Gvgikuen sv ono aiin, gaie izhigvgvnozhieven, gaie ima gvshkieviziuvni onji vnvibikingen. Kego ania inini kigvruipapi-notagusi.

CHAPTER 3.

MIKUENDUMI sv iu jiizhipvgitinitizcuat ima iniu ogimansvn gaie iniu ogiman, gaie jitebuetauauat iniu, gaie jiuauvezhitauat iu jinvnokiuat kvkinv iniu uenishishin vno-kiunvn,

2 Gaie jimvjitvzhimasigua iniu ininiun, gaie jinitakikangesigua, iu sv dvsh uin jinokadiziuat, jiuabrndvauat kvkinv iniu ininiun iu bekadiziuin.

3 Gaie kinaint ma uin kaivt kigigvgibatizimin, gaie kigiagonueiendamin, gaie kigiunvishinomin, gibvmitvmv iniu anoj mvjinvdauendvmouinvn, gaie iniu aki tvzhiminuendvmouinvn, giizhibimatiziiv ima gvguanisvgendaguziuni-nishkeningeuini, gaie ima shingenitiuini, gaie gishingendaguziiv, gaie iu gishashingenintiiv.

4 Api dvsh uin oo gapiaindiiv, mi pi dvsh naiaguvtnik iu oshauenjigeuin gaie iu osagitiuin au Kishemanito Bemajiin, gaizhisagiat iniu ininiun,

5 Kauin sv uin onji iu ningut kinaint jigiminoizhijigeivibvn, iu sv uin igo ezhaianik oshauenjigeuin, kigionjibimajiigonan, gionjkisibiginigoiv ima anjinigiui, gaie iu anjiteeshkonv au Panizit Ojijag,

6 Iu uenipvsh giminigouiziiv onji au Jesus Krist Bema-jiin;

7 Onjiguaivkuendaguziiv dvsh onji iu oshauendaguziun, kitaizhiuidokazomin dvsh ezhaiaimvgvk iu pvguisenimo kagige bimatiziuin.

8 Tebueuini-ikitomvgvt sv oo; gaie dvsh ono aiin kinvdauenimin moshvk jigvgikuenotvmvn, igiu dvsh gatebueienimajig iniu Kishemaniton jiaiangumiziuat iu jiaiamouat iniu minoizhiuebiziui-vnokiunvn. Ono aiin keget sv onishishinon, gaie kijiinendaguvton iu jibabamendvmouat igiu ininiun.

9 Iu dvsh uin meshkuvt miuitv iniu gvgibajigvguejintuinvn, gaie iniu aiazheajimouinvn, gaie iniu aiazhindendiunvn, gaie iu jioiozondjibvn iu tibakonigeuin; kauin sv nvdauen-daguvsinon ono, gaie gvgibatvton.

10 Au inini uembiiuet iu jimvjidotageuint, api abiti gaie nizhi givnigvgikimvt, mi pi dvsh getanauenimvt;

11 Iu dvsh kikendvmvn au toua iu gipvket, gaie mvjiizhiuebizit, uin igo tibinaue nvnibondizot.

12 Api dvsh majinazhramonan au Artemas, gema gaie Tukikus, uikuvjton jiuipinazikauivn ima Nikopolisi: mi sr gikizhendvman ima jipiponishian.

13 Pimajiazhv dvsh au Zenas tibakoniueuinini, gaie au Apollos, iu jiuuibendvmouat, anoj dvsh gego ondinamau, gego dvsh jimvnezisigua.

14 Mano dvsh igiu kiujjuagvnninanig ogvkikendanaua jiaia-mouat iniu minoizhiuebiziuvn, onji iu jiminoabrjito, iu dvsh jiuishkua nitauigitosigua iu minikan.

15 Krvkinv ogo uajaiavijig kitanvmikagog. Anvmikau igiu ima mvshkauendvmouini uenjisaginrig. Shauenjigevin sv krvkinv kigvuijiaiaigonaua. Amen.

¶ Titus sv gamajibiamauint, au nitvm gainvgimint iu jini-ganizikendauat iniu envmianijin ima Kretei eanijin, ima Nikopolisi iu Makedoniai eamvgvk, pionjimajibia-mauint.

OMAJIBIIGEVIN AU PAUL GAMAJIBIAMAUAT INIU PHILEMON.

NIN Paul, memanjiguvpijigazoian onji au Jesus Krist, gaie Timotheus au nikanisinin, nimajibiamauanan au Philemon saiaigirid gaie uajvnokimrid,

2 Gaie go au saiaigirid Apphia, gaie Arjippus au uajshimagvishimrid, gaie igiu envmiajig ima endavv;

3 Shauenjigevin gaie pizanendvmouin kigvminigoua au Kishemanito Ucosimv, gaie au Tebeninget Jesus Krist.

4 Nimigaejuenima sv au Ninkishemanitom, mikuenimivan api envmiaianin,

5 Nondvmv iu kisagiitiuin gaie iu kimvshkauendvmouin iu eavv ima invkvke au Tebeninget Jesus, gaie invkvke krvkinv igiu envmiajig;

6 Iu kimvshkauendvmouin uasokagemvgvk eamv jigvsh-kievizimvgvk, onji iu kikendvmv krvkinv iniu uenishishjin aiiin iniu eamegun, ima uin au Krist Jesus uenjaianigin.

7 Nindaiamin sv iu kijionaniguziun gaie iu minuendv-mouin onji iu kisagiitiuin, onji sv igiu envmiajig minuendv-mouat ima oteiua kin onji, ueukanisimigoivn.

8 Bina, anai nindaiian iu gvshkieuiziun uendinamauint au Krist, iu jigizhigvnoninamban, jiininamban iu geizhijigeivm-bvn,

9 Iu dvsh uin onji sagiitiuin meshkurt dvsh uin kigvnonin, iu aiindouiuiian au Paul iu akiuenziuiian, gaie go nongum mamanjiguvpijigazoian onji au Jesus Krist.

10 Kigvgvnonin onji au Onesimus, ninguis, gaoguisimvg iu megua mamanjiguvpijigazoian;

11 Au kaiut gaminueuizikvndvmosinok, nongum dvsh uin kiminueuizikvndag, gaie nin igo:

12 Au gamajinazhauvg neiab: bina dvsh kin otapin uaa, au tibinaue kijisagivg:

13 Au gegiishkunamatizoiamban, kin dvsh meshkurt iu jigibvmitaipvn iu minuajimouin onji mamanjiguvpijigazoian;

14 Kauin dvsh ningut nindaizhijiges, jibua kikendvman iu inendvmvn; iu dvsh kishauenjigeuin kauin taizhisinsinon iu apiji jinvndauendaguvk, ueueni sv uin igo ima pvgitendv-mouini.

15 Magizha go gaie vnisha uenibik kigikimiig, onji dvsh iu kaginik jiaiautv;

16 Ka sv dvsh uin igo tibishko bvmitagvn jizhiaiauasivt, auvshime sv uin, dvsh uin au bvmitagvn, ueukanisijn dvsh kigvizhisagia, uauizh dvsh nin, anin dvsh uin kin auvshime geizhisagiasivtibvn, nizhuaivg igo iu ininiuit, gaie sagiat iniu Tebeningenijin?

17 Kishpin dvsh uadokagein enenimiuven, geizhiotapini-ivmbvn sv izhiotapin.

18 Kishpin dvsh gamvjidotoninoguen, gema gego mezinv-amoninoguen, nin sv oshibiamauishin;

19 Nin Paul tibinaue niuinjin ningiaionvn oo gioshibiaman; ningvtibaan sv dvsh: ina dvsh kauin kiuvndvmosinon, iu kiau tibinaue mevzinvamauivn bekish dvsh igo gaie iu mvzinaii-geuin.

20 Bina, nikanis, vmbe sv no mano ningvaian iu onaniguzi- uin kin onji, onji au Tebeninget: onaniguton iu ninde onji au Tebeninget.

21 Apenimoian dvsh iu kinaitvmouin kigionjimajibiamon,

kikendvman avvshime iu jiizhijigeivn, iu dvsh uin minik eki-
toian.

22 Bekish dvsh gaie go uaezhitvmauishin iu ima jiabiian,
nindinendv sv onji iniu kitanvmiauivn, kigvbionjinazikon.

23 Kitanvmikag au Epaphras, au uajkibakuaogioan onji au
Krist Jesus.

24 Gaie kitanvmikagog ogo Markus, Aristarkus, Lemas,
Lukas, igiu uajvokimijig.

25 Oshauenjigeuin au Kitogimaminan Jesus Krist kigvuij-
aiauvgn ima kijijago. Amen.

¶ Romi gionjimajibiigadeg gimajibiamauint au Philemon,
au Onesimus bvmitagvn givnimajitot.

OMAJIBIIGEUIN AU PAUL GAMAJIBIAMAUAT INIU HEBRIUVN.

CHAPTER 1.

AU Kishemanito niningim kaivt pepvkan gaaiizhigvgn-
nagobvn iniu ogitizimiman, gianonat anuajigeuininiuvn
jigvgikimanit,

2 Nomaia kigigvgikimigonan gianonat iniu Oguisv jigu-
kiminv, iniu gainvgimat jigimavndv kvkinv iniu aiiin, uin
uaau gaozhitot kvkinv iniu aiiin;

3 Au aiauit iu uaseshkanik iu obishigendaguziun, gaie ti-
bishko enendaguzit iu otinendaguziun, gaie ezhimvshkauizi-
mvgvtnik odikitovin otogimavndanvn iniu kvkinv aiiin, api
uin tibinaue gaozhitot iu piniziun onji iniu kibataizhiuebiziui-
ninanin, ginamatabi iuidi okijinikanj iniu Eshpendaguzinijin
iuidi ishpimj:

4 Iu dvsh uin mamaui ishpendaguzit, dvsh uin iniu ishpimi
tvzhi anishinaben, iu gaizhigvshkieuizit gigvshkitot iu navvj
kijitua-izhinikazovin, idvsh uin iniu.

5 Auenenv dvsh iniu ishpimi-tvzhi anishinaben uika oo
gainat [au Kishemanito,] Kin sv kitoguisimin, oo nongum

gizhigvk kitoiosim? Minaua dvsh; Ningvoiosimig, gaie uin ningvoguisima?

6 Minaua dush gaie, api naginit iniu onitvmozhanvn, oma aki, oo dvsh giikito, Mano kvkinv igiu Kishemanito otanishinabemvn ogvanvmietauaan.

7 Gaie dvsh iniu ishpimj tvzhi anishinaben ogitvzhiman, Uin giinakunat iniu ishpimj otvzhianishinabemvn jiojijagounit, gaie iniu bemitagujin sasagvkoneg iu ishkude inendaguziat.

8 Iniu dvsh Ueguisimiminjin gitvzhimat, Kin kitapabin, O Kishemanito, kagirik apine go kagirik aiamvgv, iu minoizhiuebiziuni-svkvouin, mi iu kitogimauiuini-svkvouin;

9 Kin kigiminuendan iu minoizhiuebiziun, gaie kigishingen-dan iu mvjiizhiuebiziun; onji dvsh iu Kishemanito, mi au Kishemanitom avshime kiginominig iu minuendvmouini-nominigvn, dvsh uin igiu kijikiuevg.

10 Minaua, Kin Tebeningeivn, iu uaieshkvk kigiozhisiton geizhisj iu aki; gaie dvsh iniu gizhigon mi iniu kitvokiuinvn uenjisjin ima kininjji;

11 Tvishkuaaiaavn sv iniu, kin idvsh uin apine go bvzhiaiaavn; gaie go kvkinv tvizhikaivteshkauvn nasab iu vguiuinan,

12 Gaie nasab okonasima kigvizhititibigueginanvn, gaie dvsh tvrnguvnon: kin dvsh uin nasab apine ezhiaiaavn kithiaia, kikikionouinvn dvsh ka tvishkuaaiaasinon.

13 Auenenvn dvsh iniu ishpimj tvzhianishinaben uika oo gainat, Namatabin ima ninkijioika nananzh igo jizhivgua igiu shangenimikig jiotvpizitebiuimvtua?

14 Ka nv kvkinv ogo bvmitagvni-ojijagouisivg, izhina-zhaontua dvsh jiuidokagouat igiu getaiaig iu kagige bimati-ziuin?

CHAPTER 2.

KITINENDAGUZIMIN dvsh avshime iu jiaiangumi-ziiiv iniu aiin ganondvmvin, magizha ningutj kigvgiuven-damin.

2 Kishpin dvsh iu gvgikueuin gabvzbizhindvmouagobvnen igiu ishpimj tvzhi anishinabeg giizhisongijigadegobvn, gaie kv-

kinv iu mvjizhiuebiziun gaie iu tebuetsnsi giizhiueueni tibatmaguzi;

3 Anin dvsh kinaint geizhibvnikm̄v, kishpin oo uvnendm̄v kijishauenjigeuin? iu uin nitvm gabibvbizhindv au Kito-gimaminan, gaie dvsh gaizhigvgikimin̄vua igiu ganondauajig.

4 Kishemanito dvsh gaie uin gauabvnet mamaui iniu makadendagui-mamandaujigv̄vn, gaie go pepekan giizhimamandaujige, gaie giuidokagouat dvsh iniu Paniziniin Ojijaguvn gaizhi sv go inendv [au Kishemanito.]

5 Minaua dvsh, kauin iniu ishpim̄i tvzhianishinaben ogitibendvasin iniu aiiin uapvgvmiaigobvnen iniu tezhindvm̄ain.

6 Bezhik idvsh au inini ninguji go minaua gitibajimo, oo giikitot, Auenen au inini iu jimikuenim̄vtibv? gema au inini oguisv̄n iu jipapamenim̄vtibv?

7 Pvgishe kigitv̄psia, dvsh uin igiu ishpim̄i tvzhianishinabeg; kigitvgo-ogimauia dvsh igo iu bishigendaguziun gaie kijituauiziun, gaie kigipvgitinamaui iniu vnokiuiv̄n uenjis̄in ima kinin̄ji.

8 Kigipvgitinamaui gaie kvkinv iniu aiiin iu tibendavt ima otanamizita. Iu dvsh gipvgitinamauiat kvkinv iniu aiiin iu gitibendvat, ka gego ogiishko-pvgitinamauiasin iu tibendvat.

9 Nongum dvsh uin kauin mvshi iniu kvkinv aiiin kiuabvndvsimin iu jitibendvapv̄n; kiuabvmanan dvsh uin au Jesus au nauvj gatv̄ps̄iint, dvsh uin iniu ishpim̄i tvzhi anishinaben, on̄ji iu gigv̄guatvgitot ima nibouin̄i, tvgo-ogimaūiint iu bishigendaguziun gaie kijituauiziun, uin dvsh au on̄ji ima oshauenjigeuin̄i au Kishemanito, jitangv̄ndvmauiat iu nibouin kvkinv iniu bematiziniin.

10 Uin sv gīinendaguzi, au tebendv kvkinv aiiin, gaie au gaozhitot kvkinv iniu aiiin, iu jipindigv̄nat nibiua iniu ueguisimimin̄jin ima bishigendaguziun̄i, iu jibishigendaguiat iniu otogimamiuan iniu gashauenimat iu bataziun, on̄ji ima gotvgiziun̄i.

11 Minaua dvsh, naiezh igo au gashauenjiget, gaie igiu gashauenim̄int̄jig kvkinv on̄jibezhigouv̄g; mi dvsh oo uenjiagv̄jis̄ig nikanisv̄g izhiuangomat,

12 Ikitot, Ningv̄vauindvmauag iu nindizhinikazouin igiu n̄kanisv̄g; ima sv go nauaiīi igiu maiamauīnojig en̄vmiajig kigv̄nv̄gv̄noton iu nv̄gv̄mouin.

13 Minaua go, Nigvtapenimonvn sv au. Minaua, Bina, nin gaie igiu uenijanisimintjig iniu Kishemanito gamizhijin.

14 Gaizhi dvsh igo igiu uenijanisimintjig iu ouiasiuuat gaie omiskuimiuat, uin sv gaie tibinaue nasab giizhinaguio; ima dvsh onji onibouini, jibvnajitvmauat iniu eanipvenen iu mvshkauiziuin ima nibouini, misv go iniu mvjimaniton;

15 Gaie jipvgitinat iniu baakobimatizinit gagotvminit iu nibouin, iu jivvnibomintuapvn.

16 Keget dvsh uin kauin ogiuidokauasin iniu ishpimj tvzhi anishinaben, iniu sv uin ovidokauan igiu igo uenijanisimigojig iniu Abrahamvn.

17 Bina dvsh giinendaguzit ima iniu kvkinv aiin, jiizhinaguzit nasab iniu uikanisvn, iu sv go jishauenjiget gaie jionishishi-sagiuijigeviniuit ima kvkinv iniu aiin tebendvin au Kishemanito, iu jinibot onji iniu omvjizhiuebiziiniuan igiu anishinabeg.

18 Gaizhi dvsh igo tibinaue gotvgendv gaie givgvuedibenjigazot, otavgshkiton dvsh jiuidokauat iniu geguedibenjigazonijn.

CHAPTER 3.

BINA dvsh, panizlieg uikanisimatuk, gaotapinvmeg iu ishpimj onji nvndongevin, ueueni nagvtvuenimik au gaanoint gaie kejmekvdeukonaieuit ima kitizhituauinina, mi sv go au Jesus Krist;

2 Au gaminueuizikvndauat iniu gainvgimigujin, nasab go au Moses gaizhiminueuizikvndv iu kvkinv ouigiuam.

3 Uaau ma uin inini avshime giapitendaguzi iu jikijituaenimintibvn, dvsh uin au Moses; iu sv go au gaozhitot iu uakaiign avshime apiteadaguzi iu jikijituaenimintibvn, dvsh uin iu uakaiign.

4 Kvkinv ma iniu uakaiignvn igiu ininiuvg otozhitonuan; au dvsh uin kvkinv anoj aiin gaozhitoin, mi sv au Kishemanito.

5 Keget uin au Moses ogiminueuizikvndan kvkinv iu endat, iu gibvmitagvniuit, iu jiuaundv iniu aiin, iniu dvsh uauitvzhindvmjibvn;

6 Au dvsh uin Krist ogiminueuizikvndan iu tibinaue endat, iu gioguisimint; iu dvsh endat kinaint kitauimin, kish-

pin sv mvshkauinvmv iu apenimovin gaie iu minauaniguziuni-
apenimoiv jiaianguaninvmv pinish igo iu ishkuu ogizhigomiiv.

7 Ina dvsh ezhiikitot au Panizit Ojijag, Nongum gizhigvk,
kishpin uibizindvmeg iu otinneuin,

8 Kego mvshkauitokegon iniu kiteiuan, nasab iu gaizhiue-
bvk ima nanishkajigiteetatiuini, iu api gigvguedibeningeui-
nigizhigvk, ima brgvtvkvmik,

9 Api igiu kikitizimiuag gigvguedibenimiuapvn, gaie gigv-
guekikenimiuapvn, gaie giuabvndvmouat iniu nindvnokiunvn
nimitenv tvo kikinonuinvn.

10 Oo dvsh onji niginishkadenimag igiu anishinabeg iu api
bematizipneg, oo dvsh gaie ningiikit, Moshvk sv keget uvn-
shinog ima oteiva iu mvjiizhijigeuat, ka dvsh ogikikendvsina-
uan iniu nindizhijigeuinvn.

11 Midvsh gaizhimvshkauigizhueian ima ninishkadiziuini,
iu jipindigesigua ima nindvnebiuini.

12 Aianguamiziiuk, uikanisimatuk, konima kinaua endv-
shueg, auia au ogvgiaian iu mvjioteima iu taiebueiendvsi-
mvgvtinik, giozhimat idvsh iniu kaiagige-bimatiziniin Ki-
shemaniton.

13 Gvgikindiiuk sv dvsh uin moshvk, eshkua iu nongum gi-
zhigvk izhinikadeg; auia dvsh kinaua jimvshkauiteeshkasig
onji ima uaiezbinge-mvjiizhiuebiziuni.

14 Kigviziaiamin sv jiinenimiguziiv iu jionidokageuini-
minv au Krist, kishpin minjiminvmv uaieshkvt kitapenimo-
uininan, aianguamiziiiv pinish igo ishkuu ogizhigomiiv.

15 Iu dvsh uin oo ikito, Nongum gizhigvk kishpin uibizin-
dvmeg iu otinneuin, kego mvshkauitokegon iniu kiteiuan na-
sab iu gaizhiuebvk ima nanishkajigiteetauii;

16 Auenenvg dvsh igiu, api ganondvmouat, iu ginishkajiau-
at [iniu Kishemaniton]? Ka nv uin kvkinv igiu gapionjisagijui-
nigugij iniu Mosesvn ima Egupti?

17 Auenen dvsh iniu ganishkadenimajin nimitenv kikinono-
uinvn? Ka nv uin igiu gamvjidotvig, igiu ganibojig ima br-
gvtvgvmiga?

18 Auenenvn dvsh iniu gamvshkauinat, iu jipindigesinit
ima otvnebiuini? igiu sv go gatebueiendvsigog.

19 Misv dvsh uabvndvmv iu gigvshkitosigua jigipindigeua-
pvn ima otvnebinini onji iu gitebueiendvsigua.

CHAPTER 4.

A IANGUAMIZITA dvsh, ano geabi invtemvgvt iu uauin-
dvmageuin jipindigeibvn ima vnebiuini, iu dvsh aua
kinaua jinondeshkvnsiueg.

2 Gaie kinauint sv go iu shauenjigeuin kiuauindvmagomin
tibishko go igiu ; iu dvsh ikitouin ezhiuinteg, kauin ningut gi-
inabvtvsinini, ka sv gitvgoaiasinini iu mvshkauendvmouin ima
igiu gabizindvig.

3 Kinauint idvsh gatebueiendvmr kipindigemin ima vne-
biuini; oo sv ikitot [au Kishemanito,] Gaizhi sv go mvshka-
uigizhueian ima ninishkadiziuini, kauin tvpindigesiuvg ima
nindvnebiuini, anau iniu vnokiuvn gigizhijagadegobvnen
maiajiozhito iu aki.

4 Ikitomvgvt ma iu odikitouin au Kishemanito, iu nazhua-
sogizhigvk oo sv go ikitomvgvk, Givnebi sv au Kishemanito,
api nazhuasogizhigvtinik, onji iniu kvkinv otvnokiuvn gagi-
zhitojin.

5 Minaua dvsh igo oma, Kauin tvpindigesiuvg ima nindv-
nebiuini.

6 Ano dvsh iu invtemvgvk iu sv anint jipindigeuat ima
vnebiuini, igiu dvsh uin kairt oo shauenjigeuin gaano uauin-
dvmaintjig kauin gipindigesiuvg, onji sv iu gitebueiendvsi-
ua, igiu etv taiebueiendvig tvpindigeurg.

7 Minaua dvsh igo ogiundan iu gizhik, ikito ima Dabid
otoshibiigvni, Nongum gizhigvk, uika go api, oo dvsh ikito,
Nongum gizhigvk, kishpin uinondvmeg iu otinueuin, kego
mvshkautokegon iniu kiteiuan.

8 Kishpin dvsh au Joshua giminapvn iu vnebiuin, ka dvsh
uin minaua otagitvzhindvsin iu minaua gizhik.

9 Bina dvsh invtemvgvt sv iu vnebiuin jipindigenit iniu
uenijanisimajin au Kishemanito.

10 Au dvsh uin gapindiget ima otvnebiuini au Kisheman-
ito, giishkuatat sv go gaie au onji ima otvnokiuvni, nasab au
Kishemanito gaizhiishkuatat.

11 Umbe sv no dvsh vnokita iu jipindigeiv ima vnebiuini,
magizha aua au inini nasab tvizhipvngishin, iu kekinauatvk
agonueiendvmouin.

12 Odikitouin ma au Kishemanito kijigvgizhimvgvtini, gaie

gutamigui-mvshkauizimvgutini, gaie auvshime kinani dvsh uin iu nazhuabiteiamvgvk iu vshishaueshk, tvnasvg igo beshi-bvotjin izhiuebrk, iu izhinvnauishkv iu bimatiziuin gaie iniu ojijagoman, gaie go ima aianikauigvni gaie iu uauimbignvi; uin dvsh uin gaie okikendanvn iniu nagvtvuendvmouinvn gaie einendvmomvgvtinik iu oteima.

13 Ka sv gaie gego iu gaozhijigadeg obisuabvndvsin iu jiua-bvndvsigobvn; kvkinv sv uin aiiin mizhishauisininiuvn, gaie omizhishauabvndanvn au getibakoninv.

14 Iu dvsh uin aiauv au kijasagiuijigeuinini iuidi ishpimi gaizhat, au sv go Jesus Oguisvn au Kishemanito, vmbe sv no mvshkauinvnta iu kidizhituauininan.

15 Kauin sv kidaiauasianan au kijasagiuijigeuinini au gemozhitosigobvn iniu kishaguiuiuininanin, anoj isvgo gaie uin giizhigvuedibendaguzi, tibishko kinaint; ka dvsh uin uika gimvjiizhiuebizi.

16 Bina vmbe sv no, pisongiteenazikvnta iu shauenjigeuininamatabiui iu dvsh jigrvshkitoiv iu shauenjigeuin, gaie jimikvmy iu shauendaguziui iu jiuidokagoiv, api menezivun iu uidokageun.

CHAPTER 5.

KUKINV ma uin igiu sagiuijigeuininiuvg ondinauvg ima megue inini, iniu anishinaben onjiinvgimintua, onji guta uin iniu aiiin uetaiiminijin iniu Kishemaniton, iu jisaguitouat iniu migiueuinvn gaie sagiuijigvnnv onji iniu mvjiizhiuebi-ziuinvn:

2 Igiu ketimakenimapvneg iniu gegibatizinin gaie iniu uenishininijin; ano ma go gaie uinaua ogiuitashkagonaua iu shaguiuiuin.

3 Oo dvsh onji gaie uinaua tibinaue geonjisagiuijigepvneg onji iniu mvjiizhiuebiziuiuiuan, gaie go onji iniu anishinaben.

4 Kauin dvsh auia inini uin tibinaue ototapinvmatizosin oo kijituauiziui, au sv etvgo ezhinvndomigut iniu Kishemaniton, gaizhinvndomint au Aaron.

5 Misv gaie nasab au Krist kauin tibinaue giizhibishigendaguiitizosi iu jisagiuijigeuininiuit; au sv oo gainat, Kin sv kitoguisimin, nongum sv go gizhigvk kitoiosim.

6 Ekitot dvsh igo minaua ima ikitouini, Kin sv kikagige-sagiuijgeuininiu nasab enendaguzit au Melkisedek.

7 Mi uauu megua ogizhigomvn oma aki giaianik, api ko envmiapvn iu anvmietauapvn, bekish iu kijimauit gaie iu ozi-bingualit, iniu gegvshkieuiziniipvn iu jibimajiigut onji ima nibouini, gaie ginondagut onji iu gagutv;

8 Anaui gioguisimint, mi noj dvsh gikikendv iu jinaiitv onji ima iniu aiiu iu gaonjigotvgendv;

9 Iu dvsh api gakijituaui-bishigendaguzit giau iu giozhisitvmauat iu kagige bimatiziuin iniu kvkinv taiebuieinimigujin;

10 Sagiuijgeuinini giizhinikanigut iniu Kishemaniton naab igo enendaguzit au Melkisedek.

11 Au nibiua aiiu geonjiikitoiaibvn, gaie iu svnagrv iu jiindvmjibvn, onji iu svnagendvmeg jinisidotvmegibvn.

12 Iu dvsh api shaiegua iu jikikinoamageiegibvn, kinvnda-uendaguzim idvsh iu minaua avia jikikinoamoneg iniu netvmisjin ima ogvgikueuini au Kishemanito, gaie dvsh kitinendaguzim igiu touvg nendauendvig iu totohabo, ka dvsh iu meshkauatvk iu mijim.

13 Kvkinv ma igiu majijig iu totohabo ogvgibatizikvnda-naua iu ikitouin menoizhiuebrk; abinojiuiuvvg ma igiu.

14 Iu dvsh uin meshkauatvk mijim inendaguziuvvg sv uin igiu kejianishinabeuijig iu jiaiamouat, misv igiu, onji iu aiouat, uenjikikendvmouat iu uenishishj gaie maianatvk.

CHAPTER 6.

BINA dvsh ponikvmv iu netvmisj ogvgikueuin au Krist, vmbe sv dvsh vnmajishkvnta iu nauvj jinibuakai; minaua jiozhisitosiuv iu anauenintizouin onji ima nibouini-vno-kiuini, onji sv uin ima mvshkauendvmouini invkvke au Kishemanito,

2 Gaie iu gvgikueuini-baptizouiueuin, gaie agonamatj iniu oninjimanvn, gaie iu abijibauin, gaie iu kagige tibakonitiuin.

3 Oo sv ningvizhijigemin, kishpin inendv au Kishemanito.

4 Kauesa mika sv igiu azhi abij gauaseiendvmauintjig gaie gatangvndvig iu ishpimi tvzhi migiueuin, gaie gaotapinajig inia Paniziniin Ojijaguvn,

5 Gaie gatangvndrig iu uenishishj odikouin au Kishemanito, gaie mamakajijigeuini-mvshkauziuinvn iuidi gizhikon uapitvguishinomvgkibvn,

6 Kishpin vzheseuat, iu dvsh minaua jianjianauenintizouapvn; iu ma uin ogianjirsagakuaamazonauan iniu Oguisvn au Kishemanito, gaie omizhishauagvjauan.

7 Kishemanito ma oshauendan iu aki iu menikuet iu kimiuvnabo, iu niningim pegvmiseg oma aki, gaie dvsh nitauigi iniu manikaniuvn, onji igiu ketigadvrig iu geabrvjitouat:

8 Iu dvsh uin aki uenjigimvgvk iu minesvgauvnzh gaie iniu mvzanvshkon, anauenjigade sv iu, gaie kega shaiegua gvguanisvgendagut, iu kegvpj gejagiteg.

9 Kinaua dvsh, saiagiigoieg, avshime uenishishijn kitinenimigom, iniu aiiin uajiuemvgvkin ima shauendaguziuiui, anau ioo izhigizhueia.

10 Ka sv uin mvjiizhiuebizisi au Kishemanito iu jiuvnendrvibvn iu kitvnokiuiuiua, gaie iu sagiitiuin gauabvndaiueieg invkve odizhinikazouini, iu giuidokauegua igiu envmiajig, gaie dvsh igo uidokauegua.

11 Gaie nvnndauendamin kvkinv endvshieeg jiuabvndaiueieg iu nasab aianguamiziuiui, ima aianguamiziuiui-apenimouini, pinish igo iu jiishkua ogizhigomiieg;

12 Iu jikitimishkisiueg, iu sv dvsh uin jinopinvnegua igiu onji ima mvshkauendvmouini, gaie ima minuadendvmouini gaotitrig iniu uauindvmageuinvn.

13 Api ma uin au Kishemanito gakikimat iniu Abrahamvn, onji iu kauin pukan ninguji jiizhikijimvshkaui-gizhuesigobvn, uin igo tibinaue giizhimvshkaui-gizhuendatizo,

14 Oo ikitot, Keget sv kigvkijishauenimin, gaie kigvkijibataiinoin.

15 Iu dvsh, api gaminuadendvmipiot, ogigvshkiton iu uauindvmageuin.

16 Igiu ma uin ininiuvg keget iniu nagankijituauiziniijn izhimvshkauigizhueuvg, iu dvsh mvshkauigizhueuin aiinjisitvmauintua, mi ma ko iu uenjiisbkua kikandi.

17 Misv iu nasab, Kishemanito nvnndauendr iu jiuabvndrat avshime ueueni geaianijin iu uauindvmageuin iu jianjitosig gaikitot, gimvshkauigizhue:

18 Iniu nazhinomvgvkin geanjitosiibvn, iu guta uin papish au Kishemanito jigikiuvnmosigobvn, kinauint ganajinizhindv-

my iu kazouin, kitauisongitebueiendamin jimvshkauinmy iu apenimouin iu nigan envtemvgk ;

19 Iu apenimouin bonvkvnjigvni ezhaiaimv ima ojijagoma, aiinjisinomvgk ima pinjaii iu gepvgodeg,

20 Ima au Jesus au kekinonouininy gaizhat, au gainvgimint jikagige sagiuijigeuininiuit, nasab enendaguzit au Melkizedek.

CHAPTER 7.

UAAU Melkizedek giogimauiui ima Salemi, gaie ogikijisagiuijigeuininimigon iniu Eshpendaguzinjin Kishemaniton ; au ganvgishkauat iniu Abrahamvn api bvkiuenigobvnen iuidi gatvzhi nishiuenit iniu ogiman, gaie dvsh gisha-uenimat :

2 Iniu sv go au Abraham gaminat pvngi iu kvkinv ; nitvm anikvnotvmi, uegimakvndv iu minoizhiuebiziuin, minaua dvsh igo uegimakvndv iu Salem, iu uaitvmi, uegimakvndv iu pizaniueuin ;

3 Kauin oiosisi, ka gaie ogisi, ka gaie ogitizimisi ; ka gaie go ninguji onji majisinsininiuvn iniu ogizhigomvn, ka gaie ishkuu ogizhigomisi ; nasab sv go inendaguzi enendaguzinit iniu Kishemanito Oguisvn ; kagige sv gikijisagiuijigeuininiui.

4 Ina dvsh nanagvtvucndvmok ezhikijituauizit au inini, au go gaminigut iniu Abrahamvn ogitizimiman iu pvngi mvkvndueuin.

5 Keget idvsh uin igo igiu ueguisimigojig iniu Lebivn, igiu gaotapinvig iu invginjigazouin jisagiuijigeuininiuiuat, odaiaua sv iu gvzikueuin pepvngi jimvmauauat iniu anishinaben, ezhaiaig sv go iu tibakonigeuin, iniu sv go uikanisian, anavi ondatiziuat ima iniu Abrahamvn ;

6 Au dvsh uin iu otondatiziuin uenjaiasininik ima uendatiziuat igiu Lebi onijanivn, ogimamauan iu pvngi mvkvndueuin iniu Abrahamvn, gaie ogishaneniman iniu gaaiianjin iniu uauindvmageuinvn.

7 Keget dvsh iu jiagonuetvnsi, au nondash enendaguzit ogishauenimigun iniu navj eshpendaguzinjin.

8 Oma ma uin igiu ininiuvg igiu genibojig ototapinanaua iu minitiuin ; auedi dvsh uin au ototapinan, au enint iu bimatizit.

9 Kishpin idvsh oo ikitoiamban, au Lebi au uetapinv iu minitiuin ogipvgitinan iu minitiuin onji iniu Abrahamvn.

10 Geabi ma uin au Lebi ima ouiaueudaguziunini iniu osvn aiagobvn, api au Melkisedek negishkauat iniu Abrahamvn.

11 Bina dvsh, kishpin iu uaiekuasijigeuin onji aiamvgukibvn ima au Lebi osagiuijige-izhituauini, (mima ima gaondina-mouat igiu anishinabeg iu tibakoniueuin,) uegonen dvsh igo minaua nendauendaguvkibvn, iu sv go au bekanizit kijisagiuijigeuinini jiondatizit, nasab enendaguzit au Melkisedek, iu dvsh uin jiizhiuinasiuint nasab enendaguzit au Aaron?

12 Kishpin dvsh iu sagiuijige-izhituauin anjijigadeg, misv go gaie boj iu tibakoniueuin jianjijigadeg.

13 Au dvsh uin, ono aiiin uenjitvzhindvmjin, bekanizijig sv igiu anishinabeg ototaiivaminauan, kauin sv auia ogo gisagiuijigeuininiuisi;

14 Kikendaguvt sv uin au Kitogimaminan giogitizimat iniu ningotueuan anishinaben, Juda gaizhiuinzojig, ogo ningotueuan anishinabeg ka papish ningut au Moses ogizhitvzhimasin, iu guta uin jigisagiuijige-izhituanipvn.

15 Auvshime dvsh igo minaua kikendaguvt: iu sv nasab enendaguzit au Melkisedek bekanizit sv au kijisagiuijigeuinini biaia,

16 Au gainvgimasuunt iu ezhiaieg iu tebinak gvgikueuini-tibakoniueuin, ima sv uin igo onji kagige gutamiguziunini-bimatiziunij.

17 Iu sv ikitomvgvk iu ikitouin, Kikagige-kijisagiuijige-uini sv nasab enendaguzit au Melkisedek.

18 Keget sv uin aiamvgvt iu ponendvmouin iu gete tibakoniueuin, onji dvsh iu ginvninamendaguvk, gaie ningut giinabtendaguvsinog.

19 Iu ma uin tibakoniueuin ka sv gego ogiaiekuasitosin; iu dvsh jiaig iu auvshime uenishishi apenimouin gego ogiaiekuasiton, uenji dvsh ima peshojiv au Kishemanito.

20 Gaizhi sv dvsh igo iu mvshkauigizhueuin gitvgo gisagiuijigeuininiuit au Jesus,

21 (Igiu dvsh uin bekanizijig kauin iu mvshkauigizhueuin gitvgo gisagiuijigeuininiuisiuv, uauu dvsh gitvgo gisagiuijigeuininiui iu mvshkauigizhueuin, onji iniu oo gaigujin, Gimvshkauigizhue sv au Tebeninget, kauin dvsh ogvtanjitosin, Kikagige-kijisagiuijigeuinini sv, nasab enendaguzit au Melkisedek,)

22 Misv go iu minik au Jesus gaizhiozhisitet iu auvshime uenishishi uauindvmageuin.

23 Igiu dvsh bekanizijig sagiuijigeuininiuvg gibatainouvg, onji ma uin iu kauin sv giinendaguzisiuvg gekinuezh jibimati-
ziuat onji iu nibouin;

24 Uaau dvsh uin inini onji iu kagige aiat, kauika tvanjisi-
jigadesinini iu okijisagiuijigeuini-izhituauin;

25 Midvsh uenji gvshkieuizit iu jibimajiat moshvk iniu be-
nazikauanijin iniu Kishemaniton uin onji, iu ma uin kagige
bimatizit, iu jigvvnnotvmauat iniu.

26 Misv au toua kijisagiuijigeuinini getaiauvibvn, au pani-
zit, gaie baiekadizit, gaie mejiizhiuebizisig, gaie uajaiauasig
iniu mejiizhiuebizinijin, gaie auvshime eshpendaguzit dvsh
uin iniu gizhikon;

27 Au ka memuej endvso gizhigvtinik inendaguzisi, tibishko
go igiu bekanizijig kijisagiuijigeuininiuvg, iu jisagiuijiget onji
iniu tibinaue omvjiizhiuebiziuvn, midvsh api minaua onji
anishinaben omvjiizhiuebiziuvnini; oo sv uin abiti giizhijige
apine, api gasagiuvr iu tibinaue uiau.

28 Ina iu tibakoniueuin otizbian iniu ininiuvn jikijisagiuiji-
geuininiuit iniu shaiaguatizinijin. Iu dvsh mvshkauigizh-
ueuin etvmj, iu gaaiag nondash dvsh uin iu tibakoniueuin, gi-
izhia au Ueguisimint iu jikijisagiuijigeuininiuit, au kaiagige
kijituau-bishigendaguzit.

CHAPTER 8.

INIU dvsh uin aiin uatvzhindvmain, misv iu naiaganenda-
guvk; iu aiauv au toua kijisagiuijigeuinini au nematabit ima
okijinikama ima onamatabiuvn au Eshpendaguzit inidi ish-
pimi.

2 Aau bemitot iniu uaiauinge-pinvtinigin gaie iu guaivk
aiauv iu anvme-uiguam, au Tebeninget gaozhitot, ka dvsh
uin au inini.

3 Kvkinv ma uin igiu kijisagiuijigeuininiuvg invginjiga-
zouv iu jisaginvmouat iniu migiueuvn gaie sagiuijgvn; bina
dvsh giizhi dvsh igo gaie uin inendaguzi uaau inini gego
ko jisagiuvr.

4 Kishpin uin oma akj aiapvn, kauin takijisagiuijigeuinini-

uisi, onji ma uin iu aiauat igiu sagiuijigeuininiuvg saiauiuinvg iniu migiueuinvn, ezhiaiaig igo iu tibakoniueuin :

5 Igiu bemitagejig ima anvmieugvmigo iu kikinauadenda-guito iu ishpimj tvzhiaiii, nasab au Moses gaizhigvgimigut iniu Kishemaniton, api uaozhitogobvnen iu anvmieugiuam : Bina aianguamizin, giikito Kishemanito, iu jiiizhitoivn karkin ono aiiin, ezhiaiaig iu kikinauajjigvn gauabvndaigoivn ima uvjiui.

6 Ina dvsh nongum ogiaian sv iu nauvj uenishishj bvmita-geuin; kiji avvshime dvsh uin gaie iu ogvgvnotageuininiuit ima iu avvshime uenishishj kikindiuin iu gagzhijigadeg ima nauvj iniu uenishishjin uauindvmageuinvn.

7 Bina, kishpin iu nitvm kikindiuin apiji onishishjibvn, ka dvsh ninguji prkan minaua taginvndoneigadesinon.

8 Iu dvsh gianauabvndv iniu, oo giikito, Bina tvprvgvmiai-aavn sv iniu gizhigon, giikito au Tebeninget, api dvsh iu jiozhitvmauvgua iu-oshki kikindiuin iniu Israel onijanivn gaie iniu Judah onijanivn :

9 Kavun uin igo gaizhiozhitvmauvgua iu kikindiuin iniu ogitizimiuan, iu api gizhigvk api segininjinvgua iu vionjisagijiuinvgua ima Egupti; onji sv iu giminjiminvnsgua iu ninkikindiuin, ka dvsh ningipapamenimasig, ikito au Tebeninget.

10 Misr oo kikindiuin geozhitvmauvgua iniu Israel onijanivn, api dvsh gaaiag iniu gizhigvton, ikito au Tebeninget; ningvminjimisitvmauag sv iniu nintibakoniueuinvn ima otinendvmouiniua, gaie ningvoshibiamouavn ima oteiua, gaie ningvokishemanitomigog, gaie dvsh ningvotanishinabemimag :

11 Kavun dvsh auia ogvikikinoamauasin iniu uijbimatizimvn, gaie iniu uikanivn, oo jiiikitot, Kikenim au Tebeninget Kishemanito, karkin ma ninkikenimigog, au egashiit pinish igo au sesigizit.

12 Ningvshauendvmauag sv iniu omvjiiizhiuebiziuiuiuan, gaie dvsh iniu omvjiiizhijigeuiuiuan, gaie iniu obataizhiuebiziuiuiuan ningvuvnendvmauag.

13 Iu dvsh giikikitot, Iu oshki kikindiuin ogiizhiton, iu netvmaianig gaieteaiiuv; ina iu shaiegua gaieteaiiuv, gaie esh-kvm geteaiiuvn, iu dvsh kegvpj jivnguv.

CHAPTER 9.

BINA dvsh iu nitvm kikiindiuin ogiizhinvdauendanvn
jiaiaag iniu anvmiauini-izhituauinvn, gaie iu anvmie-uigi-
uam oma aki.

2 Giozhijigade dvsh iu anvmieuigiuam; iu netvmisj ima
dvsh giaiaag iu uasakonenjigvnbab gaie iu atopouin, gaie ua-
bundaiueuini-pvkueshigvn; misv oo Panvk ezhinikadeg.

3 Iu dvsh eniaianikesj aavsaii nvkvke iu gepvgodeg, mi-
naua iu bezhik anvmieuigiuam, misv uin oo, Maiamaui kiji-
pinvk, ezhinikadeg.

4 Midvsh ima giateg iu osauashoniauini-okuezigvnbab,
gaie dvsh iu kikiindiuini-mvkvkons gamizive-guaiigadeg iu
osauashonia, ima dvsh giateg iu osauashoniauini-omodai, iu
dvsh manna ima pinjaii ateg, gaie iu osvkaon au Aaron gasa-
gibvgvtinik, gaie iniu tesabikon iu kikiindiuin gioshibiigadeg.

5 Gaie dvsh ima ogijaii igiu Jerubim beshigendaguzijig
ogiagauateshkanaua iu shauenjigeuini-namatabiuin. Ono dvsh
aiin kauin nongum nindauauinge-tvzhindvsimin.

6 Ina, ono dvsh uin aiin api gagizhijigadegin, igiu dvsh sa-
giuijigeuiniuvrg moshvk gipindigeuvrg ima iu netvmisj an-
vmieuigiuam, izhituauat iu Kishemanito otizhituauin.

7 Iuedi dvsh uin enianikesj pinjaii nvkvke iu gepvgojiga-
deg, mi etv ko au kijasagiuijigeuini ima pandiget, abiti etv
go ko endvso kikinonouin, gaie vnigigipindiget iu miskui iu
dvsh gasagiuitot uin onji, gaie go onji iniu anishinaben omvji-
izhiuebiziuinini.

8 Au dvsh Panizit Ojjag okikinauajiton oo, iu enipindi-
gemog ima mamaui kiji pinvk ka mvshi bakakunigadesino-
gobvn, megua dvsh uin iu netvmisj anvmieuigiuam geabi pv-
tvkitegovbn;

9 Iu gakikinauajijige nananzh igo nongum, iu api gimigive
iniu migiueuinvn gaie iniu sagiuijigeuinvn, au oo gaizhituat
kauin giizhigvshkieuizimvgvsininiuvn, iu jiiizhinvendyibvn ima
sv go otinendvmouini;

10 Gaie kvkinv iniu izhituauinvn ezhiaiaag ima uiaui-
ma giizhisinon etv ima invkvke mijimiuii gaie minikue-
uini, gaie anoj izhipiniitizouinvn nananzh igo iu gianjiizhi-
uebrk.

11 Au dvsh Krist gipiizhikijisagiuijgeuiniuit ima iniu aiin uenishishjin gepipvgvmiaiaagin onji ima kijiinendaguziuiui, gaie iu aavshime geguaivkuendaguvk anvnieuiguam iu onin-jima uenjiozhijigadesinog, oo sv go uiikito, kauin oo toua gaozhijigadeg;

12 Abiti sv apine gipindige ima mamaui pinvk, kauin uin onji misabozoui-omiskuimima, ka gaie iu bizhikinsiui-omiskuimima, uin sv go tibinaue omiskuim, iu givvshkitamony kagige shauendaguziui.

13 Bina kishpin iu aiabi bizhikiui-omiskuimima, gaie iu misabozoui-omiskuimima, gaie iu onjiani bizhikinsiui-pingua-bo svsueuebigvrvndauintua igiu uanizijig, onji piniziuvg dvsh iu pinijigadeg iu uiauiama,

14 Kijiauvshime dvsh uin iu omiskuim au Krist pinitog iniu kitinendvmouiniuan onji iniu nibouini-vnokiuvnvn, iu jibvmitaueg au kaiaigigebimatizit Kishemanito, au onji iniu kagige Ojijagoman tibinaue gasagiuitvmauat iu uiau iniu Kishemaniton, iu papish gigigishkvnsig iu mvjiizhiuebi-zui.

15 Misv oo onji, iu gvgvnotvmaget onji ima oshki kikin-diuiui, iu dvsh onibouin geonjigasiigadeg iniu mvjiizhiue-bizuiuvn minik gaizhimvjiizhiuebizi ima kaivt kikindiuiui, igiu dvsh ganvndonjigazojig jotapinamouapvn iu uauindvma-geuini-shaueunjigeuui ima kagige tibendasouini.

16 Kishpin ima aiag iu kikindiuiui, izhinvndauendaguvt sv gaie iu onibouin au gaozhitot iu kikindiuiui jiaianik;

17 Onji ma uin iu kikindiuiui mi etv mvshkauatvk api ini-uvv ganibouajin, ka sv mvshkauatvsinon iu kikindiuiui, megua au gaozhitot bimatizit.

18 Bina kauin iu nitvm kikindiuiui giizhimvshkauatvsinon, mi etv onji iu miskui.

19 Bina api iu kvkinv gvgikueuui ezhiaiaag ima tibako-niueuui, giagindvmauat dvsh au Moses iniu kvkinv anishi-naben, gimamot iu bizhikiuvv omiskuimini, gaie iniu misa-bozon omiskuiminini, mamaui iu nibi, gaie miskogini manishtanishi-obiuai, gaie iu hussop, ogisvsueuebigvrvndan dvsh go iu mvzinaigvn, gaie ogisvsueuebigvrvndauan kvkinv iniu anishinaben,

20 Oo dvsh ikitot, Misv oo kikindiuiui-miskui au Kishemanito gapvgitinamoneg jigvnuendvmeg iu kikindiuiui.

21 Iu dvsh gaie anvmieuigiuam gaie iniu kvkinv aiabvjitojn ima izhituauini nasab oo ogiizhisvsueebigrvndanvn giaiut iu miskui.

22 Keget sv kega go kvkinv izhinvdauendaguvt ima onji tibakonigeuini, iu miskui jionjipinito; iu dvsh uin onjigatosi iu miskui kauin gego iu shauenjigeuin aiasinon.

23 Iu nvnguvnv dvsh ono auejiguvnv giaueto iniu ishpimi tvzhiaiiin, giinendaguvton sv iu jizhipinijigadeg onji ima sagiuijigvni; iniu dvsh uin keget aiauvn iniu ishpimi tvzhi aiiin tvizhipinijigadeuvn sv onji iniu avvshime uenishishjin sagiuijiguvnv, idvsh uin ono.

24 Au ma uin Krist ima anvmieuigiuami gipindigesi iu oninjima gegionjigizhijigadegobvn, iu etvgo aueto iu keget guaivk aiauv; ima sv uin igo ishpimi gipindige, iu apine go jinaguzit enasvmit au Kishemanito kinaint onji.

25 Ka dvsh uin igo iu niningim jisagiuitizopvn, nasab gazihiiget au kjisagiuijigeuinini, au abiti etv neningo kikinononin pandiget iko ima anvmieuigiuami, vnigigizit iu miskui uin tibinaueuizisig;

26 Keget dvsh uin tagiinendaguzi niningim jigotvgendr paako akiuv: bina nongum dvsh oo api abiti apine ginaguitizo, iu dvsh jinvteg iu geonjiuebinigadegobvn mvjizhiuebiziuin, onji iu uiau gisagiuitot.

27 Iu dvsh giizhionakonintua igiu anishinabeg abiti jini bouat, mi pi dvsh minaua jitvguishinomvrvk iu tibakonigeuin;

28 Misv oo nasab au Krist abiti apine gisagiuitot iu uiau, iu jigotvgendr onji iniu nibiua omvjizhiuebiziuinini; tvnaguzi api minaua tvguishi, jibionjizhasig iu minaua jiuisagiuitopvn iu uiau, onji sv uin iu shauendaguzi iu igiu paajig.

CHAPTER 10.

BINA iu tibakonigeuin, tvnasvg igo mi iu ojijaguisi iniu uenishishjin aiiin getvguishinomvrvkin, kauin dvsh keget igo iu izhinaguvsinon iniu aiiin, kauika onji iniu sagiuijiguvnv, saagiuitouajin moshvk endvso kikinonouinvn, igiu banazikvig oo taonjizhinvendvsiuv.

2 Kauin dvsh uin tagionjiushkuuainon ono migiueuini-

sagiuijgvnvn; misv oo onji igiu envmiajig, abiti apine gipiniziaut, ka dvsh minaua otagananizanendvsinaua iu gotvgiziun.

3 Iniu dvsh uin sagiuijgvnvn invtemvgvt sv minaua iu mikuendvmouin geonjimikuendvmi iu mvjiizhiuebiziun endvsokikinonouin.

4 Kauesa mika sv iu bizhikiui-miskui, gaie misabozoui-miskui taonjuebinigadesinon iu mvjiizhiuebiziun.

5 Onji dvsh iu api Krist gapitvguishi oma aki, oo giikito, Sagiuijgvn gaie migiueuinvn kavin kinvdauendvsinvn, iu sv etv uiauvima kigiuavezhitvmau;

6 Iniu jaiagizigadegin migiueuinvn, gaie iniu sagiuijgvnvn onji iu mvjiizhiuebiziun, ka sv kigiminuendvsinvn.

7 Midvsh iu api gaikitoian, Ina nimbitvguishin sv, O Kishemanito, jiizhijigeian iu enendvmvn; (niuauinigun sv ima ezhihiigadeg iu kidikitovin.)

8 Api iu nitvm giikito, Sagiuijgvn gaie iu migiueuin, gaie jaiagizigadegin migiueuinvn, gaie iniu migiueuinvn onji iu mvjiizhiuebiziun, ka sv iniu kinvdauendvsinvn, ka gaie ima kitizhiminuendvsi, (iniu magiuein ezhiiaig iu tibakonigeuin;)

9 Midvsh iu api giikito, Bina nimbiizha sv jiizhijigeian iu kitinendvmouin, O Kishemanito; otikonan sv netvmisi, iu dvsh jiozhisitot iu bekanvtinik.

10 Onji dvsh iu inendvmouin iu shauendaguziun gigizhijigade kinaint onji, ima iu apine go abiti gisagiuitot iu uiau au Jesus Krist.

11 Bina endvshit au sagiuijgeuinini nibau endvsogizhigvtinik izhijiget iu izhituauin, gaie niningim migiuet iniu nasab sagiuijgvnvn iu uika gegvshkieuizimvgvsininigobvn jikouebinigadeg iu mvjiizhiuebiziun;

12 Uaau dvsh uin apine abiti gimigiuvt iu gekagige sagiuijgvniur onji iniu mvj iizhiuebiziunvn, ginamatabit idvsh iuidi okijinikani iniu Kishemaniton,

13 Midvsh iu api paot pinish igo iu api otapizitebiuinimat iniu shangenimigujin.

14 Onji dvsh iu bezhik migiueuin, midvsh iu uauinge-gizhitot kaginik iu ezhinvdauendaguvtinigibvn onji igiu shauendaguziun gaozhitvmauintjig.

15 Bina au sv gaie Panizit Ojijag kiuvauindvmagonan oo; oo dvsh api gaikito,

16 Misv oo uauindvmageuin geozhitvmauvgua igiu iu api gaishkuaaiaġ ono gizhigvton, ġiikito au Tebeninget; Ningvo-shibiamauag sv iniu ningvgikueuinvn ima oteiua, gaie ningv-apijibiamauag ima otinendvmouiniua;

17 Midvsh iu api oo ikitot, Iniu omvjizhiuebiziuiuiuan, gaie iniu obataizhiuebiziuiuiuan ka geabi ningvmamikuendv-mauasig.

18 Ima dvsh ono uenjiuebinigadeg, ka sv-geabi aiasinon iu sagiuijgvn onji iniu mvjiizhiuebiziuiuvn.

19 Aia dvsh iu, uikanisimatuk, uenipvsh jipindigeiv iuidi ishpimj onji iu omiskuim au Jesus,

20 Ima oshkibimatiziuiui-mikvna, iu gauauinge gizhitot ima iu agojigvni, misv iu uiau,

21 Gaie aiauv au kijisagiuijgeuinini ima ouigiuamj au Kishemanito;

22 Umbe sv no nazikauata au Kishemanito ima kisongiapi-nimouinina, gaie iu guevkuvk iu oteima, jipiniziiv idvsh ima kiteinanj onji iu jimvjialinendvsiuv; gaie iu piniziiv ima kiaui-na onji iu panagvmik nibi,

23 Umbe sv no mvshkauendvnta jiagonuetvnsiuv iu apeni-mouin teguatvmatizoiv; aianguamizi ma uin au gauauindv-maget:

24 Gaie ueveni nanagvtvuenintita, onji iu jiuavidokotati-iv jisagiitiiv gaie iu jiguaivkvnoikiiv.

25 Kauin gaie kitauianizhitvnsimin iu jimamauvnjitotiiv, (iu anint ġizhijigesigua,) jigvgikindiiv sv uin memeshkuv; aianj dvsh go uin iu uabvndvmeg eshkvm peshouendaguvk iu gizhik.

26 Bina dvsh kishpin uin tibinaue inendvmv iu jimvjido-tvmv api gaotapinamv iu kikendasouini-tebueuin, ka sv geabi aiasinon iu sagiuijgvn onji iniu mvjiizhiuebiziuiuvn;

27 Keget idvsh uin invtemvgvt iu nanizaniziuiui-akauabi-uin iu gotvgiziui, gaie iu nishkadiziui eshkudeuatv, iu ge-tvnguvnigovat igiu shangenimajig iniu Kishemaniton.

28 Aueguen au ganishuvnajitoguen iu Moses otibakonieu-uin, ka sv au ogibvnikvnsin iu nibouin, kishpin nizh gema gaie nisui baiatamigujin:

29 Auvshime dvsh uin iu gotvgendvmouin kitinendam iu jiuendaguzipv au tvnasvg igo gatvtvkokanat iniu Kishema-nito Oguisv, gaie gego iu panvsinog aiii ogiunendan iu uauiv-

dvsmageuini-miskui ima gaonjipiniigazopvn, gaie gimvjidotauat iniu sheueningenijn Ojijagoman!

30 Keget sv kikikenimanan au oo gaikitot, Azhitatotvma-tiun sv nintibendan, ningvtibaamage sv, ikito au Tebeninget; minaua izhibiigade, Au sv Tebeninget ogvtibakonon iniu otanishinabemvn.

31 Keget sv nvnzanendaguvkvnik sv iu jipvngishini ima oninji au kaiagigebimatizit Kishemanito.

32 Aiazheindvmok iniu gizhigvton gakvbikvmegin, api dvsh gauaseiendvniigoieg, nibiua sv kigipiaiviam iniu gotv-giitiuinvn;

33 Onji iu gimizbishau-i-uabvndaiigazoieg ima nvnishipa-püitiuni gaie ima gotvgitouni; gaie go onji iu giuidokauegua igiu gaaiindotauintua.

34 Keget ma uin kigishauenimim megua iu gikibakvaiiga-zoian, kigiizhi dvsh minauaniguendam iu dvsh gimrvkmigoieg iniu kidaiiimiuan, kikendvmeg dvsh iu kinaua aiameg iuidi ishpini iu auvshime apitendagurk iu kitibendasouiniua, iu gekagige aiavvgrk.

35 Kego dvsh ningui apvgitokegon iu kitapenimouniua iu gegvshkitomvgrk iu kijitibaamatiuin.

36 Keget sv kitizhinvdauendaguzim jiaiaimeg iu minua-dendvmouin, api dvsh iu gikizhikvmeg otinendvmouin au Kishemanito jiaiaimegibvn dvsh iu gauauindvmatijbvn.

37 Uaiiba sv dvsh uin keget au uabivguishi keget tvrtvgui-shin, ka dvsh gego ogvondvniigusin.

38 Bina igiu guevkuendaguzijig mvshkauendvmouini tv-onjibimatiziuv; kishpin dvsh aua inini vzhetat iu jiani-zhitv, ka sv dvsh au ninjjaguvn ogvminuenimigusin.

39 Ka dvsh uin kitauisimin igiu ezhivzhetajig ima gvguatv-giziui; igiu dvsh uin kitauimin taiebueiendvig ima iu jibi-matiziat igiu kijijagonanig.

CHAPTER 11.

BINA iu mvshkauendvmin uaitvmi, misv iu jiapenimo onji iniu aiin nendauendvmjin, gaie guaivkuendaiuemvgt iu aiavvgrk ono aiin uaiabvndvsjin.

2 Onji dvsh oo kikitiziminanig ogiaianaua iu uauizhimouin.

3 Mvshkauendvmouin sv uenjikikendvmv iniu akin gionjio-

zhijigadeg, ima ogigitouinj au Kishemanito, iniu dvsh aiin uaiabvndvmjin kauin gionjigizhijigadesinon ima iniu uaiabv-njigadegin.

4 Mvshkauendvmouin sv au Abel gaonji avshime onishi-shininik iu sagiujigvn gaminat iniu Kishemaniton, dvsh uin au Kain, onji dvsh iu giinvrginjigazot iu giguavkuendaguzit, Kishemanito dvsh giuauizhimat onji iniu omigiueuinvn, gaie onji iu, ano ginibot, minoj dvsh gigitot.

5 Mvshkauendvmouin sv au Enok gaonjiuzhiuinint iuidi ishpimi, iu dvsh gikikendvsig iu nibouin, gaie kauin gimikaji-gazosi, onji ma uin au Kishemanito ishpimi giizhiuinat. Bua izhiuinint ma uin iuidi ishpimi, mi oo gaizhiuauizhimint iu ginvendvmiat iniu Kishemaniton.

6 Kauesa dvsh uin tanvendvmiasi au Kishemanito, aiasj iu mvshkauendvmouin; au ma uin benazikauat iniu Kishemani-ton taizhitebueiendvm sv iu auit, gaie iu jitibaamauat iniu guaivk nendauenimigujin.

7 Mvshkauendvmouin sv iu onji, au Noah giizhimajiendv ima segiziuini, giozhitot dvsh iu kijinabikuan iu enigokoteuizit jibimatizit, ginigan uindvmagut iniu Kishemaniton iniu aiin iu uika toua mvshi kekendagvvsinog; oo dvsh oginvnibondan iu aki, gaie ogiaian iu shauenjigeuin onji ima mvshkauendvmouini.

8 Mvshkauendvmouin sv iu onji, au Abraham api enauintibvn jimajat jizhat dvsh ima iu aki uatibendvmauiintibvn, gitebuetvm dvsh; midvsh gaizhimajat, kikendvsig tibi ezhima-jagobvnen.

9 Mvshkauendvmouin sv iu onji, uenibik gitvrvkit ima uauindvmatiuini-aki, nasab iu mevgrk tvrvkiuin, tebinak igo gioiouigiuamit, mamaui au Isaak gaie Jakob, igiu gatvgua-konintjig ima nasab uauindvmageuini.

10 Ogiakauabvndan ma uin iu odena iu gaainjijigadenik, au gaozhitot, mi sv au Kishemanito.

11 Mvshkauendvmouini sv gate onji, au Sarah giotapiny iu mvshkauiziuin iu dvsh jinigiauvzot, iu dvsh gionjanisit, azhi gikvbikvmogobvnen iu apitiziuin, onji sv iu giizhitebueiendv jizhiuauingeauitonit iniu gauauindvmagobvnen.

12 Bina dvsh au baiezhighut, tvnasvg igo nebingin gainen-daguzit, gionjiuat dvsh ima igiu oo gatvshiuat nasab endvsh-

uat igiu anvog iuidi gizhigo, gaie ezhimishinvk iu negau ima shishoteu, mi iu ezhimishinouat.

13 Kvkiv ogo giizhinibourg ima mvshkauendvmouin, kavin mvshi giotapinvnsigua iniu uauindvmageuinvn, uasa dvsh uin giosabvndvmouat, gaie dvsh giizhinvendvmouat, gaie giminjimendvmouat, gaie dvsh oo giinenintizouat iu gimaiata-uiziuat gaie gitvnendvsigua iu tvnviuin oma aki.

14 Igiu dvsh igo oo eikitojig, mizhishauilikitoug iu nvndauendvmouat tvnviuin.

15 Keget dvsh uin kishpin minjimendvmouapvn iu tvnviuin, ima gapionjuat, otagi sv teaianaua iu neiab jiginazikvmouapvn.

16 Nongum dvsh uin onvndauendanaua iu auvshime epitendagurv tvnviuin, misv go iu ishpimj tvzhitvnviuin. Bina au Kishemanito kavin agvtendvsi iu Ninkishemanitominan izhiuangomigut; otena ma uin oginauezhitrmauan.

17 Mvshkauendvmouin sv iu onji, au Abraham, api iu givguejiint, ogisagiuvan iniu Isaakvn; au dvsh go gaotapinv iniu uauindvmageuinvn, ogisagiuvan iniu tibinaue gasagajjin oguisvn;

18 Aau sv oo gainintibvn, Isaak sv tvizhimikanauvg igiu ge-vniaianikebimatizijig:

19 Oo dvsh giinendv, au Kishemanito jigvshkitoprn iu jionishkabinat ima nibouini, mi ma uin igo ima tvnasvg gaonjio-tapinat.

20 Mvshkauendvmouin sv iu onji, au Isaak gishauenimat iniu Jakobvn gaie Esauvn onji iniu aiiin getrguishinomvgvin.

21 Mvshkauendvmouin sv iu onji, au Jakob, api eninibogobvnen, naiezh iniu oguisvn au Joseph ogishauenimani, gaie dvsh gimamoivruet giatuishimonot ima iniu osrvkoni.

22 Mvshkauendvmouin sv iu onji, au Joseph, api eniishkuanamot, ogitvzhindan iu igiu Israel uenijanisimigujj jionjimajanit ima Egupti, gaie gigvgikinget tvzhindy iniu okrvn.

23 Mvshkauendvmouin sv iu onji, au Moses, api ganigit, niso gisis gikanigut iniu onigiigon, misv in onji, iu gimikauati-ziuini-abinojiuit; gaie kavin ogikutvnsinana iu gaikitonigobvnen iniu ogiman.

24 Mvshkauendvmouin sv iu onji, au Moses, api ganitau-

gigobvnen, kavin giinendvsi, oguisvñ au Pharaoh odanvñ jiiizhiuinint.

25 Auvshime iu giinendvñ, jiiijgotvgendv mamaui iniu otanishinabemvñ au Kishemanito, dvsh uin uenibik jiaiat iu mvjiiizhiuebiziuiñi-papinendvmouin;

26 Nagvtvuendv dvsh iu gaizhipapinotauintibvñ au Krist kijiauvshime uanvtiziuiñimvgvton, dvsh uin iniu Egupti tvzhi uanvtiziuiñvñ; ogipvgusendan ma uin iu tibaamatiuin.

27 Mvshkauendvmouin sv iu onji, ima Egupti gionjimajat, kavin uin ogigutvñsin iu onishkadiziuiñi iniu ogiman; giaian-guamendvñ ma uin go iu tvnasvg igo uabvmat iniu uaiabvñji-gazosiniñin.

28 Misv iu mvshkauendvmouin, gaonjigvñauendv iu kvbi-kose uikundiuin, gaie iu miskui svsvuebigavndageuin, iu dvsh au ganisat iniu nivm ozhanvñ, iu dvsh jítangishkauasig.

29 Mvshkauendvmouini sv onji, iu gibenguakvmiganig gi-azhauvgameoseuat iu Miskuagvmiukijigvñi, igiu dvsh ima Egupti gatvñvkijig, ano uiazhauvgameoseuat, gaie uinaua gikibuanabaueuv dvsh.

30 Mvshkauendvmouini sv onji, iu giuitakinigadegobvnen iu Jeriko ginisabikise, api gagiuitashkajigadeg eninizhuasogonigvk.

31 Mvshkauendvmouini sv onji, au Rahab beshiguatizigobvnen gitvgogiginesig iniu gatebueiendvñsinigun, api ueueni gipindigvñapvñ iniu gaauinvdaumatoniñin.

32 Uegonen dvsh minaua geikitoian? Ka ma nindateaiasin iu jítibajimvgibvñ au Gideon, gaie au Barak, gaie au Samson, gaie au Jephtha, gaie sv go au Dabid, gaie au Samuel, gaie igiu anuajigeviniñiuv;

33 Ogo onji iu mvshkauendvmouin gamamazhitojig iniu ogimauuiñvñ, gaie giiizhijigevat iu ezhiguavkuendaguvñinik, gaie gigvshkitovat iniu uauindvmageuiñi-shauendaguziuiñvñ, gaie gigvgibotonenauat iniu mishibishin,

34 Gaie gigvshkakuzisigua ima ishkude, gaie gibvñikagovat iu enabiteanik vshishaueshk, api dvsh shaiaguiuiujin givmvshkauiziauv, gigutamiguendaguziuv gaie ima migazuiñi, gaie gishashagojiauat iniu maivganishinaben.

35 Gaie igiu ikueuv neiab giotapinauat iniu ganiboniñin, iu minaua giabijibanit. Gaie dvsh anint gigvguatvgiauv, inen-

dvsgua iu jipvgitinintuabvn, iu dvsh geonjotapinamouat aurshime epitendagvuk abijibauin.

36 Gaie go anint ogiaianauan iniu gvguetibenintiuinvn, gishuvnapitotauintua gaie gipvzhvznheontua, gaie dvsh igo gimamanjiguvpimintua gaie givgibakuaontua.

37 Gaie gipvpimuasinaauvg, gaie gitashkibonauvg, gaie givguedibendaguziuv, gaie iu vshishaueshk gaaointua iu gini-sintua, gaie aguvjaiii gipapamatiziuv iniu manishtanish-iuaianvn gaie iniu misabozouaianvn giotrguinaniuat, gaie gikimagiziua, gaie gigotvgendvmouat, gaie gimvmvjidotauintua;

38 (Igiu gateapitendaguvsinik oo aki oma jigibimatiziuapvn,) hvguvtvkmik sv gipapamatiziuv, gaie uvjiui, gaie ima uauimbazhibikanik gaie ima pvprgonekviganik iu aki.

39 Ogo dvsh kvkinv givgshkitouat iu mvshkauendvmouini uenjimvmikuanintua, kavin dvsh ogiaiasiuauan iniu uauindvmageuini-shauevjigeuinv;

40 Kishemanito dvsh giandinamonv iu aurshime uenishishii aiii, kishpin dvsh aiasivtivr, igiu kavin uauinge otagiaiasinaua iu nendauendagvukivr.

CHAPTER 12.

IU dvsh gaie kinaint iu giutashkonrua igiu kejinamaui-nojig genauabvnjigejig, vmbe sv no opimealii pvgitinvtata iu anoj gego uendvniigoiv, gaie iu mvjiizhiuebiziuin iu kejiuvke-pvngishimigoiv, vmbe sv no dvsh uin minuaden-dvnta iu jipimibvtoiv, tvnasvg igo iu gvguejikvntiui, iu nigan envtemvgrk;

2 Jigvnuabvmv au Jesus au gaozhitot gaie gagizhitot iu kimvshkauendvmouininan, au onji iu minauaniguziuv gatvmauint, gitvzhigotvgendv ima azhideatigo, gipapamendvsig iu agvtendvmouin, gaie dvsh ginamatabit ima okijinikani inv-uvke iu onamatabiuii au Kishemanito.

3 Bina nanagvtvuenimik au, iu gaizhigotvgendv gikiji-mvjidotagut uin tibinaue iniu mejiizhiuebiziinjin, konima kigvuianizhitam, gaie kigvuiaianisendam ima kitinendvmouinu.

4 Ka mvshi ma uin kigiizhigotvgendvsim ima pinish nibovini tvnasvgigo migadvmeg iu mvjiizhiuebiziuin.

5 Kigiuvnendanaua nv dvsh iu aianguamitaguziuv iu abi-

noji ezhigvnonigoieg, Ninguis, kego nishipapinendvmanaken au Tebeninget iu uagvguejikikanimikin, gaie kego anizhitvnen api aianauenimikin;

6 Iniu saiagiajin au Tebeninget ogvguejikeniman, gaie ogvguejigotvgian kvkinv iniu ueguisijin iniu uetapinajin?

7 Kishpin dvsh geguejigotvgiigoiegun ueguisimigangin sv kitotagoua au Kishemanito; auenen dvsh au ueguisimint iniu osvn geguejigotvgiigusig?

8 Kishpin dvsh aiasueg iu gvguejigotvgiitiuin iu kvkinv eindotauintua igiu ueguisimintjig, midvsh uin giuvshiziieg, ka dvsh uin kitoguisimigusim.

9 Minaua dvsh kigioiosimananig sv ezhinaguziiv gaizhina-guzijig, igiu gagvguejigotvgiivrig, gaie kigikijituauiananig; ka nv dvsh kiji auvshime kitauinaitauasiuanan au Ueosimigut iniu ojijagomanvn iu dvsh jibimatiziiv?

10 Keget sv dvsh uin gipvngisheuvgtvn iniu gizhigon iu givvguejigotvgiivrua gaizhi go minuendvmouat; uaan dvsh uin onji iu jiondiziiv, gaie iu jiuidokageiv ima opiniziuini.

11 Nongum ma uin iu gvguejigotvgiitiuin nindigo kauin giminauaniguvsinon, nvninauendagvut sv dvsh uin; panima dvsh uin keget tvonjigin ima pizaniueuini-minikan iu minoi-zhiuebiziuin onji igiu oo ezhigvguejigotvgiuntjig.

12 Bina dvsh mvshkauitoiuk iniu oninjanvn shaiaguii-mvgvkin, gaie iniu ojinguvmimavn nuakiaiajin.

13 Gaie gnaivkuitog iniu mikvnen ima jivnitvkokiieg, iu maiakigi jivvkeuebigadesinog; mano sv dvsh uin auvshime tvinendagvut jinojimomvgvk.

14 Nojitog iu pizaniueuin mamaui kvkinv igiu anishinabeg, gaie iu piniziuin, oo auia aiasig kauin uika ogvuabvmasin iniu Kishemaniton.

15 Aianguamizig idvsh auia au inini jinondeshkvnsig iu oshauenjigevin au Kishemanito; gaie gego iu jionjisinsininig iu uisvgiziuiini-objibik, iu dvsh jiondvniigoiegibvn, gaie nibiua ima jionjiuiniitizouapvn.

16 Kego gaie auia tvuibishiguadendaguzisi, gema gaie auia jiuinishipapinotagesig, nasab au Esau, au ningo uisuiuin garonjiatauet iu otibendasuvin iu ginitvmozhaniuit gaonjiaia-gobvnen.

17 Kikikendam ma uin iu minaua api aianonvndauendvmogobvnen iu shauenjigevin, giagonuetava dvsh, kauin dvsh nin-

guji ogionjimikvnsin iu anjijigeuin, anaui kijiueueni ginvda-
nendy ima gigiosibinguau.

18 Ka ma uin kibinazikvnsim iu uvju iu getanginigadego-
bvn, gaie dvsh iu gamiskuakoneg, gaie gimvkvdeuanvkuvk,
gaie gipvsrgishkibigvk, gaie gikijigutamigvk,

19 Gaie gimvtueug iu kijibibiguvn, gaie iniu gvgikueuini-
inueuinvn, iu inueuin igiu ganondrig oginvndotanaua iu gigi-
toun minaua jigvnonigusigua,

20 (Kauin sv ogigvshkitosinava jinondvmouat oo gainintua,
Boshke au auesi tangiskv iu uvju tvpimuasinva, gema gaie
vsuan iu getaoint iu jishabonenauint;

21 Gaizhi dvsh igo gaie iu gikijigutaminaguvk, midvsh
oo gaikitot au Moses Ninkijisegiz gaie ninkijiningishka:)

22 Kinava dvsh uin kibinazikam iu uvju ima iu Zion;
gaie iu otodena au kaiagige bimatizit Kishemanito, gaie ishpi-
mi tvzhi Jerusalem, gaie kibinazikauauag igiu meshinøjig ish-
pimi tvzhi anishinabeg.

23 Gaie go kvkinv ezhimamauinouat iniu otanishinabemvn
au ganitvminigit iuidi ishpimi ueshibiigazojig; gaie au Ki-
shemanito getibakonat; kvkinv gaie iniu ojijagouan igiu gue-
vknendaguzijig gagvshkitojig iu tibaamatiuin iuidi ishpimi;

24 Gaie au Jesus gauauezhisitot iu oshki uauindvmageuin;
gaie kibinazikanava iu miskui sesuebigavnjige, iu auvshime
menogigitomvgvk idesh uin iu omiskuim au Abel.

25 Aianguamizig idvsh jiagonuetausiueg au genonineg;
kishpin dvsh uin gibvnikvnsigua iu gotvgitoun igiu gaagonue-
tauajig au aki gagvnonat, anin dvsh geizhibvnikvmvibvn iu go-
tvgizuiin, kishpin agonuetauv an ishpimi uenjigvnoninv?

26 Au api gagitot gininingishkvmmigishkanig iu aki; non-
gum dvsh uin oo uauindvmage, oo ikitot, Abiti sv geabi
ka etv oo aki ningvningishkamigitosin, iu sv go gaie gi-
zhik.

27 Oo dvsh ikitoun, Iu geabi abiti ikitomvgvk, misv oo uai-
tvmi jikunigadeg kvkinv aiin neningishkamvgvkin, tibishko
iniu aiin gaozhijigadegin, inu dvsh aiin genvningishkasinogin
migo apine geizhiaia.

28 Bina dvsh iu kinauint otapinvmy iu ogimauiuin iu gei-
kouebinvnsi, vmbe sv no aiata iu shauenjigeuin, ima dvsh ge-
onjibvmitaur, gaie go jiminuabvminv au Kishemanito, gaie ji-
kijituaueuimv ima guaivkuagodeuini-oteima.

29 Iu ishkude enguakizouemvgvk, mi iu nasab enendaguzit au Kikishemanitominan.

CHAPTER 13.

MANO iu uikanisiuini-sagütiuin kigvminjimateeshkagouana.

2 Kego uvnendvnegeon jipindigvneua igiu maiatauzijig; mima ima anint geonjipindigvnauat iniu ishpimj tvzhi-anishinaben iu kikenimasigua auinit.

3 Mikuenimik igiu kebakuaiigazojig, nasab gaie kinaua uij-kibakuaiigazomegua; gaie go igiu mejidotauintjig, nasab igo gaie kinaua uiaiauegua ima uiauma.

4 Kvkiv sv go kijitauvt iu uitigendiin, gaie iu nibagvnbishiguatvsinog; iniu dvsh beshiguatizinin, gaie iniu rækvnduenijin ikuevvn Kishemanito ogvtibakanan.

5 Mano sv iu ezhiuebiziieg, kego tvtvgoaisinon iu shobiziuin; izhinvendvmok dvsh igo iu ezhitvniieg.

6 Oo ma uin giikito au Tebeninget, Kauika kigvngvgnisinon, gaie kigvishkuavidokosinon; midvsh oo geonji songitee-ikitoivbn, Au Tebeninget niuidokag, gaie kavin ningvgutvnsin au inini iu gedotavit.

7 Mikuenimik igiu naganizikvndoneguk, igiu gagvgikimineguk iu Kishemanito odikitouin; igiu omvshkauendvmouinua uikikinauabvndvmauk, ueueni jinagvtauevnmeg iu ezhiuebiziuat.

8 Migo apine au Jesus Krist nasab inendaguzit, pijinago, gaie nongum gizhigvk, gaie go kagirik.

9 Kego anoj kigvazhiuiniugusinauan iniu pekanvkin gaie iniu meagvkin gvigkueuinvn; kijionishishin ma uin iu oteima jisongisi onji iu shauenjigevn, kavin uin onji iniu uisiniuinvn, iu ningut papish, gainavjiigusigua igiu gaondvmdvrig iu toua.

10 Kidaiamin sv sagiuijgvn, kavin dvsh inendaguzisiuvg iu jimjiuat igiu bemitrig iu anvmieuigiuam.

11 Minaua dvsh, iniu viauiuan igiu auesivg, iu omiskuiimia au kijisagiuijgeuinini ogipindigvrtou ima anvmieuigiuam, iu dvsh sagiuitot onji iu mvjiizhiuebiziuin, aguvjaaii dvsh go ima pimigeuat tvzhijagizigadevvn.

12 Bina dvsh gaie uin au Jesus iu jipiniat iniu anishinaben

onji iu tibinaue omiskuiu, aguvjajiiuvninik iu kijiishkuandem gitvzhigotvgendvm.

13 Umbe sv no dvsh majata, nazikauata au Jesus ima aguv-jaiiuv ima pimige jionjiv, jizhinishipapinotagoiv dvsh iu gai-zhinishipapinotauint;

14 Kauin sv oma kitaiansimin iu odena gekagige abitvmvibvn, kinvdauendamin dvsh iu bezhik gepvgvmiaia.

15 Bina dvsh uin onji, vmbe sv nigiueta iu mamoiuveuini-sagiuijigvn moshvk jiminu au Kishemanito iu sv go miniuu iniu kitoninanin, jimamoiuveiv ima odizhinikazouini.

16 Iu dvsh jiminodotage gaie iu gikisheuatziz kego urnendvnkegon, misv ono touvn sagiuijigvvnv menuendvin au Kishemanito.

17 Naiitauik igiu naiaganizikvndoneguk, gaie pvgitinitizoiuk iu ezhigvgikiminegua; mima iniu kijijagouan uenjakauabiua, nasab igiu geuauindvig iu gaizhiminueuizuiat; izhinaitauik jimojigizuiat dvsh api oo dotvmouat, ka dvsh iu taonji onishishinsinon kinaua onji.

18 Anvmietvmauishinam; nindinendamin sv iu guaivkuendvma ono kvkinv aiiin, gaie ueueni nvndauendvma iu guaivk jibimatiziiia.

19 Kinvdauenimininim sv auvshime nauvj oo jizhijigieg, iu dvsh nauvj uaiiba jiuotisinvguk.

20 Bina dvsh au Tebeninget pegitinamaget iu pizaniueuin, au gaabijibaat minaua iniu Kitogimaminanin Jesusvn, au ue-manishtanishiininimigut iniu manishtanishvn, onji iu miskui ima kagige uauindvmageuini,

21 Jiguaivkuendaguiineg ima kvkinv minovnokiuini jizhijigieg dvsh ezhinvdaunenimineg; gaie jivnokit ima kiteiva iu igo menuabvndv ima enasvmabit, onji au Jesus Krist au gebishigendaguiint kaginik, apine go kaginik. Amen.

22 Minaua kinvdauenimininim, uikanisimatuk, jiaiangua-mendvmeg oo gigitouini-gvgikindeuin; kigioshibiamoninim ma uin iu majibiigvn pvgiuvvgk iniu gigitouinvn.

23 Kikendvmok dvsh kikanisanan Timotheus gipvgitinint; au geuijivg, kishpin uaiiba tvguishj iu jiauotisinvguk.

24 Anvmikaui kvkinv igiu naganizikvndoneguk, gaie kvkinv igiu envmiajig. Igiu ima Italia eajig kitanvmikagouag.

25 Kvkinv dvsh kigvuijaiaunigonaua iu shauenjigevin. Amen.

¶ Maiajibiamauintua igiu Hebriuvg, ima Italiā gionjibiiga-
deg, au Timotheus gamajitot.

OMAJIBIIGEUIN AU JAMES.

CHAPTER 1.

JAMES, otrnokitageuiuinimvn au Kishemanito gaie au Te-
beninget Jesus Krist, omajibiamauan iniu mitasui vshi
nizh endvsueuanvgiziniin jevrjiban mizvkvnik eajig.

2 Nikanisituk, api pengishinegun ima anoj gvguedibenjiga-
zouini, onaniguziuiņ sv izhiotapinamok;

3 Kikendvmeg iu gvguedibenjigadeg iu kitebueiendvmou-
uiniua onjimvgvt iu shvshibendvmouin.

4 Mano sv iu shvshibendvmouin tvauinge-vnokimvgvt, iu
dvsh na jiguaivkuendaguziieg.

5 Kishpin dvsh auia endvshieeg mvnezit nibuakauin, ogv-
nvndotvmauan iniu Kishemaniton, au manat ueniprvsh kvkinv
ininiuvn; gaie gegizhigvnozhiuesig, tvmina dvsh.

6 Mano sv tebueiendvmouini tvonjinrvndotvmage, kauin ta-
agonueiendvsi: au sv aiagonueiendv kijigvmi mamangashkag
nodj anoj einashkagin inendaguzi.

7 Kauin sv uauu inini trinendvsi gego ogvminigon iniu Te-
beningenijin.

8 Au inini nizhuaivg inendv, aianoj izhiuebizi minik ezhi-
uebizit.

9 Au ketimagizit uikanisima tvminauaniguzi iu ishpipvgi-
tinigazot;

10 Au dvsh uin uaianvtizit jivrvsvpvgiutinigazot: tibishko
ma uabigonj ima megueshkusi tvizhiungushka.

11 Pijinvk iko gisis gamokayin maiajiuisvgasigejin uatebv-
gvtton iniu mvshkusiuvn gaie uabigunin pvngisinon, iu dvsh
gibishigendaguvk bvratvt; mi nasab au uaianvtizit inini gei-
zhipvngishi ima odizhiuebiziuiņ.

12 Tvshauendaguzi sv au inini shaiagojjigusig iu mvjigv-
guedibenjigeuin: iu api sv shagojitot, iu bimatiziuiini-ogima

uiuakuan tvmina, au Tebeninget gauauindvmanujin iniu saia-
giugujin.

13 Kauin auia inini tvikitosi geguedibeniminjin, ningvgue-
dibenimig au Kishemanito: kauin sv au Kishemanito otav-
guedibenimigusin iu maianatvk, kauin gaie auia otamvjigv-
guedibenimasin.

14 Kvkinv ininiuvg gvguedibenintizourg api pegitinitizo-
uajin iu uimvjuikushkauat ima tibinaue omvjinvndauendv-
mouiniua.

15 Ima tvgomvgvk iu mvjinvndauendvmouin, midvsh ima
uenjigi iu bataziuin; bataziuin dvsh gagizhikvmjin, midvsh
ima nenjisi iu nibouin.

16 Kego uaezhintizokegon, nikanisituk saagiinvguk.

17 Kvkinv uenishishi migiueuin, gaie guevkuendaguvk mi-
giueuin, ishpimi sv onjibamvgvt, iuidi pionjinisiaiamvgvk ima
aiat au Ueosimigut iniu uaseiazuiuvn, au uika aianjitosig oti-
nendvmouin.

18 Ima tibinaue otinendvmouini kigionjianjiigonan ima oteb-
ueuini-ikitouini, iniu nitvm etitegin jiizhiuebiziuv ima aianit
iniu otanishinabemv.

19 Bina dvsh, saagiinvguk uikanisituk, mano sv kvkinv
ininiuvg tvvtatvbiuv iu jinondvmouat, tvbekadendvmog dvsh
uin jigigitouat, gaie tvbekadendvmog jinishkadiziuat:

20 Iu ma uin onishkadiziuin au inini kauin onjimvgvsinon
iu ominoinenjigeuin au Kishemanito.

21 Ponitouiuk dvsh kvkinv iu uiniziuin, gaie kvkinv anoj
gego toua mvjiizhiuebiziuin, otapinamok dvsh ima bekadi-
ziuin iu guaivk ikitouin geonjibimatiziuat igiu kijijagouag.

22 Izhijigeiuk egoieg iu ikitouin, kauin etv kitabizindv-
sim iu uaezhintizoieg.

23 Kishpin auia nondv iu ikitouin dotvnsig dvsh, tibishko
inini uaiabvntizot ima uabvmojijaguvni izhiuebizi:

24 Gauabvntizojin dvsh, maja babige ouvpendan gaizhina-
guzit.

25 Aueguen dvsh au genanagvtvuendvmoguen iu gue-
vkuendaguvk pvgitinigazouini-tibakonigeuin, ima dvsh izhi-
minjimiai, uvnendvnsig dvsh iu ezhinondv, izhijiget iu vno-
kiuin, uau sv inini tvshauendaguzi ima otizhijigeuini.

26 Kishpin auia inini anvnia inendaguzit, tvkobitosig dvsh

iu odenvniu, ouaiezhindan iu tibinaue ote, otanvmiauvin dvsh kauin ningut inabvtvsinini.

27 Panvk izhituauin gaie uanvsinog ima enasvmit Kishe-manito, gaie Ueosimint, mi iu jimaurtisintua igiu gauizijig gaie shagauijig ima ogotvgitouiniua, gaie jigauivk bimatizit oma aki.

CHAPTER 2.

NIKANISITUK, kego uin aiakegon iu otebueiendvmouin au Tebeninget Jesus Krist, Uetogimamimigut iu bishigendaguziivin, iu pepikino jinenimasigua igiu anishinabeg.

2 Kishpin aua inini pipindeget ima kitanvmieuigvmigoua, osauashonia titibininjipizon aiat, gaie minopisikaget, gaie dvsh pipindiget au ketimagizit inini gaie mvjipisikaget;

3 Au dvsh inini sesegakonalet ineg, Namatabin oma mino-namatabiuiini; au dvsh ketimagizit inini ineg, Nibauin ima, gema binamatabin ima nindapizitebiuiini;

4 Kauin nv bezhik inini auvshime kitapitenimasinaua, dvsh uin au bezhik geapitenimeg, ka nv dvsh mvjiinendvmouini kitonjitibakoniuesim?

5 Bizindvmok, saiagiinvguk uikanisimatuk, Kauin nv Kishemanito ogiinvgimasin iniu ketimagizinijin oma aki, iu uanvtizinit ima mvshkauendvmouini, gaie getaiiminit iu ishpimi tvzhi ogimauiuin gauauindvmauat iniu saiagugujin?

6 Kinaua dvsh kigipapinotauauag igiu ketimagizijig. Kauin nv kejituaizijig kimvjidotagosiuag, gaie tibakonige-namatabiuiinj kitizhiukubinigouag?

7 Kauin nv opapizhindvsinaua iu kejituaueendaguvk izhini-kazonin iu ezhinikanigoieg?

8 Kishpin gizhikvmeg iu kejituauvk tibakonigeuin, iu sv go ezhibiigadeg, Kigvsagia sv au kijanishinabe ezhisagiitizoivn, kigvminoizhijigem:

9 Kishpin dvsh uin pepikino aiinenimegua igiu anishinabeg, kibataizhiuebizim sv, kinvnbomigonaua iu tibakonigeuin iu bataziieg.

10 Aueguen sv gegvnauendvmoguen kvkinv gvgikueuinvn, bezhik dvsh pigubitot, misv go kvkinv pigubitot,

11 Au sv gaikitot, Kego uin bishiguatiziken, gaie giikito, Kego nishiueken. Bina, kishpin bishiguatizisiuvn, nishiueivn

dvsh uin, minguvuv dvsh gipigubitoivn iu tibakonigeuin.

12 Izhigigitoiuk sv, gaie izhiizhijigeiuk, tibishko igiu getibakoninjig onji ima pvgitinigazouini-tibakonigeuinj.

13 Au sheuenjigesig misv go geizhitibakonimint iu jisha-uenimasiuint; au sheuenjiget kauin ogutvnsin iu tibakoni-geuin.

14 Anindi dvsh iu ondiziuin, nikanisituk, misaua au inini ikitot, nindaian iu mvshkauendvmouin, aiasig dvsh iniu vno-kiuivn? otabimajugun nv iu mvshkauendvmouin?

15 Kishpin bezhik ueuikanisimint, gema gaie uetauemauimint pinguashagitit, gaie aiasig endvsogizhik gemijit,

16 Bezhik dvsh kinaua inat, Beka majaiuk, gaie gizhoziuk, gaie tebisiniuk; kishpin dvsh minasiueg iu menezuat ima uiaui, anin enabvuk?

17 Misv tibishko tebueiendvmouin, uijindimvgvsinog iniu vnokiuiuvn, nibomvgvt, nizhike aiamvgvk.

18 Keget auia inini taikito, Kitebueiendvm, nin dvsh uin nindvnoki: uabvndaishin kitebueiendvmouin, bekish dvsh vnokisiuvn, nin dvsh uin kigvuabvndvin nintebueiendvmouin bekish vnokiiin.

19 Kitebueiendvm aiat au bezhik Kishemanito; kiminoizhijigem. Mvjimanitog gaie tebueiendvmog, gaie dvsh onjiningishkavg.

20 Kiukikendan inv, gegibatiziivn ininiuiuvn, iu tebueiendvmouin nizhikeuizimvgvk nibourn?

21 Ka nv uin Abraham kosinan gionjiguaivkuendaguzisi onji iniu vnokiuiuvn, api gasagitinat iniu Isaakvn oguisv ima sagiuijigvnbiko.

22 Kiuabvndan nv otebueiendvmouin gaizhiuijvnokimvgv-
tinik, vnokiuiuj dvsh gionjiguaivkujigade iu tebueiendvmouin.

23 Iu dvsh oshibiigvn giojijisemvgvt, ekitomvgvk, Abraham ogitebueieniman iniu Kishemaniton, giuvvgindvmaua dvsh guaivk izhiuebizit: giina dvsh iu inauemat iniu Kishemaniton.

24 Kiuabvndanaua onji iniu vnokiuiuvn au inini onjiguai-
vkuendaguzit, kauin etv tebueiendv.

25 Ka nv dvsh gaie au Rahab bishiguajikue nasab giizhi-
guaivkuendaguzisi, onji iniu vnokiuiuvn, api gapindigvnat iniu gapinvndvuatonijin, pukan dvsh ningui invkve gionjisa-
gitinat?

26 Ina, iu uiauma aiasig dvsh ojijagoma nibourn sv iu, misv dvsh gaie iu tebuendvmouin aiasinog iniu vnokiuiuvn nibourn sv gaie go iu.

CHAPTER 3.

NIKANISITUK, kego uin endvshieeg nvndauendvnkegon iu jikikinoamageuininiuiieg, kikendvmeg iu nauvj jikiji-nvnibomigoleg.

2 Niningim sv kvkinv endvshiy kibataizhiuebizimin. Kish-pin auia inini bataizhiuebisisig ima gigitouini, misv au guaivk ezhiuebizit, ogvshkiton dvsh kvkinv iu uiau jiminjimin.

3 Bina, svgabigitonebijigvvn kidatauananig igiu bebezhi-gogvzhig ima otoniua, iu jitebuetoninrua; kikuekuekibitaua-nanig dvsh kvkinv uiauiuan.

4 Bina gaie nabikuanvn, anau kiji mvvijauvn, gaie anoj ainasj kejinodjin, minoj dvsh anau agasamvgvk iu atikuei-gvn, einendv dvsh igo au otakeuinini otainikuean.

5 Misv go tibishko otenvniuiuma agasamvgvt pvkeuiziuin, uenjimvmikuanitizomvgvk iniu kijiauin. Ina inigokuekvnik jaigateg ano pvngiuvgvk iu ishkude!

6 Misv dvsh gaie iu otenvniuiuma ezhiishkudeuatv, mvji-zhiuebiziui-akiuvn: midvsh tibishko iu otenvniuiuma ima kimegue-pvkeuiziuinina, onishuvnajiton dvsh iu uiauma, gaie oskvran iu izhiuebiziuin oma aki; uenjiskiteg iu mvjiish-kude.

7 Kvkinv sv auesivg gaie dvsh pinesiuvg, gaie pepamotejig, gaie dvsh igiu ima shiuitagvni-kijigvmi eajig, uangauiauvg, gaie igiu ininiuvg giuangauiauat.

8 Otenvniuiuma dvsh uin kavu auia inini otauangauitosin; ka sv gvshkijigadesinon, moshkinemvgvt sv iu neshiue-mvgvk.

9 Misv ima uenjimamoivvmv au Kishemanito ima otenv-niuiuma, au sv go Ueosimit; gaie dvsh mi ima uenjimvjiina-pinemvua igiu ininiuvg, igiu gaizhiintjig ima otinendaguziuiui au Kishemanito.

10 Misv go iu baiezhiuvv otonima ima pionjimvgvk iu ma-moivueuin gaie go iu mvjiinapinenjigeuin. Nikanisituk, ka-uin sv ono aiiin iu taizhiaiasinon.

11 Ima mokijiuvo, iu inv uashkobagvmik nibi, gaie uasvsgavvmik nibi mamaui onjimokijiuvo?

12 Kijishominagavvnzhj inv, nikanisituk, taonjiaiuvo iniu uasvgipokuvkin etitegin? gema gaie iniu kijishominvo ima shauiminagavvnzhj? n.isv dvsh gaie go tibishko iu mokijiuvo gebiizhionjiaiasinogibvo iu shauitavniuv nibi, gaie iu shauitavniuvnsinog.

13 Auenen au nebuakat inini gaie gegishkv iu kekendasovin ima aiaieg? mano sv au ogvuabvndaiiuen iniu oguai-vkizhiuebiziuiini-vnokiuv, mamaui iu nokadiziuiini-nibuakauin.

14 Kishpin dvsh uin gvgauenintieig gaie kikandieig ima kiteiua, kego uin mvmikuanitizokegon, iu jiaiaiezhintizosiueg.

15 Iu toua nibuakauin kauin ishpimi gionjimgvgsinon: akiuendaguv sv uin, gaie mvjinvndauendvmomvgv gaie mvjimanitouiuiuv.

16 Ima sv endvgog iu shingenitiuin gaie iu kikandiuv, misv go gaie ima aiavvgv iu migushkadendaguziuv, gaie anoj gego mvjinvnokiuv.

17 Iu dvsh nibuakauin ishpimi uenjibavvgv, nitvm pinvt, gaie bekatvt, gaie nokatvt, gaie uenipvnendaguv iu jiaiamibv, meshkinemvgv iu shaucnjigev, gaie iniu uenishishiin minikanv, ka gaie pepikio inendvmomvgv sinon, gaie kauin uaiezhingemvgv sinon.

18 Iu dvsh minuv iu guaivk izhiuebiziuii otizhipugitinan-ava ima pizaniueuii igiu pezaniuejig.

CHAPTER 4.

ANINDI uenjimgvkv migadiuvvo? Kauin nv onjimgvgsinon ima kinvjinvndauenjigeuiiua magadimgvkv ima kiauia?

2 Kinvjinvndauenjigem, kauin dvsh kigvshkitosim jiaiaieg: kinishiuem, kinvndauendanava dvsh jiaiameg ka dvsh kigvshkitosinava iu jiaiamegibv: kimigazom gaie kikikandim, ka dvsh igo kitizhiaiasim iu nendauendvmeg, onji iu nvndotvmagesiueg.

3 Kinvndotvmagem kauin dvsh kinvinigosim, mi onji kauin guaivk kinvndotvmagesim, iu uinishurnajitoieg ima kinvjinvndauenjigeuiiua.

4 Kinaua bishiguaj-ininiuituk gaie bishiguaj-ikueuituk, kauin nv kikikendvsinaua, au saiajitot oo aki, oshingeniman iniu Kishemaniton? aueguen sv dvsh au geuisagitoguen oo aki, oshingenimigon sv iniu Kishemaniton.

5 Kitinendam inv vnisha izhibiigademvgvt oo ekitomvgvk, Au ojjag gegishkauy oshagojton gvgauenindiuiin?

6 Auvshime dvsh omigiuen iu shauenjigeuin. Midvsh uenji ikitot, Kishemanito oshingeniman iniu meminadenimonijin, ominan dvsh shauenjigeuin iniu egasenimonijin.

7 Pvgidinamauik au Kishemanito iniu kiauiuan. Uebinik au mvjimanito, kigvzhimigoua dvsh.

8 Pesho nvdauabvmik au Kishemanito, gaie uin dvsh kigvbinazikagoua. Pinitog kininjiuan, kinaua mejizhiuebiziieg, gaie pinitog kiteuan, kinaua nizhuaivg ezHITEESHkaieg.

9 Uvsitauendvmoiuk, gaie nvninauendvmoiuk, gaie mauik : mano iu kipapiuiniua tvvninauendagvvt, gaie kiminauaniguziuiuiua tvvvsitauendagvvt.

10 Agasenintiziouk ima enasmit au Kishemanito, kigvombinigoua dvsh.

11 Kego mvjitvzhindikegon, nikanisituk. Au mejitvzhimat iniu uikanisvn, gaie tebakonat iniu uikanisvn, omvjitvzhindan tibakonigeuin, gaie otibakonan tibakonigeuin : kishpin dvsh uin tibakonvmvn iu tibakonigeuin, kauin sv kigvnauendvsin iu tibakonigeuin, anish kitibakonan sv.

12 Bezhik sv tebakoniget aia, uin sv geshkitot jibimajiiuet, gaie dvsh jibvnajiiuet : auenen dvsh kin tebakonvt bekanizit?

13 Umbe sv no, kinaua ekitoieg, Nongum gaie uaby kigvzhamin kijiodenq, ningopipon dvsh ima kigvaiamin, ningvkishpinvgemin, gaie ningvatauemin, ningvgvshkitvmatizomin dvsh kijiuanvtiziuin :

14 Kauin dvsh uin kikikendvsim uaby geizhiuebv. Uegonen dvsh iu kibimatiziuiniua? auvn sv izhiuebvt kibimatiziuiniua, uenibik naiaguvk, babige dvsh vngvmmvgvt.

15 Iu sv uin kitaikitom, Kishpin Tebeninget inendv, kigvbimatizimin, gaie oo kigvizhijigemin, gema gaie iu kigvizhijigemin.

16 Nongum dvsh uin kiminauaniguzim mvmikuanitizoieg : kvkinv sv toua minauaniguziuiin mvjizhiuebvt.

17 Midvsh au kekendv jiminodotv, dotvnsig dvsh, mvjizhiuebizi sv au.

CHAPTER 5.

BINA sv no, uaiantviziieg ininiutuk, mauuiuk, gaie nvninauitaguziuk, onji iniu kigotvgiziuiuiuan geotisigolegin.

2 Kiuantviziuiuiuan sv brnatvton, gaie kipisikagvniuan igiu manitonsvg omijinauan.

3 Kitosauashoniamiaua gaie kishoniamiaua aguakusin; gaie dvsh aguakusi kishoniamiaua kigvbatamigonaua, gaie kigvrmogonaua tibishko go ishkude. Kigimauvndositonaua iu tibendasouin onji iu api ishkuaj gizhigvk.

4 Bina otibaamaguziuiuiua igiu gavnokijig ima kikitiganiaua, igiu gauaiezhimeguk mvtuebibagimvgt; gaie omazitaguziuiuiua dvsh gaie igiu gavnokijig ima kikitiganiaua, gipindigemvgtini ima otavrgaua au Tebeninget, au tebende kvkinv gvshkieuiziuiin.

5 Kigiminauaniguzim gibimatizieg oma aki, gaie kigiminonitauigitonaua kiteiuan tibishko auakanvg uanisituanin.

6 Kiginvniobmauag gaie kiginisauag igiu guaivk ezhiuebijig; kauin dvsh kinvnakonigusiua.

7 Bioiuk, nikanisituk, pinish igo iu api pitvguishi au Tebeninget. Bina, au kitigeuinini obrbiton kejiapitendaguvk aki minikan, gaie kinuezh obiton, pinish igo iu uaiiba gaie ishkuaj kimiuv.

8 Gaie kinaua dvsh pizan bioiuk; mvshkauitog kiteiuan: jitvguishi sv au Tebeninget pesbo tvgomvgtini.

9 Kego nvnishkenintikegon, nikanisituk, iu jinvnibomigosiueg: bina au Tebakoniget ishkuande nibaui.

10 Otapiuamauik, nikanisituk, igiu anuajigeuininiuvrg, igiu gagigitojig ima odizhnikazouini au Tebeninget, iu jikikinaueienimegua ima gotvgiziuiui, gaie ima minuadendvmouini.

11 Bina, shauendaguziuvrg kitinenimananig igiu pizan gao-tapinvig gotvgiziuiin. Kiginondam Job obeka-biouin, kigiuabvndanaua gaie Kishemanito ishkuaj gaizhiminodotauat; au dvsh Tebeninget kiji kishueatizi, gaie nokatizi shauenjiget.

12 Kego papish uikanisimatuk, nvnishkuaj uauindvnekegon odizhnikazouin au Kishemanito, jitvgouauindvmeg iu ishpimi, gema gaie pukan mvshkauigizhucuin: mano sv uin gagigitouegun, a, a; gaie, kauin, kauin, tvizhiaiauvn: jiprvngishiasineg dvsh ima gvguedibenitiuiui.

13 Auia nv gotvgito ima aiaieg? mano sv au tvanvmia. Auia nv gaie papinendvm? mano sv au ogvngvmonvn iniu nvvgmouinvn.

14 Auia nv akuzi ima aiaieg? mano sv ogvndoman iniu naganizinijin envmianijin; mano sv dvsh ogvanmietvmauauan, gaie ogvnominauan ima odizhinikazouininij iniu Tebeningenijin:

15 Tebueiendvmouini-anvmiauinij dvsh tvonjinojimo au aia-kuzit, iniu dvsh Tebeningenijin ogvpvziguindinigon; kishpin dvsh gibataizhiuebizit, tvminoshauendaguzi.

16 Uauindvmatiuk memeshkuvt kimvjidotatiuiniuan, gaie anvmietvmatiuk memeshkuvt, iu dvsh na jinnojimoigoieg. Iu sv oguaivkuendaguziuiini-anvmiauin au guaivk ezhiuebizit inini nibiua izhigvshkiezimvgvtini.

17 Au sv Elias enindouiiy giizhiuebizi, enigok dvsh gianvmia jikimiuvnsinog: kauin dvsh gikimiuvnsinon ima aki niso-pipon gaie ningotuasui gizis.

18 Minaua dvsh gianvmia, midvsh gaizhikimiuy; midvsh gaizhimikugi anoj gego aki saiagvkig.

19 Nikanisituk, kishpin auia endvshiieg bvket tebueuini, bezhik idvsh minonigut,

20 Mano uin ogvikikendan, au menonat baiataizhiuebizininij megua mvjiizhiuebizinipvn, ogvbimajian iniu ojijagoman jigibonipvn, ogvkadonvn dvsh nibiua bataizhiuebiziuvn.

ONITUMIMAJIBIIGEUIN AU PETER.

CHAPTER 1.

NIN Peter uevgvikucuininimit au Jesus Krist nimajibiama-uag igiu envmiajig gasvsueshkajig ima mizi Pontusi, gaie Galatiai, gaie Kappadokiai, gaie Asiai, gaie Bithunia,

2 Igiu ganvndominjig ezhigo aianig iu onitvmi-kikendaso-uin au Kishemanito Ueosimint, iu jipiniteeshkagouat iniu Panizinijin Ojijaguvn, iu jitebuetvmouat, gaie jisvsuebigavndauintua iu omiskuim au Jesus Krist: mano iu shauenjigeuin, gaie pizanendvmouin nibiua kigvminigom.

3 Tvkijimamoivuvma sv Kishemanito iniu Osvn au Kitogimaminan Jesus Krist, au ezhiaianik iu batainvtinik oshauenjigeuin, iu gianjinigiiv onji iu giminiv apenimouini-bimatiziuin, onji ima otajibauini au Jesus Krist,

4 Iu jiaiamv iu tibendasouin iu gekagige aiamvguk, gaie gemamaui onishishi, gaie iu uika gevnguvsinog, iuidi ishpimi genauenjigadeg kinaua onji,

5 Kinaua genauenjigazoieg ima omrvshkauiziuiui au Kishemanito onji iu mvshkauendvmouin, iu jishauendaguziueg, iu gemizhishauijigadeg api ishkua akiuv.

6 Ima dvsh uenjikijionaniguziueg, misaua nongum uenibik (iu sv go einendaguvk,) kidaiaim ima gvguejigotvgiitiuiui, iu anoj izhigotvgiigoieg;

7 Iu dvsh nvndakikendvmi iu mvshkauendvmouiniua, aushime bishigendaguvk, dvsh uin iu osauashonia gebvntvkibvn, misaua ima ishkude onjinvndakikendvmi, jizhimikajigadeg ima mamoiuendaguziuiui, gaie ima kijituaiziuiui, gaie ima bishigendaguziuiui, api tvguishi au Jesus Krist:

8 Au ano giuabvmasiueg kisagiaua dvsh; au misaua nongum uabvmasiueg, iu dvsh tebvciendvmeg, kitonaniguzim dvsh iu onaniguziuiui gegvshkitosibvn jiuauindvmi, gaie iu beshigendaguvk;

9 Otapiinvmeg dvsh iu uaiekuasi iu kimvshkauendvmouiniua, mi sv go iu jishauendaguziuiui igiu kijijagouag:

10 Iu sv go shauendaguziuiui igiu anuajigeuiniuiurg iu gajijnvndauendvmouat, gaie iu gauauinge-nvndoneamouat, ogo gaauatvig iu shauendaguziuiui uapipvgmishkagoiegbvn;

11 Iu ginvndoneamouat nvmvnj api, gema getvniizhiuebrtiniguen iu api, iniu Ojjigavvn au Krist, iniu gagigishkauauajin, iu giinoamagouat, api niag uaiavindvmogobvnen iniu ogotvgiziuiuvn au Krist, gaie iu bishigendaguziuiui uapiiaigobvnen.

12 Igiu gamizhishauabvndvintjig, kauin uin tibinaue onji, kinauint sv uin onji gibvmitvmoninyua ono aiiin, nongum uaiavindvmagoiegun onji sv go igiu gagvgikuenotvmonineguk iu gvigikueuin, mamaui au Panizit Ojjigag ishpimi gipionjinisimamage; ono aiiin igiu ishpimi tvzhi anishinabeg nvndauendvmouat iu uikikendvmouat.

13 Bina, kijipitoiuk iniu kitinendvmouiniuan, gaie aiangua-

mendvmok, gaie pvgusenimok pinish igo jïshkuuasiag iu sha-
uendaguziuiu iu gepitvmagoieg api bitvguishi au Jesus Krist :

14 Nasab igiu abinojivg neitvig, ka dvsh uin kitauizhiauiiti-
zosim kaivt gapiizhiaiaig iniu kimvjinvdauendvmouiniuan iu
megua givvgibatiziieg :

15 Ezhi dvsh igo pinizit au ganvndomineg, misv gaie kina-
ua izhipiniziiuk ima anoj izhiuebiziuiui ;

16 Onji ma uin iu izhibiigadeg, Piniziiuk sv ; nimpiniz ma
uin nin.

17 Kishpin brmitaueg au Ucosimint, au bebikinø eneni-
masig iniu bematizinjin, gaie au ezhitibakcnat kckinv iniu
ininiuvn eizhisininik iniu otvnokiuiunini, ima guaivk izhiuebizi-
uiui uizhikvbeshkvmok kigvgibatiziuiniuan.

18 Iu ima uin kikendvmeg iniu aiiin benatvkin, gaie au
shonia, gaie au osauashonia, ono giasos iu givzhekishpinvni-
goieg, onji ima kimvjizhijigeuiniua, iu gapiaianike-minigoieg
gaizhituauapvn igiu kigitizimiuag ;

19 Iu sv uin igo beshigendagurtinik omiskuiu au Krist
nasab au manishtanishens maiamaui panizit, gaie ningut papish
endisig :

20 Au keget niag gauauenabvmint bua ozhitø oo aki, au
nomaia gamizhishauinaguzot kinaua onji ;

21 Kinaua dvsh uin uenjituebueienimeg au Kishemanito
au gaabijibaat onji ima nibouini, gaie giminat iu bishigen-
daguziuiu ; iu kimvshkauendvmouiniua gaie kitapenimouini-
ua jïzhisi ima nrvøke au Kishemanito.

22 Iu dvsh gipinitvmatizoieg igiu kijijagouag gitebueiendv-
meg iu tebueuin onji au Panizit Ojijag, iu jiaiameg iu uikani-
siuini-sagitiuiu enuazosimvgvk, uauingesagitiuiuk memesh-
kurt onji iu panvk oteima :

23 Iu dvsh gianjinigiieg, kauin uin iu niguiu benatvk, iu sv
uin kaiagige-bimatizimvgvk, onji iu odikitouin au Kisheman-
ito, au bematizit gaie kaiagige aiat.

24 Kvkinv ma uin igiu bematizijig anishinabeg, mvshkusi
inendaguziuvg, gaie kvkinv iu obishigendaguziuiu au inini ua-
bigonj inendagurtini. Iu ma uin mvshkusi vnguvnomvgvt,
gaie iu uabigon mi nasab ezhiuvgur.

25 Iu dvsh uin odikitouin au Tebeninget kagige aiamvgv-
tini. Misv oo ikitouin iu gegikuenotvmagoieg.

CHAPTER 2.

BINA dvsh giponitoieg kvkinv iu mazhininiuvgiziuin, gaie kvkinv iu gvgaeniziuin, gaie kvkinv iniu uaiezhingeuinvn, gaie iniu shingenitiuinvn, gaie iniu mvjitvzhindiuinvn,

2 Tibishko pijinvg nagiuajin igiu abinojivg, keget nvnda-uendvmok iu totoshabouini-ikitouin, ima dvsh jionjimajigiiig:

3 Kishpin sv gatangvndvmoueguen iu keget shauendaguzit au Tebeninget:

4 Au gipinazikaueg nasab au asin bematizit, au gaanauenimigut iniu ininiuvn, iniu dvsh uin Kishemaniton gauauenabvmigujin gaie gasagiugujin,

5 Gaie kinaua tibishko asinig bematizijig kitzhiaiam, iu uejjaguendaguvk uigiuam inendaguziieg, gaie iu sagiuijgeuininiuiieg iu jisagiuitoieg iniu uejjaguendaguvkin sagiuijgvnvn, iniu menuabvndvin au Kishemanito onji au Jesus Krist.

6 Bina oo sv gaie izhibiigade ima oshibiigvni, Ina nindvsa sv au naganuikueabikisijigvniuit asin ima Zioni, au beshigendaguzit gaie saiaigiint: au dvsh taiebueienimat iniu, kavin tvagvjiasi.

7 Kinaua dvsh uin taiebueiendvmeg kikijituauenimaua; igiu dvsh uin taiebueiendvsigog, iniu asinin gaanauenimajig igiu uaiakaiiegijig, misv go au naiaganiishkueabikisijigvniuit,

8 Gaie au pevizoteuini-asiniuit, gaie au brnajiueuini-azhibik, igiu sv go bezizoteshinotvig iu ikitouin, iu tebueiendvsigua; ima sv go giinvгимintuabvn.

9 Kinaua dvsh uin saiaigiintjig ningotozhan kitauim, gaie igiu uegima-sagiuijgeuininiuijig, gaie igiu panizijig anishinabeg, gaie tebenjigazojig; iu dvsh iniu obishigendaguziuvn au ima megue psvvgishtibik gaonjinvndomineg, gipindigvniieg dvsh ima mamakajijigvnni-uaseiaziuin:

10 Kinaua kaivt anishinabeg giinendaguzisiueg, nongum dvsh uin kitotinishinabemigoua au Kishemanito; kinaua gamikvnsiuegibvn iu shauendaguziuvn, nongum dvsh uin kigimikanaua.

11 Kejisagiinvguk, kitaianguamiminim nasab igiu maia-tauizijig gaie igiu pepanishigiuvshtojig, miuitvmok iniu uia-

uimauini-nvndauendvmouinishvn, iniu magadimomvgekin kinendvmouiniuan;

12 Jiguaivkuendaguvk iniu kibimatiziuiuiuan ima aiauat igiu talebuetvnsigog anishinabeg; iu dvsh uenjitvzhiminegua tibishko mejüzhiuebizijig eneniminegua, jionji dvsh ima kiminovnokiuiniua iniu geuabvndvmouajin, otabishigendaguian iniu Kishemaniton, iu api ototishinouegizhigvk pegvmi-aiaimvgek.

13 Izhipvgitinitizoiuk sv kvkinv ima otibakoniuueinij onji au Tebeninget; misaua auit au ogima maiamaui niganizit;

14 Gema gaie igiu anikeogimag, iniu paizhinazhauajin iu jigotvgianit iniu mejidotvminijin, gaie jitibaamauanit iniu guaivk endotvminijin.

15 Misv oo ezhisininik iu otinendvmouin au Kishemanito, iu guaivk izhiuebizieeg kitaonjiaianisitvmauauag iu ogvgibatiziuiuiua igiu gegibatizijig ininiuvg:

16 Iu pugitinigazoieeg, ka dvsh uin kitizhiaiosim kipvgitinigazouiniua, iu jiuivguvnavmegibva iniu kimvjiizhiuebizuiuiuan, jobvmitagvminimeg sv uin au Kishemanito kigvzhiaiam.

17 Kijituauenimik kvkinv ininiuvg. Šagük igiu ukani-simag. Mamaui tebuetauik au Kishemanito. Kijituauenimik gaie au kijiogima.

18 Bvmitagvniuituk, kijituauiik igiu kitogimamauag iu jigusitanegua; kauin etv igiu menoizhiuebizijig, gaie igiu nuakatizijig, igiu sv gaie maizhininiuvgizijig.

19 Misv oo taieapitendaguvk, kishpin au inini onji iu uinv-endvmiat iniu Kishemaniton, minvajitot ima gotvgiziuiui, iu vnisha go mejidotauintjin.

20 Uegonen dvsh iu geonjimvmikuanigoiegibvn, kishpin dvsh uin mejidotagoiegun onji iniu kimvjiizhijigeuiniuan, iu misaua minvajitoieeg? kishpin dvsh uin menoizhijieiegun, iu dvsh onjigotvgiigoieeg, minvajitoieeg dvsh gaie, misv oo taieapitendv au Kishemanito.

21 Misv ima gaizhinvndomigoieeg: onji ma uin au Krist kinaint gionjigotvgito, ginvgvtvmonv dvsh iu getizhikikinauabiiy, iu dvsh jivninanabavneg;

22 Au uika gamvjiizhijigesig, gaie gamikvmauasiuint iu gv-ginauishkiuin ima otonj;

23 Au api mejinint, ka minaua giazhitemvjigvnozhiuesi; api gaie guetvgendr, kauin giazhitvmvjineningesi; iu dvsh uin giizhipvgitenintizot ima iniu guaivk tebakonigenijin:

24 Au uin igo gapimondv iniu tibinaue kibataziuinina- nin ima uiaui, giaguakuaont ima azhideatigo, kinauint idvsh iu nibouendvmv iu bataziuin, jiizhibimatizii idvsh ima guaivk izhiuebiziuiui; iniu dvsh ogotvgiziuiuvn kigionjino- jimoigom.

25 Manishtanishi ma kigiizhiuuvnishinimuabvn; nongum dvsh uin kigipiazhenazikauaua iniu uemanishtanishiuiuinima- jig gaie genauenimigujig igi kijijagouag.

CHAPTER 3.

GAIE kinaua dvsh, uiuimatuk, naiitauik igiutetibinaue kinabemiuag; kishpin dvsh tebueiendvsigua iu ikitouin, ano dvsh uin go uitebueiendvsigua iu ikitouin jionjianvmiauut onji iniu kiguaiukizhiuebiziuiuinuan;

2 Megua dvsh uabvndvmouat iu kiguaiukizhiuebiziuiuinua, mamaui gaie iu kijituaueuingeuin tvgoaiamvgvk.

3 Iu dvsh kisvsegauiuinua kego aguijarii traisinon, iu jin- nabivmeg iniu kinisuiuan, gaie jimvtindvmeg iu osauashonia, gema gaie kijionishishi pisikagvn:

4 Mano sv tvizhiauvn ima anamite, iu sv go getvnguv- sinog, misv iu onvnaaitizouin au nuakadizit gaie baiekadi- zit ojijagoma, au kejiuvginjigazonit ima enasvmit au Kish- manito.

5 Misv oo nasab kaivt igiuaivk gaizhiuebizijig ikue- uvv gaapenimojig iniu Kishemaniton, misv oo gaizhisvse- gaitizouat iu ginaitauauat iniu tibinaue onabemiuag;

6 Nasab sv go au Sarah gaizhibebuetauat iniu Abrahamvn, nindogimam dvsh giizhiuangomat: kinaua aiauiieg iu odani- simineg, minik isv go guaivk geizhijigeueguen, iu papish jise- gizisiueg.

7 Misv go gaie kinaua, onabemimatuk, izhiuitigemik igi- ikueuvv iu igo ezhiunishishi jikijiinenimint au ikue, iu sv na- uvj nuuinvmizit, gaie iu naiezhi igo pvgusenimoieg iu shauen- jigeuini-bimatizuiui; jinvgaaiaasinog idvsh iniu kitanvmia- uuiuan.

8 Bina dvsh bezhiguvno kvkinv inendvmok, gvkitimagenin-

tiuk memeshkuvt; ueukanisintiin izhisagitiuk, shauenitiuk, gaie tpuvsenintizoiuk :

9 Kego uin azhitamvjidotagekegon, gema gaie azhitamvjivzhingekegon; meshkuvt dvsh uin shauenjigeiuk; kikendvmeg iu ima nvkve izhinvndomiguzlieg, iu dvsh jiotapinvmeg iu shauenjigeuin.

10 Au geuisagitot iu bimatiziuin gaie iu jiuabvndv iniu uenishishininigin gizhiguton, mano sv au ogvminjimaian iu odevnui ima jionjisesininig iu mvjiaiuish, gaie iu odon ima jionjisesininig iu uaiezhingeuin :

11 Mano sv ogvmiuitan iu mvjiaiuish, jizhijiget dvsh iu uenishishininik; mano gaie ogvvnvdauendan iu pizaniueuin, gaie dvsh jivninopinvtv.

12 Iniu ma uin oshkinzhigon au Tebeninget ogvnauabvmigonauan igiu guaivk ezhiuebizijig, obizindvmauan dvsh gaie iniu otanvmiauinini: kauin dvsh ominogvnauabvmasin au Tebeninget iniu mejizhijigenijin.

13 Auenish au gemvjidotonegibvn, kishpin nopinvtmeg iu uenishishi?

14 Kishpin dvsh onjigotvgendvmeg onji iu guaivk izhiuebiziuin, kishauendaguzim sv dvsh; kego gaie gutvnkegon ogvgesegiueuinuan, kego gaie migushkajiaiakegon :

15 Ima dvsh uin kiteiua onjianvmietauk au Tebeninget Kishemanito; moshvk idvsh gizhitaiuk jinvkuetaegua igiu ininiurg geguejiminegun iu uenjitebueiendvmeg, ima nokadiziuij gaie tpuvsendvmouini.

16 Jiaimeg iu guaivkuendvmouin, iu dvsh izhimvjitvzhimegua tibishko igiu mejizhijigejig, jagvjiauat idvsh igiu mejiapvgvjisitvrig iu guaivk kitizhiuebiziuiuia onji au Krist.

17 Misv iu navvj ezhionishishi, kishpin oo inendv au Kishemanito, jionjigotvgendvmeg iu minoizhijigeuin, dvsh uin iu mvjizhijigeuin.

18 Gaie uin sv au Krist abiti gigotvgendvm onji iniu bataziuinvn, au guevkuendaguzit onji iniu guevkuendaguzisinijin, jipiizhiuiniuv dvsh ima iniu Kishemaniton, giniisint ima uiauma, gibimatizit dvsh onji iniu Kijiojjagavn.

19 Onji dvsh uin iniu gaauionjigvgikimat iniu ojijagoman kebakuaiigazonijin;

20 Iniu kaiut gaagonueiendvmijin, megua iu api ominuadendvmouin au Kishemanito gipiomvgutinik, iu api ogizhigo-

mvn au Noah giaianik, megua giozhito iu kijinabikuan; ima gipvngiurgiziat iu giizhuajiat etv igiu gaonjibimatizijig ima megue nibi.

21 Nasab sv go oo, iu baptizouiueuin nongum ezhibimajii-goiv, (kavin uin iu uebinvni iu uanvk ima uiauiama, ima sv uin guaiukuendvmouini invkvke au Kishemanito,) onji ima otajibibauini au Jesus Krist;

22 Au ishpimi gaizhimajat, gaie ima okijinikanj iniu Kishemaniton aiat; iniu ishpimi tvzhi anishinaben, gaie iniu gvsh-kieuiziuvn, gaie mvshkauiziuvn uin otogimakvndanv.

CHAPTER 4.

IU dvsh gikotvgendv au Krist kinaint onji ima uiauiama, midvsh iu nasab gaie kinava uiizhiaiauk iu inendvmouin: au ma uin gagotvgendv ima uianima, gianuata sv ima bataziuini;

2 Geabi dvsh minava jivniizhibimatizisig ima uiauiama, iu ezhimvjinvndauendvunit iniu iniuuvn, iu sv dvsh uin enendvunit iniu Kishemaniton.

3 Iu dvsh kavt gapiaizhiuebiziiv taizhitebisemvgvt, iu gipiizhijigeiv ezhijigeuat igiu maivganishinabeg, api gipimoseiv ima bishiguatendaguziui, gaie ima mvjinvndauendvmouini, gaie ima giuvshkuebiui, gaie ima nishigvgibatiziui, gaie iu go gimamaui-minikue, gaie iu gimanitokeiv igiu mvzininig iu kejishingendaguvk!

4 Iu dvsh uenjimamakadendvmouat iu nasab vniizhiuido-kauasiuegua ima tino mvjiizhiuebiziui iu mvjitvzhiminegua:

5 Ogo geauindvmauauat iu gapiizhiuebiziui iniu gazhitanijin iu jitibakonani iniu bematizininj gaie ganibonijin.

6 Misv dvsh oo gaonjigvgikuenotvmauintua iu minuajimouin igiu ganibojig, iu dvsh jizhitibakonintua ezhiaiauat igiu iniuvg ima uiauiama, jizhibimatiziat dvsh uin ezhiaiat au Kishemanito ima Ojjagoma.

7 Shaiegua sv pesho alamvgvt iu jishkuaaiag kvkinv ono aiiin; uinitomendaguziuk idvsh, gaie akauabiuk bekish jianvmiaieg.

8 Mamaui dvsh iu kvkinv getaiaiegibv iu jikijsagiitieg; iu dvsh sagiitiun kijinibua iniu bataziuvn ogvaguvnvanv.

9 Kisbeuatizitatiuk memeshkuvt, ueueni go jiiendvmeg.

10 Endvshuat sv igiu ininiuvv gauizbiotapinamouat dvsh iu migiueuin, misv go gaie iu geizhibvmitauauat iniu baiebvkaniziniin, nasab igiu menobvmitagvniuijig gaminintjig iu baiataiinvtnik iu oshauenjigevin au Kishemanito.

11 Kishpin avia inini gigitot, mano sv tvizhigigito ezhiaianig iu ogvgikueuin au Kishemanito; kishpin gaie avia inini bvmitaget, mano sv tvizhijige ezhiaianig iu ogvshkieuiziuin iu gaminigt iniu Kishemanito: iu dvsh au Kishemanito uin kvkinv jionjibishigendaguiint onji au Jesus Krist; uin sv mano ogvtaian mamovvrgendvmouin, gaie iu ogimakvndageuin kaginik apine go kaginik. Amen.

12 Saiagjigoieg, kego mamakadendvnekon iniu eshkudeua. tvkin gotvgiziuvnv geninvndv onji kikenimigoieg, tibishko go gego maiamakadendaguvk nimpvgvmishkagomin jiiendvsiueg:

13 Onaniguziuk sv dvsh uin, inendaguziieg jiiijotapinamaveg iniu ogotvgiziuvnv au Krist; api dvsh iu obishigendaguziuvn mizbishaujigadenig, iu dvsh na jiminuendvmeg, gaie jikijionaniguziieg.

14 Kishpin gaie nishipapinotagoieg onji odizhinikazouin au Krist, kishauendaguzim sv dvsh; au ma bishigendaguziuvn oigajoma, gaie iniu Ojijaguvn au Kishemanito kigvuijaiaui-goua: iniu ma uin shangeniminegun onvjitvzhimigon, kinava dvsh uin kibishigendaguiava.

15 Kego avia kinava endvshiieg, neshiueshkingin tvzhigotvgiasi, gema gaie au kemodishkit, gema gaie au mejidotageshkit, gema gaie au pepamendv iniu bekaniziniin odaiimini.

16 Kishpin dvsh avia inini onjigotvgendv iu anvmat, kego tvagvjisi; mano sv uin ogvbishigendaguiav iniu Kishemaniton onji iu gotvgendv.

17 Pvgvmiaiamvgvt sv iu api, iu gotvgiziuvn jionjimajisi ima endat au Kishemanito: kishpin dvsh kinavint oma nitvm onjimajisi, anin dvsh uin getizhiaiauat igiu taiebueiendvsiigog iu ominuajimouin au Kishemanito?

18 Kishpin dvsh igiu guaivk ezhiuebizijig agava bimativiat, anindi nvnguvnv dvsh uin igiu guaivk ezhiuebizisigog gaie igiu baiatazijig jiaiauat?

19 Bina dvsh, mano sv igiu uenjigotvgendvig ezhiaianig iu

otinenjigevin au Kishemanito, ogvprgitinamauauan jigvuv-
uenimanit iniu ojijagouan au kesheuatizit gaozhiiuet, iu dvsh
jiguaivk izhiuebiziua.

CHAPTER 5.

IGIU getizijig uajaiauinéguk nindaianguamimag, nin gaie
eindouiuiian gaie tebatotvman iniu ogotvgiziuiuvn au
Krist, gaie geotapinvman iu bishigendaguziuii gemizhishau-
jigadeg:

2 Ushvmik iniu omanishtanishimvn au Kishemanito, igiu
uajaiauinéguk, iu jigvnaenimegua, kavin uin igo inendvsiueg,
iu sv uin igo ueueni inendvmeg; kavin gaie onji au shonia,
onji sv go iu gizhendvmouin;

3 Gaie iu jiuogimakvndvmausiueg au Kishemanito otiben-
dasouin; iu sv dvsh uin jikikinaueienimimegua igiu manish-
tanishvg.

4 Api dvsh au naganizit Manishtanishiuinini pinaguzit ki-
grotapinanaua dvsh iu bishigendaguziuii-ogimauuakuan, iu
gebrnatrsinok.

5 Gaie kinaua dvsh igo, ueshkibimatiziiég, naütauk igiu
getizijig. Ina kvkinv sv endvshiég nvnaütatiuk, gaie aia-
mok iu tvpsendaguziuii: Kishemanito ma uin oshingeniman
iniu kejuenenimonijin, oshaueniman dvsh uin iniu tepvse-
nimonijin.

6 Tvpsiprgitinitizoiuk ogutamiguendaguziuii au Kishe-
manito, iu dvsh jüshpendaguiiég ninguü igo.

7 Prgitinamauk sv au Kishemanito kvkinv iniu kitojani-
miziuiiuan; uia sv uin kimamikuenimigoua.

8 Aianguamiziiuk, gaie akauabiuk; onji ma uin auu shai-
angenimimeg mvjimanito, mishibishi uaiavonojin inendaguzi,
anoj babaizhat, nvndauabvmat iniu uanisajin:

9 Miütauk sv au, mvshkavaiag idvsh ima tebvciendvmo-
uini, kikendvmeg ono nasab touvn gotvgiziuiuvn izhiaiaui-
guat kikanisiuag oma aki eajig.

10 Au dvsh Kishemanito magiuet kvkinv in shauenjigevin,
au gaizhinendominv ima okagige-bishigendaguziuii, onji au
Krist Jesus, api goma go minik gigotvgendvmeg, kigvuainge-
guaivkuendaguiigoua, gaie kigvsongigoua, gaie kigvmvsh-
kaviigoua, gaie kigvaiinjiiigoua.

11 Uin sv mano ogvtaian iu bishigendaguziun gaie ogimakvndageuin kagirik apine go kagirik. Amen.

12 Au Sulbanus manueizit uikanisima kitizhinazhavmoninim, iu sv go enenimvg, pvngi kimajibiamoninim iu aianguamiminvguk gaie tvzhindvman iu otebueuini-shaunenjigeuin au Kishemanito, ima sv gaizhisongiigoieg.

13 Igiu envmiajig ima Babuloni, igiu uajanvmiauinimineguk, kitanvmikagouag; gaie go au Markus ninguis.

14 Meshkuvt anvmikotatig mamaui iu sagiitiuini-ojindiuin. Pizaniueuin sv kvkinv kigvuijiauiigonaua, kinaua gegishkaueg au Krist Jesus. Amen.

IU NIZHING GIMAJIBIAMAUAT AU PETER INIU ENUMIANIJIN.

CHAPTER 1.

SIMON Peter, obvmitagvvn gaie ogvgikueuinimvvn au Jesus Krist, omajibiamauan iniu gaotapinvminit iu toua kijiapitendaguvk tebueiendvmouin eamv, onji iu oshaunenjigeuin au Kishemanito, gaie Bemajiiny Jesus Krist:

2 Mano iu shaunenjigeuin gaie pizaniueuin nibiua kigvmiginom onji ima okikendasouinj au Kishemanito, gaie au Jesus Kitogimaminanin,

3 Ezhi sv go aianig iu ogvshkieniziun, kigiminigonan ono aiiin ima dvsh uenjiiaimvgvk iu bimatiziun gaie iu minoizhiuebiziun, onji ima okikendasouinj au gaizhinvndominv ima bishigendaguziunj, gaie ima guaivk izhiuebiziunj:

4 Onji dvsh ima kigiminigomin iniu kejiapitendaguvkin uauindvmageuinv; onji dvsh ono jivnionjikikinaueiendvmegibvn iu keshemanitouatvk, iu giponitoieg iniu nishuvnatiiziunv oma akj eagin onji aiamvgvk ima mvjinvndauendvmouinj.

5 Ono dvsh gaie enigok jiuikuvjitoieg, ima kimvshkauendvmouiniua tvgoaiauk iu guaivkuendaguziun, ima dvsh kiguavkuendaguziuniua, tvgoaiauk iu kikendasouin;

6 Gaie dvsh ima kikikendasouiniua, tvgoaiauk iu oshki bimatiziuin; gaie dvsh ima kitoshkibimatiziuiniua, tvgoaiauk iu minuadendvmouin; gaie dvsh ima kiminuadendvmouiniua, tvgoaiauk iu pimateuin;

7 Gaie dvsh ima kipiniteeuiniua, tvgoaiauk iu uikanisiuini-shaueajigeuin; gaie dvsh ima kiukanisiuini-shaueajigeuiniua, tvgoaiauk iu sagitiuin.

8 Kishpin dvsh ono aiin aiameg, gaie dvsh batainvtogie, kigtvzhiigunauan sv iu jinondezisiueg gaie jiminiuisiuegibvn ima okikendasouini au Kitogimaminan Jesus Krist.

9 Au dvsh uin easig ono aiin gvgibingue sv au, gaie dvsh kauin uasa tebabisi, gaie dvsh ogivvnendan iu ima gionjipi-miintibvn okaivtebataziuini.

10 Bina dvsh, nikanisimatek, anvshime viaianguamendvmok, jizhiaiaieg iu kinvdomiguziuiniua gaie kiuaueabvmiguziuiniua iu jisongisi: kishpin dvsh uin izhijiegieg ono aiin, kauika kigvpngishiasim:

11 Iu dvsh mikvn kigvuanvjiminigom jizhiuinigoieg ima otokagige-ogimaiuini au Kitogimaminan gaie au Bemajiny Jesus Krist.

12 Bina dvsh kauin nindaivvnendvsn iu moshvk jimikueadvmiinvguk ono aiin, anau uin iu kikendvmeg iniu, gaie izhisongiaiaieg ima gvgikueuini oo gatzhindvman.

13 Bina nindinendvm sv iu onishishi, minik igo gebimati-ziuanen, jiombazominvguk iu jimvmikuendvmoninvguk ono aiin;

14 Iu dvsh kikendvman shaiegua kega jishkuabimatiziiin, iu sv go gaizhiuabvndvit au Kitogimaminan Jesus Krist.

15 Bina, ningvuikuvjito sv iu jigvshkieniziieg, api gishkuabimatiziiin moshvk jimikuendvmeg ono aiin.

16 Kauin sv ninginopinvtvnsimin iniu gvgaieniziui-atizokanva, api kekendvmogioieg iu omvshkauziuin gaie iu jipitv-guishi au Kitogimaminan Jesus Krist; ningiuvbndamin dvsh uin iu obishigendaguziui.

17 Ogotapinamauan ma uin iniu Kishemaniton iniu Ueosi-miminjin iu kijitvauziuin gaie bishigendaguziui, iu api gipiotisigut iu toua inueuin ima kijibishigendaguziui gionzitagvtnik, Misv uauu ninguis saiaigiv, au menonaveit.

18 Oo dvsh inueuin ishpimi gaonzitagvuk ninginondamin, iu api giuijaiauvd ima iu panvk uvjin.

19 Nindaiamin dvsh gaie iu auvshime meshkautagvut anuajigeuini-ikitouin; kigvminoizhijigem idvsh kishpin aian-guamiziieg, tibishko iu uaseiaziuin uaiaseshkamvgvk ima ninguji pvsugishkag, pinish igo pitaby gaie au uabvny pimokav ima kiteiua.

20 Kikendvmeg dvsh oo nitvm, kavin gego iu anuajigeuin eamvgvk ima Kishemanito omvzinaigvni tibinaue anikvno-tvmatizosimvgvsinon.

21 Iu dvsh kaivt anuajigeuin kavin ima tibinaue otinendv-mouini au inini gipionjiaiasinon; iniu sv dvsh uin paniziniijn otinimvny au Kishemanito gaizhi sv go kikinoamagouat iniu Paniziniijn Ojjagvny, mi sv iu gaizhigigitouat.

CHAPTER 2.

GIAIAUVG dvsh gaie igiu gagvginaishki-anuajigeuinini-ujig ima aiauat igiu anishinabeg, tibishko sv go geizhiaiauat igiu geginaishki kikinoamageuininiujig ima aiaieg, ogo gimoj gepitojig iniu uaiezhingeuini-gvgikuevinny, iu igo agoneiendvmouat iniu Tebeningeniijn iniu gakishpinvignougajin, izhinvnizaniizouat dvsh iu kezhitine jibvnatiziat.

2 Nibiua dvsh ogvnpinvttmini iniu omvjiiizhijigeuinian; igiu dvsh geonjinvjitrzhinjigadeg iu guevkuendagvuk izhituauin.

3 Onji dvsh ima nvndauendvmouini, iniu uaiezhingeuini-ikitouinvny ogvavjitonauan iu jiuuaiezhiminegua; ogo iu onvnbondiuiuiua meuizhv paako ueuibiaiamvgvtinik, gaie iu onishvvnatiziuiniua peshouendagvutini.

4 Kishpin au Kishemanito gimvnajiasig iniu ishpimj tvzhi anishinaben gamvjidotvminijin, ima dvsh uin kagige gotvgiziuij giapvginat gaie dvsh giapvginat ima megue pvsugishtibik, iu jiminjimabikaligazonit, jiiizhi gvnaueinjigazonit dvsh pinish igo jiiibakonigegizhigvk:

5 Gaie kavin ogimvnajitosin iu kaivt aki, iniu dvsh uin Noahvny ogipimajian, au gaishuajiuut, gaie gagvgikuevnoty iu guaivkizhiuebiziuij; Kishemanito dvsh giinendv jimoshkavninik iu aki, gibvnatiziat igiu gamvjiiizhiuebizijig;

6 Gaie giinendv jijagitenig iniu odenavn iu Sodom gaie iu Gomorrah, ogiizhinvnibondavn iu jibvnatvtinik, kikinauajijigvni dvsh guzhiauitvmauat iniu minaua gemvjiiizhiuebizinijin;

7 Gaie dvsh gipimajiat iniu gaguavkuendaguzinijin Lotvn, au gamigushkajigut iu omvjiizhiuebiziuiunini iniu gamvjiizhiuebizinijin :

8 (Au gaguavkuendaguzit inini iu giuijaiavat iniu, gaie giuabvmat gaie ginondauat, endvso gizhigvtinik ogimigushkajiani iniu guevkuendaguzinijin ojijagoni, onji iniu omvjiizhiigeuiniuan :)

9 Au sv Tebeninget okikendan iu geizhikitiskiavpn iniu guavk ezhiuebizinijin ima gvguedibenintiuini ; gaie dvsh geizhigvnauenimavpn iniu mejiizhiuebizinijiu pinish igo iu api tibakonige gizhigvk, iu dvsh jigotvrgiintua :

10 Uauizh dvsh uin iniu ezhiuebizinijin ezhiaiaag iu uiauma, gaie ezhiaiaag iu mvjinvndauendvmouinvn gaie nishipapinotauauat iniu naganizikvndagenijin. Gutamiguenimouv sv, gaie enendvmouat igo izhiigeuat ; kavin gaie ogutvnsinauan uimvjitvzhindvmouat iniu eshpndaguvtinikin.

11 Boshke igiu ishpimi tvzhi anishinabeg, navj kejiinendaguzijig ima gvshkieuiziuiuni, gaie ima gutanvmdaguziuiuni, kavin omvjitvzhimasuauan iniu ima enasvmit au Tebeninget.

12 Ogo dvsh uin auesi inendaguziat gaizhiintua iu jigiosanintua gaie jinisintua, omvjitvzhindanauan iniu nesitotvnsignanin ; keget dvsh tvbrvntatizivvg ima tibinaue omvjiizhiuebiziuiuiua :

13 Gaie ogvotapinanaua iu mvjiizhiuebiziuiuni-tibaamatiuin, tibishko go igiu onaniguziuiun enendvrig iu jinishigvgibatiziat megua gizhigvtinik. Kitvgiziuiun sv izhiauiuvvg, gaie uiniziuiun, minuendvmiigouat tibinaue ouaiezhingeuiniuan, megua iu uidopvminegua ;

14 Aiamouat iniu oshkinzhigomanvn ima dvsh moshkinisininik iu bishiguatiziuiun, gaie kavin taanuatamvgvsinon ima mvjiizhiuebiziuiuni ; uvnishimauat iniu suangiaiasininijin ima oteini ; aiamouat iu oteima eojigeuat iu mvjimisv-uendvmageshkiuat ; uenijanisinigujig iu gvguanisvgendaguziuiun :

15 Igiu ganvgvtrig iu guevkvmog mikvn, gaie dvsh giuvn-ishinouat, gimataatouat dvsh iu omikvn au Balaam iniu gavguisijin au Bosor, au gasagitot iniu mvjiizhiuebiziuiuni-tibaamatiuiuvn ;

16 Gikinoamaua dvsh uin onji iu omvjiizhiuebiziuiun : au

netagagigitosig bebezhihogvzhi, inini güzhigigitot, oginv-ganamauan dvsh iu ogvgibatiziunini iniu anuajigeuiniuvn.

17 Misv ogo uendaiibaniujig aiasinog dvsh iu nibi ; gaie mi ogo aianvkuvtojig anoj aianasi guetanimanivkin ; ogo uen-jigvnaueenjigazojig kaginik iu kijipsvsgishtibik.

18 Api ma uin ueuizhigizhueuajin iu odikitouiniua gvgiba-tvtini, otizhiuinauan dvsh ima viauimaui-mvjinvndauendv-mouini, gaie ima mvjüzhihijigeuini, iniu agaua gakitiskiaianijin onji ima iniu uenishininijin.

19 Megua uauindvmauauat iu pvgitinigazovin, uinaua uin tibinaue otobvmitagvnmigonaua iu nishuvnatiziun ; auegue-nvn sv iniu shagojiigoguen au inini, mi sv go iniu geobvmita-gvnimigujin.

20 Api ma uin gaano kitiskitvmouat iniu mvjüzhihijigeuinvn tebendaguvkin oma aki, onji ima okikendasouini au Tebenin-get gaie Bemajiiuet Jesus Krist, minaua dvsh igo ima güzhi-bisuabigishinog, gaie gishagojiintua, iu dvsh ishkuaj auvshime givgvuanisvgvtini, dvsh uin iu nitvm.

21 Auvshime sv tagionishishinini jikikikendvsiguapvn mi-noizhiuebiziunimikvn, anau dvsh uin iu ano gikikendvmo-uat ogikuekitanauan iniu panvtinikin gvgikueuinvn gaminint-uabvneg.

22 Güzhiuebiziuvg idvsh uin igo, ezhisj iu taiebueuiniuv ikitouin, au animush neiab iko minaua ototapinan iu gashishi-gvgouajin ; gaie dvsh, Au kokosh gakisibiginigazot, neiab izha auititibishimonot ima uinijishkiuvga.

CHAPTER 3.

OO aianikesi majibiigvn, saiagiinvguk, oo nongum majibia-moninvguk ; naiezh igo iu uiombazondvman panvkin kin-tinendvmouininan, iu jimikuendvmeg ;

2 Gaie dvsh jinanagvtvuendvmeg iniu ikitouinvn kaivt gai-kitouapvn igiu gvaivk gaizhiuebizijig anuajigeuiniuvn, gaie dvsh iu gegikuenotvma ninauint ueogvgikueuiniunimiiuid au Tebeninget gaie Bemajiiuet :

3 Oo nitvm jikikendvmeg tvpiaiauv api go ninguti jigagi-zhiguk igiu neshipapinotagejig, izhibimatiziat ima omvjinvn-dauenjigeuiniua ;

4 Gaie oo ikitouat, Anindi iu uauindvmageuin nipitvguishi-

nogobvnen au Jesus? apine ma uin igo nebouat igiu ueo-simintjig, migo apine ezhiatamvgek ezhiatagibvn kekinv iniu aiiin, api maiajiakiuv.

5 Oo dvsh uin inendvmog iu uikikendvsigua, onji ma uin ima odikitouini au Kishemanito, iu gizhik kaivt aiabvn gaie iu aki ima megue nibi glaiamvgrt:

6 Iu dvsh aki gaaiag iu api gimoshkvabauemvgrt, gibvnatvrt dvsh:

7 Oo dvsh gizhik gaie aki nongum eagin, onji dvsh iu igo nasab ikitouin, izhigvnauejigadeuvn iu api jijagiteg, iu sv go api tibakonigegizhigvk, gaie jigotvgiintua igiu mejiizhiuebizi-jig ininiuvg.

8 Kinava dvsh uin, saiajiinvguk, kego sv uin uvnendvne-gon oo bezhik aiii, au Tebeninget iu ningo gizhik migo tibishko mitasuak kikinonouinvn; iniu dvsh uin mitasuak kikinonouinvn migo tibishko ningogizhik epitendv.

9 Ka sv uin bedendvsi au Kishemanito jitibishkositopvn iu ouauindvmageuin iu anint ininiuvg enenimauat; vnisha sv uin kinuezh menuadeniminy, inendvsg iu auia jibvnatizit, kvkinv dvsh vin meshkurt jibinazikvminit iu anauenintizouin.

10 Iu sv dvsh uin ogizhigom au Tebeninget tvpiizhitvguishinomvgrtini, iu nibatibik pitvguishj au kemodishkit: iu api iu gizhik jibimimajamvgek mamaui iu jibimigutamigueueg, gaie kvkinv gizhigo eagin tvningabigiteuvn, iu getapij onzamakiteg, gaie iu aki gaie iniu vnokiuvnv ima eagin tv-jagiteuvn.

11 Iu dvsh kvkinv ono aiiin jivnguv, aueneniui ininiuitage-nvg idvsh geuiizhibimatiziiivbn ima guaivkuendaguziuiinibimatizuiini, gaie ima pinizuiini;

12 Iu jiakauabvndvmv gaie jikijivndauendvmv iu ogizhigom au Kishemanito jivvguishinomvtnik, iu api jijagiteg iu gizhig tvvngoaiamvgrt, gaie iniu kvkinv gizhigo eagin tvningabigiteuvn iu getapij onzamakiteg.

13 Bina dvsh, gaizhi sv go uauindvmaget, kitakauabvnda-min iu oshki gizhik gaie iu oshki aki, ima endamvgek iu guaivk izhiuebiziuvn.

14 Bina dvsh, uikanisimatuk, iu akauabvndvmeg iniu touvn aiiin, uikuvjitouk ima pizanendvmouini jizhimikoneg, iu jikivgzizisiueg gaie gego jivnvmimendvmagosiuueg.

15 Gaie inendvmok iu ominuadendvmouin au Tebenin-
get iu shauendaguziuvninig, nasab sv go au saiagiv kikanisi-
nan, Paul, gaizhibiamoneg, ezbiaianig sv go iu nibuakauin
gaminint;

16 Ima sv go gaie ezbiaianig kkinv iniu omajibiign tv-
zhindy ima ono aiiin; ima dvsh majibiignv anint sv keget
iniu aiiin svnagvton iu jinisitotvmjibv, igiu dvsh gvej keken-
dasosigog, gaie igiu nuakendaguzijig omvjabvjitonauan, nasab
endotvmouat anint iniu odikitouinv au Kishemanito, uinaua
go tibinaue jinishuvnajiitizouat.

17 Kinaua dvsh, saiagiigoieg, iu kizha kikendvmeg ono ai-
iin, aianguamiziiuk sv, konima gaie kinaua kigvuvnishimi-
gonaua iu uenishimigouat igiu mejizhiuebizijig, jionji dvsh
pvngishinegibv ima kisongendaguziuiiua.

18 Izhimajigiuk sv ima shavenjigeuini, gaie ima okikenda-
souini au Kitogimaminan gaie au Bemajiiuv au Jesus Krist.
Uin sv mano ogvtaian, iu bishigendaguziuiin nongum gaie ka-
ginik. Amen.

NETVMISININIG OMAJIBIGEUIN AU JOHN, KU- KINV GIMAJIBIAMAUAT INIU ENVMIANIJIN.

CHAPTER 1.

IU uaieshkvt giauv, iu ginondvma, nishkinzhigonā gionji-
uabvndvma, gaie gignauabvndvma, gaie nininjina gitvtv-
kunama, iu bimatiziuini-ikitouin;

2 (Gimizhishavisijigade iu bimatiziuin, ningiuvndamin
dvsh, gaie niuidokamin, gaie kiuabvndaigom iu kagige bima-
tiziuiin gaujaiauiut au Ueosimint, gaie ningimisabvndaigo-
min;)

3 Iu gauabvndvma, gaie ganondvma kiuvndvmagom, gaie
kinaua jiuidokauia : keget dvsh niuidokauanan au Ueosimint,
gaie iniu Oguisv Jesus Kristv.

4 Ono aiiin kitoshibiamagom jimoshkineshkagoieg iu papi-
nendvmouin.

5 Midvsh iu ikitouin ganondvmauyid, kinava dvsh kiuvindvmagom, iu Kishemanito uaseiaziuinuit, ka dvsh uin papish ogigishkvnsin gvshkitibigtouin.

6 Kishpin ikitoiy, Ninidokauanan, megua gvshkitibik pimo-seiy, kitagvginauiskimin, kauin guaivk kitadotvnsimin dvsh :

7 Kishpin dvsh uin pimoseiy ima uaseiaziuiui, tibishko uin ezhiiaiat ima uaseiaziuiui, kiuidokotatimin, omiskuimini dvsh iniu Oguisvn Jesus Kristvn, kipiniigumin onji ima kvkinv bataizhiuebiziuiui.

8 Kishpin ikitoiy, Kauin nimbataizhiuebizisimin, kitauaiezhindamin kiauinanin, kauin dvsh tebueuin kigigishkagusimin.

9 Kishpin uauindvmauy iniu kimvjiizhiuebiziuiuinanin, bakvj sv mvshkauendaguzi, iu dvsh gaie ezhi kisheuatzit jiu-uebinamonv iniu kimvjiizhiuebiziuiuinanin, gaie jipiniuv, kauin kvnvge bezhik jigigishkvnsiuv iu mvjiizhiuebiziuiui.

10 Kishpin oo ikitoiy, Kauin kigibataizhiuebizisimin, kigvginauiskianan, kauin dvsh kigigishkagusimin iu odikitouin.

CHAPTER 2.

NINDABINOJIMITUK, ono aiiin kitoshibiamoninim jii-zhimvjiizhiuebizisiueg. Kishpin dvsh auia inini bataizhiuebizit, kidaiauanan au gegvnotvmonv gvnonat iniu Ueosimimintjin, misv Jesus Krist, au guaivk ezhiuebizit.

2 Uin dvsh ominoshauendanvn iniu kibataizhiuebiziuiuinanin, kauin etv go kinavint kibataizhiuebiziuiuinanin, kvkinv sv go mvjiizhiuebiziuiui enigokuisi oo aki.

3 Midvsh oo uenjikikendvmv iu kikenimv, kishpin ogvgikueuinvn gvnavendvmv.

4 Au ekitot, Ninkikinima, gvnavendvsig dvsh iniu ogvgikueuinvn, gvginauishki, kauin dvsh tebueuin ogigishkvnsin.

5 Uin dvsh genauendv odikitouin, mi au keget Kishemaniton kejisagiat : midvsh uenjikikendvmv iu gigishkauv.

6 Uin oo ekitot, Nimpinjinaueshkaua [au Jesus,] mi sv go gaie uin geuiizhiuebizipvn, tibishko gaizhiuebizinit.

7 Nikanisituk, kauin oshki gvgikueuin kitoshibiamosinoninim ; gete gvgikueuin ueshibiamoninvguk, uaieshkvt giauvgabiaiaieg. Gete gvgikueuin, misv oo ikitouin uaieshkvt ganondvmeg.

8 Minaua oshki gvgikueuin kitoshibiamoninim, iniu aliin taiebueuiniuvn gegishkvín [au Jesus,] gaie gegishkvmevin, misv onji iu gvshkitibigvk gikvbikuseg, gvaivk idvsh iu uaseiaziuin nongum uaseiamvgvt.

9 Au ekitot, Uaseiaziuiní nindaia, shingenimat dvsh uikanisvn, gvshkitibigvtó aia nananzh go nongum.

10 Au saiagiat uikanisvn, opinjinaeshkagun iu uaseiaziuin, konima dvsh mi geonji bizositeshinsig.

11 Au dvsh shangenimat iniu uikanisvn, opinjinaeshkagun iu gvshkitibik, gaie megue gvshkitibik pimose, kavín okikendsvín eniizhat, uenji dvsh iu gvgibingueshkagut gvshkitibigvtón.

12 Kitoshibiamoninim, abinojiituk, mi iu onji kibataizhiuebiziiniuan giuebinamagoieg [Jesus] odizhinikazouini onji.

13 Kitoshibiamoninim, ueosimigoieg, onji iu gikikenimeg au uaieshkvt auy gibiaiat. Kitoshibiamoninim, ueshkinaueuiieg, onji iu gishagojiieg au mvjimanito. Kitoshibiamoninim, abinojiituk, onji iu gikikenimeg au Ueosimint.

14 Kigioshibiamoninim, ueosimigoieg, onji iu gikikenimeg au uaieshkvt auy gibiaiat. Kigioshibiamoninim, oshkinaueuituk, onji iu mvshkauiaiaieg, gaie odikitovin au Kishemanito gigishkagoieg, gaie gishagojiieg au mvjimanito.

15 Kego sagitokegon oo aki, gaie iniu aki eagin. Kishpin auia sagitot oo aki, kavín dvsh uin au Ueosimint osagitiuin ogigishkvnsin.

16 Kvkinv gego oma aki eamvgvk, menuendvmí, gaie menuabvndvmí, gaie maminatiziuin, kavín sv Ueosimint onjimvgvsinon, oma aki onjimvgvtón.

17 Aki majamvgvt gaie iu omvjinvndauendvmovin : uin dvsh uin au Kishemanito otinendvmovin endotv, kakínik tvaia.

18 Abinojiituk, mi oo ishkuaj ; midvsh igo gainvtvmeg anti-Krist jivguishí, nongum dvsh igo bataiinouv g antikristvg, midvsh uenjikikendvmy ishkuaj auy.

19 Gionjisagavmog ima aiaiv, kavín dvsh kigiinauemigusi-nanig ; kishpin uijiinvguabvín, konima geabi oo api kitagiuijigigonanig ; gisagavmog dvsh uin jikikinaueiendaguzivat, iu kvkinv jiidokausinonyid.

20 Kigiminigom au Panizit Ojjag, kvkinv dvsh gego kiki-kendanauan.

21 Kavín oo kigionjioshibiamosinoninim, iu kikendvsineg iu

təbueuin, mi gusha uin onji iu kikendvmeg, kauin kiuvnimouin auvnsinon iu təbueuin.

22 Auenen au kauvniot? misv au aiagonuetauat iniu Jesusn au Krist ano auit. Uin sv antikrist aiagonuetauajin iniu Ueosimimintjin gaie iniu Ueguisimimintjin.

23 Aueguen sv aiagonuetauaguen Ueguisimimintjin, misv au gegishkauasig iniu Ueosimimintjin: [au dvsh uaiavindv-mauat iniu Ueguisimimimintjin, mi sv au gegishkauat iniu Ueosimimintjin.]

24 Mano dvsh gigishkv mok iu uaieshkvt ganondvmeg. Kishpin iu uaieshkvt ganondvmeg gigishkagoieg, gaie kinaua kigvgigishkauaua au Ueguisimint gaie Ueosimint.

25 Misv oo uauindvmageuin gauauindvmonv, iu kagige bimatiziuin.

26 Ono aiiin kigioshibiamoninim onji igiu gegibazomineguk.

27 Ojjagoma gaminigoieg kigigigishkauaua, kauin dvsh memuej auia inini kitagvgikimigusua: mi go oo Ojjagoma gvgikimineg kvkinv iu taiebucuiuiuv, kauin kiuvnimomvgv-sinon, gaie gaizhigvgikimineg dvsh igo, mi go gaie geizhigigishkauegobvn.

28 Nongum dvsh, abinojiituk, pinjinaueshkanik [au Jesus;] api dvsh tvguishī oma aki, kigvmvshkauendamin, ka dvsh gaie kitaagvjisimin api bitibakoninv.

29 Kishpin kikendvmeg iu minoizhiuebizit, kikikendam kvkinv dvsh gaie menoizhiuebizijig mi ima uenjinigiat [au Jesus.]

CHAPTER 3.

BINA, ezhisagiinv au Ueosimint uenjiizhiuinigoiv Kishemaniton ueguisimigujig! aki uenjikikenimigusiuv, kauin ogikikenimigusin.

2 Saiagiinvguk, nongum kitoguisimigonan au Kishemanito, kauin dvsh mvshi naguvsinon geizhiaiaiv. Kikikendamin iu api naguzit, kigvizhinaguzimin ezhinaguzit, kigvuabvmanan ma ezhiaiat.

3 Kvkinv iniaivug iu inendvmouin gegishkvig opinitonaua uiauiuan, tibishko uin ezhipinizit.

4 Aueguen baiataizhiuebiziguen opigubiton iu tibakoni-geuin; mi sv iu bataizhiuebiziuin, pigubito tibakoniueuin.

5 Kikikendanaua sv gibionjinaguzit jikunamonv inu kibataizhiuebiziuninanin; uin dvsh kauin ogigishkvnsin bataizhiuebiziun.

6 Aueguen gegishkagognen kauin bataizhiuebizisi; aueguen baiataizhiuebizignen kauin oguabvmasin, gaie ogikikenimasin.

7 Abinojütuk, kego avia inini kigvuaiezhimigusua: au endotv gvaivk izhiuebiziun, gvaivk izhiuebizi sv au, tibishko uin gvaivk ezhiuebizit.

8 Au baiataizhiuebizit, mvjimanito onjiaia; mvjimanito ma uin bataizhiuebizi baako iu uaieshkv avv. Midvsh oo Kishemanito Oguisv gabionjiaiat jibvnajitot mvjimanito otvnokiuin.

9 Aueguen sv au Kishemanito uenjiniguen kauin batazisi; ominikan ma uin ogigishkan; kauin dvsh otavshkitosin jibataizhiuebizit, onji iu Kishemanito gionjinigit.

10 Mi oo Kishemanito onjanisv uenjikikenjigazonit, gaie igiu mvjimaniton uenjanisimigojig: aueguen gvaivk ezhiuebizisiguen, kauin Kishemaniton otonjanisv, gaie au saiasiasig inu uikanisv.

11 Misv iu ikitovin ganondvmeg iu uaieshkv avv, jisagütiiv.

12 Kauin tibishko au Kain gimvjaivauishuit, ginisat dvsh uikanisv. Uegonen dvsh gaonjinisat? Misv iu gaonjinvnat, inu otvnokiuin gimvzizhiuebrtinik, uikanisv dvsh uin gvaivk izhiuebiziun.

13 Kego mamakadendvnegon, nikanisituk, kishpin shingenimigoieg oo aki.

14 Kikikikendamin gikvbikvmy iu nibouin, bimatzizuin dvsh kitaamin, onji iu sagivua ukanisimag. Um saiasiasig ukanisv nibouinj aia.

15 Aueguen shangenimaguen inu ukanisv, nishueshki sv au: kikikendanaua sv au neshueshkit kauin kagige bimatzizuin ogigishkvnsin.

16 Misv dvsh iu kikendvmy Kishemanito osagütiuin, gipvgitinamonv iu obimatiziuin: midvsh gaie kinaint geonjipvgitinamvibv kibimatiziuininanin onji igiu ukanisimag.

17 Aueguen sv au uaiantviziguen, uabvmat dvsh inu uikanisv kitimagizinit, niuin idvsh in ano uishavenimat, anin dvsh geizhigigishkagopv iu Kishemanito osagütiuin?

18 Nindabinojiimituk, vmbe sv no kego tetrgosinon iu kisa-giitiuininan ima izhigizhucuiui, ka gaie ima otenvuiuma; ima sv keget etv eindotvui gaie ima tebucuiui.

19 Mi iu onjikikendvuy ima guaivk tebucuiui aiaiv, jinvsh-kauendvmitov dvsh iniu kiteinanin enasvmit.

20 Kishpin kiteinanin batamigoiv, Kishemanito avvshime apitendaguzi, dvsh uin epitendaguvk iniu kiteinanin, kvkinv go kikendv.

21 Saiagiinvuguk, kishpin kiteinanin batamigusiv, konima na mi geonjiapenimoivivn au Kishemanito.

22 Uegotoguen dvsh gevndotvmauaven kiminigonan, onji iu gvnaendvuy iniu ogvgikucuiinv, gaie dotvuy iniu aiiin menuabvndvin.

23 Misv oo ogvgikucuiin, jitebucuiendvuy odizhinikazouini au Ueguisimint Jesus Krist, gaie jisagiituv, gaizhimininv igo ogvgikucuiinv.

24 Au genaendv ogvgikucuiin au Kishemanito, ogigishkauan, gaie uin dvsh ogigishkagon. Mima oo kikendvuy iu gigishkaur, onji iniu Kijiojijaguvn gimininv.

CHAPTER 4.

SAIAGIINVUGUK, kego tebucienimakegon kvkinv ojijagomag, gojikikenimik dvsh igiu ojijagomag Kishemanito jionjiuat; onji iu kijinibiua geginauiskijig gvvgikucuiinivug anoj aki babaaiavg.

2 Mi oo geonjikikenimeg Kishemanito Ojijaguvn; kvkinv igiu ojijagomag oo ezhiuavindvumagejig au Jesus Krist oma aki gipiizhat, ezhiuasiuv dvsh giizhiuasiuit, misv au Kishemanito venjit.

3 Kvkinv dvsh gaie igiu ojijagomag aiagonuetvig au Jesus Krist oma aki gipiizhat, oo gaie ezhiuasiuv giizhiuasiuisig, kaviv sv au Kishemanito onjisi. Misv uavv ojijagoma antikrist venjit, au gainitvmeg jivrguishi; azhi dvsh shaiegua aia oma aki.

4 Kishemanito kitionjiaiam, abinojiituk, gaie kigishagojiauv igiu; onji iu au gegishkaueg avvshime apitendaguzi, epitendaguzit dvsh au aki eat.

5 Aki sv otinauendanava; mi venjivzhindvmouat oo aki, obizindanava dvsh oo aki.

6 Kinauint ma uin Kishemanito kitonjimin. Au kekenimat Kishemaniton nimbizindagonan; au dvsh kekenimasig Kishemaniton kauin nimbizindagosinan. Mi uenjikikenimv au taiebueuiniuit Ojijagoma, gaie go au geginauishkit oji-jagoma.

7 Saiagiinvguk, vmbe sv no sagiitita. Sagiitiuin ma onjimvgvt Kishemanito; kvkinv saiagiuejig Kishemanito onjinigivvg, gaie okikenimauuan inu Kishemaniton.

8 Au saiagiivesig kauin okikenimasin inu Kishemaniton; Kishemanito ma sagiitiuiniui.

9 Mima oo gaizhimizhishaujigadenig Kishemanito gaisagiinv, onji iu Kishemanito giiizhinazhauat oma aki inu nizhike Oguisvn, iu dvsh uin jionjibimatiziiv.

10 Mi oo sagiitiuin; kauin kinauint gasagiv Kishemanito, uin sv Kishemanito sagiinv, giiizhinazhauat Oguisvn jibishauendvmonv ono kimvjiizhiuebiziuininanin.

11 Saiagiinvguk, kishpin Kishemanito oo giizhisagiinv, misv go gaie kinauint geuizhisagiitiiribvn.

12 Kauin auia inini uika ogiuabvmasin inu Kishemaniton. Kishpin sagiitiir, Kishemanito kigigishkagonan; osagiitiuin kimoshkineshkagomin dvsh.

13 Mi oo uenjikikendvmv gigiskkonv onji iu gimininv inu Ojijaguvn.

14 Ningiuabvndamin gaie nintibatotamin au Ueosimint giiizhinazhauat inu Oguisvn, jibimajitot oo aki.

15 Aueguen au geikitoguen au Jesus inu Kishemaniton oguisimigut, Kishemanito sv ogigishkauan inu, gaie uin ogigishkagon inu Kishemaniton.

16 Ningikikendamin gaie ningitebueiendamin Kishemanito ezhisagiinv. Kishemanito sagiitiuiniui; au dvsh saiagiuet ogigishkauan inu Kishemaniton, gaie uin ogigishkagon.

17 Midvsh oma kisagiueuininan gigizhijigadeg jisongiteev iu api gizhigvk tibakonige; iu sv ezhiat, izhiatv oma aki.

18 Segiziuin kauin tvgomvgvsonin ima sagiitiuin; iu dvsh guervkuendaguvk sagiitiuin osagiuebishkan iu segiziuin; ima sv uin segiziuin tvgomvgvt iu gotvgiziuin. Au dvsh saiegizit kauin guavk sagiivesi.

19 Kisagianan onji iu nitvm gasagiinv.

20 Kishpin auia inini ikitot, Nisagia Kishemanito, shinge-

nimat dvsh uikanisvn, kiuvnimo sv au. Au dvsh igo saiagia-sig iniu uikanisvn gauabvmajin, anin dvsh geizhisagiapvn iniu Kishemaniton gauabvmasig?

21 Misv oo gvgikueuin uendinamonv, Au saiagiat iniu Kishemaniton, osagian gaie iniu uikanisvn.

CHAPTER 5.

AUEGUEN taiebueiendvmoguen au Jesus au Krist auit, Kishemanito onjinigi: kvkinv dvsh igiu saiagia-jig iniu Ueosimiminjin, ogrsagianan gaie iniu Ueguisimiminjin.

2 Misv oo uenjikikendvmv sagirua Kishemanito onjanisvn, uin Kishemanito sagir, gaie gvnauendvmv iniu ogrgikueuinvn.

3 Mi oo sagiint au Kishemanito, gvnauendvmauint ogrgikueuinvn; iniu dvsh ogrgikueuinvn kavin svnagendagursininiuvn.

4 Aueguen Kishemanito uenjinigiguen, oshagojiton oo aki; misv oo dvsh uenjivniushkvni iu aki, iu sv go kinvshkauendvmouininan.

5 Auenen au shaagojitot oo aki? mi sv au taiebueiendr Jesus oguisimigut iniu Kishemaniton.

6 Misv au gapigigigizit iu nibi gaie miskui, au Jesus Krist; kavin etvgo nibi, bekish nibi gaie sv go miskui. Midvsh au Kijiojjag tebijimotaget, onji iu tebueiniuit.

7 Nisiuvv sv igiu tebijimojig iuidi ishpimi, Ueosimint, Gigituin, gaie Kijiojjag, ogo dvsh nesijig bezhigouvg.

8 Nisiuvv gaie igiu tebijimojig oma aki, Ojjagoma, nibi, gaie miskui, midvsh ogo nisi bezhigo tibajimouat.

9 Kishpin otapinvv ininiuvv odikitouinuan, avvshime apitendaguvtini Kishemanito odikitouin; misv oo otibajimouin au Kishemanito gatibajimat iniu Oguisvn.

10 Au taiebueienimat iniu Kishemanito Oguisvn ogigishkan iu tibajimouin: au taiebueienimasig iniu Kishemaniton ogiginauishkian, onji iu gitebuetvnsig iu otibajimouin au Kishemanito ano tibajimat iniu Oguisvn.

11 Midvsh oo tibajimouin Kishemanito gamininv kagige bimatiziuvn: oo dvsh bimatiziuvn Oguisvn-ogigishkvmini.

12 Au gegishkauat inu Ueguisimiminjin, ogishkan iu bimatiziuin; au dvsh gegishkauasig Oguisv au Kishemanito, kauin ogishkvnsin iu bimatiziuin.

13 Ono ailin kigioshibiamoninim, kinaua taiebueiendvmeg odizhinikazuin au Kishemanito Oguisv; jikikendvmeg aiaieg kagige bimatiziuin, gaie dvsh jitebueiendvmeg odizhinikazuin au Kishemanito Oguisv.

14 Mi oo ezhibueienimv, kishpin gego nvndotvmauv ezhiagianig iu otinendvmouin, kinondagonan.

15 Kishpin dvsh kikendvmv iu nondov, vegotoguen sv go nendotvmouen, kikikendamin iu aiamv inu ganvndauendvmauvun.

16 Kishpin auia uabvmat inu uikanisv bataizhiuebizin, iu dvsh bataizhiuebiziun nebouiniuvnsinog, ogvndotvmauan inu Kishemaniton jiminanit dvsh iu bimatiziuin inu nebouiniuvnsinik bataizhiuebiziun. Aiamvgv bataizhiuebiziun nebouiniuv: kauin nindikitosi jianvmietvmi.

17 Kvkinv mvjidotvmouin bataizhiuebt; gaie aiamvgv bataizhiuebiziun nebouiniuvnsinog.

18 Kikikendamin sv auia Kishemanito onjinigit, kauin bataizhiuebizisi; au Kishemanito venjinigit ogvnuendan iu ui-
au, au dvsh mvjimanito kauin ningut ogvdotauasin.

19 Kikikendamin Kishemanito onjiiv, enigokuag dvsh oo aki bataizhiuebt.

20 Kikikendamin gitvguishi Oguisv au Kishemanito, giminiy igo iu nisdotvmouin jikikenimv au taiebueiniuit; kigivishkagonan dvsh au taiebueiniuit, inu sv go Oguisv Jesus xristv. Misv au taiebueiniuit Kishemanito, gaie kaiagige bimatiziuiniuit.

21 Abinojiituk, mitagueitauik mvzininig. Amen.

NIZHING GIMAJIBIIGET AU JOHN.

AKIUENZI otoshibiamauan inu gaonabvmiminjin ikue-
uvn gaie inu onjanisini keget saiagivgig; kauin dvsh
nin etv, kvkinv sv go gaie igu kekendvrig iu tebueuin;

2 Misv onji tebueuin gegishkvmy, gaie kakinik kigvgigishkamin.

3 Mano iu shauenjigeuin kigvuijaiaigonaua, gaie iu shauendagzuuin, gaie pizaniueuin jionjiaiameg Kishemanito Ueosimint, gaie Jesus Krist, Oguisv au Ueosimint, ima tebueuinj gaie sagiitiuinj.

4 Ningikijiminauaniguz gimikauvgua igiu kinjanisvg pimosuat ima tebueuinj, gaizhigvgikiminv au Ueosimint.

5 Bina nongum kitaanguamimin, ikue, kauin igo tibishko oshki gvgikueuin kitizhioshibiamosinon, mi sv go uin iu kaivt baaiag uaeshkvt auv iu jisagiitiiv.

6 Misv oo sagiitiuin, jinopinvtvmy ogvgikueuinvn. Midvsh oo ogvgikueuin, gaizhinondvmeg uaeshkvt majigvkikue, jipimoseieg ima.

7 Nibua ma ueiezhingejig gitvguishinog oma aki, igiu taiebuetvnsigog au Jesus Krist gipiaiat oma aki, gaie ezhiuiasiuiv giizhiuiasiuit. Misv au ueiezhingeshkit gaie antikrist.

8 Aianguamiitizoiuk jiuvnitosiua iniu aiiin gagvshkitoiain, guaivk idvsh tibaamatiuin jiminigoia.

9 Aueguen au baiataizhiuebiziguen, gaie aiasig ima ogvgikueuinj au Krist, ka sv ogigishkauasin iniu Kishemaniton. Au eat ima ogvgikueuinj au Krist ogigishkauan iniu Ueosimiminjin gaie Ueguisimiminjin.

10 Kishpin auia piotisineg, pitosig dvsh oo gvgikueuin, kauin kigvpindigvnasiuaua ima endaieg, gaie kauin kigvuidokauasiuaua :

11 Au uadokauat iniu, mi go gaie uin uidokazot iu mvjido-tvminit.

12 Bataiinvk oo uaoshibiamoninvguk, kauin dvsh niuiabvjitosin iu mvzinaigvn gaie oshibiigvnabo iu jiuoshibiamoninvgukibvn: ano mindinendvm jibinazikoninvguk jiainasvmabitativ, iu dvsh jigvnonitiv, kiminauaniguziuiuinan dvsh jimoshkineshkagoiv.

13 Onjanisv au gaonabvmint kitanvmikag. Amen.

IU NISING GIMAJIBIIGET AU JOHN.

AKIENZ I omajibiamauan inu ueueni saiajiiminjin Gaiusv, au saiajivk ima tebueuinj.

2 Saiagiinan, kikijinvndauendvmon, iu dvsh jiminiozhue-biziivn gaie jiminobimatiziivn, tibishko kijijag ezhiminoizhiue-bizit.

3 Ningikijipapinendv api uikanisimag gipiminotibajimouat iu tebueuin gegishkvmon, gaie ezhipimoseivn ima tebueuinj.

4 Kauin sv goego avvshime nindaizhipapinenimosi, dvsh uin iu nondvman nindabinojiumvg ima tebueuinj pimoseuat.

5 Saiagiinan, guaivk kidotauag endotauvtua uikanisimag gaie maiatauzijig ;

6 Igu gatibatotvig kishauenjigevin enasvmiuat envmiajig ; igiu kishpin ondinamavtua gebiapijaiauat, iu ezhiminuendv au Kishemanito, misv na ueueni jidotvmon :

7 Ima ma uin odizhinikazouinj givnionjimajavv, kauin goego ogiotapinamauasiuavan inu maivganishinaben.

8 Kitaotapinanang sv igiu touvg, iu juidokvmauvua ima tebueuinj.

9 Ningioshibiamauag igiu envmiajig : au Diotrefes, au menuendv iu jiniganizit, kauin ningipindigvnigosinan.

10 Kishpin tvguishinan, ningvmikuendan iu ezhiuebizit, gaie endotv, mvjitvzhiminv iu mvjigigituin : kauin izhinvendvi gimvjitvzhiminv, kauin gaie opindigvnasin inu uikanisiman, gaie otonjian inu geupindigvnanipvnen, gaie osagijiuebinan ima anvmeuigvmigo.

11 Saiagiinan, kego nopinvtnken iu mejiizhiuebrk, iu sv uin etv guaivk ezhiuebrk. Au menodotv, Kishemanito onjaia ; au dvsh uin mejidotv, kauin ogiuvbmasin inu Kishemaniton.

12 Demetrius kvkinv ininiuvn ominotvzhimigon, gaie ima tebueuinj : gaie ninaint nintibajimomin ; kikikendanaua dvsh iu tebueia.

13 Batainvton uaoshibiamamban, kauin dvsh nindaua oshibiigvnao gaie mvzinaigvn ningvtaojigesin.

14 Nindinendv uaiiba juavvminan, gaie enasvmishkinzhik jgvnonitiiv. Minoinendv. Nindinauemagvnananig kitavmikagog. Anvmikau kitinauemagvnananig otizhinikazouiniua.

OMAJIBIGEUN AU JUDE.

JUDE obrmitagvnrn au Jesus Krist, gaie uikanisvn au James, omajibiamauan iniu gapinaijn au Kishemanito Ueosimint, gagvnauenimajin onji Jesus Krist, gaie garvndomiminjin :

2 Mano iu shauenjigeun, gaie pizaniueuin gaie sagiitiuin, nibiua kigvminigom.

3 Saiagiinvuk, api iu giueuibendvman uimajibiamoninvuk tvzhindvman iu shauendaguziun, ningiendaguz isv iu jimajibiamoninvuk, gaie jiaiangvamiminvuk iu enigok jiukuvjitoieg, jiaiameg iu gvgikueinvn, iniu gaminintuabvn abiti igiu envmiajig.

4 Aiauvv sv anint igiu ininiuvv gimoj gapindigeshkagejig, igiu kaivt gatvguakonintjig oma nvnibondiuvni, igiu mejiizhiuebizijig ininiuvv, izhikuekisitonat iu oshauenjigeun au Kishemanito ima bishiguatendaguziuvni, gaie agonuetauauat baiezghigonijn iniu Tebeningenijn Kishemaniton, gaie iniu Kitogimaminavin Jesus Kristvn.

5 Kigvmamikuendvmonininim sv dvsh, anauv abiti oo kigikikendam, au Tebeninget ima Egupti ueveni gipionjisagijiunat iniu anishinaben, goma pi dvsh igo minaua ogiineniman iu jinibonit iniu gatebueiendvsinijn.

6 Gaie dvsh iniu ishpimi tvzhi anishinaben, iniu gagvnauendvsinijn iu uaieshkvt gaizhiaianit, ginvgtvminit dvsh vin ima tibinaue aianipvn, ogiizhigvnaueniman dvsh ima kagige minjimbikagazouini gaie megue psvvgishtibik, pinish igo iu api kijitibakonige gizhigvk.

7 Tibishko go iu Sodom gaie iu Gomorrah, gaie iniu ode-nauvn ima giuitaii gaaiagin, iu nasab giizhipvgitizomvvgk ima bishiguatiziuvni, giisokvmomvvgk iu mevgvk mvjiizhiuebiziun, mizhishauisijigadeuvn iu jikikinauabvndvni, iu gotvgendvmomvvgk ima kagige ishkude.

8 Misv go gaie nasab ogo aiapaueshkijig uanitojig iu uiauma, gaie neshipapinotvig ogimakendageuin, gaie mejitvzhindvig iniu ishpendaguziuvn.

9 Ina dvsh vin au Mikael eshpendaguzit ishpimi tvzhi anishinabe, iu api giiazhitemat iniu mvjimaniton, givtvzhindv

iu uiauiui iniu Mosesvn, kauin giinendvsi jimvjitvzhimavpn iu, oo dvsh uin giikito, Au Tebeninget kigvkinaamag.

10 Ogo dvsh uin omvjitvzhindanauan iniu aiiin kekendvsi-gua: iniu dvsh uin uenipvsh kekendvmouajin, tibishko go auesij, misv ima iniu aiiin uenjinishuvnajiitizouat.

11 Grguanisrgendaguziuvg sv igiu! ogimataatonaua sv iu omikvn au Kain, gaie giizbikanjibaiitiuat ima ournishinouini au Balaam onji iu jitibaamaguziua, gaie giizhinibourv ima omvjizhigeuini iniu Korevn.

12 Kitvgiziuiui sv izhiaiauvv ima kisagitiuiui-uikungeuini-ua, api uadopvmineguanin, agvtendvsigua iu uisiniuat: anv-kuvto sv iu nebiuvnsinog toua inendaguziuvv, anoj idvsh aiana-si; igiu mitigog benatvtinik iu miniuiuat, gaie go iu papish miniuisigua, apij mishiuaigouiuat, gaie gigiojibik pvkuakobi-nintua, misv oo tibishko enendaguziua:

13 Neshkadiziuajin igiu tigouvg inendaguziuvv, gigitondv-mouat iu tibinaue otagvtendaguziuiuiua: gaie igiu bebamati-zijig anvog ogo genauendvmauintjig iu kijipsvvgishtibik kagi-nik, mi sv oo enendaguziua.

14 Gaie go au Enok, iu api nizhuaji gipiaianikebimatizi gionjimajisi au Adam, ogianuatauan ono, oo giikitot, Bina tv-bitrguishin sv au Tebeninget, jipiuijuiugut iniu kejitimasua-kuzinijin otanishinabemvn,

15 Iu jitibakonat kvkinv, jiuabvndaat kvkinv iniu gamvjizhiuebizinijin, iniu kvkinv omvjizhijigeuinini iniu gamvjizhi-jigenijin, gaie kvkinv omvjigizhueuinini iu gaizhimvjitvzhimi-gut iniu baiatazinijin.

16 Misv ogo nenapvganzongejig gaie eanamimingejig izhi-uebiziat ezhiaianik iniu tibinaue omvjinvndauendvmouini-uan; gaie ima otoniua onjiseniuvn iniu kijigigitouinvn, uauizhimauat iniu ininiuvn onji iu ondiziui.

17 Kinaua dvsh uin, saiaagiinvvguk, mikuendvmok iniu ikito-uinvn, gizha gauauindvminipvn iniu ogvgikueuininimvn au Tebeninget Jesus Krist;

18 Iu gaizhiuindvmonegua jiaiauat igiu paiapinotageshkijig iu api ishkuaj uivniauvv, igiu geizhiuebizijig ezhinvdauendv-momvgvtinik iniu omvjinvndauendvmouiniuan.

19 Misv ogo bekeuinitizojig, gaie ekiuendaguzijig, eauasig-ua iniu Kijiojjaguvn.

20 Kinaua dvsh uin, saiaagiinvvguk, ozhigatizoeig ima iu

panvk kitebueiendvmouiniua, ima Kijiojjago jionjianvmaieg,

21 Gvnauenintizoiuk ima osagiitiuini au Kishemanito, jia-
kauabrndrmeg iu oshauenjigeuin au Kitogimaminan Jesus
Krist, pinish igo ima kagige bimatiziuini.

22 Anint kitimakenimik iu pepvkan jidotauegua :

23 Gaie anint onjibimajik ima segiziuini, ima ishkude jion-
jiaguauebinegua ; boshke go jishingendrvmeg iniu vguuiuanvn
ima uiauiua gaonjigitvgitoin.

24 Mano sv au geslkieuizit iu jigrnaueniminek iu jipvngi-
shinsuegibvn, gaie jinibauinegibvn ima enasvmaianig iu
obishigendaguziun mamaui iu kijonaniguziun, iu dvsh papish
jianamimendaguzisueg,

25 Misv au nezlike-nibuakat Kishemanito au Bemajinr
ogvtaiun iu bishigendaguziun, gaie iu guetamiguendaguziun,
gaie iu ogimakvndageuin, gaie iu gvshkieuiziun, nongum gaie
dvsh igo kaginik. Amen.

OMIZHISHAUABUNDALHUEUIN AU JOHN.

CHAPTER 1.

OMIZHISHAUABUNDALHUEUIN au Jesus Krist, iu
gaminat au Kishemanito, jiuabrndvanit iniu obvmitagvn-
vn ono aiiin uaiiba gepvgvmiaiauin ; gaie ogipiizhinazhauani
iniu ishpini tvzhi otanishinabemvn, jiuindvmauanit iniu
Johavn obvmitagvvn :

2 Au gatibatoty iu odikitonini iniu Kishemaniton, gaie iu
otibajimouini iniu Jesus Kristvn, gaie kvkinv iniu gauabvn-
dvvn.

3 Shauendaguzi sv au egindr, gaie igiu bezindrig ono iki-
tounvn ezhisi oo anuajigeuin, gaie igiu menjimendrig ono
aiiin oma ueshibiigadegin : shaiegua sv prvgmiaia oo api.

4 **J**OHN otoshibiamauan iniu envmianijin iu nizhuaji ote-
tonit ima Asiai : Oshauenjigeuin sv kigvuijaiaugo-
naua, gaie iu opizaniiueuin au eat, gaie eapvn, gaie uapitr-
guishi ; gaie onji igiu nizhuasui ojijagomag igiu eajig ima
enasvmikanig iu onamatabiun.

5 Gaie onji au Jesus Krist, au gaminueuiziui-ni-gegikueui-

niniuit, gaie ganitvmozhanigut iu nibouin, gaie au uetogimamigut iniu aki tvzhiogiman. Mano sv au gasagiuv gakisibiginv onji iniu kibataziuininanin ima tibinaue omiskuimj,

6 Gaie gaizhiuv iu jlogimauiuv, gaie jimekvdeuikonaieuiuv ima nvkve au Kishemanito gaie iniu Osvn, ogvtaian iu bi-shigendaguziuv gaie iu tibendasouin kaginik apine go kaginik. Amen.

7 Bina obigigizinuv sv iniu anvkuvton, gaie endsv oshkin-zhigomanuv kvkinv ogvuabvmauan, gaie dvsh igo igiu gapv-zhibauajig; gaie dvsh kvkinv mizi oma aki bebishagijig uin tvonjinavnauvtemouuv. Misv go iu, Amen.

8 Nin sv nindau au Alpha gaie Omega, iu majisi gaie go vniishkuasi, misv oo ekitot au Tebeninget, au eat, gaie au eapuv, gaie au uapitvguishi, au sv go Kejiguetauiguenda-guzit.

9 Nin John, au ueukanisiminvguk gaie uadokoninvguk ima gotvgiziuvni gaie ima otogimauiuvni gaie ima ominuadendvmouini au Jesus Krist, nindaianabuv ima minisj, Patmos ezhinikadeg, onji iu odikitoiuv au Kishemanito, gaie iu otibajimouin au Jesus Krist.

10 Nindaianabuv ima Ojijagoma megua aianik iu ogizhigom au Tebeninget, nimpikuvn dvsh nvkve ninginondan iu kijibibagiuv, tibishko go iu kijibibiguvn,

11 Oo ikitomvguk, Nin sv nindau au Alpha gaie Omega, au nitvm aiauit gaie au ishkuaj; gaie dvsh oo uaiabvndvmuv oshibuv ima mvzinaligvni, izhinazhavmau dvsh igiu envmia-jig nizhuaji uatetojig ima Asiaj eajig; igiu ima Ephesusj eajig, gaie ima Smurnaj, gaie ima Pergamosj, gaie ima Thiatiraj, gaie ima Sardisj, gaie ima Philadelphij, gaie ima Laodikeaj.

12 Ningikuekigabau dvsh uuiabvndvman iu inueuv gagv-nongoian. Api dvsh gakuuekigabauian nizhuasu ningiuabvndanv iniu osauashoniauini-uasakonenjigv nabikon;

13 Ima dvsh nisauaii iniu nizhuasu uasakonenjigv nabikon, ningiuabvma au bezhik, iniu Oguisv au inini ezhinaguzit, pinish ozit akuegtvinik iu aguinan eguit, gaie osauashoniauini-kijipizon iu kejpizot.

14 Iu dvsh oshitiguan, gaie uinisisv manishtanishi-obiuai giuzhuabishkaniuv, tibishko go konj giuzhinabishkanig; gaie dvsh iniu oshkinzhigon saiasagvkonegin giuzhinaguvtiniuv;

15 Gaie dvsh iniu ozitvn iu kejonishisi osauabik giizhina-gurtiniuvn, tibishko go ima kibozigvnabiko tvnakiteg; gaie dvsh iu otinueuin epitueuejiuv iniu kijinibiua nibin giapitue-ueni.

16 Ima dvsh okijinika ogitvkonan iniu nizhuasui anvon; ima dvsh ototi gionjiaiani iu vshishaueshk nazhuabiteiabigtinik; iu dvsh otizhinaguziun ima odenguai apiji uaiaseiazigejin au gizis, mi iu gaizhinaguzit.

17 Api dvsh uaiabvmvg neboin ningiizhiapvngishin ima ozita. Iu dvsh okijinik urgijinv ningipvgitinamag, oo dvsh giizhit, Kego segiziken; nin sv uin nindau au nitvm eat, gaie au ishkuaj.

18 Nin sv nindau au bematizit, gaie au ganibopvn; bina ninkagige bimatiz dvsh, Amen; gaie nindaianvn iniu ababikaiigvnnv ababikaiigadeg iu mujiishkude gaie iu nibouin.

19 Oshibivn dvsh iniu aiin gauabvndvmvnn, gaie iniu aiin eagin, gaie iniu aiin getaiagin.

20 Iniu dvsh kamotvkin igiu nizhuasui anvog gauabvmvtjig ima ninkijinika, gaie iniu nizhuasui osauashoniauini-uasakonenjigvnabikon. Igiu sv nizhuasui anvog misv iniu otoshkabenisimuan igiu envmiajig, igiu nizhuaji uatetojig; iniu dvsh uin nizhuasui uasakonenjigvnabikon gauabvndvmvnn, mi igiu nizhuaji uatetojig envmiajig.

CHAPTER 2.

MAJIBIAMAU iniu otoshkabenisimuan igiu envmiajig ima Ephesusi eajig: Ono aiin ikito au minjiminat ima okijinika iniu nizhuasui anvon, au pemoset ima nisavaaii aianik iniu nizhuasui osauabikouini-uasakonenjigvnabikon;

2 Ninkikendanvn sv iniu kitizhijigeuinuan gaie iniu kigotvgivnokiunivan, gaie iu kiminuadendvmouinua, gaie ezbigvshkitosiueg iu juiaiaueguabvn igiu mejiaivaushiujiig; gaie kigigojikikenimauag igiu ningvgikueuininiuinim ekitojig, iu dvsh izhiauisigua; gaie giizhimikauegua iu gvinavishkiuat:

3 Gaie giaiangumiziieg gaie giminuadendvmeg, gaie onji iu nindizhinikazouin givnokiieg, iu dvsh ginonde-anizhitvnsiueg.

4 Keget dvsh uin gego kitapvgvjsitvmoninim, mi sv oo, onji iu ginvgtvmeg iu nitvm sagiitiuin gakikendvmegibvn.

5 Mikuendvmok idvsh ima gaonjipungishineg, gaie anaue-nintizoiuk, izhijigeg dvsh uin netvmisi vnokiuvn; konima uin kigvbinazikoninim kezhitine, jikunaman dvsh uin iu kiua-sakonenjigvnabikoniuu ima ateg, mi etv kishpin anaudentizoieg.

6 Oo dvsh uin kidaianaua, iu sv go shingendvmeg iniu otizhijigeviniuan igiu Nikolaitaniuininiuv, iu sv go gaie nin shingendvman.

7 Au dvsh eat iu otavgama, mano sv tvbizindvm iu ekito-nit iniu Kijiojijaguvn, ezhigvnonanit iniu envmianijin; Au sv geshagojiuuet ningvmina iu jiondvnjiget ima bimatiziuini-mitigo iu nisauaiii petvkiteg ima otonaniguitvrvkiuinj au Kische-manito.

8 ¶ Majibiamau gaie iniu otoshkabeuisimiuu igiu envmia-jig ima Smurnaj eajig; Ono aiin, ikito au nitvm eat, gaie go ishkuaj, au ganibopvn, au minau dvsh bematizit.

9 Ninkikendanvn iniu kitvnokiuiuiuan, gaie go kigotvgizi-uiniua gaie kikitimagiziuiuiua, (kitizhi dvsh uin go nanvtizim,) gaie ninkikendan omvjikituuiuiua igiu Jiuvg nindauimin eki-tojig, iu dvsh izhiauvisigua, ovidokauauan dvsh uin iniu mvjimaniton.

10 Kego gutvkegon iniu aiin iniu geonjigotvgendvmegin. Bina au mvjimanito anint kinaua kigvtapvginigoua ima kibakuaodiugvmigo, iu jiuigvguedibendaguziieg; mitasogon dvsh kigvtaianauan iniu gotvgiziuvn. Minueniziiuk dvsh pinish igu ima nibouini, kigvminininim dvsh iu bimatiziuini-uuakuan.

11 Au sv ea iu otavgama mano sv ogvbizindan iu enat au Kijiojijag iniu envmianijin; au dvsh geshagojiuuet, mi sv au geuisrgendvmiasiuint ima anike nibouini.

12 ¶ Majibiamau gaie iniu otoshkabeuisimiuu igiu envmiajig ima Pergamosi eajig, Ono aiin, ikito au ea iu vshishauesk nazhuabiteabigrk iu kejikinabigrk.

13 Ninkikendanvn iniu kitvnokiuiuiuan, gaie ima endrvv-kieeg ima sv go onamatabiui aianik au Satan: gaie kimvshkauinanaua iu nindizhinikazovin, ka gaie kigiagonueiendvsi-naua iu nimvshkauendvmouin, iu sv go api iniu gizhigvton, api au Antipas niminueuizi-brmitagvn nesint, ima aiaieg gatvpinnint, ima sv go endrvvkit au Satan.

14 Keget dvsh uin pragi iniu aiin kitanameminininim, onji sv iu aiaegua ima igiu menjiminvg iniu Balaamvn otizhiji-

geuni, au gakikinoamauat iniu Balakv jipvgijitmananit iu bizositeshinouin ima enasvminit iniu Israel onjanisen, jimijinit iniu aiiin gasagiutvmauintjin iniu mevzinin, gaie iu jibishiguatizinit.

15 Kitaiauaug idrvsh igo gaie igiu menjiminyig iu otizhijigeuni iniu Nikolaitaniunivn, iu aiii kejishingendvman.

16 Anaunenintizoiuk; konima kezhitine kigvbinazikoninim gaie dvsh jimiganvgua igiu touvg nintoni uenjiseg iu vshishaueshk jiaioian.

17 Au ea iu otavrgama mano sv au ogvbizindan iu enat au Kijioijag iniu envmianijin: Au sv geshagojiuet, ningvmina sv iu kaiajigadenik manna iu jimijit, gaie ningvmina iniu uaia-bishkabikizinijin asinin, ima dvsh asini oshki izhinikazovin tvoshibiigadeni, iu au aua inini kekendvsig, mi etv go au geotapivr.

18 ¶ Majibiamau gaie iniu otoshkabeuisimivan igiu envmiajig ima Thuatiraï eajig: Ono aiiin, ikito au Kishemanito Ogusvn, au eat iniu oshkinzhigomavv sasagvkoû ezhinagvtnikin, gaie iniu ozitv kejonishishi iu osauabik ezhinagvtnikin.

19 Ninkikendanv sv iniu kitvnokiunivan, gaie iu kisagiiuiniua, gaie iu kibvmitageuiniua, gaie iu kinrvshkauendvmouiniua, gaie iu kiminuadendvmouiniua, gaie iniu kitvnokiunivan, iniu dvsh ishkuaj avvshime inendagvton, dvsh uin iniu nitvm.

20 Geabi dvsh uin igo pvngi iniu aiiin kitanamemini-nim, onji iu inenimeg au ikuc, au Jezebel ezhinikazot, au nindanaajigeikue iu ezhinikanitizot, iu kikinoamauat gaie uaiezhimat iniu nimvmitagvrvn iu jibishiguatizinit, gaie jimijinit iniu aiiin saagiutvmauintjin iniu mevzinin.

21 Ningimina dvsh jiteaiat iu anaunenintizot onji ima obishiguatiziuini, kavin dvsh gianauenintizosi.

22 Bina ningtapvgina sv ima nibavni, gaie iniu gabishiguajiugvin ima kijigotvgiziunij ningtapvginag, mi etv onji anaunenintizovat ima otizhijigeuiniua.

23 Gaie ningvnisiman iniu onjanisen ima nibouini; kvkinv dvsh igiu envmiajig ogvkikendanava iu nin auian au mezhi-shavi-kikendv iniu aiiin anamite eagin; gaie dvsh kigvzhimaminininim endvshiieg, ezhiaiaig igo iniu kitvnokiunivan.

24 Kinava sv go kitininim, gaie go kvkinv ima Thuatirai, Aueguen sv au easiguen oo gvgikuein, gaie gakikendvisig iu epij dimiendaguzinit iniu mvjimaniton, iu sv go ezhhigigitouat; kavin sv gego pvkan kigvpimondvisinoninim:

25 Iu sv dvsh etv go kaivt eieg, mvshkavinvmok pinish pitvguishinan.

26 Au dvsh gesbagojiiuet gaie gegvnuendv iniu nindvno-kiuvnv pinish iu jiishkua alamvgtk, mi sv au geminv iu jivshkieuzikvndvmauat iniu anoj ezhiuauinzonijin anishinaben:

27 (Svkaouinipiuabik dvsh iu getaiot iu jiogimakvndvmauat; nasab iniu otovagnikeuinvn au onagvnikeuinini, tvizhibisatigazouv:) iu sv go gaizhiotapinamavrg au Nos.

28 Gaie dvsh ningvmina iniu uabvnygon.

29 Au ea iu otavrgama mano sv ogvbizindan iu enat au Kioijijag iniu envmianijin.

CHAPTER 3.

GAIE majibiamau iniu otoshkabeuisimian igiu envmiajig ima Sardisi eajig; Ono aiin, ikito au eavat iniu nizhuasui Ojijaguvn au Kishemanito, gaie iniu nizhuasui anyon; ninkikendavn iniu kitvnokiuinivan, iu aiaieg iu izhinikazouin iu bimatzileg, kinibom dvsh uin.

2 Akauabiink dvsh uin, gaie mvshkauitoiuk iniu aiin geabi eagin, iniu shaiegua kega uanibomvgtkin: kavin sv iu ningizhimikvsvinvn iniu kitvnokiuinivan iu jigiguavkuendaguvkinv ima enasvmit au Kishemanito.

3 Mikuendvmok dvsh uin gaizhiotapinvmeg gaie gaizhinondvmeg, gaie dvsh mvshkavinaimok, gaie anauenintizok. Bina kishpin dvsh akauabisiueg, tibishko au kimodishkit kigvpiizhinazikoninim, ka dvsh gaie kigvkikendvsinaua iu tibiaigvn api uipinazikoninvgtk.

4 Puvgi sv na aiauvn iniu izhinikazouinvn ima Sardisi, igiu gavinitosig iniu opisikagvniuan: ima sv uabishkipikageuini ningvizhiuidosemigog: teapitendaguziuv sv.

5 Au sv shaiagojiiuet, mi sv au gepisikonint iu uabishkipisikageuin; kavin gaie ningvgasibiamauasi iu odizhinikazouin

ima bimatiziuni-mvzinaigvni; ningvuauindvmauan dvsh uin iu odizhinikazouin ima enasvmit au Nos, gaie ima enasvmiuat igiu ishpimi tvzhi anishinabeg.

6 Au sv ea iu otavgaman, mano sv au ogvbizindan iu enat au Kijiojig iniu envmianijin.

7 ¶ Gaie majibiamau iniu otoshkabeuisimiuau igiu envmiajig ima Philadelphiai eajig: Ono aiin, ikito au Panizit, gaie au Taiebueuiniuit, gaie au ea iu otababikaigvni iniu Dabidv, gaie au baiakakuniget, ka dvsh auia inini ogvshkitosin iu jikibakuavibv, gaie au kebakuaiiget, ka dvsh auia inini ogvshkitosin iu jibakakunvibv.

8 Ninkikendanv sv iniu kitvnokiuniuan: bina ima sv enasvmieig ningiazheakusiton iu ishkuandem, ka dvsh auia inini otavgshkitosin iu jikibakuav: kitaianaua sv pvngi mvshkauiziun, gaie kigignauendanaua iu nindikitouin, kanin dvsh kigiagonueiendvsinaua iu nindizhinikazouin,

9 Bina ningvtizhiag sv iu jototanvmieugvnmigouat iniu mvjimaniton, igiu dvsh Jivvg nindaiaimin ekitojig, iu dvsh izhiauisigua, kiuvnmouv dvsh uin; bina ningvtinenimag sv igiu jipinazikonegua jiapvgizouat ima enasvmizitegabauieig, gaie jikikendvmouat iu gisagiinivguk.

10 Onji sv iu gignauendvmeg iu niminuadendvmouini-ikitouin, gaie nin dvsh kigvongvnaucenimininim api gvguedibendaguzieig, iu gepvgvmishkagenvgvk mizi oma aki, jivguejiintua igiu oma aki endvvnkijig.

11 Bina, kezhitine sv ningvtvguishin; mvshkaninamok sv iu eameg, au auia inini jotapinvnsig iu kitogimaii-uvvkanaua.

12 Au shaiagojiuet ningvizhia sv ima otanvmieugvmigo au Ninkishemanitom iu jisvkvagvniuit; kanin dvsh minaua uika tvonjisagavnsi: gaie ningvoshibiamaua ima uvgiijnv iu odizhinikazouin au Ninkishemanitom, gaie iu ezhinikadenik iu ototena au Ninkishemanitom, mi sv iu oshki Jerusalem, iu sv ishpimi uenjbamvgvk ima aiat au Ninkishemanitom: gaie dvsh ningvoshibianaua ima uvgiijnv iu nindizhinikazouin.

13 Au sv ea iu otavgaman, mano sv au ogvbizindan iu enat au kijiojig iniu envmianijin.

14 ¶ Gaie majibiamau iniu otoshkabeuisimiuau igiu envmiajig ima Laodikeai eajig: Ono aiin ikito au Amen enint

gaie au manueizit gaie au taiebueuini-gvgikueuiniuit, au uaieshkvt aiauit minik iniu eajin au Kishemanito;

15 Ninkikendanvn sv iniu kitvnokiuiuiuan iu tvkiaiasieug, gaie iu gzhiziasiasieug; apegish sv tvkiaiaiegibvn gema gaie gzhiziasiaiegibvn.

16 Ina dvsh, onji iu agaua gzhiziasieug iu sv go tvkiaiasieug gaie gzhiasiasieug, ima sv nintoni kigvonji sagijisikuanininim.

17 Onji sv iu ikitoieg, Niuanvtizimin, gaie eshkvm nindaia-min iu tibendaguziui, gaie ka gego nimvnezisimin; iu dvsh uin kikendvsieug iu nishvvnatiziieg, gaie nishikitimagendaguziieg, gaie kitimagiziieg, gaie gvgibingueieg, gaie pingua-shagitiieg;

18 Kitininimidvsh nin jiatamiieg iu osauashonia gagvguejikikendaguvk ima ishkude, iu dvsh jiuantviziieg; gaie dvsh iu uaiabishkag pisikageuin jipisikvmeg, jinagvsvinok idvsh iu kitagvjiuini pingua-shagitiuiniua: gaie iu oshkinzhigouini-nominigvn jiaioieg jinominvmeg iniu kishkinzhigouan, iu dvsh na jiuabiieg.

19 Minik sv go saiaigvgua nindaiauag gaie ningvgvguejigotvgiag: bina dvsh uauinge anauenintzoiuk.

20 Bina ninibau sv ima jigishkuand, gaie papagakaiigeian; kishpin dvsh auia inini nondv iu nindinueuin, bakakunv dvsh iu ishkuandem, ningvpindigevan sv ima uiau, gaie dvsh ningvuidopvma, gaie uin igo ningvuidopvmig.

21 Au sv shaiagojiuet, ningvtinenima sv juijnamatabimit ima ninamatabiui, gaizhi dvsh igo gaie nin shagojiueian, gaie dvsh giuijnamatabimvg au Nos ima onamatabiui.

22 Au sv eā iu otavgaman, mano sv au ogrbizindan, iu enat au Kijiojijag iniu envmianijin.

CHAPTER 4.

API dvsh gaishkua aiag ono, ningiunab, bina dvsh gibakakusin iu ishkuandem iuidi ishpimi: iu dvsh nitvm inueuin ganondvman, tibishko kijibibiguvni giinitaguvt, iu gvnonigoian, oo dvsh giikitomvgvk, Oma biizhan, kigvuabvndvin ono aiin gepvgvmiaiagin.

2 Kezhitine ningiaia ima ojijagoma: bina iuidi ishpimi givjigade iu namatabiui, bezhik dvsh giaia au ganamatabit ima namatabiui.

3 Au dvsh ima ganamatabit iu jaspidisiui-asini gaie sardi-
siui-asini giinabvminaguzi, iu gvnau, bvmit : gaie iu nvgue-
ab gipimigiuitasin ima namatabiuiui, smaragdvsj dvsh giina-
bvminagvut.

4 Gaie dvsh ima giuitaiii ima namatabiuiui nizhtenv vshi
niuuii giaiauvn iniu apabiuiuvn : ima dvsh apabiuiui nizhtenv
vshi niuuii ningiuabvmag igiu getizijig ima namatabiuiat, gaie
iu uabishkikonaieuat ; gaie dvsh ima oshliguaning giaianiuui
iniu osauashoniauiui-uuakuanvn.

5 Ima namatabiuiui gipioniuauasvmog, gaie gianimikika,
gaie gaiagitoin giinueuenvrgvut. Gaie nizhuasi iniu uasakonen-
jigvnn gituvkoneuvn ima enasvminvrguk iu namatabiuiui,
mishv iniu igiu nizhuasui Ojjjaguvn au Kishemanito.

6 Gaie ima enasvminvrguk iu namatabiuiui giaiamvrgvut
iu uasejigv nabikouini-kijigvui, krustallvsj giinabvminagvut.
Gaie dvsh ima nauaiii iu namatabiuiui, gaie go ima giuitaiii,
giaiauvig igiu niuuii auesivg meziueoshkinzhigouijig.

7 Au dvsh nitvm au auesi mishibishj giizhinaguzi, gaie dvsh
au enianikeaiat bizhikinsj giizhinaguzi, minaua dvsh igo au
bezhik inioj giizhinagvutini iu odenguai, au dvsh ishkuaj migi-
zi giizhinaguzi.

8 Igiu niuuii auesivg gineningotuaso-ninguivgvneuv ; gaie
kvkinv pinjina gimiziue-oshkinzhigouivrg ; kavui dvsh en-
dvsogizhik gaie endrsotibik gionjivnuebisiuvrg, oo ikitouat,
Pinizi, pinizi, pinizi, au Tebeninget Kishemanito, Gueta-
miguendaguzit, au capvn, gaie au eat, gaie au uapitr-
guishi.

9 Api dvsh igiu auesivg beshigendaguiavajin iniu Kish-
emanito, gaie kejituauiavajin, gaie maiamoivvmauvajin iniu
ganamatabiuiui ima kijinamatabiuiui, au Kaiagige bima-
tizit,

10 Mi pi dvsh igo igiu nizhtenv vshiniuii getizijig ezhi-
gavitauat enasvmit av ganamatabit ima namatabiuiui, gaie
ima kijituauiavajin iniu kaiagige-bimatiziniui, gaie enasv-
mianik iu namatabiuiui apvgitouat iniu ouiuakuanuan, oo
ikitouat,

11 Kiteapitendaguz sv, O Tebeningevn, jiotapinamvn iu
bishigendaguziui, gaie iu kijituauiiziui, gaie iu gvshkie-
uiziui : kin ma uin kvkinv anoj gego kigiozhitonvn, gaie
onji iu kitinendvmouin giaianiuui, gaie gionjiozhijigadeuvn.

CHAPTER 5.

NINGIUABUNDAN dvsh ima okijinika au ganamatabit ima kijinamatabiuiui, iu mvzinaigvn ima pinjaii miziuebiigadeg, gaie ima aguvjaii, nizhuaji igaie agokiuvsijigadeg.

2 Gaie ningiuabrma au kejimvshkauizit ishpimi tvzhi anishinabe, oo izhikijibibagit, Aunen au taieapitendaguzit jibakiginv oo mvzinaigvn, gaie jimvmibitopvn iniu agokiuvsigvrvn ?

3 Kauin dvsh auia inini iuidi ishpimi, gaie oma aki, gaie ima aramvkvnik, ogigvshkitosin jibakiginv iu mvzinaigvn, gema gaie jigvnuabvndvrbv.

4 Ningikijimau dvsh, onji iu auia inini gimikauasiuint, iu jiteapitendaguzipvn jibakiginv, gaie jagindvrbv iu mvzinaigvn.

5 Au dvsh bezhik igiu getizijig, oo ningig, Kego mauiken : bina au mishibishi ima Judaï gaonjit, ojibik au Dabid, givvshkieuzi sv jibakiginv iu mvzinaigvn, gaie jimvmibitot iniu nazhuajinijn agokiuvsigvrvn.

6 Ningiinab idvsh ; ina, ima nauaii avv iu namatabiuiui, gaie ima nauaii igiu niuin auesivg, gaie ima nauaii getizijig, ginibavi au Manishtanishens, nindigo izvn igo ganisint ezhinabvminaguzit, au nazhuajinit iniu oteshkvrvn, gaie nazhuajininig oshkinzhigon ; mi sv iniu nizhuasui ojijagvrvn au Kishemanito, izhinazhaontua oma mizi aki.

7 Gipiizha dvsh, gaie gipiotapinamauat iu mvzinaigvn ima okijinikanj iniu ganamatabinit ima namatabiuiui.

8 Api gaotapinv iu mvzinaigvn, igiu niuin auesivg gaie igiu nizhtenv vshi niuin getizijig gikavitaavg ima enasvminit iniu Manishtanishensv, gaie endvshivat tvkonamouat iniu mtuevejigvrvn, gaie iniu osauashoniauiui-omodensv moshkinenik iu menomaguvtnik, misv iniu otanvmauiuiuan igiu envmiajig.

9 Oshki nvvmouin oginvvmonaua, oo gikitouat, Kiteapitendaguz sv jiotapinamv iu mvzinaigvn, gaie jimvmibitoivn iniu agokiuvsigvrvn : kiginisigonabv ma uin gaie kigivzhekishpinvzhimin invkve au Kishemanito, iu kimiskuum giaioivn, ima giondiniia kvkinv igiu eanishinabeujig, gaie anoj enuejig oma enigokuakvmigag oo aki ;

10 Kigiizhimin dvsh iu otogimamiivid gaie mekrvdeuko-
naiemiivid au Ninkishemanitominan : ningrogimauimin dvsh
oma aki.

11 Ningiinab dvsh, gaie ninginondan iu otinneueiniua igiu
kijinibiau ishpimi tvzhi anishinabeg ima giuitiini iu namata-
biuin, gaie igiu getizijig : midvsh iu gativshiuat kijimitasimi-
tenak tvisi mitasuak, gaie kijimitasuak kijimitasuak ;

12 Oo ikitouat, iu kijibibagiuat. Teapitendaguzi sv au Ma-
nishtanishens ganisintibvn, jotapinv iu gvshkieuiziuin, gaie iu
nanvtiziuin, gaie iu nibuakauin, gaie iu mvshkauiziuin, gaie
kijituauiziuin, gaie bishigendaguziuin, gaie shauendaguziuin.

13 Kvkinv dvsh igiu bematizijig iuidi ishpimi eajig, gaie
oma aki, gaie ima anamvkvrmik, gaie igiu touvg ima kijigrmi
eajig, kvkinv sv go ima tetino eajig, ninginondauag oo ikitouat,
Shauendaguziuin, gaie kijituauiziuin, gaie bishigendaguziuin,
gaie gvshkieuiziuin, ogvtibendanvn au nematabit ima namata-
biuini, gaie au Manishtanishens kaginik apine go kaginik.

14 Igiu dvsh niuin auesivg, Amen, giikitouvg. Gaie igiu
nizhtenv vshi niuin getizijig gikauitauvg gaie gikijituauiauat
iniu Kaiagigebimatiziniin.

CHAPTER 6.

NINGIUABUNDAN dvsh au Manishtanishens baiakiginv
iu bezhik agokiuvsigvn, gaie ninginondan iu animiki
enueuemvgvt, bezhik igiu niuin auesivg oo ikitot, Ondashan,
piuabvndvn.

2 Ningiinab dvsh bina, giaia uaiabishkizit bebezhighogvnsi ;
au dvsh pemomigut mitiguabin inu eavajin ; gaie ogima-
uiiakuan gaminint : givninaja dvsh iu givnshashagojiuuet.

3 Api dvsh gabakiginv iu enianikesj iu agokiuvsigvn, ningi-
nondaua minaua au bezhik auesi oo ikitot, Ondashan, piua-
bvndvn.

4 Gipisagarm dvsh minaua au bebezhighogvnsi meskuzit :
gvshkieuiziuin dvsh gimina au pemomigut, iu pizaniueuin
jiotapinv oma aki, iu jivvnisituaat : gaie gimina iu kijivshisha-
ueshk.

5 Api dvsh minaua gabakiginv iu bezhik agokiuvsigvn, nin-
ginondaua minaua au bezhik auesi, oo giikitot, Ondashan, pi-
uabvndvn. Ningiinab dvsh, ina giaia au mekrvdeuzit bebeshi-

gogvnshi ; au dvsh pemomigut ogitvkonanvu ningotueuan iniu tibabishkojigvnnv ima oninji.

6 Ninginondan dvsh iu inueuin ima nisauaii aiauat igiu niuin auesivg, oo ikitomvgvk, Ningotibaiigv iu pukueshigv bezhik shonians tvnvginde, gaie nisotibaiigv iu bebeshigogvnshi-mvnomin bezhik shonians tvnvginde ; ina, kego dvsh bvnajitoken iu pimite gaie shominabo.

7 Api dvsh minaua gabakiginy iu bezhik agokiuvsigv, ninginondan iu otinueuin au bezhik igiu auesivg, oo ikitomvgvtinik, Ondashan, piuabrvdvn.

8 Ningiinab dvsh, bina giaia au uaiabinaguzit bebezhigogvnshi, au dvsh pemomigut, Nibouin giizhinikazo, gaie iu brnajiueuin oginopinvnigun. Gaie dvsh gvshkieuiziuin giminauvg vshigvnekvnik oo aki, iu jinishiueuat, vshishaueshk dvsh getaiouat, gaie iu bkvvdeuin, gaie iu nibouin, gaie iniu auesivn oma aki eanijin.

9 Api dvsh minaua gabakiginy iu bezhik agokiuvsigv, ningiuvrvdvmuag ima anam sagiuijigvnbiko iniu ojijagouan igiu ganisintibvne onji iu odikitouin au Kishemanito, gaie onji iu tibajimouin gatibadotvmouat.

10 Gikijibibagiuvg dvsh oo giikitouat, Anin api, O Tebe-ningeivn, paniziivn gaie guerkuendaguziivn, ka nvnguvnv kitibakonasig gaie kitvzhitibaamauasig igiu oma aki bematizijig gaonjigavutojig iu nimiskuiminan ?

11 Uabishki pisikagvnnv dvsh giminauvg endvshiuat ; oo dvsh giinauvg iu prngi geabi jivnuebiuat, pinish panima iniu uijbvmitagvniuan gaie iniu nikanisiuan izhinisimint, nasab uinaua gaizhinisintua, izhitibishkosenig.

12 Ningiinab dvsh minaua, api gabakiginy iu bezhik agokiuvsigv, ina, giiamvgvt iu kijininingikvmigishkag oo aki ; au dvsh gizis gimvkvdeuabikizi, nasab iu mvkvdeskhimut obiuaii uenji ozhijigadeg ; gaie au tibigizis miskuj giizhinaguzi :

13 Gaie dvsh igiu gizhigo eajig avngog gipvngishnog oma aki, nasab au kijishominatik uaeibinyin iniu maianatvtinigin minikanvn, api kejigutamiguanimvkin, iu dvsh anoj aiinagishkat.

14 Gaie dvsh iu gizhik nasab igo iu gego gatetibiginvmfin giizhimajamvgvt ; gaie kvkinv iniu uvjiuvn, gaie minisvn ima aiagibvn gionjigikishkauv.

15 Igiu dvsh ogo aki tvzhiogimag, gaie igiu kejiishpenimo-

jig ininiuv, gaie igiu uaiantvizijig, gaie igiu netvniogimaiu-
jig, gaie igiu guetamiguenimojig, gaie kvkinv igiu enokitagv-
niuijig ininiuv, gaie kvkinv igiu enokitagvniuisigog, gikazouvg
ima nauimbanikadenik, gaie ima megue azhibiko-uvjiu;

16 Oo dvsh ogizhinrvndotanauan iniu uvjuv gaie iniu
azhibikon, Ptvkushkauishinam gaie kazhishinam ima enasv-
mishkinzhiguet au nematabit ima namatabiini, gaie onji oo
onishkadiziin au Manishtanishens.

17 Iu sv okijinishkadiziini-gizhik shaiegua pvgvmiaiani;
aunen dvsh au gegvshkitot iu jinibauit?

CHAPTER 7.

GAISHKUAAIAG dvsh ono aiiin, ningiuvbvuvag igiu niuin
ishpimi tvzhi anishinabeg nibauivat ima niu uikuegv-
migag oo aki, minjiminamouat iu niuavg oionanimvk oma
aki, iu dvsh jinodinsinog oma aki, ka gaie ima kijigvmi, ka
gaie go ima mitigo.

2 Minava dvsh bekanizit ishpimi tvzhi anishinabe ningina-
bvma, iuidi uabvq invkve pionjit, aiat dvsh iu okikinauaji-
jigv au kaiagige bimatizit Kishemanito: ogikijibibagiman
dvsh iniu niuin ishpimi tvzhi anishinaben, igiu gaminintuabv
iu gvshkieuiziin jibvrajitouat oo aki gaie kijigvmi,

3 Oo giinat, Kego bvnajitokegon iu aki, gaie iu kijigvmi,
gaie igiu mitigog, pinish igo panima gikikinauajivduv iniu
obvmitagvrv au Kikishemanitominan ima okvtiguvag.

4 Gaie ninginondan endvshivat igiu gakikinauajijig;
ningotuak vshi nimiten vshi niuin gitvsimitenakuziuv, kv-
kinv iniu onijanisev au Israel.

5 Igu ningotuevan onijanisev au Juda, mitasui vshi nzh
tvsuimitenak gikikinauajiauv. Igu dvsh gaie ningotuevan
onijanisev au Reuben, mitasui vshi nzh tvsuimitenak gikiki-
nauajiauv. Igu dvsh gaie ningotuevan onijanisev au Gad,
mitasui vshi nzh tvsuimitenak gikikinauajiauv.

6 Igu dvsh gaie ningotuevan onijanisev au Aser, mitasui
vshi nzh tvsuimitenak gikikinauajiauv. Igu dvsh gaie nin-
gotuevan onijanisev au Nephthalim, mitasui vshi nzh tvsui-
mitenak gikikinauajiauv. Igu dvsh gaie ningotuevan oni-
janisev au Manasses, mitasui vshi nzh tvsuimitenak gikiki-
nauajiauv.

7 Igiu dvsh gaie ningotueuan onijanisivn au Simeon, mitasui vshi nizm tvsuimitenak gikikinauajiauv. Igiu dvsh ningotueuan onijanisivn au Lebi, mitasui vshi nizm tvsuimitenak gikikinauajiauv. Igiu dvsh ningotueuan onijanisivn au Issakar, mitasui vshi nizm tvsuimitenak gikikinauajiauv.

8 Igiu dvsh gaie ningotueuan onijanisivn au Zabulon, mitasui vshi nizm tvsuimitenak gikikinauajiauv. Igiu dvsh gaie ningotueuan onijanisivn au Joseph, mitasui vshi nizm tvsuimitenak gikikinauajiauv. Igiu dvsh gaie ningotueuan onijanisivn au Benjamin, mitasui vshi nizm tvsuimitenak gikikinauajiauv.

9 Gaishkua aiag dvsh ono aiin, niglinab, ina, giaiauv igiu kejimamauiuojig auia ioini gegvshkitosigobrn iu jigishvgimapun, kvkinv anoj enuejig gaie paiepvkanizijig anishinabeg oma mizi aki, enasvmimvgyk iu namatabiun ginibauivg, gaie enasvmit au Manishtanishens, uabishki-pisikagvnn pasikvmouajin, mitigonsv dvsh inu tekonnvmouajin ima oninjua;

10 Oo dvsh giizhikijibagiuat, oo ikitouat, Shauendaguziun sv onji aiani au Kikishemanitominan, au nematabit ima namatabiuni, gaie go au Manishtanishens.

11 Gaie kvkinv igiu ishpimi tvzhi anishinabeg ogiguitagabauitanava iu namatabiun, gaie inu getiziniun, gaie inu niun auesivn ogiguitagabauitauaan, gaie gikauisevng ima enasvminik iu namatabiun, gikijituauiuat inu Kishemaniton,

12 Oo dvsh giikitouat, Amen: Shauendaguziun sv, gaie bishigendaguziun, gaie nibuakauin, gaie mamoiuvendvmouin, gaie kijituauiuziun, gaie gvshkieuziun, gaie gutamiguziun ogvribendanva au Kikishemanitominan, kaginik apine go kaginik. Amen.

13 Bezhib dvsh au igiu getizijig ginvkvetm, oo giizhit, Auenenvg ogo gapisikonintjig inu uabishki-pisikagvnn? Anindi dvsh gaie venjibauat?

14 Oo dvsh ningina, Nindogimam, kikikendan sv. Oo dvsh ningig, Misv ogo aiauijig ima kijigotvgiziuni gabionjibajig, gaie ogikisibiginanauan inu opisikagvnuan, gaie giuabishkigitouat ima omiskuiun inu Manishtanishensv.

15 Midvsh oo venjiaiauat ima enasvmiaianig iu onamatabiun au Kishemanito, gaie bvmitauauat ima endvsogizhigviti-

nik gaie endvso tibigvtinik ima otanvmieuvigvmigo: gaie dvsh au nematabit ima namatabiuiñi ogvuijbimatiziman.

16 Kauika dvsh minaua tvbvkvdsvrg, gaie kauika tvgish-kabaguesiuvrg, gaie kauin au gizis ogvuisvgakizuasın, ka gaie uisvgateuin.

17 Au ma uin Manishtanishens ima nisauaiiuvninik iu namatabiuiñ eat, ogvtvshuman, gaie ogvtizhiuinan ima aianik iniu kaiagige mokijiuvın: au dvsh Kishemanito ogvgasiamauan kvkinv iniu osibinguaiini ima oshkinzhigoua.

CHAPTER 8.

A PI dvsh iu nazhuaji akokiuvsigvn gabakiginv, abita tibai-igvn ma go gipizan ate iuidi ishpimi.

2 Ningiuvbmag dvsh igiu nizhuasui ishpimi tvzhi anishinabeg igiu ganibuijig ima enasvmit au Kishemanito; igiu dvsh nizhuasui iniu kijibibiguvnvñ giminauvg.

3 Minaua dvsh au bezhik bekanizit ishpimi tvzhi anishinabegipiaia, ima dvsh gipinibavit aiag iu sagiuijigvnabik, tkonv dvsh iu osauashoniauini-okuezigvñabik; gaie dvsh nibiua gimina iu okuezigvn, iu dvsh jivgosagiuitot mamaui iniu otanvmiauiñuan kvkinv igiu envmiajig, ima osauashoniauini-sagiuijigvnabiko, iu gaaiamvgvk ima enasvmiaiamvgvk iu namatabiuiñ.

4 Iu dvsh gajagizvmi giombabvteg, gipitvgo aiavvgvt mamaui iniu otanvmiauiñuan igiu envmiajig, gipiizhiombabvteg ima enasvmit au Kishemanito, ima oninjı au ishpimi tvzhi anishinabe.

5 Au dvsh ishpimi tvzhi anishinabe ogimamon iu uikuenamojigvn, ima dvsh sagiuijigvnabiko ogiondinan iu ishkude, iu dvsh gimoshkinetot, ima dvsh aki ogiapvgitan; giaiamvgvton dvsh iniu inueuinvn, gaie giaiauvg igiu animikig, gaie igiu uauasvmog, gaie iu nvningikvmigishkauin.

6 Igiu dvsh ganizhuajijig ishpimi tvzhi anishinabeg, igiu gatvkonvg iniu nizhuasui bibiguvnvñ, giuauezhitaitizouvrg iu uimvtueuejigeuat.

7 Nitvm dvsh au bezhik ishpimi tvzhi anishinabe gimvtueuejige, midvsh gaizhiaiamvgvk iu sesegvn gaie iu ishkude ginigiaiaig iu miskui, oma dvsh giapvgijigadeuvn; gaie dvsh

kega abita mitigog gijagakizourg, gaie kvkinv iu mvshkusiu gijagakite.

8 Minaua dvsh au bezhik ishpimi tvzhi anishinabe gimvtueuejige, nintigo dvsh igo iu kijiuvju jaiagitemvgvk giizhinaguvt, ima dvsh kijikijigvmi giapvgijigade, iu dvsh kijikijigvmi kega abita gimiskuiugvmi;

9 Kaga dvsh gaie abita igiu bematizijig ima kijikijigvmi gaiaijig ginibouv; gaie kega abita iniu kiji nabikuanvn gibvnatvton.

10 Minaua dvsh au bezhik ishpimi tvzhi anishinabe gimvtueuejige, ishpimi dvsh gionjipizo au kijianv, tibishko iu uasakonenjigvni giinakizot, gipvngishin dvsh ima kega abita tvzog iniu sibiuvn, gaie ima tvzog iniu mokijiuvnon.

11 Uasvgipokuvk mitigons dvsh giizbinikazo au anv: kega dvsh abita iniu nibin giuisvgagvmiuvn, nibiua dvsh ininiuvg iu nibi gionjineuv, onji iu giuisvgagvmitouint.

12 Minaua dvsh igo au bezhik ishpimi tvzhi anishinabe gimvtueuejige, kega dvsh abita au gizis gimanabikizi, gaie kega abita au tibigizis, gaie kega abita igiu anvog; midvsh gaizhimvkvdeuabikiziuat igiu kega aiabita, gaie kega abita gizhik kauin giuaseiamvgvrsinon, mi go gaie iu nasab tibik.

13 Ningiinab dvsh, gaie ninginondaua au ishpimi tvzhi anishinabe iudi nisauaiji gizhigo pimiset, oo dvsh izhikijibibagit, Gvguanisvgvkvmmik, gvguanisvgvkvmmik, gvguanisvgvkvmmik igiu endvrvkijig oma aki, onji sv iniu anint inueuinvn igiu nisui ishpimi tvzhi anishinabeg getizhimvtueuenik iniu obibiguvnian, iniu pijinvk gemvtueuejigadegin.

CHAPTER 9.

MINAUA dvsh au bezhik ishpimi tvzhi anishinabe gimvtueuejige, ningiuvma dvsh au anv ishpimi pionjipizot, oma dvsh aki gipvngishi; uin dvsh gimina iu ababikaigvn iu ueiekuaaiasinog kijiuanikan ababikaiigadeg.

2 Ogiababikaan iu ueiekuaaiasinog kijiuanikan; gipionjiombavte dvsh ima kijiuanikanj, nasab uembavrtegin iu kijininabikizigvn; au dvsh gizis gimvkvdeuabikizi, gaie gimvkvdeuankvut onji iu giondabvrtg ima kiji uanikanj.

3 Ima dvsh megue pvtg gipionjisagijiseuvg igiu atisauaie-

shiuvg ima aki : igiu dvsh giminavvg gvshkieuiziuin, nasab igiu mvjikinebikog ezhaiauat iu gvshkieuiziuin oma aki.

4 Giinauvvg dvsh jibvnabitosigua iu mvshkusiu oma aki, ka gaie gego iu uesauvshkvk, ka gaie igiu mitigog ; igiu sv etv ininiuvvg easigog iu okikinauajijigvn au Kishemanito ima okv tiguaua.

5 Igiu dvsh giminavvg iu jigotvgiauat nano gisis, ka dvnv uin igo jinisauat : iu dvsh ogotvgiziuiuiua nasab iu gotvgiziuiin au mvjikinebik bekiteshkauajin iniu ininiuvn.

6 Iu api dvsh jigagizhigvk ogvuvndauendanaua sv igiu ininiuvvg iu nibouin, ka dvsh ogvunikvnsinaua, gaie ogvuvndauendanaua iu jinibouat, ogvovzhimigonaua dvsh iu nibouin.

7 Iu dvsh izhinaguziuat igiu atisauaieshiuvvg, misv oo nasab gashigabauiajin igiu pepeshigogvvnshig uinigazouat, gaie dvsh ima oshtiguania nindigo iniu osauashoniauini-uuakuanvn ima uvgiijishtiguan etenigin ; inini dvsh giinvdengueuvvg.

8 Iniu dvsh uinisisiuu nindigo ikue uinisisvn ezhinaguvtnik, gaie dvsh iniu uibitauan nindigo iniu mishibishi uibitamanvn ezhinaguvtnik.

9 Ogiaiauaun dvsh iniu bakaakuanvn ezhinaguvtnik, nindigo piabiko bakaakuanvn ezhinaguvtnik ; gaie dvsh iu mtueiangeseuat nindigo iu kijitibitabanvg nibiuvgiziuat dvsh igiu pepeshigogvvnshig vpaitiuat ima migadiuiui.

10 Gaie iniu ozouauan mvjikinebiko giizhinaguvtniuvn, tvkvuvngeuiuvn dvsh giaianiuvn ima ozouaua ; iu dvsh ogvshkieuiziuiuiua nanogisis jigotvgiauat iniu ininiuvn giizhisinini.

11 Gaie dvsh ogiaiauaun iniu gaogimakvndvmagouajin, misv au mizhinauemigut iu kijiuanikan ueiekuaaiasinog, au sv Abaddon ezhinikazot ima Hebriu inueuiui, ima dvsh uin Grek inueuiui, Apollion izhinikazo.

12 Iu dvsh bezhik gvguanisvgiziuiin gikvbikose ; bina geabi nizh gvguanisvgiziuiuvn tvpiaiamvgvton.

13 Minaua dvsh bezhik ishpimi tvzhi anishinabe gimvtuevejige, ninginondan dvsh iu inueuin pionjimvvgk iuidi ima niuoteshkvneiag iu osauashoniauini-sagiuijigvnbab iu enasvmit au Kishemanito eamvgk,

14 Oo dvsh inat iniu bezhik ishpimi tvzhi anishinaben au gatvkonv iu kiji bibiguvn, Abv sv igiu niuin ishpimi tvzhi anishinabeg, igiu memanjiguvpizojig ima kiji sibi Euphrates.

15 Giabvuuvvg dvsh igiu niuin ishpimi tvzhi anishinabeg,

igiu ningo kikinonouin, gaie ningo gizis, gaie ningo gizhik, gaie ningotibaiigvn gauauezhitaintibvneg, iu kega abita jini-sauat iniu ininiuvn.

16 Igiu dvsh gapimomigojig shimagnishvg mi oo gatvshiat, nizhuak tvsimitenak kijimitasuak : ninginondvm dvsh igiu endvshiat.

17 Misv oo gaizhiuabvmvgua igiu bebeshigogvnsbig ima apaueuini, igiu dvsh pemomigojig ogiaianauan iniu ishkude-uvninigin bakaakuanvn, gaie iu huakinthosiuni-bakaakuanvn, gaie sasabikuani-bakaakuanvn; iniu dvsh oshtiguanivan igiu bebeshigogvnsbig mishibishi oshtiguanj izhinaguvtniuvn; ima dvsh otoniua gipionjiseni iu ishkude, gaie pvtte, gaie iu ueo-sauvshkuvkoneg.

18 Ono dvsh nisuaivg aiiin, kega abita oginisigonauan igiu ininiuv, iu ishkude, gaie pvtte, gaie iu ueosauvshkuvkoneg; iniu otoniua gapionjisenigin.

19 Iu ma uin ogvshkieuiziuniua ima otoniua gaie ima ozouaua giamvgtvini : kinebiko ma uin giinendaguvtniuvn iniu ozouauan, gaie gioshtiguanivniniuvn, midvsh iniu eo-uajin iu bvnajiueuat.

20 Igiu dvsh anint ininiuvg ganisigusiguanin mvjinapinvnitiuvn, kavin sv papish gionjianauenintizosiuvg onji ima omvjiuvnokiuniua, iu sv go giishkuaanvmietauasigna iniu mvjimaniton, gaie iniu osauashoniauini-mvzininin, gaie iniu vabishkishoniauini-mvzininin, gaie iniu osanabiko-mvzininin, gaie iniu asiniui-mvzininin, gaie iniu mitigouini-mvzininin; ogo uaiabisigog, gaie nuandvmasigog, pemosesigog.

21 Kavin gaie gionjianauenintizosiuvg onji ima onishiueni-niua, ka gaie ima omanitokazouiniua, ka gaie ima obishigua-tiziuniua, ka gaie ima okimodishkiuniua.

CHAPTER 10.

NINGIUABUMA dvsh minaua au bezhik guetamiguenda-guzit ishpimi tvzhi anishinabe ishpimi pionjinazhit, iu anvkuvt pivguit : gaie iu nvgueab ima uvgtj oshtiguanj aianik, iu dvsh odenguai giziso giizhinaguvtni, iniu dvsh ozitvn nindigo iu ishkude sasagvkoneg ezhinaguvtnik :

2 Ogivtkonan dvsh iu mvzinaigans iu bakigisininig; iu

dvsh okijizit ima uvgiy kijigvmi ogiaton, iu dvsh uin onv-mvnjizit ima aki ogiaton,

3 Gikijibibagi dvsh, tibishko mishibishi uaiuonojin giinita-guzi: api dvsh gabibagit, nizhuasui igiu animikig gimazita-guziuvg.

4 Api dvsh igiu nizhuasui animikig gamazitaguziat, mi shaiegua uimajioshibiigeian: ishpimi dvsh ningionjinondan iu inueuin oo giigoian, Agokiuvsvn iniu aiiin iu gaikitouat nizhuasui animikig, kego dvsh oshibivnken iniu.

5 Au dvsh ishpimi tvzhi anishinabe gauabvmvg nibavit ima uvgiy kijigvmi gaie ima uvgitvkmik, ishpimi dvsh ogizhiombinan iu oninj,

6 Gionjimvshkauigizhue dvsh giuauinat iniu kaiagige bi-matizinijin, au gaozhitot iuidi ishpimi, gaie kvkinv iniu aiiin ima eagin, gaie gaozhitot oo aki, gaie kvkinv iniu aiiin ima eagin, gaie gaozhitot iu kijigvmi gaie kvkinv iniu aiiin ima eagin, iu sv dvsh anoj kvkinv gego jiishkua aiavvgv:

7 Api dvsh uin iniu gizhigvton pvgvmaiamvgv iu otinueuin au nazhuajuit ishpimi tvzhi anishinabe, api majimvtueuejiget, okimotiziuin au Kishemanito jiuaiekuajigadenig, gaizhi sv go gauauindvmauat iniu obvmitagvvn, igiu sv go anuajige-uininiuvg.

8 Iu dvsh inueuin ishpimi gaonjinondvman, minaua ningi-gvnonigun, oo giigoian, Izhan, animamon dvsh iu mvzinaigans iu baiakigisi ima oninji au ishpimi tvzhi anishinabe, au nabavit ima uvgiy kijigvmi, gaie ima uvgitvkmik.

9 Ningiizhanvn dvsh au ishpimi tvzhi anishinabe oo dvsh ningiina, Mizhishin iu mvzinaigans. Oo dvsh ningiig, Otapinvn, gaie dvsh mijin; tvonjiuisvgvn dvsh iu kimisvt, amosinsibakuvto dvsh uin tvizhiuishkovvn ima kitonj.

10 Ningiotapinan dvsh iu mvzinaigans ima oninji au ishpimi tvzhi anishinabe, gaie dvsh ningimijin; amosinsibakuvto dvsh uin giizhiuishkovvn ima nindoni: api dvsh go gamijiian gikijiuisvgiaia dvsh uin iu nimisvt.

11 Oo dvsh ningiig, Minaua kigranuaigie ima enasvmiuat igiu kijinibiuu anishinabeg, gaie enasvmiuat ima anoj kvkinv enuejig, gaie ima enasvmiuat igiu ogimag.

CHAPTER 11.

NINGIMINIGO dvsh iu asakvnvsh, svkaouini ezhinagvuk : ginibau dvsh au ishpimi tvzhi anishinabe, oo giikitot, Pveziguin, tibavn dvsh iu otanvmieugvmik au Kishemanito, gaie iu sagiuijgvnabik, gaie tibv igiu ima endvzhianvmiajig.

2 Iu dvsh pvkekinigvn ima aguvjaiii endvgog anvmieugvmigo vnikvbikavn, kego uin iu tibavnken; igiu ma maivganishinabeg oo minavg : iu dvsh panvtinik kiji odena nimitenv vshi nizh tvso gisis ogvtvtvkokadanaua anamizit.

3 Ningvminag dvsh iu gvshkieuiziui iu nizh nitibajimotageuinimivg, mitasuak dvsh vshi nizhuak vshi ningotuasimitenv tvso gizhik tvanuajigeurg, iu dvsh pipvgiuaianigin, iu ko toua meshkimutake, mi iu getvguiuat.

4 Misv ogo nizh mitigog, oliv izhinikazouat, gaie nizh uasakonenjigvnabikon petvkitegin enasvmit au Uekishemanitomi-gut iu aki.

5 Kishpin dvsh auia inini uimvjidotauat, ishkude sv uin iu pionjiaiani ima otouia, gaie dvsh iu nisauat iniu shangenimigouajin : kishpin dvsh auia inini uimvjidotauat, misv oo nasab geizhinisint.

6 Ogo odaianaua iu gvshkieuiziui iu jikibakuavmouat iu ishpimi iu jikimiuvnsinog, api iniu gizhigon pvgvmiaiaig iu jianuajigeuat : gaie odaianana iu gvshkieuiziui ima nibi, iu miskui jünagvmitouat iu nibi, gaie anoj jünapinvtouat oo aki, tvsi igo enendvmouajin.

7 Api dvsh giishkuaikvmouat iniu otibajimotageuinian, au dvsh auesi paonjit ima kijiuanikani iu uaiekuaaiasinog, ogvmiganauan iniu, gaie ogvshagojian, gaie ogvnisan.

8 Iniu dvsh uiauiuan nauikvna ima kijiodena tvbimisini niuvn, iu ojijaguendvmouini-gizhue, Sodom gaie Egypt izhini kade, gaie go ima gatvzhi aguakuaont au Kitogimaminan.

9 Igiu dvsh anishinabeg pepvkan ezhiuinzojig, gaie ano enuejig, ogvuabvndanauan iniu uiauii nisogizhik vshi abita, kauin gaie ogvtinendvmauasiuuan iniu uiauii iu jivjigadenig ima jibegvmigo.

10 Igiu dvsh oma aki eajig tvonjiuauizhendvmog, gaie tv-papinvkvmigiziurg, gaie memeshkuvt tvaiizhinazhaamatiurg

iniu migiueuinvn; onji ma uin ogo nizh annajigeuininiuvg giotvgiauut iniu oma aki eanijin.

11 Api dvsh ganisogonigvk vshi abita au Bimatiziui-ni-oji-jag gionji ima Kishemanito iu dvsh gipinjinaueshkauat ono, ginibauivg idvsh; kijisegiziui dvsh ogipvgvmishkagonaua kvkinv igiu gauabvmajig.

12 Oginondanaua dvsh iu kiji inueuin ishpimi onzitaguvtnik, oo dvsh igouat, Ondashaink oma. Midvsh gaizhiompishkauat iuidi ishpimi inrkeke ima ankvutg; iniu dvsh gashingenimigouajin oguabvmigouan.

13 Midvsh igo in api iu tibaligvn, gikijivnningikvmigishkag iu aki, goma dvsh igo minik iu kijiodena gipvngisin; iu dvsh uin ginvingikvmigishkag iu aki, nizhuasimitenak igiu ininiuvg oginisigouan; igiu dvsh gaishkunibojig gisegiziuvg, gaie dvsh ogikijituauiauan iniu Uekishemanitouiminigujin iu ishpimi.

14 Misv dvsh minaua iu bezhik gvguanivsgiziui gikvbi-koaiamvgvk; ina dvsh minaua iu bezhik gvguanivsgiziui kezhitine tvpvgvmiaiamvgv.

15 Minaua dvsh au bezhik ishpimi tvzhi anishinabe gimvtnueuejige; gajauvn dvsh kiji inueuin iuidi ishpimi, oo ikitovvgvk, Ono oma aki tvzhi ogimauiuivn ogiotogimauiuivn au Tebenimiv gaie dvsh iniu Oguisvn, tvkagige dvsh ogimauivi.

16 Igiu dvsh nizhtenv vshi niuin getizijig, ima otapabiui-nua ganamatabijig enasvminit iniu Kishemaniton, gikauitauvg iu ginauvgikueniat gikijituauiauat iniu Kishemaniton,

17 Oo giikituat, Kimiguejiuenimigo, O Tebeningeivn, Keshemanitouiivn Guetamiguendaguziivn, kin eaiivn, gaie eaiivn-bvn, gaie uapitvguishivn; onji iu giotapinamatizoivn iu kiki-jigvshkieuiziui, gaie giogimauivn.

18 Kvkinv dvsh igiu pepkan ezhiuinzojig oma aki nishkadizibvneg, tvguishinomvgv dvsh iu kinishkeningeuin, gaie iu api iu jitibakonintua igiu ganibojig, gaie jitibaamauvtua igiu annajigeuininiuvg, gaie igiu gutvig iu kidizhinikazouin, igiu egasendaguzijig gaie igiu kejituaendaguzijig; iu dvsh jibvnajivtua igiu benajitojig oo aki.

19 Iu dvsh otanvmieuvgnik au Kishemanito gibakakushinini iuidi ishpimi, giuabvnjigadeni dvsh ima otanvmieuvgmigo iu

kikindiuni-mvkvkons: giaiauvg idvsh igiu uauasvmog, gaie inueuinvn, gaie igiu animikig, gaie iu gikijinvningikvmigishkag iu aki, gaie iu kijisesegvn.

CHAPTER 12.

GIINAGUVT dvsh iuidi ishpimi iu kijimamakasabvndvmouin; ikue sv eguit iniu gizison, iniu dvsh tibigizison anamizit giaiauvn, ima dvsh uvgiy oshtigosan vshi nizm mitasui anvngon ueuiuvkuanijin;

2 Iu dvsh gigishkauat iniu abinojivn, giazhikue iu megua nigiauvsvot, gaie uisvgendv iu uiondatiziket.

3 Minava dvsh bezhik giinaguvt iu mamakasabvndvmouin iuidi ishpimi; ina giaia au meskuzit drakon, nizhuajinik iniu oshtigosanvn, gaie mitajinit iniu oteshkvvn, gaie dvsh nizhuajininik iniu ogimauuokuanvn ima oshtigosanini.

4 Iu dvsh ozo ogiukubinani iniu kega abita anyon iuidi ishpimi, gaie dvsh oma aki giapvginat: au dvsh drakon ima enasvmit iniu ikuevn ginibavi, au kega shaiegua nagiauvsgobvnen, uivisat dvsh iniu onijanisini api go niginit.

5 Kuiuizensvn, dvsh iniu ganigiajin, au sv uapiogimakvndaavat anoj kvkinv ezhiuinzonit oma aki, iu piuabiko-svkaon jiaiot; iniu dvsh onijanisvn au ikue iuidi Kishemaniton aianit giizhiotapinigazouvn, gaie ima aianik iu onamatabiuvn.

6 Megue prguvtkvmik dvsh giizhinizhimo au ikue, ima giaiat gauauezhitonit iniu Kishemaniton, ima dvsh jivzhivshvmit au ikue mitasuak vshinizhuak vshi ningotuasimitenv tvsogon.

7 Gimigadim dvsh iuidi ishpimi: Mikael gaie iniu otanishinabemvn ogimiganauan iniu drakonvn; gaie dvsh au drakon gimigazo, gaie iniu otanishinabemvn,

8 Kavun dvsh gimamazhituasiuvg; kavun dvsh geabi giaiasiuvg iuidi ishpimi.

9 Au dvsh kiji drakon gisagijiuebina, au sv go ekiuenzikinebigovit, mvjimanito ezhiuinzot, gaie Satan ezhiuinzot, au uaezhindy oo kvkinv aki; oma sv aki giapvgina gaie iniu otanishinabemvn gipigigiapvgina.

10 Ninginondan dvsh iu kiji inueuin iuidi ishpimi, oo ikito-mvgvk, Nongum sv tvguishinomvgvt iu shavendaguziuvn, gaie iu otogimauiuvn au Kikishemanitominan,

gaie ogvshkieuiziuiui iniu Oguisv: au ma uin baiatamapvn iniu kikanisininin ginisuebinigazo, au sv gabatamat iniu enasvmit au Kikishemanitominan kekvbegizhik gaie kekvbetibik.

11 Ima dvsh omiskuimi au Manishtanishens ogionjishagcjiauan, gaie onji iu ikitouin iu ezhitibajimotageuat; gaie dvsh kauin ogisagitosinaua iniu obimatiziuiuiuan pinish igo ima nibouini.

12 Bina dvsh onaniguziuk, kinaua endvrvkiieg iuidi ishpimi. Gvguanisvgendagvrvkmik dvsh uin igiu oma aki endvrvkijig, gaie ima kijigvmi! kigipinazikagoua sv au mvjimanito, aiat iu kijinishkeningeuin, onji sv iu kikendv uenibik etv jiaiat.

13 Api dvsh au drakon uaiabvndv, iu oma aki giapvginint, ogigotvgian iniu ikueuvn, iniu igo ganigianijin iniu kuiuizensvn.

14 Nizh dvsh kijimigiziui-oninguigvrvn gimina au ikue, iuidi dvsh megue pvgvtrvkmik jizhisct, ima sv go endvzhi vshvmint nisokikinonouin vshi abita iminik, ozhimat iniu kijikinebikon.

15 Au dvsh kijikinebik nibi iu gabionjisagijiuvininik ima otonj, tibishko iu moshkavn, iu dvsh nopinvnigut au ikue, iu dvsh inenimat iniu ikueuvn jimajiuinignit iu moshkavn.

16 Iu dvsh aki ogiuidokagon au ikue; gaie iu aki gibakitonemvgut gikundv iu moshkavn, iu gisagitvndv ima otonj au drakon.

17 Ogikijinishkiigon dvsh iniu ikueuvn au drakon, ogiaumiganan dvsh iniu onijanisvn au ikue iniu gaishkunigazonijin, igiu genauendvig iniu ogvgikueuinvn au Kishemanito, gaie eajig iu otibajimouin au Jesus Krist.

CHAPTER 13.

IMA dvsh mitaavngag jigkijigvmi ninginibau, ninginabvma dvsh au auesi ima kijigvmi pionjimokit nizhuasui dvsh oshtiguanvn odaianvn, gaie mitasui iniu oteshkvnvn odai-
aun; ima dvsh uvvij oteshkvnvn mitasui iniu ogimauiiakua-
vnv giaianiuvn, gaie dvsh ima uvvij oshtiguan ezhinikadeg iu mvjigitouin giaiani.

2 Au dvsh auesi gauabvmvg pishuj giizhinaguzi, iniu dvsh ozitvn, mvkozita giizhinaguziuvn; gaie dvsh iu odon mishibi-

shi odonj giizhinagvrtini: au dvsh drakon ogiminan iu omvshkauiziun gaie iu otapabiun, gaie iu okijigvshkieuiziun.

3 Ningiavrvndvmaua iu bezhik iniu oshiguanvn nindigo izvn igo nesigut iu gipimuagvniuvninig; iu dvsh gipimuagvniuit vninojimomvgtini: kvkinv dvsh oma aki eajig ogimamakadenimauan iniu auesivn.

4 Gaie ogikijituauiauan iniu drakonvn, au gaminat gvshkieuiziun iniu auesivn: ogikijituauiauan dvsh iniu auesivn, oo giikitouat, Auenen au getibishkoshkauapvn iniu auesivn? auenen au gegvshkitopvn iu jimiganat?

5 Gaie gimina iu otonima kijialiin tvzhindr, gaie iniu mvjigigitouinv; gimina dvsh iu gvshkieuiziun jiaiat nimitenv vshi nizhogizis.

6 Ogibakinan dvsh iu oton mvjiinat iniu Kishemaniton, gaie mvjiuauindr iu odizhinikazouini, gaie iu ouigiuamini, gaie ~~iniu enuujin iuidi ishpim iu mvjiuauina~~

7 Gaie dvsh gimina iu jimiganat iniu envmianijin, gaie jishagojia: gaie gimina iu gushkieuiziun jigvshkieuizikvnda-uat kvkinv iniu anoj ezhiuinzonijin anishinaben, gaie kvkinv anoj enuenijin.

8 Gaie dvsh kvkinv oma aki endvrvkijig ogvkijituauiauan, igiu odizhinikazouiniuan ueshibiigadesininik ima bimatiziunimvzinaigvni, iu omvzinaigvni au Manishtanishens, ganisintibvn api maijiuauenvkv migisijigadegobvnen oo aki.

9 Kishpin aua inini aiat iu otavvgaman, mano sv au tvbizindvm.

10 Au sv ezhiuiniuet ima auakanitiuini, gaie uin sv au tvizhiuina ima auakanitiuini; au dvsh getaiot iu vshishaueshk iu jinishiuet, mi sv gaie uin iu vshishauesh getaioint iu jinisint. Ima sv oo ominuadendvmouiniua gaie omvshkauendvmouiniua igiu envmiajig.

11 Ningiavrvma dvsh minaua bezhik auesi oma aki bionjimokit ginizhiniuvn dvsh iniu oteshkvrvn, manishtanishensiuoteshkvni ezhinaguzioit, drakonj dvsh giizhigigito.

12 Ogiaian dvsh kvkinv iu gvshkieuiziun, iu igo minik gaaiat au nitvm auesi gapiaiat, gaie ogiunendan oo aki gaie igiu oma aki endvrvkijig jikijituauenimanit iniu nitvm auesivn gapiaianijin, au sv ganojimomvgtinik iu gipimuagvnezit iu go kega ginisigut.

13 Kijimamandauijige dvsh, iu sv gvshkieuizit iuidi ishpi-

mī onjisvtot iu ishkude, oma akī pūngisininik ima enasvmiuat igiu ininiuvg,

14 Gaie dvsh uaiezhimat iniu oma akī endvrvkinijin onji iniu mamandauijigvrvn iu gaizhigvshkieuizit jizhijiget ima enasvminit iniu auesivn; oo dvsh inat iniu oma akī endvrvkinijin, iu jiozhitvmauanit mvzininin iniu au auesivn, gapim-uagvneuzit iu vshishaueshk giaiouint, gaie dvsh iu gibimatizit.

15 Ogiaian dvsh iu gvshkieuiziūin jiminat bimatiziūin omvzininimini iniu auesivn, iniu dvsh omvzininimvn au auesi jigagigitonit, gaie dvsh jūnenimat iniu minik igo gekijituauiasigog iniu omvzininimvn au auesi, iu dvsh jinisimint.

16 Kvkinv dvsh otineniman jiotapinvminit iu kikinauajijigvn ima okijinikaua, gema gaie ima okvtiguaua, au egasendaguzit, gaie go au kejituaueudaguzit, gaie au uaianvtizit, gaie au ketimagizit, gaie au euakanuiisig, gaie go au euakaniuit;

17 Iu dvsh auia inini jikishpinvjigesig gema gaie jiatavesig, au etv eat iu kikinauajijigvn, gema iu otinozouin au auesi, gema gaie iu otinozouin endvsinik.

18 Ima sv oo nibuakauin. Mano sv au eat iu nisdotvmo-ua ogvagiman endvshinit iniu auesivn: mi ma iu endvshit au inini; iu dvsh endvshit, mi sv oo ningotuasauak vshi ningotuasimitenv vshi ningotuasui.

CHAPTER 14.

NINGIINAB idvsh, ina, au Manishtanishens nibaut ima urgitevjū Zion ningotuak vshi nimitenv vshi niuin tsvsimitenakuzinit uajaiaugujin, iu dvsh odizhinikazouini Osvn oshibiigadenik ima okvtiguanini.

2, Ninginondan dvsh iu inineuin iuidi ishpimi onzitagvrvk, nindigo izvū kijinibiua nibin metueuejiuvū enueueg, nindigo gaie au kijianimiki mezitaguzit; gaie ninginondan iu inueuin igiū metueuejigejig mvtueuetouat iniu omvtueuejigvnnuan:

3 Nindigo iko izvū iu oshki nvgvmouin ganvgvmouat ima enasvmisininik iu namatabiūin, gaie enasvmiuat igiu niuin auesivg, gaie enasvmiuat igiu getizijig kauin dvsh auia inini

ögigvshkitosin jikikendv iu nvgvmouin, mi etv igiu ningotuak vshi nimitenv vshi niuin tvsimitenak endvshijig, igiu oma akj gaonjikishpinvvinjig.

4 Misv ogo gaonjuiniitizosigog iniu ikueuvn; oshkinigikueuvn ma uin. Misv ogo nuapinvnajib iniu Manishtanishensvn tibi go pepaizhaniguen. Ogo sv ima megue anishinabeki gaonjiizhikishpinvvinjig, nitvmiminkanvn izhiauiuat ima nvkve Kishemaniton gaie Manishtanishensvn.

5 Gaie dvsh ima otoniua kavin gego gvginauishkuiin mikajigadesinini: kavin dvsh papish ninguji ishkuapinizisiuvv ima enasvmsininik onamatabiuiin au Kishemanito.

6 Minaua dvsh ningiuvvma au bezhik ishpimi tvzhi anishinabe ima nisauaii gizhigo pimiizhiset, tkony dvsh iu kagige minuajimouin uigvgikimat iniu oma akj endvnrkinijin, kvkinv iniu pepvkan ezhiuinzonijin, gaie kvkinv iniu pepvkan enuenijin anishinaben,

7 Oo dvsh izhikijibibagit, Kusi au Kishemanito, gaie minik iu bishigendaguziuiin; tvguishinomvgvtini sv iu tibaiigvn iu jitibakoniget: gaie kijituauik au gaozbitot iu ishpimi, gaie oo aki, gaie kijigvni, gaie iniu mokijiuonon.

8 Minaua dvsh igo au bezhik ishpimi tvzhi anishinabe gipimiaia, oo giikitot, Gipvngisin, gipvngisin sv iu Babulon, iu kijiodena, onji sv iu giizhiat kvkinv iniu anoj ezhiuinzonijin jiminikuenit iu shominabouini-nishkeningeuin iu obishiguatendaguziuiin.

9 Minaua dvsh igo au bezhik ishpimi tvzhi anishinabe gipimiaia, oo giikitot iu gikijikizhiuet, Kishpin auia inini kijituauiat iniu auesivn, gaie iniu omvzininimini, gaie otapinv iu okikinauajijigvni ima okvtigva, gema gaie ima oninji,

10 Misv au geminikuet iu otoshominabouini-nishkenjigeuin au Kishemanito, iu sv go ezhisiginigadeg iu gego tvgonvnsi, ima onishkadiziuiini-minikuajigvni; ima dvsh ishkuđe gaie ima tesauvshkvkonog izhigotvgendv ima enasvuiuat igiu panizijig ishpimi tvzhi anishinabeg, gaie ima enasvmit au Manishtanishens:

11 Iu dvsh ogotvgiziuiuiua kaginik, apine go kaginik, ombarvteni; kavin gaie uika vnueshimonosiuvg iu gizhigvtinik gaie tibigvtinik, igiu kejituauiajib iniu auesivn, gaie iniu omv-

zininimini, gaie aueguen igo au uetapinaguen iu otizhinikazo-
uini-kikinauajijigvn.

12 Ina sv oo ominuadendvmouiniua igiu envmiajig: ina sv
igiu genauendrig iniu ogvgikueuinvn au Kishemanito, gaie iu
omvshkauendvmouin au Jesus.

13 Ninginondan dvsh iu inueuin iuidi ishpimi onzitaguvk,
oo dvsh igoian, Oo oshibivn, Shauendaguziuv sv igiu nebojig,
igiu gegiginibojig iu apenimouat iniu Tebeningenijin apine go
nongum jigivniizhisij: keget sv ikito au Ojijagoma, tvvnueshi-
monouv sv ima otvnokiuiuiua; gaie dvsh onopinvnigouan
iniu otvnokiuiuiuan.

14 Ningiinab dvsh, Bina giaiavmvgvt dvsh iu uaiabishkag
anvkvt, ima dvsh uvgiianvkvt auia bezhik ginamatabi, au
inini Oguisvn, mi nasab ezhinaguzit, atenik ima uvgioshti-
guan iu osauashoniauini-uuakuan, gaie dvsh ima oninji aianik
iu kishkvshkizhigvn kejikinanig.

15 Minaua dvsh bezhik au ishpimi tvzhi anishinabe gipion-
jisagavm ima anvmieuigmigo, iu kijibibagimat iniu ima uvgi-
ianvkvt nematabinijin, oo giinat, Apvgiton sv iu kikishkvsh-
kizhigvn, gaie dvsh kishkvshkizhigen: pvgvmiaiamvgvt sv iu
jikishkvshkizhigeivn; iu ma oma aki gakitigadvmi shaiegua
gizhigin.

16 Au dvsh ima uvgiianvkvt ganamatabit ogiapvgiton iu
okishkvshkizhigvn oma aki; iu dvsh aki giuauinge gikvsh-
kizhigade.

17 Minaua dvsh igo au bezhik ishpimi tvzhi anishinabe gi-
pionjisagavm ima anvmieuigmigo iuidi ishpimi eamvgvk,
gaie uin dvsh igo otvkonan iu kijikinanik kishkvshkizhigvn.

18 Minaua dvsh au bezhik ishpimi tvzhi anishinabe pionji-
sagavm ima aianik sagiuijigvnabik, au gagvshkieuizikvndv iu
ishkude; gaie dvsh gikijibibagimat iniu tekonvminit iu keji-
kinanik kishkvshkizhigvn, oo dvsh giinat, Pvgiton sv iu keji-
kinanik kikishkvshkizhigvn, mauvnjiton dvsh iniu kejimama-
uigjin iniu shominagauvnzhin oma aki; shaiegua ma uin gizhi-
gininiuvn apiji iniu shominvn.

19 Au dvsh ishpimi tvzhi anishinabe ogiapvgiton iu okish-
kvshkizhigvn ima aki, gaie gimauvnjitot iniu shominagauvn-
zhin oma aki, ogiapvgiton dvsh ima endvshi ozhitv iu sho-
minabo iu oniskeningeuvn au Kishemanito.

20 Iu dvsh ima endvshi ozhitv iu shominabo gitvtvkokaji-

gade ima aguvjaili invkrke iu kijiotena; miskui dvsh gipionjiuvn ima endvshi ozhitq iu shominabo, pinish igo eko svgitonebijgazouat igiu bebezhihogvzshig, ningotuasualk tsvimite-nak tuso tibaiigans, epij uasa giuitaili giaiavvgvt iu miskui.

CHAPTER 15.

MINAUA dvsh ningiuvndan iu kijimamakajijgvn iuidi ishpimi iu kijimamakadendaguvk, igiu nizhuasui ishpimi tvzhi anishinabeg aiamouat iniu mitasui gotvgapineuivn iniu eshkuasjin; midvsh ima uaeikuasininik iu onishkeningevin au Kishemanito.

2 Gaie ningiuvndan iu uasejigvnabiko-kijigvmi ezhi-naguvk ginigialag iu ishkude; igiu dvsh gashagojiajig iniu auesivn gaie iniu omvzininimini, gaie iu okikinauajijgvnini, gaie ezhiinvtnik iu odizhinikazouini, nibauuat ima uasejigvna-bikouini-kijigvmi, tvkonvmonat iniu omvtueuejigvvn au Kishemanito.

3 Onvgvmonaua dvsh iu onvgvmouin au Moses, obvmita-gvvn au Kishemanito, gaie iu onvgvmouin au Manishtanish-ens, oo ikitouat, Kijinendaguvton sv, gaie kijimamakaden-daguvton iniu kitvnokiuvn, Tebeningeivn Keshemanitouiivn Guetamiguendaguziivn; guervkuendaguziivn gaie taiebueien-daguziivn ima kitizhijigeuini, kin Uedogimamimikig igiu env-miajig.

4 Auenish au gekusisinokibvn, O Tebeningeivn, gaie jibi-shigendaguitosigobvn iu kidizhinikazouin? Kin sv etv kipiniz: kvkinv dvsh ezhiinvzjig anishinabeg tvpiizhauvg sv ima enasvuiivn jikijituauiikua; mizhishauisijigadeuvn sv iniu ki-tibakonigevivn.

5 Gaishkua aiag dvsh ono, ningiinab, bina iu anvmeiugv-mik iu tibajimouini-uiginam iuidi ishpimi gibakakusin:

6 Igiu dvsh nizhuasui ishpimi tvzhi anishiinabeg gipionjisa-gavmog ima anvmeiugvmigo, aiamouat iniu nizhuasui gotv-gapineuivn, pinvtnik iniu opisikagvniuan, gaie uabishkigin uenishishinik, gaie dvsh iniu osauashoniauini-kijipizonvn otasvmakigvnpizonanan ima okakigvnaa.

7 Bezhik idvsh igiu niuin auesivg ogiminan iniu nizhuasui ishpimi tvzhi anishinaben nizhuasui iniu osauashoniauini-

omodensvn, moshkinenik onishkeningeuin au Kishemanito, au bematizit kaginik apine go kaginik.

8 Gimoshkineabvte dvsh iu anvmieugvmik onji ima obishigendaguziuiui au Kishemanito gaie onji ima omvshkauiziuiui; gaie kauin auia inini ogivshkitosin jipindiget ima anvmieugvmigo, panima etv iniu nizhuasui gotvgapineuivn gaaiamouat igiu nizhuasui ishpimj tvzhi anishinabeg ginaiekuasi.

CHAPTER 16.

NINGINONDAN dvsh iu kijiineuvin ima anvmieugvmigo onzitaguvk oo ikitomvuvk, inintua igiu nizhuasui ishpimj tvzhi anishinabeg, Majaiuk sv, gaie siguebinamok iniu omodensvn iu nishkeningeuin au Kishemanito oma aki.

2 Au dvsh bezhik nitvm gimaja, gisiginv dvsh iu otomodensim oma aki; ogivgvmishkagonaua dvsh igiu ininiuvv iu geguanisvngendaguvk gaie egtendaguvk inapineuin, igiu gaaiajig iu okikinauajijigvni iniu auesivn gaie igiu gakijituauiajig iniu omvzininimini.

3 Minaua dvsh au bezhik ishpimj tvzhi anishinabe ima kijigvmj ogisiginan iu otomodensim; iu dvsh omiskuim au inini ganibojin, mi iu gaizhinaguvk iu kijigvmj; kvkinv dvsh au bematizipvn ima kijigvmj ginibo.

4 Minaua dvsh au bezhik ishpimj tvzhi anishinabe ogisiginan iu otomodensim ima sibi, gaie ima mokijiuuvn; miskui idvsh igo gaie iniu giizhiaiauvn.

5 Ninginondaua dvsh au ishpimj tvzhi anishinabe au negimavndv iniu nibin, oo ikitot, Kignavkizhiuebiz isv, O Tebeningiivn, kin eavv gaie eavvbn, gaie getaiaivn, onji sv oo giizhitibakonigeivn.

6 Ogionjigauitvmauauan sv iniu envmianijin gaie iniu anuajigeuininiuvn iu omiskuimi, kigiminag dvsh iu miskui iu jiminikueuat; teapitendaguziuvv sv.

7 Minaua dvsh bezhik ninginondaua ima sagiuijigvnbikog ondueuity, oo ikitot, Misv go iu, Tebeningeivn Kishemanitouiivn Guetamiguendaguziivn, tebueiendaguvton sv, gaie guaivkuendaguvton iniu kitibakonigeuivn.

8 Minaua dvsh au bezhik ishpimj tvzhi anishinabe ogisiginan iu otomodensim ima giziso; gvshkieuiziuvn dvsh gimina, iu jijagizuat iniu ininiuvn iu ishkude.

9 Igiu dvsh ininiuvg gijagizouv g onji ima uisvgakizouini gaie dvsh ogimvjiuauindanaua iu odizhinikazouini au Kishemanito, au geshkieuizikvndv ono gotvgapineuinrv: kavin dvsh gianauenintizosiuv g iu bishigendaguziun jiminuapvn.

10 Minaua dvsh au bezhik ishpimi tvzhi anishinabe ogisiginan iu otomodensim ima onamatabiuiui au auesi; iu dvsh otogimaiuiun gimoshkinemvgvtini iu psvvgishtibik; gaie gaepij uisvgendvmouat ogishishiguvndanauan iniu otenvniuiuan.

11 Gaie ogimvjiuauan dvsh iniu Kishemaniton au ishpimi tebendv, onji iniu ouisvgendvmouiniuan gaie iniu otinapineuiuiuan, kavin dvsh gionjianauenintizosiuv ima omvjizhijeginiua.

12 Minaua dvsh au bezhik ishpimi tvzli anishinabe ogisiginan iu otomodensim ima kiji sibi iu Euphrates; iu dvsh nibi giishkuabimvgvt, iu dvsh omikvnaua igiu oginag iuidi uabvno nvkrke iu jiuauvezhisininik.

13 Ningiuabvmag dvsh nisui igiu uanizijig ojijagomag omvkvki izhinaguziat, pionjisagavmouat ima otoni au drakon, gaie ima otoni au geginauishkit anuajigeuinini.

14 Misv iniu ojijagouan igiu mvjimanitog iu mamandaujigeuat, igiu sv bebanazikauajig iniu aki ogiman, gaie enigokuag oo aki, iu uimauvnjiauat ima okijimigadiuini-gizhigvtom au Kishemanito Guetamiguendaguzit.

15 Bina kemodishkjin sv ningvptvguishin. Shauendaguzi sv uin au ekauabit, gaie genauendv iniu opisikagvrvn iu pinguashagitit jipimosesig, jiuabvndvmauintibvn dvsh uin iu otvgvjiuin.

16 Mamaui dvsh ogimauvndonan ima bezhiguvno iu ezhinikadeg Hebruij inue Armageddon.

17 Minaua dvsh au bezhik ishpimi tvzhi anishinabe ogisiginan iu otomodensim ima mishvgizhigo; gipimiaiamvgvt dvsh iu kijiinueuin iuidi anvmieuvigmigo piondueueg ima ishpimi, ima sv go onji namatabiuiui, oo ikitomvgvk, Gigizhijigade sv.

18 Giaiauvn dvsh iniu inueuinrv, gaie igiu animikig, gaie igiu uauasvmog; gikijinvningikvmigishka iu aki, iu sv go uika biizhiuevsnog baakobimatiziat igiu ininiuvg oma aki, iu giizhigutamiguendagvrvk iu nvningikvmigishkavun, iu sv go gikijizhiuebvkv.

19 Iu dvsh kiji odena nisuaivg giizhinvnuishka, gaie otode-

nauivan igiu anoj ezhiuinzojig gipungisininiuvn : iu dvsh kiji-
odena Babulon ogimikuendan au Kishemanito, uiminat iu
oshominabouini-minikuajigvn, iu sv go epij mvshkauatvtnik
iu onishkeningeuin.

20 Kvkiv dvsh iniu minisvn gimajamvgvton, gaie iniu uv-
jiuvn kauin ginikajigadesinon.

21 Ogipvgvmishkagonaua dvsh igiu ininiuvg iu kijisesevgn
ishpimi gionjisev, eindvsominvgizit au mikuvn mi ma go iu
gaapitiniguziguen epitiniguvk iu tibabishkojigvn etvni ; igiu
dvsh ininiuvg ogimvjinapinemauan iniu Kishemaniton onji iu
gotvgapineuini-sesevgn : gikijigutamiguvt ma iu gotvgapi-
neuin.

CHAPTER 17.

GIPIZHA dvsh au bezbik igiu nazhuajijig ishpimi tvzhi
anishinabeg, igiu gaajajig iniu nizhuasui omodensvn, niu-
gigvnonig dvsh, oo dvsh izhit, Ondashan oma ; kigruabvdiv sv
iu ezhitibakonint au kejbishiguatizit ikue, au nibiua nibia
taiebishkv ;

2 Iniu gabishiguajiauajiu igiu aki tvzhi ogimag gaie igiu
oma aki endvrvkijig ogiuvshkuebishkagonaua iu otoshomina-
bouini-bishiguatiziuin.

3 Ningimajiuinig ima ojijago iuidi megue pvkuvtekmik :
ningiuvbvma dvsh au ikue apabit iniu meskuzinijin auesivn
miziueshagonit iniu mvjigizhieveuini-inozouinvn, nizhuajinig
iniu oshtiguanvn, gaie iniu mitajiuinig iniu oteshkvvn.

4 Au dvsh ikue gioshauvshkokonaie, osauashonia dvsh iu
metindv gaie iniu beshigendaguzinijin asinensvn, gaie migison,
osauashoniauini-minikuajigvn tekony ima oninji, meshkinev iu
omvjizhiuebiziuvn gaie iu obishiguatizi-uiniziuvn.

5 Ima dvsh okvtigva gioshibligadeni iu odizhinikazouin,
misv oo, Iu kimotiziuvn, Babulon kijiotea uegimigut iniu be-
shiguatiziuin, gaie iniu mvjizhiuebiziuvn oma aki.

6 Ningiuvbvma dvsh au ikue giuvshkuebishkagut iu omis-
kuimini iniu envmianijin, gaie omiskuimini iniu gaonjivni-
minjin onji iniu Jesusvn : api dvsh gauabvmvg ningikijima-
makadendvm sv.

7 Au dvsh ishpimi tvzhi anishinabe oo ningig, Anishuin iu
gimamakadendvmvn ? Kigruindvmon sv iu okimotiziuvn au

ikue, au dvsh gaie auesi iniu sv go epvbijin au ikue, au sv go nazhuajininigin oshstiguanvn, gaie metajininin iniu oteshkvnvn.

8 Au sv auesi gauabvmvt, aiabvn ma, ka dvsh aiasi; gaie tvbionjimoki ima kijiuanikani iu uaiekua aiasinog, tvizha dvsh ima nishvvnatizuiinj: igiu dvsh oma aki endvvnkijig tmamamakadendvmog, (igiu odizhinikazouiniuan ueshibiigadesininik ima bimatiziuinimvzinaiiigvni gapiako uauenvkvmigisijigadeg oo aki,) api uabvmauat iniu auesivn eanipvn, iu dvsh aiasininit, geabi dvsh uin igo aiat.

9 Ina sv oo inendvmouin eat iu nibuakauin. Iniu nizhuasui oshstiguanimanvn, misv iniu nizhuasui uvjuvn, iniu dvsh epabijin au ikue.

10 Gaie nizhuajiuvg igiu ogimag, nanvn dvsh gipvngishinog, bezhik aia, au dvsh bezhik kamvshi tvguishinsi. Api dvsh tvguishij ajinv etv tvaia.

11 Au dvsh auesi eapvn gaie iu aiasig, boshke go mi au eshuajiuvt, gaie go mi au bezhik aiauit iniu nazhuajijig, gaie dvsh izba ima nishvvnatizuiinj.

12 Igiu dvsh mitasui oteshkvnimag gauabvmvtjig, misv igiu mitasui ogimag, igiu mvshi uetapinvnsigog iu ogimaiuiuin; keget dvsh uin ototapinanaua iu gvshkieuiziuin nasab igo ogima ningotibaiigvn mamaui iniu auesivn.

13 Ogo sv bezhiguvnini iniu otinendvmouiniuan, gaie ogvminauan iu ogvshkieuiziuiniua gaie iu omvshkauiziuiniua iniu auesivn.

14 Ogo dvsh ogvmiganauan iniu Manishtanishensvn, au dvsh Manishtanishens ogvshagojian: mi ma au Tebenimat iniu tebeningenijin, gaie Uegimakvndauat iniu ogiman: iniu dvsh uajaiaugujin ginvndomiguziuvn, gaie giuauenabrvnjigazouvn, gaie giminueuiziuvn.

15 Oo dvsh ningiig, Iniu nibin gauabvndvmvnnin, ima giapabit au ikue beshiguatizit, misv igiu anishinabeg maiamauiinogijig, gaie kvkinv anoj ezhiuinzojig, gaie anoj iniu inueuivn.

16 Igiu dvsh mitasui oteshkvnimag gauabvmvtjig ima uvvij auesij, ogo sv ogvshingenimauan iniu beshiguatizininjin ikueuvn, gaie ogvmkvmauan kvkinv, gaie ogvpingvashagitiauan, gaie ogvmijinaua iu ouiasini, gaie ogvjagizuaan ima ishkude.

17 Au sv Kishemanito ogiatvmauan ima oteinj jitibishkositonit iu otinendvmouin, gaie jibezhiguvnninik iu geinendvminit,

jiminauat iu otogimauuiniua iniu auesivn, pinish igo api iniu odikitouinvn au Kishemanito tibishkosijigadenik.

18 Au dvsh ikue gauabvmvt, misv iu kijiodena iu uegimakvndvmagojig igiu oma aki tvzhi ogimag.

CHAPTER 18.

API dvsh ono gaishkua aiag, ningiuabvma minaua bezhik ishpimj tvzhi anishinabe iuidi ishpimj bionjibat, aiat dvsh iu kijigvshkieniziun, iu dvsh obishigendaguziun giuaseshkani oma aki.

2 Gikijibibagi dvsh ima kiji inueuni oo gilkitot, Babulon iu kijiodena gipvngisin, gipvngisin, midvsh ima endauat igiu mvjimanitog, gaie endauat igiu kvkinv mvjiojjagomag, gaie endauat igiu uanizijig gaie shangendaguzijig pinesiuvg.

3 Kvkinv ma igiu anoj ezhiuauinzojig anishinabeg ogimnikuenaua iu obishiguatiziuni-shominabouini-nishkadiziun, gaie igiu aki tvzhi ogimag ogibishiguajiauau iniu ikueuvn, gaie igiu etaueniiniuijig oma aki gionjivanvtiziuvg gaizhinvtinik iu ouanvtiziun.

4 Minaua dvsh ninginondan iu bezhik inueun iuidi ishpimj onzitagvuk, oo ikitomvgvk, Pionjisagavmok sv ima, nindanishinabemituk, jiuudokvnsiueg dvsh iu bataziun eag ima kiji odena, gaie jiotapinvnsiueg iniu gotvgapineuinvn gepvgijinotagut iu kiji odena.

5 Ishpimj sv gipvgvmaiauvn iniu bataziunvn eagin ima odena, Kishemanito dvsh ogimikuendanvn iniu obataziunvn.

6 Izhitibaamok sv go iu gaizhitibaamagoieg, gaie aiaguito tibaamok ezbi aianig igo iniu otvnokiunvn: iu dvsh minikua-jigvn gamoshkinebvtot, aiaguitomoshkinebvtvmauk.

7 Iu minik dvsh gaizhibishigendaguitizomvgvk, gaie gaizhuanvtizi-bimatizimvgvk, misv go iu minik gotvgiziun, gaie iu gotvgigvshkendvmouin nongum ogvotisisgon: oo ma iu ikitomvgvt iu kijiodena, Nindogimakueiu sv, kauin nishigauisi, ka dvsh gaie ningvuabvndvsin iu gvshkendvmouin.

8 Bina gotvgiziunvn ningogizbik kvkinv ogvotisisgonvn, misv iniu, iu nibouin, gaie iu gvshkendvmouin, gaie iu bukveduin;

tvuauinge dvsh kvkinv tvjakakite; gutamiguendaguzi ma au Tebeninget Kishemanito, au sv go tebakonv oo odena.

9 Igiu dvsh oma aki tvzhiogimag, gabishiguajitijig iu odena, gaie gauantizi-bimatizijig onji iu odena, ogvminjinauezinava sv iu odena, gaie ogvmauindonava, api uabvndvmouat iu bvkuenenik jijagitenik,

10 Uasa dvsh nibauuat iu gutvmouat iu ogotvgendvmouin, oo dvsh ikitouat, Gvguanisvgtkvnik ! gvguanisvgtkvnik sv iu kiji odena Babulon, iu guetamigue-odenauiv ! ningotibaigvn ma go kipvgvmishkagon iu ezhitibakonigoivn.

11 Igiu dvsh oma aki endvshi-etaueuininiuijig ogvmauindanava gaie ogvminjinauezinanava; ka ma auia inini geabi okishpivtmagosiuat otibendasouinina.

12 Iu sv go osauashonia, gaie iu uenjita shonia, gaie igiu beshigendaguzijig asininsvg, gaie igiu migisvg, gaie iu uenishishu uabishkigin, gaie iu osauvshkuegin, gaie iu senibauegin, gaie iu miskuegin, gaie kvkinv anoj menomaguvk mitig, gaie kvkinv ezhinaguvkin onagvvn, gaie kvkinv anoj beshigendaguvkin mitigonagvvn, gaie osauabikonagvvn, gaie pinabikonagvvn, gaie asinionagvvn,

13 Gaie au meskuvnvegekuzit, gaie iniu menomaguvkin, gaie iniu nominigvvn, gaie iniu nokuezigvvn, gaie iu shominabo, gaie iu pimate, gaie iu uenishishit pvkueshigvn, gaie iu mvnomin, gaie igiu auakanvg, gaie manishtanishvg, gaie bezhigogvzhhig, gaie igiu kijititibitanvg, gaie igiu anotagvng, gaie iniu ojijagoman igiu ininiuv.

14 [Kin dvsh odena,] kvkinv iniu maniuvin gashobiigoivnin iu dvsh ginvndauendvmvn, kinvgvnigun sv, gaie kvkinv iniu aiiin gabishigendvmvn, gaie gaonishishendvmvn, kvkinv sv kiginvgvnigunvn, ka dvsh uika minava kigvmikvnsinvn papish.

15 Ogo dvsh ono touvn gaaiatauejig, igiu gaonjivanvtizijig onji iu odena, uasa sv tvonjigabauivvg, jigutvmouat iu gotvgizi- uin gimauuat gaie jiaiazhikueuat,

16 Oo dvsh jilkitouat, Gvguanisvgvmik sv keget iu kiji odena ! iu opisikagv uenishishi iu uabishkigin ezhiavnninikibvn, gaie iu oshauvshkuegin, gaie iu miskuegin, gaie miziueshkagopvn iu osauashonia, gaie beshigendaguzinijin asinsvn, gaie iniu migison !

17 Iu ningotibaigvn etv inigokuekvnik iu uantiziuin iu

izhivnguv. Gaie kvkinv igiu tebendvig iniu nabikuanvn, gaie kvkinv go ima nabikuanj eajig, gaie kvkinv igiu nabikuan ininuvv, gaie minik igo gatvshiuat ima uvvij kijikijigvmi gapi-miatauejig, uasa gionsabiuvv,

18 Gibabibagiuvv idvsh, api uaiabrndamouat brkuenenik iu kijiodena jagitenik, oo ikitouat, Anin iu odena getibishkosh-kvibvn oo kijiodena ?

19 Uiagvsi dvsh ogiapvgitonaua ima oshtiguauia, oo dvsh giizhibibagiuat, iu mauuat gaie alazhikueuat, oo ikitouat, Gvguanisvkvkvmik, gvguanisvkvkvmik sv iu kijiodena, ima gaonjivanvtiziuat kvkinv igiu eaprvneg iniu kijinabikuanvn ima uvvijkijigvmi, onji sv iu gaizhiuanvtizimvvgk ! iu dvsh ningo-tibaiigvn etv iu minik izhivngujigadeg.

20 Onaniguendvn dvsh kin gizhik, iu bvnajijigadeg, gaie kinaua panizlieg gvgikucuininiuituk, gaie anuajigeuininiuituk ; Kishemanito ma otvzhetibaan gaaiindotagoieg.

21 Au dvsh guetamiguzit au ishpimi tvzhi anishinabe ogimaman iniu asinin kijibisibojigvn-asini inigokuabikizinit, gaie dvsh giapvginat ima kijigvmi, oo dvsh giikitot, Misv oo geizhigishinisibijigadeg iu kiji odena Babulon, uika dvsh minaua jimikajigadesinog.

22 Iniu dvsh mvtueuejigvvn gaie igiu mvtueuejigeuininiuvv, gaie igiu bebiguejig, gaie igiu buadatvig iniu kijibibiguvvn kauika minaua tvnondaguzisiuvv ima kijiodena ; gaie au vnokiunini nvmvnj igo iu envnokigobvn kauika minaua tvmikajigazosi ima kijiodena ; gaie kauika minaua iu bisibojigvn tvnondajigazosi ima ;

23 Gaie iu uasakonejigvn kauika minaua ima tvuasakone-sinon ; gaie iu otinueuin au naangish gaie naangvnikue kauika minaua tvnondajigadesinon ima ; mi ma igiu ataveuininiuvv ima gaaiajig gakijiaivauijig ; onji ma uin iniu jisvkiunvn ima odena gatvgog kvkinv igiu anoj ezhiuinzojig anishinabeg gionjuaiezhimauvg.

24 Gaie mi ima odena gimikajigadeg iu omiskuimiua igiu anuajigeuininiuvv, gaie igiu envmiajig, gaie kvkinv igiu gani-sintjig oma aki.

CHAPTER 19.

GAISHKUA aiag dvsh ono aiin, ninginondan iu okijiinne-
uiniua igiu kijinibua anishinabeg iuidi ishpimi, oo ikito-
uat, Alleluia: mano iu shauendaguziun, gaie bishigendagu-
ziun, gaie kijituauiziun, gaie gvshkieuiziun, ogvtibendan au
Tebeninget Kikishemanitominan:

2 Tebuemvgvtiniun gaie guaivkuendaguvtiniun iniu oti-
bakonigeiun: ogitubakonan ma uin iniu kejbishiguatiziniun
iniu ikueun, [misv iu kijiodena,] au gauinitot oo aki onji iu
obishiguatiziun, gaie dvsh givzhetibaamauat iniu ikueun on-
ji omiskuimini iniu obvmitagvun.

3 Minaua dvsh oo giikitouvg, Alleluia. Iu dvsh opvkue-
neun ap ikue giombatvteni kaginik apine go kaginik.

4 Igiu dvsh nizhtenr vshi niuin getizijig, gaie igiu niuin
auesvg gikauiseurg, gaie gikijituauiuat iniu Kishemaniton,
ganamatabinit ima namatabiuiui, oo giikitouat, Amen; Al-
leluia.

5 Iu dvsh inueuin gipionjimvgvt ima namatabiuiui, oo giiki-
tomvgvk, Mamoiuvvmik Kikishemanitominan, kvkinv kinaua
ueobvmitagvminineg, gaie kinaua kueseg, vaiezh igo gaie ki-
naua egasendaguziieg gaie kejituaendaguziieg.

6 Ninginondan dvsh iu inueuin nindigo igiu kejimamauiino-
jig otinueuiniua, gaie nindigo iniu nibiua nibin metueuejiuvin
enueuemvgvk iu inueuin, gaie iu inueuin nindigo igiu gue-
tamigueuejig animikig enuemvgvk, oo ikitomvgvk, Alle-
luia: au ma Tebeninget Kishemanito guetamiguendaguzit
ogimakvndage.

7 Umbe sv no dvsh, uauizhendvnta gaie onaniguzita, gaie
dvsh minata iu kijituauiziun; shaiegua ma pvgvmiaiani iu
ouitigendiun au Manishtanishens, iniu dvsh uiun azhi gi-
zhitauvn.

8 Au dvsh ikue giinenima sv iu uenishishj uabishkigin, gaie
panvk, gaie uaiabishkag iu jizhipisikaget: iu ma uin ueni-
shishj uabishkigin, mi sv iu oguaivkizhiuebiziuiuiua igiu env-
miajig.

9 Oo dvsh ningiig, Oo sv oshibivn, Shauendaguziuv
sv igiu nendomintjig ima ouinikutatiuiui au Manishtani-

shens. Oo dvsh ningiig, Misv ono otebue-ikitouinvn au Kishemanito.

10 Ima dvsh ozitā ningiapvngishin iu ukijituanivg. Oo dvsh ningiig, Nvshke, kego oo izhijigeken : nin sv uin nindau au vajobvmitagvnmvt, gaie igiu kikanisvg eajig iu otibajimouin au Jesus : kijituanī sv au Kishemanito : iu ma uin otibajimouin au Jesus, misv iu ojijagomauiini-anuajigeuin.

11 Ningiuvrvndan dvsh iuidi ishpimī bakakusi, bina giana au uaiabishkizit bebezhiogvrvzhi; au dvsh pemomigut, mi oo ezhinikazot, Minueuizi sv, gaie Tebueuiniui, ima dvsh guavvkuendaguziuii onjitibakonīue, gaie onjimi-gazo.

12 Saiasagvkonegin iu ishkude, mi iu gaizhinaguvtnik iniu oshkinzhigon, ima dvsh oshtiguanī nibiua giaiauvn iniu ogimauuakuaunv; gioshibiigadeni dvsh iu ezhinikazot, au auia inini gakikendvsg, uindvsh etvgo tibinaue.

13 Ogipisikan dvsh iu aguiuin ima miskui gikindabigini-gadenig : iu dvsh odizhinikazouin, mi oo, Odikitouin au Kishemanito.

14 Igiu dvsh ishpimī tvzhi migazouininiuvg ogipiminopinvaun, pimomigouat iniu uaiabishkiziniin bebezhiogvrvzhin, iu uenishishī uabishkigin, gaie iu panvk gaie iu uaiabishkag, mi iu gaizhipisikageuat.

15 Ima dvsh otonj gionjiseni iu kanabiteanik vshishaesh, iu dvsh jiaiot jivvkiteuat iniu anoj ezhiuinzoniin anishinaben; midvsh iu piuabiko-svkaouin geaiot iu jlogimavrvndvmauat : otvrvkokadan dvsh iu ima eadvshi ozhitq iu shominabo, onjivvgvtnik dvsh iu ouisvgiziuiini-nishkadiziuii au Guetamiguendaguzit Kishemanito.

16 Ima dvsh opisikagvni, gaie ima onogvna iu izhinikazouin gioshibiigadeni, mi sv oo, UETOGIMAMIMIGUT INIU OGIMAN, GAIE TEBENIMAT INIU TEBENINGE-NIIN.

17 Ningiuvrvma dvsh au ishpimī tvzhi anishinabe nibauit iuidi giziso; oo giizhibibagi, oo dvsh giinat kvkinv iniu pinesiuu pepamiseni in iuidi nisauigizhigo, Ondashaiuk, gaie mauvniitiuk ima otonagushiuisiniuii au Guetamiguendaguzit Kishemanito;

18 Iu dvsh jiniijueg iniu uiaviuan igiu ogimag, gaie iniu

uiauiuan igiu shimagnishiogimag, gaie iniu uiauiuan igiu guetamiguendaguzijig ininiuv, gaie iniu uiauiuan igiu bebeshigogvshig, gaie iniu uiauiuan igiu pemomigujig, gaie dvsh igo iniu uiauiuan kvkinv igiu ininiuv naiezh igo au enotagvniuisig gaie au enotagvniuit, gaie go au egasendaguzit, au dvsh gaie kejituaendaguzit.

19 Ningiuvbma dvsh au auesi, gaie igiu aki tvzhi ogimag, gaie iniu omigazouininimiuan, iu mauvniitinit uimiganauat iniu bebezshigogvshin pemomigonijin, gaie iniu omigazouininimini.

20 Gitvkonigazo dvsh au auesi, mamaui go au geginauishkit anuajigeuinini, au gamamandaujiget ima enasvminit, iniu dvsh gaonjiuaiezhimat iniu gaotapinvminipv in okikinauajigivn au auesi, gaie iniu gakijituauiianjin iniu omvzininimini. Ogo dvsh naiezh igo gigibimatiz giapvgijigazouv ima iu sv ishkuđe sagaiegvn iu uesaushkvukoneg.

21 Igiu dvsh gaishkunigazojig iu vshishaueshk giaioavg ginisigouat iniu pemomigonijin iniu bebeshigogvshin, iu sv toua vshishaueshk gaonjisenig ima otonini: kvkinv dvsh iniu pinesiuvn gionjitebisiniuvn iu givmogouat.

CHAPTER 20.

NINGIUABVMA dvsh au ishpimi tvzhi anishinabe iuidi ishpimi bionjibat, tvkonv iu ababikaigvn ababikaigadeg iu kijiuanikan ueiekuaaiasinog, gaie dvsh kijipiubiko-svgabinigvn ima oninji tekony.

2 Oginauvdinan dvsh iniu drakon, au sv go ekiuenzikinebikouit, au mejimanitouiuit, gaie au Satan enint, mitasuak dvsh tvso kikikonouin ogimamanjiguvpinan,

3 Midvsh ima giapvginat, ima go kijiuanikanj iu ueiekuaaiasinog, gaie ogikibakuauan, gaie ogiatvmauan iu kikinauajigivn, iu dvsh minaua jiuaiezhimasig iniu anoj ezhiuinzonijin anishinaben pinish igo panima giishkuaseg iniu mitasuak kikinonouiuvn; mi pi dvsh minaua uenibik jiabvigazot.

4 Ningiuvbrndanvn dvsh iniu namatabiuvn, iu apabiuvn, gaie dvsh iu tibakonigeuin giminauv: gaie ningiuvbrndvmauag iniu ojijagouan igiu gakishkikuezhontjig onji otibajimouinini iniu Jesusvn, gaie onji iu odikitovin au Kishemanito, gaie igiu gakijituauiasigog iniu auesivn gaie iniu omvzinini-

mini, gaie giotapinvnsigua iu okikinauajjigvniini ima okviti-guaua; gema gaie ima oninjuu; ogiuijbimatizimauan, gaie ogiuijogimamimauan iniu Jesusv, mitasuak tvso kikinonouin.

5 Igiu dvsh uin ganibojig kauin minaua gibimatizisiuvp pinish igo panima eshkuaseg iniu mitasuak tvso kikinonouinvn. Misv oo netvmisj iu abijibauin.

6 Shauendaguzi sv, gaie pinizi au teguakonint ima iu netvmisj abijibauin : ogo sv touvg kauin ogvshkieuzikvndvmagusaaua iu minaua api nibo; ogvmekvdeukonaieimigouan sv dvsh uin iniu Kishemaniton gaie iniu Kristv, gaie ogvouiijogimamimauan iniu mitasuak tvso kikinonouin.

7 Api dvsh iniu mitasuak kikinonouinvn gliishkuasemvgrk, mi dvsh au Satan jionjiabvigazot ima okibakuao diugvmigo,

8 Tvsagarm dvsh jiauiuaiezhimat iniu anoj ezhiuinzonijn anishinaben oma mizi aki eanijin, iu Gog gaie Magog, iu mamaui jimauvndonat jimigazonit : iu dvsh ezhinouat ogo misv go tibishko ezhinvk iu negau ima jigkijigvni.

9 Enigokuadekv migisiniinig dvsh iu aki givniizhauvg, gaie dvsh giuitashkv mouat iu okvbeshiuiniini iniu envmianijin, gaie iu memindaige iu saiagito iu odena; ishpimi dvsh gipionjisevmvgt iu ishkude iuidi aiat au Kishemanito, iu dvsh ginisat ono kvkinv.

10 Au dvsh mvjimanito gauaiezhimat ono, ima ishkude sagaiigvni giapvgina iu neosautvshkuvkoneg, ima aiat au auesi, gaie au geginauisbkit anuajigeuiniini, tvgotvgia dvsh kekvbegizhik gaie kekvbetibik kagirik apine go kagirik.

11 Ningiuabvndan dvsh iu kijinamatabiuii uaiabishkag, gaie au iu epabit, au sv ima enasvmit gaonjiozhimomvgrk iu aki gaie iu gizhik ; ka dvsh ninguij mikajigadesinon ima jiaiamvgrkibvn ono.

12 Gaie ningiuabvmag igiu ganibopvneg, igiu egasendaguzijig gaie igiu kejitauendaguzijig, nibauiat ima enasvmit au Kishemanito ; gaie dvsh iniu mvzinaigvrvn gibakigisijigadeuvn : minaua dvsh bezhik iu mvzinaigvrvn gibakinigade, mi sv iu bimatziiuini-mvzinaigvrvn : igiu dvsh ganibopvneg mi ima gaonjitibakonintua iniu aiin ueshibiigadegin ima mvzinaigvrvni, ezhisininik sv go iniu otizhiuebiziuiuiuan.

13 Iu dvsh kijigvni ogipvgitinan iniu ganibonipvn iniu eavapvn ; gaie dvsh iu nibouin gaie iu Hades ogipvgitinauan

iniu ganibonipvn iniu eauapvnen: kvkinv dvsh ininiuvg giizhitibakonauvg eizhisininik igo iniu otizhiuebiziuiuan.

14 Iu dvsh nibouin gaie iu Hades giapvgijigadeuvn ima ishkude sagaiigvni. Misv oo iu minaua nibouin etvmi.

15 Aueguen dvsh au gamikauasiuint jigioshibiigazopvn ima bimatiziuiini-mvzinaigvni, mi sv au gaapvginint ima ishkude sagaiigvni.

CHAPTER 21.

NINGIUABUNDAN dvsh iu oshki gizhik gaie iu oshki aki; iu ma uin nitvm gizhik gaie nitvm aki gimajamvrtvton, ka dvsh minaua giaiasinon iu kijigrmi.

2 Nin dvsh John ningiuabvndan iu panvk odena, iu sv go oshki Jerusalem iuidi ishpimi pionjimvgvk, ima aiat au Kishemanito, gizhitamvgvk nasab au naangvnikue uaezhi-notauat iniu onabemvn.

3 Ningiondan dvsh iu kijiinueuin iuidi ishpimi piondue-ueg, oo ikitomvgvk, Ouigiuam sv au Kishemanito ouijaiaui-gonaua igiu ininiuvg, gaie dvsh ogvuijaiauan, gaie go ogvotanishinabeminvn, gaie dvsh uin igo tibinaue Kishemanito ogvuijaiauan, iu dvsh jiokishemanitouimigut.

4 Au dvsh Kishemanito ogvgasiamauan kvkinv iniu osibinguaiini ima oshkinzhigonj; ka dvsh gaie minaua uika traia-sinon iu nibouin, gaie iu gvshkendvmouin, gaie iu mauiuin, gaie kavin uika minaua traiasinon iu uisvgendvmouin; kvkinv ma uin iniu kaivt aiin givnguvnon.

5 Au dvsh ganamatabit ima urgij namatabiuiui oo giiki-to, Bina, kvkinv sv iniu aiin nindoshkiozhitonvn. Oo dvsh ningiig, Oo sv izhibiigen: ono ma ikitouinvn tebuemvgvton gaie minueuizimvgvton.

6 Oo dvsh ningiig, Misv giishkuata. Nin sv nindau au Alpha gaie Omega, iu uaieshkvt auv, gaie dvsh igo ishkuaj. Ningvmina au gaiashkabaguet uenipvsh iu kagige mokijiuu-nonibi iu bematiziuiniuv.

7 Au sv geshagojiuet, mi sv getibendv kvkinv aiin: ninvokishemanitouimig idvsh, gaie dvsh uin ningvoguisima.

8 Igu dvsh shaiagoteejig, gaie igiu taiebueiendvsigog, gaie geguanisvgendaguzijig, gaie igiu neshiueshkijig, gaie igiu beshiguatizijig, gaie igiu jasvkijig, gaie igiu mvzininin menito-

kejig, gaie kvkinv igiu geginauishkijig, tvapvginigazourv sv ima ishkude sagaligvni iu uesaurshkuvkoneg, mi sv uaitvmi iu minaua jinibo.

9 Bezhik dvsh ningibinazikag igiu nazhuaajig ishpimi tvzhi anishinabeg, igiu gaaiajig iniu nizhuasui omodensvn, moshkinenik nizhuasui iniu ishkuaj gotvgapineuinvn, gaie dvsh iu gigvnozhit, oo giizhit, Ondashan oma, kigvuabvndain sv au naangvnikue, iniu uivn au Manishtanishens.

10 Ningivnimajiuinig dvsh ima ojijagoma ima kijiuvjiui gaie kejiishpvtinanig, ningiuvbvndaig dvsh iu kijiodena, iu sv go panvk Jerusalem, iuidi ishpimi pionjazhimvgvk ima aiat au Kishemanito,

11 Pimiaiavvgvk iu obishigendaguziun au Kishemanito: gaie dvsh iu ouaseiaziun, au kijiasin ezhibishigendaguzit, giizhibishigendaguvt, iu sv go ezhinaguzit au jaspis asin uasejigvnbiko izhiuaskeamvgvk;

12 Gaie iu kijiodena ogiaian iu kijigiuaitiabikinigvn, gaie gikiijishpabikisin, gaie mitasui vshi nizm giaiauvn iniu kijiishkuandemvn, ima dvsh kijiishkuandemi, giaiauvv igiu mitasui vshi nizm ishpimi tvzhi anishinabeg, gaie dvsh iniu izhinikazouinvn ima gioshibiigadeuvn, misv iniu otizhinikazouiniuan igiu vshi nizm mitasui ezhiuinzojig onijanisen au Israel.

13 Ima uabvno invkrke nisui iniu ishkuandemvn aiauvn; gaie dvsh ima kiuedino invkrke, nisui iniu kijiishkuandemvn aiauvn; gaie ima shauvno invkrke, nisui iniu kijiishkuandemvn aiauvn; gaie ima ningabiuvno invkrke, nisui iniu kijiishkuandemvn aiauvn.

14 Iu dvsh ogiuitiabikinigvn iu odena giaiauvn iuiu vshi nizm mitasui vsosijigvnbikon iniu kejiainjisjin, ima dvsh uv-gijalii auv ono giaianiuvn iniu otizhinikazouiniuan igiu gaogvgikneuinimigujig iniu Manishtanishensvn.

15 Au dvsh gagvnozhit, ogitvkonan iu osauashoniauini-tibaiigvn uitibay iu kijiodena, gaie iniu kijiishkuandemvn, gaie iu giuitiabikinigvn.

16 Niu dvsh iu izhisin iu kijiodena; iu dvsh ekusi, migo gaie iu enigokuvdesi; midvsh iu tibatigvn gaiot iu gitibay iu odena, mitasui vshi nizm vsimitenak iniu tibatigansvn givkuisin, Iu ekusi, gaie iu enigokuvdesi, gaie iu epitavvgvk migo kvkinv tetibishko.

17 Gaie dvsh ogitibvan iu giuitiabikinigvn, ningotuak vshi

nimitenv vshi niuin tvso biminik, ezhi sv go tibaiiget au inini, au sv go ishpimi tvzhi anishinabe.

18 Iu dvsh gaio giozhito iu giuitaibikinign, misv iu jaspis: iu dvsh odena gimizue osauashoniauiniuvn, uasejignabiko giizhuashkeshka.

19 Iniu dvsh vshotabikisijignvvn givshojis iu giuitaibikinign ima kijiodena, kvkinv anoj beshigendaguzit au asin giaua iu givsegajigadeg. Iu netvmisi vshotabikisijign, mi iu jaspis; minaua dvsh iu bezhik saphairvs; minaua dvsh iu bezhik, kalkidon; minaua dvsh iu bezhik mi iu smaragdovs;

20 Minaua iu bezhik, mi iu sadonuks; minaua iu bezhik, mi iu sardivs; minaua iu bezhik, mi iu krisolithvs; minaua iu bezhik, mi berullus; minaua iu bezhik, mi iu topazivn; minaua iu bezhik, mi iu krusoprasvs; minaua dvsh iu bezhik, mi iu jakinthos; minaua dvsh iu bezhik, mi iu amethustvs.

21 Iniu mitasui vshi nzh iniu kijiishkuandemvn, misv igiu mitasui vshi nzh kijimigisog; endvsi dvsh iniu kijiishkuandemvn bezhik giaia au migis; iu dvsh mikvnavv iu odena gibishishigo osauashoniauvn, nindigo iu uasejignabik shabuabvnjigadeg izhinaguvk.

22 Kaviv dvsh gego ima ningiuvbndvsvin iu anvmieugvmik: mima au Tebeninget Kishemanito au guetamiguen-daguzit, gaie au Manishtanishens envmieugvmigujig ima odena.

23 Gaie dvsh kaviv memuej oginvndauenimasin iniu gizon iu odena, ka gaie iniu tibigizison ima juaseiazinipvn; iu ma vin obishigendaguziuvn au Kishemanito ogiaseshkani iu odena; gaie dvsh au Manishtanishens, mi au vaiaseshky.

24 Igiu dvsh anoj ezhiuinzojig anishinabeg igiu bemajijintjig tvpimoseuvv ima iu odena uaseianig; gaie dvsh igiu aki tvzhi ogimag opiizhiuitonaua iu obishigendaguziuvniua gaie okijituvauiziuiniua.

25 Iniu kijiishkuandemvn ka papish tvonjikibakuaiigadesinon iu gizhigvk: ka ma uika ima tibigvsinon.

26 Ima dvsh ogvpiizhiuitonaua iniu anoj ezhiuinzonijin anishinaben obishigendaguziuvnini gaie okijituvauendaguziuvnini.

27 Kaviv dvsh papish gego tvpindigemvgvsinon ima iu

uaniuemvgrk, kauin igo gaie iu uenjisi ima iu gvguanisvgr-
ziuin, gema gaie ima uenjisi iu gvginauishkuiin; igiu sv etv
ueshibiigazojig ima obimatiziuini-mvzinaigvni au Manish-
tanishens.

CHAPTER 22.

NINGIUABVNDVIG dvsh iu panagvminik bimatzizuini-
nibi, uasejigvnabiko izhiuaskeagvmik onjjiuv ima on-
matabiuiin au Kishemanito gaie au Manishtanishens.

2 Ima dvsh maiauikvnauv iu odena, gaie ima eitaugvam
aui iu sibi, gipvtvkizo au bimatzizuini-mitig, au mitasui
vshi nzh tvsuaivg gaizhiminiuit; gaie dvsh endvsogizisuagvk
giatiteuvn iniu minikanvn: iniu dvsh anibishvn gaiagin ima
mitigo, mi sv oo gaonjiaiaig jinojimointua igiu anoj ezhiuinzo-
jig anishinabeg.

3 Ka dvsh uin uika minaua tvaiasinon iu bataziuin: iu sv
dvsh uin onamatabiuiin au Kishemanito gaie an Manishtanish-
ens ima tvaiaimvgvtini; iniu dvsh obvmitagvnnv ogvbm-
tagon:

4 Gaie ogvuabvndvmagon iu odenguai; gaie dvsh iu odi-
zhinikazouin ima okvtiguaua tvaiaimvgvtini.

5 Ka dvsh uika ima tvtibigvsinon; ka dvsh gaie memuej
iu uasakonenjigvn ogvrvndauendvsinaua, ka gaie iniu gizison
ogvrvndauenimasinauan, iu jiuaseshkvmagouapvn: au ma
uin Kishemanito ominan iu uaseiaziuin: tvkagige dvsh tvogi-
mauiuv.

6 Oo dvsh ningiig, Ono ikitouinnv minueuizimvgvton gaie
tebuemvgvton. Iniu dvsh Tebeningenjijn Okishemanitomiuau
igiu panizijig anuajigeuiniuiuv ogipizhinazhauani iniu ota-
nishinabemini jiuabvndvat dvsh iniu obvmitagvnnv iniu aiiin
uaiiba gepvgvmiaiaigin.

7 Bina uaiiba sv ningvtrvguishin: shauendaguzi sv dvsh
uin au genauendv ono anuajigeuini-ikitouinnv oma mvzinai-
igvni eagin.

8 Nin dvsh John ningiuabvndanvn ono aiiin gaie ninginon-
danvn. Api dvsh ganondvman gaie gauabvndvman, ningi-
kauiise dvsh ima ozita au ishpimj tvzbi anishinabe, iu uikiji-
tuauivg, au sv go gauabvndvit ono aiiin.

9 Oo dvsh ningiig, Nvshke, kego oo izhijigeken: nin sv uin

nindau au ouijbvmitagvnniminan, gaie kikanisvǵ igiu anuaji-geuininiuvǵ, gaie igiu genauendvǵ ono ikitouinvn ekitomvǵk oo mvzinaigvn: kijituaui sv au Kishemanito.

10 Oo dvsh ningiǵ, Kego agokiuvsvnken ono auajigeuini-ikitouinvn eamvǵk oma mvzinaigvni: shaiegua ma uin pesho tvendaguvt.

11 Au dvsh guevkuendaguzisig, mano sv geabi kauin tv-guaivkuendaguzisi: gaie au uanizit, mano sv au geabi truini-zi; au dvsh uin guaivk ezhiuebizit, mano sv au geabi guaivk tvizhiuebizi: gaie dvsh au panizit, mano sv au geabi tv-pinizi.

12 Bina dvsh uailba sv ningvtvguishin; iu dvsh nintiba-amageuip niuijaiaugun, iu endvshit au inini jiiizhiminvǵ ezhi-aianik sv go iniu otvnokiuvn.

13 Nin sv nindau au Alpha gaie Omega iu uaeshkvt auy gaie go au ishkuaj.

14 Shauendaguziuvǵ sv igiu genauendvǵ iniu ogvgikue-uvn, iu dvsh jǵvshkieuizikvndvmanavat iniu bimatziiuini-mitigon; gaie dvsh ima kijiishkuandemi jivniizhipindigeuat, iu jipindigeshkvmuat iu odena.

15 Ima dvsh uin aguvjaiii aiauvǵ igiu animushvǵ, gaie igiu jasvkijig, gaie igiu beshiguatizijig, gaie igiu neshiueshkijig, gaie igiu menitokanajig iniu mvzininin, gaie auegueniuguen sv go au saiagitoguen gaie uezhitoguen iu gvinauishkiuin.

16 Nin sv Jesus ningiizhinazhaua au nindanishinabem, iu jiuauindvmonineg iniu aiiin ima aiauat igiu envmiajig. Nin sv nindojibikamig gaie nindonijanisimig au Dabid, gaie au uaiaskeabikishkat au anv, gaie nimbitabvni-anvou.

17 Au dvsh Kijiojjag, gaie au naangvnikue, Ondashan, ikitouvǵ. Gaie mano au nuandv, Ondashan, tvikito. Gaie mano au gaiashkabaguet tvpiizha. Gaie auegueniuguen go au geinendvmoguen, mano sv au uenipvsh ogvotapinan iu bimatziiuini-nibi.

18 Nindinag sv kvkinv igiu ininiuvǵ nuandvǵ ono anuaji-geuini-ikitouinvn oma mvzinaigvni eagin, Kishpin auia inini auvshime vnigikisivot dvsh uin ono aiiin, gaie uin sv dvsh au Kishemanito ogvapvgvjisitvmauan iniu gotvgapineuvn oma mvzinaigvni ueshibiigadegin.

19 Kishpin dvsh gaie auia inini uebinv anint ono anuaji-geuini-ikitouinvn ueshibiigadegin oma mvzinaigvni, Kish-

manito sv dvsh gaie uin ogvuebinamauan iu ezhitibendaguzipvn ima bimatiziuini-mvzinaigvni, gaie ima iu odena panvk; gaie ima onji iniu aiiin ueshibiigadegin ima oo mvzinaigvni.

20 Au sv go ekitot ono aiiin, oo sv ikito, Keget uaiiba ningvpitvguishin. Amen. Mi sv go iu izhitvguishinin, Tebeningeivn Jesus.

21 Oshauenjigeuin dvsh au Kitogimaminan Jesus Krist kvkinv kigvuijaiaufigonaua. Amen.

THE END.



